BYRAMS IN AMERICA

Second Edition

by
John Arnold Byram

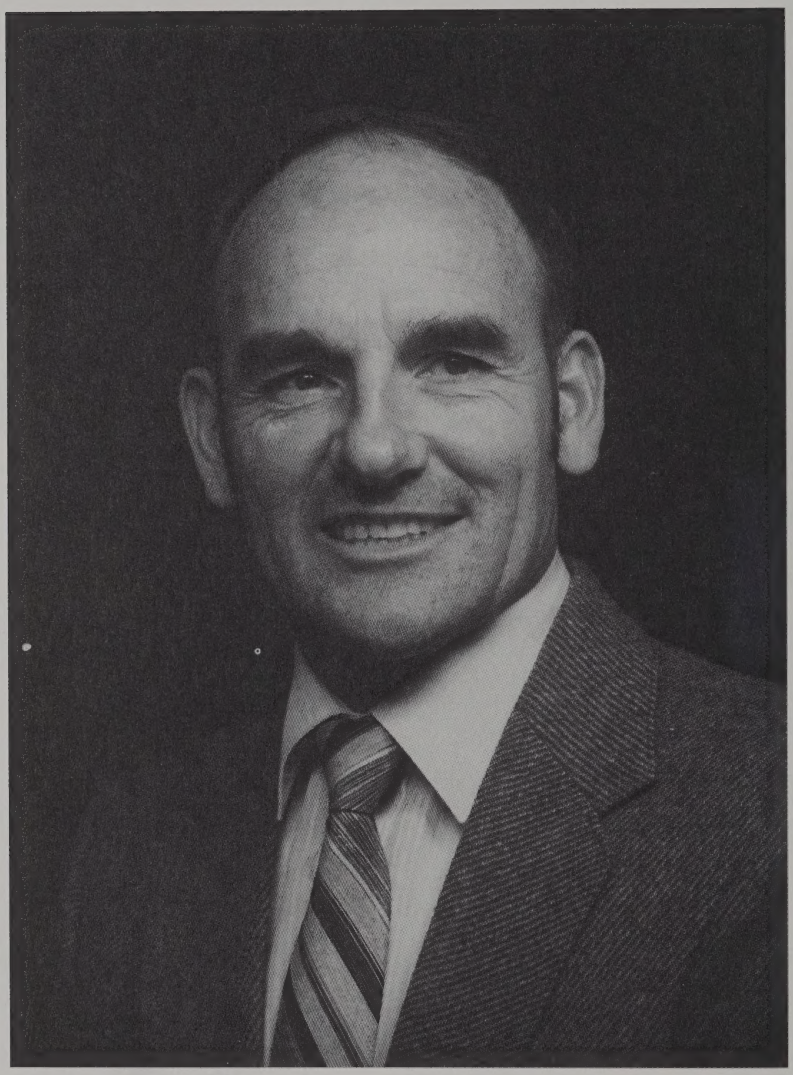
FAMILY
HISTORY
BYRAM

C8

ECKHART PUBLIC LIBRARY
603 S. Jackson
Auburn, IN 46706

1-97

Condition



The Author
John Arnold Byram

BYRAMS IN AMERICA

Second Edition

by

John Arnold Byram

GATEWAY PRESS, INC.
Baltimore, MD 1996

Copyright © 1996 by John Arnold Byram
All rights reserved.

Permission to reproduce in any form
must be secured from the author.

Please direct all correspondence and book orders to:
John Arnold Byram
6143 Paseo Pueblo Dr.
San Jose, CA 95120

Library of Congress Catalog Card Number 88-81786

Published for the author by
Gateway Press, Inc.
1001 N. Calvert Street
Baltimore, MD 21202

Printed in the United States of America

DEDICATION

This book is dedicated to Byram family members in the new World. Pioneering forefathers have made succeding generations possible. Our suceeding generations have gathered and preserved their history.

The known American history of the family includes at least eight Byram English male emigrants. After their arrival family members went on to help develop and populate North America. Byrams served in every war, worked at every trade, made and lost fortunes as the natural and economic climates changed. In the US Civil War cousins fought cousins. Byrams have become leaders of industry as well as collectors of welfare. We are the Americans.

TABLE OF CONTENTS

DEDICATION . . . . . PAGE i-3

DISCLAIMER . . . . . PAGE i-5

PREFACE . . . . . PAGE i-5

KNOWN BYRAM EMIGRANTS . . . . . PAGE i-5

FRAGMENTS OF BYRAM FAMILY GENEALOGY . . . . . PAGE i-5

USE OF THIS BOOK . . . . . PAGE i-6

BYRAM FAMILY NAME . . . . . PAGE i-7

COAT OF ARMS . . . . . PAGE i-9

HEDGEHOG POEM . . . . . PAGE i-9

ABBREVIATIONS . . . . . PAGE i-11

MA BYRAMS . . . . . PAGE 001
VA BYRAMS . . . . . PAGE 409
VA-2 BYRAMS . . . . . PAGE 456
PA BYRAMS . . . . . PAGE 469
CANADA1 BYRAMS . . . . . PAGE 470
PA-2 BYRAMS . . . . . PAGE 471
MA-2 BYRAM . . . . . PAGE 472
UT BYRAMS . . . . . PAGE 472
NC BYRAMS . . . . . PAGE 475
VA-5 BYRAMS . . . . . PAGE 475
TN BYRAMS . . . . . PAGE 476
OH-1 BYRAMS . . . . . PAGE 481
OH-2 BYRAMS . . . . . PAGE 484
MD BYRAMS . . . . . PAGE 486
KY BYRAMS . . . . . PAGE 486
KS BYRAMS . . . . . PAGE 487
TX BYRAMS . . . . . PAGE 489
NE BYRAMS . . . . . PAGE 491
SC BYRAMS . . . . . PAGE 492
OK BYRAMS . . . . . PAGE 498
VA-3 BYRAMS . . . . . PAGE 500
YY BYRAMS . . . . . PAGE 503
ZZ BYRAMS . . . . . PAGE 503

INFORMATION SOURCE . . . . . PAGE 504

OTHER SURNAMES INDEX . . . . . PAGE 519

BYRAM INDEX . . . . . PAGE 533

PREFACE

Since the publishing of BYRAMS IN AMERICA in 1988 more Byram family information has been sent to the author. This information, augmented by some library research, prompted the publication of this book.

The plan for the future is to continue in the quest of cataloging and recording Byram family history. There will be another Byram book BYRAMS IN AMERICA - Revision 2. This is my 62nd year of life and I am in good health. Another publication in ten years appears to be realistic. I am requesting that family members contact me at the address on the Copyright page.

DISCLAIMER

Most of the imformation contained in this book was provided by family members as listed in Appendix A, page 504. The author has not verified all of the information contained within this book.

KNOWN BYRAM EMIGRANTS

1)	MA BYRAMS	- NICHOLAS	-001	EMIGRATED	IN 1630'S
2)	VA BYRAMS	- PETER	VA001	EMIGRATED	IN 1650'S
3)	VA2 BYRAMS	- JAMES	VA2-003	EMIGRATED	IN 1690'S
4)	PA BYRAMS	- WILLIAM	PA1-001	EMIGRATED	IN 1819
5)	CANADA1 BYRAMS	- JOHN	CA1-001	EMIGRATED	IN 1831
6)	PA-2 BYRAMS	- JAMES	PA2-002	EMIGRATED	IN 1833
7)	MA-2 BYRAM	- JOHN	MA2-001	EMIGRATED	IN 1840'S
8)	UT BYRAMS	- JOSEPH	UT002	EMIGRATED	IN 1870'S

FRAGMENTS OF BYRAM FAMILY GENEALOGY

1)	WILLIAM BYRAM	VA5-001	BORN	VIRGINIA	IN 1770'S
2)	SIMON BYRAM	TN010	BORN	????	IN ????
3)	WILLIAM BYRAM	OH001	BORN	ILLINOIS	IN 1810'S
4)	WILLIAM BYRAM	OH2-001	BORN	OHIO	IN 1800'S
5)	JAMES BYRAM	MD001	BORN	MARYLAND	IN 1820'S
6)	VALENTINE BYRAM	KY001	BORN	KENTUCKY	IN 1840'S
7)	FRANK J. BYRAM	KS001	BORN	????	IN 1850'S
8)	WESLEY BYRAM	TX001	BORN	TEXAS	IN 1860'S
9)	CHARLES BYRAM	NE001	BORN	????	IN 1870'S
10)	JESSE BYRAM	SC100	BORN	SOUTH CAROLINA	IN 1870'S
11)	JAMES BYRAM	OK001	BORN	????	IN ????
12)	JOHN BYRAM	VA3-001	BORN	????	IN ????
13)	OLIVER BYRAM	YY001	BORN	????	IN ????
14)	WILLIAM BYRAM	ZZ001	BORN	????	IN 1780'S

USE OF THIS BOOK

Each Byram is assigned a number. That number identifies that Byram and all other surnames associated with that Byram.

There are two indexes, the **BYRAM INDEX** on page 533 and the **OTHER SURNAME INDEX** on page 519. In these indexes the numbers without an alpha character identify the MA branch of the family. (ie 001 identifies Nicholas Byram. He is a member of the MA branch) The MA branch starts on page 1. Other branches and fragments of information have an alpha character in the indexes. (ie VA001 identifies Peter Byram. The VA branch starts on page 409).

To use the index, first locate the person number, then locate the section of the book which contains his branch, then locate the person.

When an "*" appears (ie *988) this indicates that the person is a Byram but this is not his primary number. Somewhere within the information for the Byram with the "* number" will be the desired Byram. For example Beverly Sue Byram *988 is found to be located as a g-dau of Mary Alice Byram (#988).

Many abbreviations are used. Please read the abbreviation list on pages i11 & i12.

BYRAM NAME FORMAT

```
---- Number given to each Byram  (may appear as VA001)
|       --- Name of the Byram
|       |         --- Year of birth of Byram
|       |         |   --- Number of information source
|       |         |   |     --- Name of father
|       |         |   |     |       --- Number of father
|       |         |   |     |       |
-  -----------  ----  -  --------   -
```

<u>002 Nicholas Jr. 1640</u> [1] Nicholas (001)

Information on that Byram is then given: birth, death & marriage data. Additional information as to the life of that Byram and his spouse follows.

Children are then listed and given their own numbers.

Information for a child that died young is listed & that child is not given a new number.

Children of female Byrams were treated in two ways:

(1) Where their families are well documented in already published material only two generations are listed.

(2) Where there is new, unpublished, information then all the new information was included.

BYRAM FAMILY NAME

The family name of Byram is English; prior to that the name was French "De Burun" and before that it may have been Danish and perhaps "BJERRUM". There is a township of Byram in the parish of Brotherton, Co York, England. It is necessary to know a little of European history to understand the evolution of our family name.

The following is taken from Velma Byrum Keller's book THE SONS OF ISAAC.

In the ninth and tenth centuries, the Scandinavian Vikings, due to overpopulation and poor soil, took to raiding the coasts of Continental Europe, particularly France. The Vikings were later known as Danes in England.

At that time, Scandinavia contained the best ship builders and sailors in the world. They were most feared warriors.

At least a century before Lief the Lucky, son of Eric the Red, landed on the shores of Newfoundland, our ancestors may have been sailing up French rivers, taking part in the sacking and burning of Paris. From 843 to 911, Charles III of France gave the Norman invaders a large section of France as a peace settlement. They, in return, were to accept Christianity. Rolf or Rollo the Pirate, leader of the Normans at that time, accepted Christianity and became the first Duke of Normandy.

The Normans accepted Christianity, together with many French customs and manner of speech. However they never lost their taste for adventure and conquest.

The Normans who settled in Normandy were from Denmark; their leader, Rolf, was a Dane. About six generations later, in the year 1027, a direct descendant of Rolf was born in Normandy who was known as Duke William II of Normandy. Later he was known as William the Conqueror and still later as William I, King of England from 1066 to 1087.

The De Burun family, according to Emilie Casteller, the historian, were friends and intimate companions of William the Conqueror. Two of their sons, Ralph and Erneis, accompanied William in the invasion of England in 1066. Since the De Burun family are found living in Normandy in 1060 (and there is a small town near Paris named Burun after this family), apparently De Burun ancestors were with the first Normans to invade France in 843.

Our knowledge of England under the Normans is very extensive, since William ordered the compilation of the Domesday Book for tax purposes in 1085. This book is a most accurate survey of the various landed estates, giving the size of each estate, name of owner, description of land and its value in the time of Edward the Confessor. This Domesday Book (which may still be seen in the Public Records Office in London) shows that in the time of William I, there were 300,000 families owning land in England, while the total population of the country was about two million. Our early ancestors, are among the property owners listed.

Velma Byrum Keller writes "In the summer of 1966, I

received a lead from my first cousin, Irvin Byrum, who knew a professor at the Massachusetts Institute of Technology named "BJERRUM" from Oslo, Norway. Since in Norwegian the letter "j" is pronounced the same as "y", the name "Bjerrum" sounds the same as "Byrum". I wrote to the Archives of History (known as RIKSARKIVET) in Oslo, Norway for information on the origin of the name De Burun, Byrom, and Bjerrum. After many months of waiting, I received the following reply : (We regret to inform you that owing to the want of early literary sources, it will be impossible for us to find relation between the name of DeBurun and any Norwegian family or place name... The family name of Bjerrum is of Danish origin. In Danish, as well as in Norwegian it is pronounced in a way which Americans would give to the spelling of the name "By-rom" or "Birr-om") Thus it is her belief that our original ancestors were Danish and may have been known as BJERRUM.

Velma continues: "When the original family went to France, they added a "De" before their name to give it a French inflection. After they crossed over into England, it wasn't many generations until they dropped the "De" and the name became "Byrom". The name "De Burun" was not used in England after 1190. For several hundred years the name remained Byrom

Old records of our ancestors contain the following spellings: BURUN, BIRUM, BIRNE, DE BYRON, DE BIRON, DE BIRUME, DE BUROUN, DeBYROUM, DE BYREM, BYROUME, BYRUME, BARRUM, BIRAM, DE BYREAUME, DE BAURAUME, and BYRON."

Eunice Byram Roberts searched out more Byram names in England and ties into the same de Byrun or de Buron English / French family. We know that there are Byrams presently living in England. There are several coat of arms listed BYRAM. These are listed in Burks General Armory - 1884 and are: 1) Arms: "Argent, a chevron between six hedgehogs-sable" Crest: "A hedgehog sable". 2) One coat-of-Arms gives the motto: "Vincia Omnia Labor", which is said to have belonged to the son of a Nicholas Byram.

In the book A DICTIONARY OF ENGLISH AND WELSH SURNAMES by Charles Wareing Bardsley, M.A. is written: Byron, Byrom, Byrne - Local "of Byram" a township in the parish of Brotherton, Co. York"

Velma Keller goes on to give a regional description of the Byrom, Byrum and Byram names. "When I first started this family history, one of the most-asked question was: "What is the correct spelling of the name?" Therefore I am including the following information: In America, at the present time. B-Y-R-A-M usually denotes a Massachusetts descendant; B-Y-R--O-M denotes a Georgia descendant; and B-Y-R-U-M is a North Carolina, Virginia, or Indiana descendant. However, some of the North Carolina descendants still spell their name B-I-R--U-M (Bryant's descendants) and descendants of Abraham and Thomas from Virginia spell their name B-Y-R-A-M."

We now know that there are Utah Byrams and Pennsylvania Byrams, Canadian Byrams and several Virginia Byram branches.

Offically documented in BURKE'S GENERAL ARMORY with the following description: "ARM A CHEV, BETW, THREE HEDGEHOGS SA." when translated the blazon also describes the original colors of the Byram arms as: "Silver: a black chevron between three hedgehogs," above the shield and helmet is the crest which described as: "A BLACK HEDGEHOG."

The following poem was written by Dr. John Byrom of Kersel Call near Manchester, Lancashire England (1692-1763).

The Hedge-Hog for his Arms, I would suppose
Some sire of ours, beloved Kinsfolk, chose,

With aim to hint instruction wise, and good,
To us Descendants of his Byrom Blood;
It would infer, if you be of this Mind,
The very Lesson, that our Sire design'd

He had observed that Nature gave a sense,
To ev'ry Creature, of its own Defense;
Down from the Lion, with his tearing Jaws,
To the poor Cat, that scratches with her Paws;
All show'd their Force, when put upon the Proof,
Wherein it lay, Teeth, Talons, Horn, or Hoof.

Pleas'd with the Porcupine, whose native Art,
is said to distance Danger by his Darts;
To rout his Foes, before they come too near,
from ev'ry Hurt of close Encounter clear---
This, had not one Thing bated of its Price,
Had been our worthy Ancestor's Device.

A Foe to none, but ev'ry Body's Friend;
and loath, altho offended, to offend;
He fought to find an Instance, if it could,
Every Creature's Art, be understood,
That might betoken Safety, when attack'd
Yet where all Hurt should be a Foe's own Act.

At last the Hege-hog came into his Thought,
And gave the perfect Emblem, that he sought;
this little Creature, all offense aside,
Rolls up itself in its own prickly Hide,
When Danger comes; and they that will abuse
Do it themselves, if their own Hurt ensues.

Methinks, I hear the venerable Sage----
Children! Descendants all thro' ev'ry age!
Learn, from the prudent Urchin in your Arms,
How to secure yourselves from worldly Harms:
Give no Offense; --- to you if others will,
Firmly wrap up within yourself, be still.

This animal is giv'n for outward Sign
Of inward, true Security divine:
Sharp, on your Mind, let point Virtues grow,
That, without injuring, resist a Foe;
Surround with these an honest, harmless Heart,
And he, that dwells in it, will take your Part.

Whenever Ills your christian Peace molest,
Turn to the Source of Grace, within your Breast:
There lies your Safety ---O that all my Kin
May ever seek it --- where'tis found --- within!
That Soul no Ills can ever long annoy,
Which makes its God the Centre of its Joy.

ABBREVIATIONS

abt	about	g-ftr	grandfather
adpt	adopted	g-mtr	grandmother
Acad	Academy	GA	GEORGIA
AFB	Air Force Base	gov	government
aft	after	grad	graduate
>	after	h-bro	half brother
AL	ALABAMA	h-sis	half sister
ALB	ALBERTA CANADA	H-vil	Harrisonville
AK	ALASKA	HI	HAWAII
Albq	Albuquerque	Hnnp	Hennepin County
AZ	ARIZONA	HS	high school
AR	ARKANSAS	Hvil	Harrisonville
b.	born	Hwy	Highway
bef	before	IA	IOWA
<	before	ID	IDAHO
bp.	baptized	IL	ILLINOIS
Bpt	Baptist	IN	INDIANA
BC	BRITISH COLUMBIA	Indpn	Independence
Bdgwtr	Bridgewater	Inf	infantry
Bnvl	Bonneville	int	intent
br	brown	Jeff	Jefferson
bro	brother	JP	Justice of Peace
ca	about	Jr	Junior
CA	CALIFORNIA	KC	Kansas City
Can	CANADA	KS	KANSAS
Capt	Captain	KY	KENTUCKY
Cem	cemetery	LA	LOUISIANA
Ch	church	Lt	Lieutenant
chldn	children	m.	married
Chyd	Church yard	MA	MASSACHUSETTS
Cmblnd	Cumberland	Maj	Major
CO	COLORADO	MD	MARYLAND
Co	county, company	Mdhm	Mendham
Col	Colonel	Mdstn	Maidstone
Corp.	Corporation	ME	MAINE
CT	CONNECTICUT	mi	miles
DAR	Dau of American Rev	MI	MICHIGAN
d.	died	MN	MINNESOTA
d.yng	died young	Mntg	Montgomery
dau	daughter	Mnpls	Minneapolis
dep	deputy	MO	MISSOURI
d/o	daughter of	Mrfld	Marshfield
DE	DELAWARE	MS	MISSISSIPPI
Dea	Deacon	Mthdst	Methodist
dec	deceased	MT	MONTANA
div	divorce	Mtwn	Morristown
E.B	East Bridgewater	n	near
EE	Electrical Engineering	N	North
Eng	England	N.B	New Brunswick
FL	FLORIDA	NC	NORTH CAROLINA
Fbg	Fredericksburg	NCR	National Cash Registor
g-dau	granddaughter	ND	NORTH DAKOTA

ABBREVIATIONS

NE	NEBRASKA	Spfld	Springfield
NH	NEW HAMPSHIRE	Spots	Spotsylvania
NJ	NEW JERSEY	Spr	Spring
NM	NEW MEXICO	Staf	Stafford
NMBRS	NUMBERS	Swtlnd	Switzerland
NS	NOVA SCOTIA	Tisho	Tishomingo
NV	NEVADA	TN	TENNESSEE
NY	NEW YORK	twsp	township
OH	OHIO	TX	TEXAS
OK	OKLAHOMA	U	University
ONT	ONTARIO CANADA	Uni	University
OR	OREGON	unm	unmarried
PA	PENNSYLVANIA	USAF	US Air Force
Par	Parish	UT	UTAHìè
Phili	Philadelphia	Vlg	village
Ply	Plymouth	VT	VERMONT
Plnfld	Plainfield	VA	VIRGINIA
Pres	Presbyterian	vet	veteran
prim	primitive	Vlntr	Volunteer
prob	probably	WA	WASHINGTON
Rbtsn	Robertson	W-DC	Washington DC
Regt	Regiment	W	west
Rev	Revolutionary	w/	with
RI	RHODE ISLAND	Wm	William
RN	Registered Nurse	WPA	Work Program Admin.
RR	Railroad	Wy	Weymouth
Rte	Route	W.B	West Bridgewater
S	source	Wmlnd	Westmorland
S	south	Wprt	Westernport
SASK	SASKATCHEWAN	WV	WEST VIRGINIA
SF	San Francisco	WI	WISCONSIN
s/o	son of	wid	widow
S.B	South Bridgewater	widr	widower
SC	SOUTH CAROLINA	WWI	World War One
SD	SOUTH DAKOTA	WWII	World War Two
s-dau	step daughter	WY	WYOMING
s-son	step son	Ymth	Yarmouth
S-I-L	son-in-law	Yd	Yard
serg	sergeant	yng	young
sis	sister		

The recorded MA Byram history started with a manuscript found among the papers of Ebenezer Jr. the s/o Ebenezer who moved from Bridgewater, MA to Mendham NJ in 1744. In 1851 Aaron G Byram compiled "the Byram Pamphlet." This document has to be the most important document of the MA Byram branch. Several Byrams have updated this document. The book by Nathum Mitchell HISTORY OF BRIDGEWATER is based upon this document. One of the most complete manuscripts was written by William Henry Byram (b.1851). He wrote letters to many Byrams (1870's-1880's). His letters have proven invaluable. Aaron Milton Byram (b.1832) expanded on this works, ca 1897.

Aaron's manuscript was never published but in 1906 the newspaper, THE BOSTON EVENING TRANSCRIPT, ran a 25-part genealogy series about the Byram family based upon this work.

There have been various family genealogies and other documents that contain family history such as, TWO HUNDREDTH ANNIVERSARY REMINISCENCES OF THE FIRST PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH, MENDHAM, NJ.

Eunice Byram Roberts published her BYRAM-CRAWFORD and ALLIED FAMILIES GENEALOGY first in 1962 and again in 1966.

In 1965 Mark Bennett Byron III wrote THE BYRON CHRONICLE , which contains a history of the Byron and Byram Families 1066-1800. In this Nicholas Byram of New England is listed as probably the nephew of one of the England BYROM family members. If this is true then this book takes the Byram, line back to the year 1066.

Thomas Byram of New York published a book THE GENEALOGY OF NINE EARLY FAMILIES IN THE OHIO RIVER VALLEY in 1969. In May of 1970 Thomas published A GENEALOGY OUTLINE OF THE DESCENDANTS OF NICHOLAS BYRAM

In 1969 Velma Byrum Keller wrote THE SONS OF ISAAC. It is about the BYRUM family but she included information about one BYRAM family. She ties the ByrAms, ByrOms and ByrUms together. She drew a lot from "The Byron Chronicle."

Terry Byram Rushing wrote a pamphlet KITH-N-KIN in 1971.

The Roberts book was again published (1976) with an addendum by Dorothy Roberts Chisum and Ola Byram Pracht.

BYRAMS IN AMERICA was published in 1988. Family members purchasing that book have sent a voluminous amount of Byram family information.

In this document the author has primarily been a coordinator of data supplied by others. No attempt has been made to verify the information supplied.

All contributors to this publication are given in the Source List. Additions and corrections are requested. JAB

000 William H Byram [1,2] b.England, m. Mary _?, Eng
001 Nicholas abt 1610

START OF THE FIRST GENERATION

001 Nicholas 1610 [1,44,84 105,150,172,173,214] William

(000) b.ca 1610, either Kent County, England or Ulster, Ireland, d.13 Apr 1688, East Bridgewater, Plymouth Co MA, m.ca Nov 1639, Dedham, Norfolk Co MA, Susannah Shaw (b.ca 1617, Halifax, Yorkshire Eng, d.28 Nov 1700, East Bridgewater MA, d/o Abraham Shaw and Bridget Best). Abraham Shaw came to America on the Ship Ann in 1636 and settled in Dedham MA. He was a clothier and a planter. Abraham was born, the illegitimate s/o Abraham Dobson (b.ca 1515) and Janet Shaw, 1585, Horshaurum, Halifax, Yorks, Eng. Bridget Best was b.9 Apr 1592, Ovenden, Eng, d/o Henry Best and Grace Boithes.

The exact reason or event which brought Nicholas to America probably will never be known. Aaron G Byram, who documented the first Byram family genealogy, "The Byram Pamphlet" drew upon writings of Ebenezer Byram Jr. He wrote: "Nicholas Byram was the s/o an English Gentleman, who removed about the time of the birth of this son to Ireland. At sixteen his father sent him to visit his friends in Eng, in charge of a man who betrayed his trust, robbed him of his money and sent him to the West Indies (prob the Island of Barbados) where he was sold to pay his passage. After his time of servitude expired, by the help of a few pieces of gold, said to have been sewed into one of his garments by his mother, he took passage to New England and married Susanna Shaw of Weymouth."

The Byram family legend does not offer a clue as to why he did not return to Eng after he earned his freedom. He could have been converted to the Puritan religion or he could have been trying to get to Eng via New Eng and while in New Eng found reasons for staying.

History describes that planters on the island of Barbados imported penniless young men to serve as bondsmen for five years, after which they would be given a small amount of cash plus title to five acres of unoccupied land. If this is the case, a sequence of events of events for Nicholas could have been: b.1610; sold into bondage and shipped to Barbados - 1627; released - 1632; sailed to New England - 1632.

Mark Bennett Byron III in his book "THE BYRAM CHRONICLE" writes: "The author does not question Nicholas' going to Weymouth MA or his marriage to Susanna Shaw but believes that he has uncovered the record of his early arrival in America whether he came directly from England or via Barbados. In either event he landed in Virginia with Thomas Edghill and received 50 acres of land. Possibly the religious climate of the Mass. Colony was more to his liking than that of Virginia where the established Church was firmly entrenched. For this reason Nicholas probably traded his 50 acres of land in Virginia for passage to the MA colony."

He also states that the Virginia Colony has a land grant showing that on "23 Oct 1637 - Thomas Edghill received 100 acres, Isle of Wright County. Upon a creek running SW of main creek in the Pagan Bay, adjoining next to John

Walker's devdt. Westward toward the head of Vaster's Neck. 50 acres due for his personal adv. and 50 acres due for his personal adv. of 1 servant called Nicholas Byram."

Then in Northumberland County records, on 5 Feb 1651--John Hawkin's will gives land to Abraham Byram and a yearling to Abraham's son, Thomas. "From the above it would seem that Nicholas and Abraham were about the same age, possibly brothers and probably the grandchildren of Nicholas Byrom, the Cheshire barrister."

Mark also gives a statement that Helen Byrom Griggs said. "Father also said there was a tradition in the family that a young son of some early Byrom had been kidnapped by a sailors' press gang and taken to Barbados from whence he never returned but suggested his origin in Kent might have been mistaken for Kenion where Byroms were established."

Nicholas settled in Wessagusset, now Weymouth MA. He was made a Freeman by the Court, May 2, 1638. The term Freeman was sort of an Aristocracy in New England. By 1670 there were only 1,100 Freemen out of a population of 25,000. They were voting members of their colony. A Freeman was required to have a certain amount of land or an income equivalent to the income received from that amount of land. He had the title of "Mister" and could wear costly garments with ornaments of silver, gold or lace threads.

The records show that Nicholas was a Physician in Weymouth MA, from 1638-1662.

In 1639 Joseph Shawe and Nicholas Byram "of Weymouth," granted to Robert Mason their house and grounds in Dedham MA. On 29 Oct 1640 the court appointed him one of the administrators of his father--in-law's estate in Dedham."

On March 23, 1640, the purchase of "Duxbury Plantation" (Bridgewater) was made by Miles Standish, Samuel Nash and Constant Southworth acting as commissioners appointed to make this purchase.

In 1660 Nicholas was granted 2 shares and purchased, of Moses Simmons, Phillip Delano and of George Soule, 3 shares of original purchase rights, a tract of land that became Bdgwtr. He moved to Bdgwtr in 1662 and was the second settler of the area of Bdgwtr that was later to become East Bdgwtr. By the time of his death in 1688, Nicholas had acquired by distribution of Proprietor's rights or by purchase almost 500 acres of land.

It would be interesting to learn where Nicholas acquired the cash for such a purchase. It is possible that the sale of his home in Weymouth, MA provided the means to purchase the undeveloped land to the West. This trend, to move west to gain cheaper land continued for many generations and helped distribute the Byram family throughout America.

Nicholas took an active part in the government of Bdgwtr. He was elected a member of the grand inquest under Thomas Prince in 1664. He was appointed by the Court as one of the selectman of Bdgwtr in 1666. He was appo-

inted, with Samuel Edson and John Wills, Councillor of War with the Military Officers of the town in 1667. He probably took part in King Philip's War and in 1676 it was recorded that all dwellings except his were burned by the Indians.

Nicholas's will of 13 Jan 1687 was proved 13 Jun 1688. "I ratifie unto my brother John Shaw of Weymouth my whole Interest in the North adition which was granted by th Court to Bdgwtr Town ... & to each of my children what land I formerly gaue unto them." The rest of the estate was to go to wife Susanna. She was appointed Executrix. Witnesses were Samuel Allen, Sr., William Brett, and John Whitman.

Susanna's will of 7 Sep 1698 was probated 18 Dec 1699. It provided for son Nicholas, his wife Mary and children Nicholas and Mehitable; dau Abigail Whitman, Deliverance Porter, Experience Willis, and Susan Edson; grandchildren Ebenezer Whitman, Mary Leach, and Mary Willis; and gave freedom to her Negro maid & man servant Tom.

002 Nicholas Jr. 1640
003 Abigail 1637
004 Deliverance 1642
005 Experience 1649
006 Susanna 1648
007 Mary 1650

END TO THE FIRST GENERATION

START OF THE 2nd GENERATION

<u>002 Nicholas Jr. 1640</u> [1 172,173] Nicholas (001) b.ca 1640, Weymouth, Norfolk Co MA, d.12 Sep 1727, E.B, Ply Co MA, m.20 Sep 1676, Bdgwtr MA, Mary Edson (b.1647, Bdgwtr, MA, d.Sep 1727, E.B MA, d/o Deacon Samuel Edson of Fillinpley Eng (b.1612) and Susanna Orcutt (of Warwickshire Eng, b.1618)

Both Nicholas and Mary were "first named members" of the Third Church of Christ in E.B MA and were bur there. Nicholas Jr. went with his parents to Bdgwtr in 1662. He was known as Capt Nicholas Byram and took an active part in the defense of the settlement. He also held many positions of trust in the town government. Judge Nahum Mitchell wrote: "Nicholas Byram Jr. was made a freeman of Bdgwtr MA, by the Court of Ply, May 29, 1670."

Nicholas Jr. served the King Phillip War. Mitchell wrote: "On Monday morning, May 21, 1676, a company of twenty-one men (including Nicholas Byram, Jr.) went out supposing to meet Captain Church and his men, but they came upon the enemy (Indians) and fought with them, and took seventeen of them alive, also much plunder, and they all returned and not one of them fell by the enemy, and received no help from Captain Church." "There was also another skirmish with the enemy in the south part of the town, July 31, 1676, when some of King Philip's special friends were killed, among others his uncle, who fell by his side. John Adams and Nicholas Byram, Jr. are said to have distinguished themselves on this occasion."

007a Bethiah, b.27 Oct 1678, E.B MA, d.20 Nov 1685, E.B
007b Margaret, b.26 Feb 1680 E.B MA, d.20 Nov 1685
008 Mehitable 1683

008a infant b. 18 Jan 1685, E.B MA, d.19 Mar 1686
009 Nicholas III 1687
010 Mary 1690
011 Ebenezer 1692
012 Susanna 1695
013 Josiah 1698
014 Joseph 1701

003 Abigail 1637 [1,2,8,172 219] Nicholas (001) b.ca 1637/8 Weymouth, Norfolk Co MA, d.1712, m.22 Nov 1656, Wy, Thomas Whitman (b.ca 1629, Eng, d.1711/2, E.B MA, s/o Dea John Whitman (1603-1692 from England to Dorchester MA in 1635; Freeman 1639; removed to Wy MA, abt 1631; d.1712, E.B MA) & Ruth __?) Thomas came to New Eng ca. 1641 with his mother.

Thomas and Abigail (Byram) Whitman went from Wy to Bdgwtr MA in 1662 and lived on a farm known as "Whitman's Neck".

a) John Whitman, b. 5 Sep 1658, Wy MA, d. 28 Aug 1727, m. 10 Jun 1686, Bdgwtr MA, Hannah Pratt (of Wy) no issue

b) Ebenezer Whitman, b. ca 1673, d.bef 1713, m.17 Nov 1699, Bdgwtr MA, Abigail Burnham (d/o John Burnham & Abigail Wells, of Ifswich MA)

A) Abigail Whitman, b.22 Sep 1702, Bdgwtr MA

B) Zechariah Whitman, b. 21 Nov 1704, Bdgwtr MA, d.13 Nov 1773, Bdgwtr MA

C) John Whitman, b. 1707, Bdgwtr MA, d.28 Aug 1727

D) Hannah Whitman, b. 30 Sep 1709, Bdgwtr MA

E) Ebenezer Whitman, b.26 Jun 1713, Bdgwtr MA, d.20 Aug 1804, Bdgwtr MA,Abigail Burnham, m.2nd 12 Nov 1714,Bdgwtr MA, Edward Hobart(of Hingham)

c) Nicholas Whitman, b.1676 d.6 Jul 1746, Bdgwtr MA,m.1st 19 Nov 1700, Sarah Vining (b. 1675, Wy MA, d.ca 1714, d/o John Vining & Mary Reed)

A) Thomas Whitman, b. 24 Oct 1702, Bdgwtr MA, d.15 Dec 1788, E.B MA

B) John Whitman, b.28 Feb 1704, Bdgwtr MA, d.7 Jan 1792, Bdgwtr MA

C) Josiah Whitman, b. 6 May 1706, Bdgwtr MA, d. 25 Jun 1711, Bdgwtr MA

D) David Whitman, b. 25 Jan 1709, Bdgwtr MA, d.17 May 1789, E.B MA

E) Jonathan Whitman, b. 7 Dec 1710, Bdgwtr MA, d.31 Oct 1778, E.B MA

F) Seth Whitman, b. 6 Apr 1713, Bdgwtr MA, d.16 Jul 1778, E.B MA

Nicholas Whitman, m.2nd 14 Sep 1715, Bdgwtr MA, Mary Cary (d.1719, d/o Francis Cary & Hannah Brett)

G) Eleazar Whitman, b. 31 Jul 1716, Bdgwtr MA, d.31 May 1807

H) Benjamin Whitman, b.15 Jun 1719, Bdgwtr MA, d.5 Apr 1725, Bdgwtr MA Nicholas Whitman, m. 3rd 17 Nov 1719, Bdgwtr, Mary Conant (d.1770, Bdgwtr MA, d/o William Conant & Mary Trow)

I) Mary Whitman, b.27 Aug 1720, Bdgwtr MA, d.19 May 1724, Bdgwtr MA

J) William Whitman, b.11 Apr 1722, Bdgwtr MA, d.24 Mar 1724, Bdgwtr MA

K) Josiah Whitman, b. 11 Feb 1724, Bdgwtr MA, d.18 Apr 1754, E.B MA, m.1747, Elizabeth Smith (d/o Ezekiel Smith of Hingham)

i) Levi Whitman, b.1748 m.1st Sarah Thomas

L) Sarah Whitman, b.8 May 1726, Bdgwtr MA

M) Abigail Whitman,b.1728 Bdgwtr MA, d.1747

N) Nicholas Whitman, b.4 Nov 1731, Bdgwtr MA, d.18 Nov

1803, E.B MA

O) Susanna Whitman, b.15 May 1734, Bdgwtr MA, d.1747

P) Ebenezer Whitman, b.6 Dec 1736, Bdgwtr MA, d.11 Feb 1786, E.B MA

d) Susanna Whitman, d.age 98, m. Benjamin Willis (b.ca 1658, d.12 May 1696, s/o John Willis wid/o Elizabeth Hodgkins Palmer, of W.B MA)

A) Elizabeth Willis, b.ca 1689, d.21 Mar 1774, Bdgwtr MA, m.16 Apr 1708, Capt Nathaniel Woodward (of Taunton, b.31 Jul 1679, Taunton MA, d.28 Jan 1749, Bdgwtr MA s/o John Woodward)

B) Susanna Willis, m. Mr. A. Cobb (of Taunton)

C) Thomas Willis, b.1694, d.yng

D) Capt Thomas Willis, b. 1694, d.13 Jan 1784, Bdgwtr MA, m.18 Dec 1716, Bdgwtr MA, Mary Kinsley

E) Benjamin Willis, Jr., b.1696, m.1719, Mary Leonard

e) Mary Whitman, b. Bdgwtr MA, m. Seth Leach

A) Seth Leach, Jr., m. 9 Oct 1732, Bdgwtr MA, Jane Harvey (d/o David Harvey & Elizabeth Willis)

f) Naomi Whitman, m.30 Nov 1686, Bdgwtr MA, William Snow (d. bef 24 Jul 1726, s/o William Snow & Rebeckah __?) Note: A wid Snow, d. 5 Jan 1748, could be Naomi)

A) Bethiah Snow, b.28 Sep 1688, Bdgwtr MA, m.1 Feb 1721, Bdgwtr MA, Elisha Howard, his 2nd wife

B) James Snow, b. 14 Oct 1691,Bdgwtr MA, d.28 Aug 1749

C) Susanna Snow, b.27 Sep 1694, Bdgwtr MA,m.25 Dec 1717 Bdgwtr MA, Israel Alger, his 2nd wife

D) William Snow, b.14 Aug 1697, Bdgwtr MA, m.8 Nov 1722 Bdgwtr MA, Mary Washburn (d.31 Mar 1774, Bdgwtr MA)

E) Eleazar Snow, b.14 Jul 1701, Bdgwtr MA,d.29 Mar 1789 m.11 Jul 1728, Bdgwtr MA, Mercy King (d.29 Mar 1789, Bdgwtr MA)

F) John Snow, b. 14 Aug 1704, Bdgwtr MA, m.1st 15 Jul 1731, Bdgwtr MA, Hannah Hayward,m.2nd 30 Nov 1756,Bdgwtr MA,wid Hannah (Harlow) Willis

g) Hannah Whitman, m.1st ca 1692, David Leach, (d.bef.1 Dec 1756) They had 7 children Hannah m.2nd William Snow, widr/o her sis Naomi,no issue

004 Deliverance 1642 [2,44 150,172,173,240] Nicholas (001), b.ca 1642, Weymouth, Norfolk Co MA, d.30 Sep 1720, Wy MA, m.9 Apr 1660, Wy MA, Serg John Porter (b.1638, Wy, d.25 Aug 1717, Wy MA, s/o Richard Porter & Ruth __?)

Mrs. George Wright, S-#44, has established that Deliverance Byram is one of her ancestors.

a) Mary Porter, b. 22 Oct 1662, Wy MA, d.yng

b) Mary Porter, b. 12 Oct 1663, Wy MA, d.24 Dec 1746,Wy MA, m.ca 1685, Wy, Serg William Pettee (b.12 May 1661, Wy MA, d.6 Jun 1728, Wy MA, s/o William Pettee & Mary _?)

A) James Pettee,b.16 Nov 1686, Wy MA

B) Nathaniel Pettee, b. Wy MA

C) Mary Pettee, b.Wy MA

D) Thomas Pettee, b.Wy

E) Ruth Pettee,b.ca 1695 Wy MA

F) John Pettee, b. Wy MA

G) Deliverance Pettee, b ca 1705, Wy MA

c) Susanna Porter, b.2 Jun 1665, Wy MA, d.ca 1761,Abington MA, m.Wy MA, Mathew Pratt (b.18 Sep 1665, Wy MA, d. 1 Jul 1746, Abington MA, s/o

Matthew Pratt & Sarah Hunt)
A) John Pratt, b. 4 Oct 1691, Wy MA
B) Micah Pratt, b. 1692, Wy MA
C) Samuel Pratt, ca 1695 Wy MA
D) Mary Pratt, b. 27 Nov 1699, Wy MA
d) John Porter, b. 2 Jul 1667, Wy MA, d.22 May 1723, Wy MA, m.1st ca 1693, Mercy _? (d.8 Mar 1709, Wy MA)
A) Mercy Porter, b. 28 Sep 1694, Wy MA
B) John Porter, b.28 Sep 1694, Wy MA, d.yng
C) Joseph Porter,b.6 Feb 1697, Wy MA
D) Mercy Porter,b.11 Jan 1700, Wy MA
E) John Porter, b.23 Aug 1702, Wy MA
F) Richard Porter, b. 8 Jan 1705, Wy MA
G) Deliverance Porter, b 1707, Wy MA
H) Peter Porter,b.15 Feb 1709, Wy MA
John Porter,m.2nd 6 Dec 1709, Marshfield MA, Margaret Ford (d.11 Jun 1734, Wy MA, d/o William Ford & Sarah Dingley
I) Sarah Porter,b.27 Sep 1710, Wy MA, d.yng
J) William Porter, b. 12 Sep 1712, Wy MA
K) Sarah Porter,b.10 Nov 1713, Wy MA
L) Margaret Porter, b.26 Jul 1714, Wy MA
e) Samuel Porter, b.ca 1670 Wy MA, d.31 Aug 1725, Abington MA, m.ca 1698 Mary Nash (b.20 Mar 1675, d.1718) d/o Lt Jacob Nash & Abigail Dyer)
A) Samuel Porter, b. 14 May 1699, Wy MA
B) Mary Porter, b. 5 Oct 1701, Wy MA
C) David Porter, b. 1702, Wy MA
D) Jacob Porter, b.10 Aug 1704, Wy MA
E) Hannah Porter,b.16 Dec 1712, Wy MA
F) Rev John Porter, b. 2 Feb 1716, Abington MA, d.1802
G) Abigail Porter, b. 23 Jun 1719, Abington MA
f) Nicholas Porter, b. 11 Apr 1672, Wy MA,d.31 Dec 1770 Bdgwtr MA, m.1st Ca 1699, Bathsheba Reed (d/o William Reed & Ester Thompson)
A) Nicholas Porter, b. 27 Oct 1699, Wy MA
B) William Porter, b. 19 Aug 1702, Wy MA
C) Bathsheba Porter, b.17 Sep 1707, Wy MA
D) Daniel Porter, b. 15 Jun 1708, Abington MA
E) Susannah Porter, b. 20 Mar 1711, Abington MA
F) Job Porter, b. 6 Jun 1713, Abington MA
G) Ester Porter, b.20 Jun 1716, Abington MA
H) Abner Porter, b.27 Nov 1718, Abington MA
I) Sarah Porter, b. 3 Apr 1722, Abington MA
Nicholas Porter m.2nd 10 Jun 1725, Abington, wid Sarah __?
g) Ruth Porter, b. 18 Sep 1676, Wy MA, d.aft 1739, m. Nathaniel Willis (Bdgwtr MA)
A) Ruth Willis, b.ca 1708 Bridgewater MA
B) Nathaniel Willis, b.ca 1709, Bridgewater MA
C) Azariah Willis, b. ca 1712, Bridgewater MA
h) Thomas Porter, b.ca 1680 Wy MA, d.bef 6 Mar 1760 Wy MA, m.ca 1706, Susanna Pratt (b.Sep, Wy MA d/o Matthew Pratt & Sarah Hunt)
A) Mathew Porter, b. 23 Nov 1707, Wy MA
B) Thomas Porter,b.27 Nov 1713, Wy MA
C) Jonathan Porter, b. 6 Mar 1715, Wy MA, d.yng
D) Jonathan Porter, b. 22

Jan 1718, Wy MA

E) Josiah Porter, b.6 Mar 1720, Wy MA, d.yng

F) Ezra Porter, b. 6 Apr 1722, Wy MA

G) Matthew Porter, (twin) b.8 Sep 1725, Wy MA

H) Ezra Porter, (twin) b. 8 Sep 1725, Wy MA

I) Susannah Porter, b. 12 Jul 1728, Wy MA

i) Lt. Ebenezer Porter, b. ca 1685, Wy MA, d.Wy MA, m.3 Dec 1707, Sarah Humphrey (b.28 Jan 1690, d.1 Mar 1749, d/o Nathaniel Humphrey (of Dorchester MA) & Elizabeth_?)

A) Sarah Porter, (twin) b 9 Nov 1708, Wy MA, d.yng

B) Ebenezer Porter Jr. (twin) b.9 Nov 1708, Wy MA

C) Sarah Porter, b.12 Jan 1711, m. Joseph Trufant (s/o Maurice Trufant & Mary Pratt)

D) Tabitha Porter, b. 22 Mar 1719,Wy, m.Daniel Burrell (s/o Ephriam Burrell & Mary Pratt)

j) Sarah Porter, b.ca 1681, Wy MA, d.3 Mar 1742, Mrfld, m.27 Jan 1703, Mrfld, MA, John Dingley (of Mrfld, b.ca Mar 1670, d.12 Dec 1763, Marshfield MA, s/o Jacob Dingley & Elizabeth Newton)

A) Jacob Dingley,b.31 Oct 1703, Marshfield MA

B) John Dingley, 13 Aug 1706, Marshfield MA

C) Sarah Dingley,b.22 Feb 1707, Marshfield MA

D) Martha Dingley, b. 22 Feb 1713, Marshfield MA

E) Ann Dingley, b. 12 Dec 1716, Marshfield MA

F) Elizabeth Dingley, b. 14 Jun 1723, Marshfield MA

<u>005 Experience 1649</u> [1,2 172,173,218] Nicholas (001) b.ca 1649, Wy, Norfolk Co MA, d.Bdgwtr, Ply Co MA, m.John Willis, Jr. (b.ca 1646, d.ca 1712, s/o Deacon John Willis & Elizabeth Hodgkins Palmer)

They lived in Bdgwtr MA.

a) John Willis III, b.1671, d.bef 1733,m.1698, Mary Brett (d.14 Jan 1741,Bdgwtr MA d/o Elihu Brett, & Ann ___?) both bur Old Graveyard W.B.MA

A) Mary Willis, b. 27 Nov 1699, Bdgwtr MA,d.19 Dec 1774 Bdgwtr MA,m.28 Nov 1723, Bdgwtr MA, Joseph Packard

B) John Willis IV, b. 24 Dec 1701, Bdgwtr MA, d.17 Jul 1776, Bdgwtr MA, m.9 Dec 1724 Bdgwtr MA, Patience Hayward (b.1 Feb 1704, d/o Samuel Hayward & Elizabeth _?)

C) Margaret Willis, b. 15 Sep 1704, Bdgwtr MA, m.4 Jul 1733, Bdgwtr MA, Nathaniel Harvey

D) Experience Willis, b. ca 1706,m.4 May 1732, Bdgwtr MA,John Randall(of Easton MA)

E) Martha Willis,m.22 Nov 1733, Bdgwtr MA, James Pratt (of Easton MA)

F) Mehitable Willis, b. 1708, m.21 Apr 1743, Bdgwtr MA,James Stacy (of Easton MA)

b) Mary Willis, b. ca 1683, m.25 Jan 1701, Israel Randall

c) Samuel Willis, b.ca 1689 d. 19 Jun 1769, m. 1704, Margaret Brett (b.1679, d.1765, Bdgwtr MA, d/o Elihu Brett and Susanna (Edson) Hayward) both are bur in Old Cem, W.B MA (Susanna Hayward was g-dau of Susanna Byram 006)

A) Margaret Willis, m. 11 Dec 1745, Bdgwtr MA, John Whitman (of Easton MA)

B) Solomon Willis, unm

C) Anna Willis, m.4 Feb 1746, Bdgwtr MA, Terah Whitman (of Easton)

D) Zervia Willis, m.2 Apr 1741, Bdgwtr MA, Abishai Willis (s/o Joshua Willis & Experience Barbour)

d) Experience Willis, b.ca

1693, m. William Hudson (d.ca 1728) no issue

006 Susanna 1648 [1,2,58,82 172,173,214,251] Nicholas (001) b.ca 1648, Wy, Norfolk Co MA, d.12 Mar 1742, Bdgwtr, Ply Co MA, m.1677, Bdgwtr MA, Samuel Edson Jr. (b.1645, Salem, Essex Co MA, d.10 Apr 1719, Bdgwtr MA, s/o Deacon Samuel Edson & Susanna Orcutt)

Samuel Edson was appointed as Town Constable on 3 Jun 1673 and was elected to the General Court (Legislature) at Boston in 1697. He fought in the King Philip's War. At the time of his death his estate had over 1500 acres. It also included two Negro slaves. In 1716 there were 9,400 white residents in MA and 200 Negroes.

a) Susanna Edson, b. 15 Jan 1679, Bdgwtr MA, d.1743, Bdgwtr MA, m.1st 1696, Bdgwtr MA, John Hayward, Jr. (b. 20 Apr 1667, Bdgwtr MA, d.14 Apr 1705, Bdgwtr MA, s/o John Hayward & Sarah Mitchell) His wid m.1706 Elihu Brett

A) Susanna Hayward, b.13 Sep 1699, Bdgwtr MA, m.Joshua Howard (s/o Jonathan Howard and Sarah Dean)

B) Sarah Hayward, b.7 Aug 1703, Bdgwtr MA, m.1721, Josiah Winslow

Susanna Edson m.2nd 17 Dec 1706, Elihu Brett (d. 29 Apr 1745, Bdgwtr, s/o Elihu Brett & Ann __?)

C) John Brett, b. 23 Oct 1707, Bdgwtr MA

D) Anne Brett, b. 14 Aug 1710, Bdgwtr MA

E) Bethiah Brett, b. 31 Mar 1714, Bdgwtr MA

F) Elizabeth Brett, m. 20 Jan 1737, Easton MA, Thomas Drake

b) Elizabeth Edson, b. 29 Aug 1684, Bdgwtr MA, d.18 Jan 1716, Bdgwtr MA, m.24 May 1705, Bdgwtr MA, Samuel Packard (d.22 Dec 1749, Bdgwtr MA, s/o Ensign Samuel Packard & Elizabeth Lathrop)

A) Samuel Packard, b. 16 Sep 1707, Bdgwtr MA

B) Bethia Packard b. ca 1710, Bdgwtr MA, m.1731 Wright Bartlett

C) Paul Packard, b.1 Apr 1714, Bdgwtr MA

D) Job Packard, b. 5 Jun 1716, Bdgwtr MA

c) Samuel Edson 3rd, b. 14 Jan 1690, Bdgwtr MA, d.1771, m.1 Jan 1708, Taunton MA, Mary Dean (cousin, b.15/ 16 Jun 1687, Taunton, d.5 Feb 1770, d/o Benjamin Dean & Sarah Williams)

A) Susanna Edson,b.14 Dec 1708, Bdgwtr MA, m.Samuel Hayward

B) Bethia Edson, b. 2 Jan 1710, Bdgwtr MA, m.1731, Wright Bartlett

C) Mary Edson, b. 9 Mar 1712, Bdgwtr MA, m.1st George Packard (1 son,3 dau) m.2nd 1740, Jonathan Mehurian

i) Lydia Packard, d. 23 Sep 1756, Bdgwtr MA, m.Seth Lathrop (b.1772, d.1804)

1) Susanna Lathrop, b 3 Jun 1794, Bdgwtr MA, d.1800/5, Belchertown MA, m. Calvin Kinsley, Sr.

D) Samuel Edson, b.14 Mar 1714, Bdgwtr MA

E) Nathan Edson, b.14 Mar 1716, Bdgwtr MA

F) Abel Edson, b. 19 Jan 1718, Bdgwtr MA

G) Obed Edson, b. 31 Dec 1720, Bdgwtr MA

H) Elizabeth Edson, b. 16 Dec 1722, Bdgwtr MA

I) Sarah Edson, b. 1724, bp.16 Jul 1732,Bdgwtr MA

J) Silence Edson, b.1724,

Bdgwtr MA

K) Ebenezer Edson, b. 7 Dec 1727, Bdgwtr MA

L) John Edson, b. 30 Mar 1729, Bdgwtr MA

K) Ezra Edson, b. 28 Jul 1730, Bdgwtr MA

007 Mary 1650 [1,172,173] Nicholas (001) b.ca 1650, Weymouth, Norfolk Co MA, d.Bdgwtr, Ply Co MA, m.Bdgwtr MA, Samuel Leach (b.2 Oct 1650, Wy MA, d.1728/9, s/o Giles Leach & Anne Noaks)

a) Samuel Leach, b. Bdgwtr MA, d.ca 1756, Content -?

A) Elijah Leach, b. 7 Jul 1726, Bdgwtr, d.ca 1756, m. 1745, Jemima Snow (d/o Benjamin Snow & Elizabeth Alden)

B) Samuel Leach, Jr. b.ca 1727, d.Oct 1760, m. ca 1752, Phebe ___?

b) Josiah Leach,b.Bdgwtr MA

c) Seth Leach, b.Bdgwtr MA m. Mary Whitman (d/o Thomas Whitman and Abigail Byram (3)

A) Seth Leach,Jr.,m.9 Oct 1732, Bdgwtr MA, Jane Harvey (d/o Joseph Harvey & Elizabeth Willis)

d) Elijah Leach, b. Bdgwtr MA, m.1st 4 Dec 1745, Bdgwtr MA, Jemima Snow (b.8 Apr 1723, d.1763, d/o Benjamin Snow & Jemima Snell)

A) Elijah Leach, b.20 Sep 1746, Bdgwtr MA, d.1763

B) Jemima Leach, b.12 May 1749, Bdgwtr MA,m.14 Jul 1785, E.B. MA, James Lovell

C) Nathaniel Leach, b. 10 Feb 1751, Bdgwtr MA, d.2 May 1751, Bdgwtr MA

D) Barzilla Leach, b. 21 May 1753, Bdgwtr MA,d.6 Dec 1753,Bdgwtr MA, d.yng

E) Barzilla Leach, b. 16 Jul 1756, Bdgwtr MA, d.5 Sep 1756, Bdgwtr MA

Elijah Leach m.2nd 1764 Ruth Prince (of Kingston) m.int 1 Oct 1763, Bdgwtr MA

END TO THE SECOND GENERATION

START OF THE THIRD GENERATION

008 Mehitable 1683 [1,2,84 172] Nicholas II (002) b.28 Sep 1683, E.B, Ply Co MA, d.16 Aug 1736, m.13 Dec 1701, E.B MA, Elisha Allen (b.8 Feb 1678, Bdgwtr, MA, s/o Samuel Allen & Sarah Partridge, of Braintree MA)

a) Elisha Allen, Jr., b.22 Mar 1704, E.B MA, m.24 Oct 1745, E.B MA, Rebecca Pratt, d/o David Pratt &Joanna Allen

A) Mehitable Allen,b.1752

B) Huldah Allen, b.1753

C) David Allen, b.1755

D) Abigail Allen, b.1758

b) Japhet Allen, b. 20 Nov 1705, E.B MA

c) Matthew Allen, b.11 Apr 1708, E.B MA, d.8 Oct 1784, m 18 Dec 1734, Sarah Hardin (d. 5 Apr 1793)

A) Susannah Allen, b.1735 m.7 Nov 1754, E.B MA, Seth Gannett

B) Samuel Allen, b. 1737, m.16 Nov 1758, E.B MA, Hannah Pratt (d/o Joshua Pratt)

C) Japhet Allen, b. 1739, m.1761, Betty Thomas (of Marshfield)

D) Sarah Allen, b.1743,m. 8 Dec 1763, E.B MA, Lot Dwelley (of Hanover)

E) Mary Allen, b.1745, m. 5 Dec 1765, E.B MA, John Hubbard (of Abington)

i) John Hubbard, Jr.

F) Mathew Allen, Jr., b. 1747 (d.yng)

d) Samuel Allen, b. 13 Aug 1710, E.B MA, d.23 Aug 1735, m.24 Apr 1733,E.B MA, Susanna Perkins (d/o David Perkins & Martha Howard)

e) Mehitable Allen,d.26 Jun 1736, m.1731, Jonathan Alden

(of Duxbury MA)
f) Susannah Allen, m. 5 Aug 1733, John Cary
g) Mary Allen, d.6 Jul 1736
h) Silence Allen, m. 1741 Edumund Jackson

009 Nicholas III 1687 [1,2 172,173] Nicholas II (002) b.11 Mar 1687, E.B, Ply Co MA, m.3 Aug 1708, Bdgwtr MA, Anne Snell (b.24 Feb 1685, d/o Thomas Snell & Martha Harris)

Nicholas and Anne lived in the northeast corner of Bdgwtr, in an area that in 1712 became Abington MA.

015 Bethiah 1709
016 Nicholas IV 1711
017 Ann 1712
017a Thomas, b. 21 Jul 1714, Abington MA, d.yng
018 Jesse 1716
019 Mary 1718
019a Obin, b. 1 Jan 1720 Abington MA, d.20 Jan 1720
019b Benjamin, b. 8 Nov 1721 Abington MA, d.22 Nov 1721
019c Paul, b. 14 Jun 1723 Abington MA, d.yng
019d George, b. 27 Sep 1728 Abington MA, d.yng

010 Mary 1690 [1,172,173] Nicholas II (002) b.10 Mar 1690, E Bdgwtr, Ply Co MA, d.11 Jan 1767, m.7 Feb 1711, W.B MA, Major Edward Howard (b.1687, d.14 Jul 1771, s/o John Howard and Sarah Latham)

They lived in Bdgwtr, MA. John Howard is a descendent of James Chilton who came to America on the Mayflower. Mary and Edward resided in West Bdgwtr in the house occupied by his grandfather and father and conducted it as a tavern until his death. Both Mary and Edward are bur in the old Graveyard, W.B MA.

a) Sarah Howard, b.1714, m. 1737 Christopher Ripley (s/o William Ripley & Mary _?)
A) Solomon Ripley, b.1737 m.1758, Mirian Briggs
B) Jane Ripley, b.1743
C) Bethiah Ripley, b.1745 m.1767,Jabez Bolton (s/o John Bolton and Mary Pratt)
b) Mary Howard, b. 23 Mar 1717, W.B. MA, m.26 Jun 1733 Henry Howard (s/o Major Jonathan Howard)
A) Mary Howard, b.1734, m 1757, Thomas Packard
B) Elijah Howard
C) Henry Howard, m. Phebe Bryant
D) Abigail Howard, m.1772 Captain Abner Hayward
E) Martha Howard, b. 1759 m.1779, Zadack Packard
F) Susanna Howard, m.1770 Nathan Howard
c) Bethiah Howard, b.20 Apr 1719, W.B. MA, m.23 Nov 1738, Isaac Lathrop, (of W.B MA, He died soon after marriage)
d) Jane Howard, b. 10 Aug 1721, W.B. MA, m. 1st 11 Jun 1749, Nathan Howard, m.2nd 7 Apr 1785, Bdgwtr MA, Luther Burr
A) Nathan Howard, b. 1746 m.1770, Susan Howard
B) Jonathan Howard,b.1749 m.1774, Martha Willis
C) Gamaliel Howard,b.1751 m.1775, Olive Babbit
D) Bezaliel Howard,b.1753 m.1st Miss Dwight, m.2nd Miss Williams
E) Thaddeus Howard,b.1756 m.1785, Keziah Ames
F) Artemas Howard, d.1809
G) Sarah Howard, b. 1760, d.1834, m.1st 1782, Caleb Packard, m.2nd 1802, Caleb Loring
e) Edward Howard, b. 11 Mar 1723, W.B MA, d. 9 Mar 1809, m.1st 25 Apr 1745, Bdgwtr MA, Susanna Howard, (b.ca 1724 d.16 Oct 1785, W.B MA, d/o

Jonathan Howard & Sarah Field Edward and both wives are bur Old Graveyard, W.B MA.

A) Edward Howard, b.4 Mar 1756, d.Aug 1749

B) Daniel Howard,b.13 Apr 1749, m.1776, Abigail Packard

C) Susanna Howard,b.5 Jul 1751, m.1st 1774 Oakes Angier m.2nd 1792, Jesse Forbes

D) Parnel Howard,b.31 Aug 1753, m.13 Dec 1772, Scottland Keith (of Easton)

E) Edward Howard, Jr., b. 24 Jan 1756, m. 1780 Molly Howard

F) Annie Howard, b. 6 May 1758, d.25 Dec 1758

G) Simeon Howard, b.6 Sep 1762, d.18 Apr 1783

H) Martin Howard,b.27 Nov 1767, m.1793, Vashti Willis Edward, m.2nd 19 Dec 1786, Braintree MA, Abigail (Beal) Howard, wid/o Joshua Howard of Braintree MA (d/o Benjamin Beal)

I) Benjamin Howard, b. 2 Mar 1788,m.1810, Olive Howard

J) Charles Howard, b. 30 Jan 1790

K) Frances Howard,b.23 Sep 1791, m.1812, Ezra Kingman Jr

f) James Howard, b. 5 May 1726, W.B. MA, d.28 Jun 1809, W.B MA, m.1st m.1 Jun 1749, Bette Willis (b.ca 1731,d.29 Oct 1760 d/o Thomas Willis & Mary Kinsley)

A) Betty Howard, b.30 Jun 1749, m.22 Feb 1770, Nathan Snell

B) Mary Howard, b. 27 Jun 1751, m.1770, Chilton Latham

C) James Howard, Jr. b.24 Mar 1753,m.1775,Abigail Snell

D) Bethiah Howard, b. 24 Feb 1755,m.22 Apr 1777,Daniel Haywood

E) Chloe Howard, b.25 Apr 1757

F) Charles Howard, b. 16 Mar 1759

i) Jephemiah Howard, b. 1766

2i) Azael Howard, b.1768

3i) Persia Howard,b.1772

James, m.2nd wid Elizabeth Babbet (d. W.B. MA)

G) Zephaniah Howard, b. 1766

H) Azel Howard, b. 28 Aug 1768

I) Persia Howard,b.9 Feb 1772, m.1792, Asa Copeland

James m.3rd 4 Jul 1776, wid Keziah Ames

f) Edward Howard, b. 1697, E.B MA, d.1771

g) James Howard, m.2nd 12 Jun 1765,Norton MA, Elizabeth Babbitt (of Easton MA)

011 Ebenezer 1692 [1,58 172] Nicholas II (002) b.1 Oct 1692, Bdgwtr, Ply Co MA, d.9 Aug 1753, Mendham, Morris Co NJ, m.9 Dec 1714, W.B MA, Hannah Hayward (b.25 Sep 1691, Bdgwtr MA, d.11 Jan 1761, Mdhm, Morris Co NJ, d/o John Hayward & Hannah Mitchell) Hannah Mitchell is d/o Experience Mitchell who in 1623 came from England on the third ship "Ann."

Both were bur in the Hill Top Pres Ch Cem, Mdhm NJ. The Ch was built by money supplied by Ebenezer Byram. Also in Mdhm is the "Black Horse Tavern" which was owned and operated by Ebenezer.

Ebenezer Byram Sr. and his father, Nicholas Byram (002) were founding members of the East or Third Church of Christ in Bdgwtr MA. Ebenezer first resided in E.B MA, where he owned two plantations of considerable value and extent.

On June 18, 1744 Ebenezer Byram removed, with all his children and grandchildren to NJ and settled in Mdhm, now

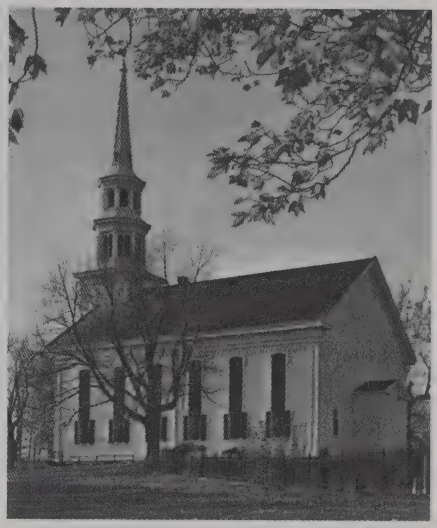
Morris Co, where for several years he was Maj of the Militia, a Judge of the Court, a main pillar in the Church of Christ at that place and one of the principal Supporters of the Gospel.

His move to NJ was prompted by a break within the established church. This break was caused by the preaching of Rev. George Whitfield of Boston and called the "New Lights" movement. Judge Mitchell implies that Ebenezer Byram moved his entire family to NJ because Bdgwtr was not sufficiently Orthodox.

In "THE UNITED STATES - THE HISTORY OF A REPUBLIC" by Hofstadter, Miller & Aaron; Prentice-Hall Inc; 1962 states: "Others, shocked by the growing religious laxity in New England, sought to establish a stricter Puritan community." This appears to be why Ebenezer moved his family and neighbors from MA to NJ. From that time on he was called Captain Byram for having led this large immigration.

In Mdhm there are two buildings associated with Ebenezer Byram. First is the present standing Black Horse Inn and the second is The First Presbyterian Church. In the book "THROUGH THE YEARS IN MENDHAM BOROUGH" by Catherine M. Emmons, 1973; these buildings are described.

The Black Horse Inn was originally used as a farm house. The building was purchased by Ebenezer in 1740. The building was opened as a guest house for early travelers. It later became a tavern. With the exception of a few years during WWII the Inn has been in constant use.



FIRST PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH MENDHAM, NJ

At present it is widely known for its good food and as a pleasant and quiet vacation place.

BLACKHORSE INN, MENDHAN, NJ 1992

The Hilltop Ch is located not that far from the Inn. Ebenezer Byram had a church constructed at this site. It was square in shape and faced south with an aisle ten feet wide from the door to the pulpit. During the winters of 1778-1780 when Gen. George Washington and his troops were encamped in and around Morristown, the church was stripped of the pews and it was used as a hospital. Many of the patients are buried near this church site.

In 1816 the old church was torn down and a new one was erected. The second Ch burned in 1859. In 1860 the present Ch was erected and remains much the same today.

020 Ebenezer Jr. 1716
021 Eliab 1718
022 Japhet 1721
023 Naphtali 1723
024 Hannah 1725
025 Mary 1728
026 Abigail Alden 1730
027 Jephthah 1732

012 Susanna 1695 [1,2,84,172 173,196,210,229] Nicholas II (002) b.15 Jan 1695, E Bdgwtr MA, d.19 Sep 1783, E.B MA, m.18 Oct 1717, Boston, Suffolk Co MA, Capt. Johnathan Bass Sr. (b.18 Dec 1695, Braintree MA, d.17 May 1750, s/o Dea. Samuel Bass and Mary Adams, of Braintree, MA)

Susanna and Johnathan lived in Braintree until 1723 when they moved to East Braintree MA in ca 1723, where he died. Both Susanna and Johnathan are bur in the Old Graveyard in E.B MA. Susanna's is the second oldest Byram family member stone in the Cem.

a) Johnathan Bass, Jr.,b.19 Jul 1720, Braintree MA, d.15 Jun 1800, W.B MA, m.11 Nov 1741, Bdgwtr MA, Susanna Byram (b.1721, his cousin, See Susanna Byram for family)

b) Susanna Bass, b. 9 Nov 1722, Braintree MA, m. 11 Nov 1742 E.B MA, Zechariah Cary (b.4 Jan 1712/3, d.5 Sep 1788, N.B MA, s/o Ephraim Cary and Hannah Waldo)

A) Bethuel Cary, b.6 Apr 1744

B) Jonathan Cary, b.6 Jan 1745/6

C) Ezra Cary,b.7 Apr 1749 m.1770, Cynthia Tolman

D) Mehitable Cary, b. 20 Apr 1753, m.Zechariah Sylvester (of Duxbury MA)

E) Susanna Cary, b.14 Dec 1755, m.1775, Rufus Brett(s/o Simeon Brett & Mehitable Packard)

F) Daniel Cary, b. 11 Jun 1758, m.1778, Mehitable Brett He was a Maj in Rev War.

G) Luther Cary, b. 12 May 1760,m.Miss King (Raynham MA)

c) Mary Bass, b.21 Mar 1725 d.27 Jul 1804, m. 4 Aug 1742, Hon. Hugh Orr (b.13 Jan 1717, Lochwinioch, Scotland,d.6 Dec 1798,E.B MA, s/o Robert Orr)

Hugh came to America 1740 where he engaged in the manufacture of small arms and edged tools, cast and bored cannon, etc. He made the first cut nails in America.

A) Robert Orr, b.1715, m. 1766 Hannah Kingman; He was a Colonel and master armorer in US Military works.

B) Jannet Orr, b.1748, d. 1744,m.1765, Cushing Mitchell

i) Nahum Mitchell, b.12 Feb 1769 - Nahum Mitchell is author Hist. of Bdgwtr.

C) Mary Orr, b. 1750, m. 1767, Stephen Whitman

D) Matilda Orr, m. 1 Aug 1791, Cpt. Seth Byram, Jr.

E) Susanna Orr, b.1752, d

1836, m.1772, Dr. Josiah Otis (b.1749, d.1808, a cousin)

F) Jane Orr, b.1755,d.yng

G) Bethiah Orr, b.1757, m 1777, Anthony Winslow Clift

H) Margaret Orr, b. 1758, d.1837, unmarried

I) Bathsheba Orr, b.1761, d.1833,m.1783, Solomon Inglee

J) Matilda Orr, b. 1763, d.yng

K) Hugh Orr, Jr., b.1766, m.1785, Silva Mitchell; They had eight sons and four dau.

d) Mehitable Bass, b.13 Apr 1728, d. 15 Mar 1800,m.30 Jun 1746,Dr. Isaac Otis (of Scituate MA, b.1 Sep 1719,d.9 Dec 1785 s/o Dr. Isaac Otis & Deborah Jacob) both bur Old Graveyard E.B MA

A) Bethia Otis, b.1747, d 1825, m.1769, John Hudson

B) Dr. Josiah Otis,b.1749 d.1808, m. 1772 Susanna Orr, cousin

C) Isaac Otis Jr., b. 24 Sep 1752, d.1838, m.1st 1781, Ruth Brown, m.2nd Elizabeth (Briggs) Hopkins

D) Nabby Otis (twin of Isaac) d.yng

E) Hannah Otis, b.1755, d yng

F) Nabby Otis, b.1757, d. yng

G) Jacob Otis,b.1758, Rev war soldier, m. Sarah Smith Baker

H) Thomas Otis, b.1761, d yng

I) Galen Otis, b.1763, d. 1836,m.Joanna Tilden (Boston)

e) Bethiah Bass, b. 17 Oct 1730

f) Bathsheba Bass, b.17 Nov 1733, d.20 Sep 1807, m.22 Aug 1750, Capt Ignatius Loring (b 14 Aug 1729, Ply MA, d.9 Jan 1803, Ply MA, s/o Lt. Ignathius Loring & Sarah Shurtleff)

g) Sarah Bass, b.4 May 1736 d.29 Jul 1777, m.18 Mar 1753, Jonathan Allen

h) Eunice Bass,b.3 Dec 1737 d.18 Dec 1780, m. 22 Nov 1752 John Young

013 Josiah 1698 [1,66,172 249] Nicholas II (002) b.3 May 1698, East Bdgwtr MA, d.1760/1, NJ, m.12 Apr 1720, Ply, Ply Co MA, Hannah Rickard (b.25 Sep 1693 Ply, Ply Co MA, d.17 Oct 1771, East Braintree MA, d/o Samuel Rickard Sr. & Rebekah Snow, of Plympton MA)

They resided in Braintree MA. Hannah Rickard is d/o of Rebecca Snow, who was d/o Rebecca Brown, who was d/o Rebecca Brown, who was the d/o Peter Brown, who came to America on the Mayflower.

028 Susanna 1721

028a Josiah, Jr., b. 5 Mar 1723,Bdgwtr MA, d.25 Sep 1738

029 Theophilus 1725

030 Mehitable 1730

031 Rebecca 1732

014 Dr. Joseph 1701 [1,84 172,173,198,224] Nicholas II (002) b.18 Jan 1701, East Braintree MA, d.4 May 1744, South Braintree MA, m.13 May 1724, E.B, Ply Co MA, Martha Perkins (of Bdgwtr MA, b.1705, d.7 Jun 1779, d/o David Perkins and Martha Howard of Beverly MA) Martha Howard is a direct descendent of James Chilton who came to America on the ship Mayflower.

Dr. Joseph Byram was a physician and the first to practice in E Bdgwtr. He later settled in S Braintree about 1742. After his death, his wid, Martha, m.9 Apr 1750, E.B MA, Matthew Gannett (s/o Matthew Gannett and a bro/o Elizabeth Gannett who

m. Nicholas Byram IV).
032 Joseph Jr. 1726
033 Martha 1728
034 Benjamin 1730
035 Mary 1734
035a Elizabeth b.10 Apr 1738 E.B MA, d.yng
036 Susanna 1742

END OF THE THIRD GENERATION

START OF THE 4th GENERATION

015 Bethiah 1709 [172,230 256] Nicholas III (009) b.11 Apr 1709, Abington, Ply Co MA, d.18 Dec 1774, m.31 Dec 1729, E Bdgwtr, Ply Co MA, Samuel Pratt (s/o Joseph Pratt & Sarah Benson)

Bethiah and Samuel first lived in E.B MA and then went westward.

a) Sarah Pratt, b. 28 Apr 1731

b) Bennanuel Pratt, b. ca 1732, bp.26 May 1745

c) Mehitable Pratt, b. ca 1734, d.27 Oct 1804, m.1st David French, m.2nd 1782, Benjamin Price

d) Samuel Pratt, b.ca 1737

e) Silas Pratt, b.ca 1739

f) Paul Pratt, b.ca 1741

g) Bethia Pratt, b. 1747, E.B MA, d.21 Dec 1822, Plainfield MA, bur McCloud Cem, m. 14 Jan 1768, Abington MA, William Daniels (b.ca 1740/47 d.1788,Plainfield MA) William was a Rev War soldier.

A) John Daniels, b. 1769, Bdgwtr MA, d.17 May 1821 Plnfld MA,bur McCloud Cem m.6 Sep 1790, Lucy Monroe

B) child, unnamed, d. 15 Jun 1770, E.B MA

C) Byram Daniels, b.1772 d.2 Feb 1810, Plnfld MA, m.6 Sep 1794, Anna Roach

D) Bethiah Daniels, b.ca 1776, m. 14 May 1797, Samuel Jostling

E) Abigail Daniels, b.ca 1778,m.16 Jun 1799, James Cunningham

F) Olive Daniels, b.1782, Plainfield MA, d.16 Apr 1856, Plainfield MA, bur McCloud Cem, unm

G) William Daniels, Jr., b.1785, Plnfld MA, d.1835, Wadsworth OH, bur Wadsworth City Cem, m.12 Dec 1811, Polly Lemoin

H) Sarah Daniels, b.1786, Plnfld MA, d.10 Nov 1826 Plnfld MA, unm

h) Nathaniel Pratt, b. ca 1745, bp.14 Oct 1750

016 Nicholas IV 1711 [1,172 244] Nicholas III (009) b.17 Feb 1711, Abington, Ply Co MA, d.1744, m.18 May 1738, W.B MA, Elizabeth Gannett (of Scituate MA, b.1 Feb 1718,d.27 Feb 1812, Bdgwtr MA, d/o Matthew Gannett and Mary Bacon)

After the death of Nicholas IV his widow, Elizabeth, m.4 Jun 1746, W.B MA, Thomas Hayward (b.25 Dec 1708, Bdgwtr, d.11 Apr 1790, W.B MA, s/o Thomas Hayward & Susanne _?).

037 Seth 1739
038 Content 1740

017 Ann 1712 [1,2,172] Nicholas III (009) b.23 Aug 1712, Abington, Ply Co MA, d.20 Jul 1802, S.B MA, m.1st aft 3 Dec 1766, Akerman Pettingill (d.soon after marriage, bur 3 Dec 1766), m.2nd 13 Feb 1772, Bdgwtr MA, John Kingman (b.4 Jun 1699, Bdgwtr MA, d.22 Oct 1778, Bdgwtr MA (s/o Samuel Kingman & Mary Mitchell)

018 Jesse 1716 [84,96,172 173 Nicholas III (009) b.1 Jun 1716, Abington, Ply Co MA, d.29 Aug [8 Sep_?] 1800, m.30

Jun 1742, E.B MA, Abigail Thurston (b.11 Jul 1716, Rehoboth MA, d.12 Jan 1793, Bdgwtr MA, d/o David Thurston and Mary Cary, of Rehoboth MA)

Jesse and Abigail resided in E Bdgwtr they were married there and all of their children were b. and bp. there. Abigail (and prob Jesse) was bur in Old Graveyard, E.B MA.

039 Josiah 1743

040 Mary 1748

019 Mary 1718 [2,173 Nicholas III (009) b.13 Sep 1718, Abington, Ply MA, m.Thomas Carr

020 Ebenezer Jr. 1716 [1,10 84,121,172] Ebenezer (011) b.27 Sep 1716, E Bdgwtr, Ply Co MA, d.19 Oct 1762, Mendham, Morris Co NJ, m.22 Nov 1738, E.B MA, Abigail Alden (b.27 Dec 1721, E.B MA, d.14 Oct 1762, Mdhm NJ, d/o Ebenezer Alden and Ann Keith and great g-dau of John Alden and Priscilla Mullins immortalized in Longfellow's "Courtship of Miles Standish")

Abigail's father was Ebenezer Alden (b.5 Jan 1694, m.16 Apr 1717, Ann Keith (d/o Joseph Keith). Her g-ftr was Isaac Alden (b.1660, m.Mehitable Allen (b.1665, d/o Dea Samuel Allen, Jr. & Sarah Partridge (b.1639, d/o George Partridge and Sarah Tracy)). Great g-ftr was Joseph Alden (b.1624, m.May Simmons (d/o Moses Simmons & Sarah Chandler. Great-Great g-ftr was John Alden, b.1599, m.12 May 1621, Priscilla Mullins who came to America on the Mayflower.)

The ancestors of Abigail Alden were some of the earliest settlers of America. William Mullins was a Hugenot from Holland. He died on the Mayflower, 26 Feb 1620. His wife Alice died soon after. The will left by William Mullins is said to be the first will written in New England.

Priscilla lived with Governor Bradford & family until her marriage to John Alden.

John Alden and Priscilla Mullins both came on the ship Mayflower. Moses Simmons came on the second ship "Fortune" in 1621. Three members of the Tracy family, ancestors of the Allen family came to America on the ship "James" in 1623.

Both Ebenezer and Abigail are bur in Hill Top Ch Cem Mendham NJ. Ebenezer Jr. was much esteemed as a magistrate, a Judge of the Quarter Sessions, Maj of the militia, a chief settler of Morris county.

Ebenezer Jr. was the first recorded genealogist of the Byram family. Aaron G Byram (b.1815) wrote "Genealogy of the Family of Byram as copied from a manuscript found among the papers of Ebenezer Byram Esq., formerly of Mendham, Morris County, NJ, whose father of the same name removed from Bdgwtr MA to Mendham about the year 1744, where he built and kept till his death the noted "Black Horse Tavern" and which was continued by his son Ebenezer Byram, till his death also".

040a Huldah, bp.25 Nov 1739 Bdgwtr MA, d.yng Note: Rev Angier typically performed baptisms on the first Sunday following a birth.

041 Huldah 2nd 1740

042 Edward 1742

043 Ebenezer III 1744
044 Abigail 1745
044a Naphtali, b. 1747, Morris Co NJ, d.yng
045 Naphtali 2nd 1749
046 Anna 1751
047 Joseph 1753
048 Mary 1755
048a Alden, b.25 Feb 1757, NJ, d.yng
049 Phoebe 1758
049a Alden 1st, b.1759, NJ, d.yng
050 Alden 2nd 1761

021 Eliab 1718 [2,172,173, 198] Ebenezer (011) b.4 Dec 1718, E Bdgwtr, Ply Co MA, d. Apr 1754, Amwell twsp, Hunterdon Co, NJ, m.1st 3 Dec 1741, South Parish Bdgwtr MA, Phebe Leonard (b.Sep 1722, d.28 Feb 1749, Mendham NJ, d/o Ephraim Leonard a merchant of E.B MA) Phebe Leonard is a descendant of James Chilton, pilgrim on the ship Mayflower.

From the Historical incident in "The Life of Rev. Eliab Byram" the following is quoted "Rev. Eliab Byram was sent from E.B Parish to Harvard U and was graduated with the Class of 1740, having studied Divinity, and was admitted to the gospel Ministry. He was ordained by the Pres Ch of NY and early gave promise of an able and fervent Preacher; he commenced his Ministry in N Middlebury MA. He made a journey to the Middle States in 1743 and settled in Mendham NJ where he lived most of the time for about 8 years.

About the time Eliab graduated from Harvard University, the noted Evangelist, George Whitfield came from Boston and its vicinity and held Revival services. Eliab had heard Whitfield preach and was deeply impressed and interested by Spirituality of his discourses and made an effort to get the Church at Bdgwtr to invite Whitfield to preach for them. Eliab was stopped by Rev. Angier, who with his mother utterly discountenanced Mr. Whitfield. Ebenezer Byram opened his barn for the desired meetings. This was called the "New Light" movement by the opposition and there was much opposition and feeling engendered."

This is claimed to have been the reason that led Ebenezer Byram Sr. and most, if not all, of his children and their families and with relations by marriage and others to emigrate to New Jersey in ca June 1744.

Eliab also taught school while in Mdhm. In 1751 he received a call to Hopewell Pres Ch in Hunterdon Co, NJ. That is where he died and was bur.

051 Eliab Jr. 1743
052 Martha 1746
053 Perkins 1748

m.2nd 23 Oct 1749, Sarah Leonard (b.26 Jun 1729, d.30 Sep 1778, d/o Thomas Leonard & Sarah Walker, Raynham MA, Sarah was a cousin of his first wife Phoebe. Sarah Leonard was a direct descendant of Edward I, King of England) Sarah Walker is a direct descendent of Thomas Rogers, pilgrim of the ship Mayflower.

054 Sarah 1750

022 Japhet 1721 [1,2,86 131,172,173] Ebenezer (011) b.21 May 1721, E Bdgwtr, Ply Co MA, d.9 Jun 1801, at the home of his son Nicholas in

Sussex Co NJ, bur Sparta Pres Cem, m.1st 13 Dec 1742, E.B, Ply Co MA, Sarah Allen (b.23 May 1719, Bdgwtr MA, d/o Josiah Allen & Mary Reed)

Japhet served as a Rev Soldier, "Stryker's, page 528." Japhet was a Private in the Morris Co, Militia. He received certificate No.168, amounting to 1.7.2 Pounds, for the depreciation of his Continental Pay.

Japhet moved to NJ with his father, Ebenezer.

054a Sarah, b.24 Jun 1744, Bdgwtr MA, d.aft 1744 on same day as her mother

Japhet Byram m.2nd.1746, Miss Conklin

055 Nicholas 1747

Japhet m.3rd 10 Jan 1754 Elizabeth Tappan (b.15 Jan 1723) Hanover, NJ

Records of the Pres Ch of Hanover, Morris Co NJ state: "Japhet Byram and Elizabeth Tappan were m.10 Jan 1754 by the Pastor, Rev. Jacob Green"

056 Japhet Jr. 1753

057 Hannah 1756

057a Elizabeth,twin b.6 Jun 1760, Morristown NJ, d.yng

058 Rebecca 1760 (twin)

Japhet m.4th 1762 Mrs. Mary Chamberlain d.1815) Mary was the wid/o Benjamin Chamberlain)

059 Ruth 1763

060 Seth Benjamin 1765

061 Mary 1767

023 Naphtali 1723 [52,172] Ebenezer (011) b.9 Jul 1723, E.B, Ply Co MA, d.28 Jan 1748, Mdhm, Morris Co NJ, m.27 Sep 1744, E.B MA, Hannah Pratt, (b.ca 1723)

They lived in Mdhm NJ and are bur in the Hill Top Cem.

062 Hannah 1745

024 Hannah 1725 [1,172] Ebenezer (011) b.1 Sep 1725, E Bdgwtr, Ply Co MA d.ca 1750, NJ, m.Elihu Baldwin (b.ca 1725, d.bef 3 Jun 1763)

a) Zenas Baldwin

b) Leah Baldwin

025 Mary 1728 [1,172] Ebenezer (011) b.14 Apr 1728, E.B, Ply Co MA, d.1818, m.1st Aaron Thompson (b.ca 1728, d.bef 18 Apr 1749, s/o Joseph Thompson) They had three children. Mary m.2nd Isaac Harlow (d.1817)

026 Abigail Alden 1730 [1,2, 36,172,176,205] Ebenezer (011) b.23 Apr 1730, E.B, Ply Co MA, d.1817, Calais NJ, m.1st Daniel Thompson (b.ca 1730, d.bef 4 Jul 1749, s/o Joseph Thompson)

Abigail was a communicant when the Sacrament Of The Lord's Supper was first administered in the old Ch at Mdhm (ca 1745). When the Sacrament was first administered in the Second Ch, which was built on the same ground as the first Ch, Abigail was also a communicant.

a) Daniel Thompson Jr.

A) Joseph Thompson

B) Calvin Thompson

C) Daniel Thompson III

D) Eleanor Thompson

E) Sarah Thompson

F) Abigail Thompson

Abigail m.2nd 28 Nov 1751, Benjamin Pitney (b.1728, d.bef 27 Oct 1798, s/o James Pitney & Susanna Smith); He was a soldier in the Rev War and from him descended Vice Chancellor Pitney.

b) Huldah (Abigail?) Pitney m.Samuel Seward

c) Hannah Pitney, d. 8 May 1820, unm

d) Azula Pitney, m.Mr.Beers

f) Elizabeth Pitney, b.1760

d.1850, m.1755, Caleb Baldwin (b.1752, d.1810) Caleb was a gunsmith and served in the Rev War. He was detached to manufacture and repair firearms for the Gov.

e) Azula Pitney, b. 27 Nov 1755,m.1st 1 Apr 1774, Daniel Beers, (b.30 Dec 1752) m.2nd Mr. LeFevre, m.3rd Mr. Bryant

A) Elizabeth Beers, b.29 Nov 1775

B) Abigail Beers, b. 28 Sep 1778,

C) Tryphena Beers, b. 27 Jun 1780

D) Catherine Beers, b. 10 Dec 1782, d.3 Jun 1874, m. Joseph Talmage (b.1780, d.1837, s/o Abraham Talmage & Phebe Fairchild)

E) Daniel Beers, Jr.,b.30 Dec 1784

F) Benjamin Beers, b. 29 Feb 1787,

G) Byram Beers, b. 17 Sep 1789

H) Susan Beers, b. 20 Jan 1795, m. Mr. LeFever

f) Benjamin Pitney, m. Miss Larson.

g) Susanna Pitney, m.Daniel Sayre and lived in Western NY

h) Sarah Pitney, m. Mahlon Pitney (cousin)

A) Aaron Pitney

B) Mahlon Pitney Jr.

C) Samuel Pitney

D) Elizabeth Pitney

i) Eunice Pitney, d.yng

j) Mary Pitney, m. John Leonard and lived in NY

k) Byram Pitney, m. Mary Armstrong (sis of Rev. Amiel Armstrong)

027 Jephthah 1732 [1,2,3, 172] Ebenezer (011) b.14 Aug 1732, E.B, Ply Co MA, d.9 Jun 1801, Sussex Co NJ, bur Pres Ch Yd, Sparta NJ, m.19 Feb 1761, E.B MA, Susanna Washburn (b.27 Apr 1740, E.B Ma, d.1 Nov 1813, d/o Eleazer Washburn and Anna Alden, a niece of Jephthah's oldest brother, Ebenezer's wife Abigail Alden and a descendant of John & Priscilla Alden of the Mayflower)

IN the book "NORTHWESTERN NJ - A HISTORY (1927)" the history of Byram Township is given as follows:

"Perhaps the earliest actual and real settlers in this township were the Byram brothers, Jepthah and John, from whose family name the twsp was christened. It was organized in 1798. These Byrams resided near Columbia. After the death of John Byram, Nicholas Byram took possession of the old homestead."

There is also an unincorporated community, in Kingwood Twsp, Hunterdon Co NJ, named Byram.

063 Eliab 1764
064 Eleazer 1765
065 Jephthah Jr. 1766
066 Susanna 1767
067 Abigail 1771

028 Susanna 1721 [1,2,84,172 196,229] Josiah (013) b.27 Apr 1721, E.B, Ply Co MA, d.ca 1772, Kingsley CT, m.11 Nov 1741, E.B MA, Cpt. Johnathan Bass (b.19 Jul 1720, Braintree MA, d.15 Jun 1800, E.B MA, s/o Johnathan Bass, s/o Samuel Bass, s/o of Ruth Alden, d/o John Alden who came to America on the Mayflower)

They lived in E.B MA. He was a Captain in Militia.

a) Bethiah Bass, b. 26 Aug 1742, d.11 Jun 1747

b) Ruth Bass, b.15 Apr 1745 d.11 Jun 1747

c) Mary Bass, b.1 Feb 1747, d.22 Jun 1747

d) Susanna Bass, b. 13 Feb 1749, d.1829, m.1st 28 Apr 1769, E.B MA, Elijah Dean, m.2nd Thomas Dean

e) Olive Bass,b.20 Feb 1751 d.1821, m.23 Nov 1769, Joshua Barrell Jr. They had 7 sons & 2 daughters.

f) Jonathan Bass, b. 2 Apr 1753, Rev. War Soldier

g) Ruth Bass, b.3 Jul 1756, m. Mr. Williams (Pomfret CT)

h) Bathsheba Bass, b.24 Jan 1757, d.1834, m.1st Seth Witman (b.17 Feb 1754, Bdgwtr MA, d.17 Oct 1783, s/o Seth Whitman & Ruth Salmon of Pembroke) m.2nd Peter Salmon (of Pembroke)

i) Eunice Bass, b. 12 Jun 1758, m.1st 26 Nov 1781, Seth Whitman (d.17 Oct 1783) m.2nd 17 Feb 1785, Bdgwtr MA, Peter Salmon (of Hanover MA)

j) Sarah Bass,b.24 Jul 1761 m.22 Dec 1784, E.B MA, Joseph Chamberlain

029 Theophilus 1725 [1,10 172] Josiah 013 b.8 Aug 1725, E.B, Ply Co MA, d.1812, N Ymth ME, m.27 Apr 1749, E.B MA, Mrs. Elizabeth (Blackman) Beal (d.1806)

Theophilus m.Elizabeth Blackman, the wid/o Samuel Beal. They lived in Bdgwtr MA, where their first 6 children were born. In 1759-61 they moved to N. Yarmouth ME. Four of their sons enlisted to fight in the Rev War. Theophilus was an iron worker. He was a self-taught machinist.

068 Josiah 1750
069 Oliver 1751
070 David 1753
071 Jonathan 1755
072 James 1756
073 Melzar 1759
074 Susanna 1766
075 Sylvina 1761
076 Josiah 1765

030 Mehitable 1730 [1,2,172 173,251] Josiah (013) b.25 May 1730, E.B, Ply Co MA, d.1761/2, Mendham, Morris Co NJ, m.3 Apr 1750, E.B MA, Daniel Beal (b.25 Mar 1729, Bdgwtr MA, d.1761/4, s/o Samuel Beal & Mary Bassett)

In 1760 they were living in Mendon MA. Prior to Mehetable's marriage to Daniel she was betrothed to Joshua Cary (s/o Dea James Cary & Sarah Shaw) but Joshua died before the wedding.

a) Samuel Beal, b. 8 Nov 1750, Bdgwtr MA

b) Daniel Beal, Jr., b.19 Mar 1753, E.B MA

c) Joshua Beal, b. 26 May 1755, Windsor MA, d.2 Jul 1836, Windsor MA, m.17 Oct 1768, Bdgwtr MA,Susanna Edson (b.10 Jan 1748, Bdgwtr MA, d. 5 Jul 1833, Windsor MA, d/o David Edson &Sarah Southworth Both are bur in Shaw Cem Joshua served in the Rev War.

A) David Beal, b. 28 Mar 1779,d.30 Mar 1842,Windsor MA

d) Mehetable Beal, b.30 Jan 1758, Bdgwtr MA,m.1777,Joseph Green (b.1754,d.1825) He served as a Capt in the Rev War.

A) Luranah Green b.1783, d.1845,m.1808,Rev John Wilcox

031 Rebecca 1732 [1,2,172 173] Josiah (013) b.26 Aug 1732, Bdgwtr, Ply Co MA, m.18 Mar 1755, E.B MA, Samuel Bowditch (b.25 Feb 1729, Braintree MA, s/o William Bowditch & Mary Bass)

a) Bethiah Bowditch, bp.8 May 1757, E.B MA

b) Molly Bowditch, bp.4 Jun 1758, E.B MA

c) Mary Bowditch, bp.24 Aug 1760, E.B MA

032 Joseph Jr. 1726 [1,2,172 173,176] Joseph (014) b.31 Oct 1726, Bdgwtr, Ply Co MA, m.17 Dec 1745, Bdgwtr MA, Mary Bowditch (b.2 Apr 1720, Braintree MA, d.6 Jul 1801, Cummington MA, sis of Samuel who m.Joseph's cousin, Rebecca Byram, d/o William Bowditch & Mary Bass, of Braintree)

Joseph was a physician and lived in E.B MA. A history of Whately, Franklin Co MA indicates that Joseph lived there at least from 1783 to 1790.

Joseph served in the French and Indian Wars, in Capt John Burke's Co 1757; Ensign in Capt Lemuel Dunbar's Co 18 Apr 1761 to 17 Nov 1761; Ensign in Col Jonathan Hoar's Regiment Aug 1761; Ensign in charge of Invalid Co at Crown Point, 18 Nov 1761 to 10 Mar 1762.

077 Elizabeth 1747
078 Joseph III 1748
079 William 1750
080 Asa 1751
081 Susanna 1753
082 Ebenezer 1754
082a Mary, b.1756,E.B,d.yng
083 Martha 1757

033 Martha 1728 [1,2,172 173,230] Joseph (014) b.15 Sep 1728, E.B, Ply Co MA, d.8 Dec 1817, Bdgwtr MA, m.1st 3 May 1749, E.B MA, Henry Cary (b.14 Oct 1723, Bdgwtr MA, s/o John Cary & Experience _?, d.ca 1762, Bdgwtr MA)

a) Benjamin Cary, b. 19 Jan 1750, Bdgwtr MA, d.28 Apr 1761, Bdgwtr MA

b) Eunice Cary, b. 13 Dec 1758, Bdgwtr MA,d.12 Oct 1849 Bdgwtr MA, m.30 Aug 1781, Bdgwtr MA, William Snell (b.1 Nov 1754, Bdgwtr, MA, d.20 Jan 1836, Bdgwtr MA, s/o Daniel Snell & Joanna Harlow)

Martha, m.2nd 28 Aug 1764, E.B MA, Abner Pratt (b.4 Nov 1734, Bdgwtr MA, d.9 Oct 1795 Bdgwtr MA, s/o David Pratt & Joanna Allen)

c) Nathan Pratt, bp. 9 Jun 1765,

d) Susanna Pratt, b.17 Apr 1768

e) Sarah Pratt, b.1769, d. 24 Jan 1784

f) Hannah Pratt, b.1769, d. 1828, m. John Carver (b.1774, d.1829)

034 Benjamin 1730 [1,2,3 172,176] Joseph (014) b.11 Mar 1730, E.B, Ply Co MA, d.28 Dec 1813, Maidstone, Essex Co VT, m.1st 6 Apr 1757, E.B MA, Anne Holman (b.4 Jun 1738, d/o Capt John Holman & Anne Harris, d.26 Sep 1757, bur Old Graveyard, E.B MA and the oldest gravestone under the name Byram remaining in the Cem)

Benjamin, accompanied by his wife Rachel and four children moved from Bdgwtr to Maidstone VT in 1779. He left two dau married and settled in Bdgwtr.

The family settled on a lot of land belonging to the "Society of the Gospel in Foreign Parts". He was a blacksmith and after building a log house for his family he built a shop in which he worked at his trade.

Benjamin served in both the French and Indian Wars and in the American Rev War. He was an Ensign in Capt Daniel Rice's Co 19 Feb 1760 to 14 Aug 1760; Lt in Capt Daniel Reed's Co 15 Aug 1760 to 28 Nov 1760. In the Rev War he was a private in Lt Enoch Hall's Corps of Rangers, raised by order of the

state of VT for the defense of the Northern Frontiers. His service was from 17 Mar 1780 for eight months and again from 12 Mar 1782 to 1 Dec 1782.

Benjamin is described by a Mr. Rich as being a smart, active man, and somewhat eccentric, being possessed of a fund of originality and ready wit.

084 Anne 1757

Benjamin m.2nd 10 Apr 1760, Bdgwtr MA, Rachel Bailey, (b.11 Apr 1740, Scituate MA, 16 Feb 1813, Mdstn VT, d/o Israel Bailey & Keziah Perry)

085 Jane 1761

086 Keziah 1761

086a Ward, b. 18 Nov 1763, Bdgwtr MA, d.4 Dec 1763

087 Rachel 1765

088 Susanna 1766

089 Ruth 1769

090 Mehitable 1771

091 Benjamin Jr. 1774

092 George Washington 1776

092a Nicholas,b.ca Jan 1778 E.B MA, d.22 Sep 1778

035 Mary 1734 [2,3,372,173] Joseph (014) b.16 Aug 1734, E.B, Ply Co MA, d.1818, m.24 Oct 1750, S Parish Bdgwtr MA, John Lazell (b.3 Oct 1727, Bdgwtr MA, d.1816, s/o Isaac Lazell & Mary Hudson) Bdgwtr MA

a) John Lazell, Jr., b.28 Sep 1751, Bdgwtr MA, d.1806, m.8 Nov 1787, Lucinda Stetson

b) Luther Lazell, b.11 Jul 1754, Bdgwtr MA

c) Mollie Lazell, b.2 Apr 1757, Bdgwtr MA, m.20 Feb 1777, E.B MA, Eliab Washburn

d) Eunice Lazell, b.8 Nov 1761, m.11 Jul 1786, James Pool (of Abington)

e) Patty Lazell, b.1766

f) Byram Lazell, bp.11 Feb 1770, d.14 Sep 1820, m.26 Sep 1793, Janette Wesley(b.ca1775 d.9 May 1851, d/o Joseph Wesley & Margaret Robinson)

036 Susanna 1742 [1,173] Joseph (014) b.20 May 1742, E.B, Ply Co MA

END OF THE FOURTH GENERATION

START OF THE FIFTH GENERATION

037 Seth 1739 [1,2,172] Nicholas IV (016) b.6 Apr 1739, Bdgwtr, Ply Co MA, d.17 Feb 1781, m.12 Aug 1762, Scituate MA, Sarah Vinal (bp.31 Oct 1735, Scituate MA, d/o Stephen Vinal, Jr. & Sarah Stodder)

093 Seth Jr. 1763

093a Stephen, b.9 Aug 1764, d.yng

093b Nicholas, bp.7 Aug 1768 prob d.26 Oct 1772

094 Sarah 1766

After the death of Seth, his wid, Sarah, m.Capt Simeon Whitman (b.9 Sep 1728, E.B MA, d.30 Oct 1811, E.B MA, s/o Thomas Whitman & Jemima Alden)

038 Content 1740 [2,3,98 172] Nicholas IV (016) b.29 Nov 1740, Bdgwtr, Ply Co MA, m.12 Oct 1756, Bdgwtr MA, David Harvey (d.19 Jun 1814, s/o Nathaniel Harvey & Margaret Willis)

a) Nathan Harvey, b.14 Aug 1757, m.26 Apr 1788, Bdgwtr MA, Mehitable Harvey

A) Otis Harvey, m. Emma Leach

B) Galen Harvey, m. Anna Leach

b) Mary Harvey, b. 17 Apr 1759, m.4 Jun 1782, Bdgwtr MA Edmund Harvey of Woodstock VT

c) Martha Harvey, b.10 Dec 1761, m.int 21 Jun 1783, Bdgwtr MA, Capt Daniel Ripley

(d.10 Nov 1819, Bdgwtr MA)

d) Olive Harvey, b. 27 Jan 1763, m.4 Jul 1793, Bdgwtr MA Thomas Powers

A) Wiram Powers, b.1 Dec 1794, Woodstock VT, d. 20 Jun 1870, m. 22 Jun 1823, Maria Moulton (b.27 Jan 1804, Woodstock VT, d.8 May 1884, MO

i) Thomas Amarin Powers b.28 Dec 1843, Guilford Twsp OH, d.12 Jan 1927, WY,m.3 Dec 1870, Millie Brittain, b.17 May 1852, Keokuk IA, d.9 Mar 1922, Sheridan WY

1) Phineas Wesley Powers, b. 13 Nov 1883, Hale MO, d.18 Jan 1938,Sheridan WY m.22 Jun 1910, Jennie Atkinson, b.7 Jan 1888, Slack WY,d.28 May 1975, Sheridan WY

aa) Philip Phineas Power, b.18 Dec 1912, Mead WA m.1st 17 Oct 1943, Marie Blasi (b.24 Apr 1910, NY) m.2nd 24 Jan 1954, Carolina Carpio (b.21 May 1924, Peru SA) Philip is S-#098.

e) Hannah Harvey, b.18 Mar 1765, d.May 1786

f) Oliver Harvey, b. 5 Mar 1768, m. Keziah (or Desire) Turner (b. 21 Aug 1761, d/o George Turner & 2nd wife Jane

g) David Harvey, b. 17 Oct 1770, m.7 Jan 1803, Bdgwtr MA Olive Dunbar (b.28 Jul 1785, Bdgwtr MA, d.11 Apr 1820, Bdgwtr MA, d/o Jesse Dunbar & Mary ___?)

h) Content Harvey, b.20 Jan 1773, m.1 Jul 1798, Bdgwtr MA Josiah Winslow

i) Byram Harvey, b. 8 Feb 1775, m.4 Dec 1800, Bdgwtr MA Parnel Keith

j) Betty Harvey, b. 8 Feb 1775

k) Susanna Harvey, b. 8 May 1777, m.int 16 Feb 1799, Bdgwtr MA, Isaiah Macomber

039 Josiah 1743 [1,2,96,172 173] Jesse (018) b.14 Apr 1743, E Bdgwtr, Ply Co MA, d.5 May 1806, m.11 Sep 1766, Bdgwtr MA, Sarah Hall (b.1744, d.13 Aug 1828, E.B MA, d/o Reuben Hall)

They resided in E Bdgwtr.

095 George 1767
096 David 1768
097 Mercy 1770
098 Abigail 1775
099 Ruth 1777
100 Branch 1780
101 Mary Branch 1788

040 Mary 1748 [1] Jesse (018) b.1748, Rehoboth, Bristol Co MA

041 Huldah 2nd 1740 [1,2 172,219] Ebenezer (020) b.8 Nov 1740, Bdgwtr Ply Co MA, d.11 Feb 1826, m.1st 16 Mar 1762, Mendham, Morris Co NJ, Col Ebenezer Condict (b.1736, d.2 Apr 1777, s/o Peter Condict & Phoebe Dodd of Morris Co, NJ)

Peter Condict was the grandson of John Condict (d.1713) a weaver from Wales. He came to Newark NJ in 1678.

Ebenezer was a Colonel in the Continental Army and died from smallpox and exposure while in the service, near Morristown NJ, 2 Apr 1777 and was bur in the Hill Top Ch, Mendham NJ. In a news paper article written by Ron Smith (Morristown, NJ) the winter of 1779-80 was the hardest in anyone's memory and "made the winter at Valley Forge look cozy" A series of 28 blizzards blasted the hills and slopes of Mtwn with relentless violence, blocking vital supply roads with six-foot snowdrifts. "The encampment at Mtwn in 1779-80 was one of the Continental Army's severest trials. Held together by

Washington's leadership and ability, the army survived a time of discouragement and despair."

a) Abigail Condict, b. 18 Apr 1763, NJ, d. 24 May 1821, m.22 Dec 1779, Benjamin Pierson Jr., (d.10 Feb 1832)

b) Byram Condict, b. 1764, d.17 Jan 1769, Morris Co NJ

c) Silas Condict, b. 10 Aug 1766, NJ, d.6 Feb 1848, Mtwn, NJ, m.29 Mar 1790, Charlotte Ford (b.8 Dec 1767, d.6 Mar 1850, Hanover NJ, d/o Jonathan Ford & Eunice Odell)

d) Phoebe Condict, b. 1768, m.19 Jan 1786, Isaac Lindsley

A) Rev. Philip Lindsley D.D., m. Mrs. Elias Ayres

B) Dr. Harvey Lindsley

C) Huldah Lindsley

D) Julia Lindsley

E) Abigail Lindsley

Huldah m.2nd 18 Apr 1782, Mtwn, Morris Co NJ, George Phillips (d.22 Jul 1784, Morris Co NJ) Note: George had a family of 8 children by first wife Barbara _?)

042 Edward 1742 [1,2,3,72 104,155,172,215] Ebenezer (020) b.11 Jun 1742, Bdgwtr, Ply Co MA, d.26 Jul 1824, Greenfield, Highland Co OH, bur in Rocky Springs Cem near Greenfield OH, m.1st 15 Jul 1762, Morris Co NJ, Phoebe Ann Coe (b.12 Feb 1743, d.1826, PA, d/o Benjamin Coe & Rachel Pruden)

Edward and family lived in Morris Co, NJ until the fall of 1777, when in company with her brother, Benjamin Coe, Jr., they removed to Western PA and settled in what was then known as "The Redstone Country" on Lyon's Run, about twenty five miles east of the present city of Pittsburgh PA.

Edward Byram was a private in Capt James Leech's Com'y of Wmlnd Co PA, Militia (1778 & 1779).

Edward Byram and his dau Abigail suffered greater Rev War hardships than perhaps any other member of the Byram family. Their experiences in being taken a prisoner by the Indians is all related in the book ABBY BYRAM AND HER FATHER, THE INDIAN CAPTIVES by John M McElroy, D.D, 1898. Edward and Abby were captured 7 Apr 1779. They were taken to the British at Ft. Niagara. In 1780 they were moved to Montreal, Quebec and then to a prison in Chambly on the Sorel River. In the spring of 1781 they were released as a part of a prisoner exchange. Edward was placed in charge of leading the prisoners to the Colonial Army. This proved to be a serious and difficult undertaking as many were elderly and invalid.

After Phebe died, Edward went to Bourbon Co, KY where one or two of his sons were living. He remarried a second time there and after a few years moved to Highland Co, OH, where his son Edward Jr. resided. Edward and Fanny were members of the Rocky Springs Pres Ch.

102 Sarah 1763

103 Abigail 1765/6

104 Lewis 1766

104a Ebenezer Alden, b. 13 Jun 1772, prob Morris Co NJ, prob d.yng

105 Elizabeth 1779

106 Edward Jr. 1782

107 Anna 1783

108 Benjamin 1785

109 Rachael

110 Phoebe 1766

Edward m.2nd 8 Oct 1812,

Clinton Co OH, Mrs. Fanny Brown

043 Ebenezer III 1744 [13,69 103,105,151,172] Ebenezer (020) b.24 Jan 1743/4, bp.5 Feb 1744, E.B, Ply MA, d.aft 1826, prob Knox Co, TN., m.18 Jan 1764, 1st Pres Ch, Mtwn, Morris Co NJ, Lydia Guerin (b.1746, Mtwn NJ, d.aft 1809, prob Knox County, TN or Madison Co AL) Both Ebenezer and Lydia are reported to be bur on their own land close to Beaver Dam Creek in Knox Co TN.

Ebenezer & family lived in Mendham until abt 1771. They then moved to Knox Co TN, which was then a part of NC. They settled on land situated on Beaver Creek about five miles from Knoxville. At the time this was part of the trackless wilderness.

He is mentioned several times in "Annals of E TN" by Ramsey. One quote states "Remote from sources of defense, and exposed on three sides to attack, this settlement (Beaver Creek) was selected as the most vulnerable point. The house of Mr. Byram was attacked and two men fell victims to Cherokee cruelty."

From "History of Tennessee Illustrated, Knox County, Goodspeed publishing, 1887: "On the 12 of November, 1792, a party of fifteen Cherokees attacked the home of Ebenezer Byram in Grass Valley, about eight miles from Knoxville, in which were only two men with their families. The Indians had surrounded the house, before they were discovered, and forced open a window and pointed their guns into it; but by a well directed fire from the two men two of the savages were wounded and the remainder put to flight."

Ebenezer grew up with the country, became wealthy and owned a large number of slaves. In a 1887 history of TN Knox county is described. It describes the east side of the county as having land that slopes gradually into Bull Run Valley. More to the east and over beyond Copper Ridge is Beaver Creek Valley, which is one of the richest in the county.

For many years he served as justice of the Peace. His home was in good surroundings as quite a number of their neighbors were of the best class from VA, NC & SC. During the last years of his life he was blind. He died at age 84 in 1827.

He was a TN Volunteer in the Rev War and is thought to have fought in the battle of Kings Mountain (7 Oct 1780). Ebenezer was 37 yr old in 1780.

In Aug 1809 US government agents, located in Nashville TN, sold Northern AL land. Ebenezer III purchased farms for himself and his sons and son-in-laws. They all moved to AL that year.

111 Alden 1764
112 Samuel 1765
113 Huldah 1772
114 Elizabeth 1773
115 Levi 1778
116 Ebenezer IV 1780
117 Sarah 1782
117x John 1792 (maybe)

044 Abigail 1745 [1,172,176 219] Ebenezer (020) b.19 Jan 1745, Mdhm, Morris Co NJ, d.14 Feb 1823, m.16 Mar 1763, Hon. Silas Condict (b.7 Mar

1738, d.16 Sep 1801, Morris Co NJ, s/o Peter Condict & Phebe Dodd, Peter was s/o John Condict, a Weaver from Wales who came to Newark NJ in 1678.)

Both Abigail & Silas are bur 1st Pre Chyd Cem, Mtwn, Morris Co NJ.

Abigail was the first Byram born in NJ. Silas Condict was a large land owner in Mtwn and vicinity and Abigail was his second wife. His first wife, Phoebe Day, d.16 Jul 1762, age 18 yr. Silas was a bro of Colonel Ebenezer and Peter Condict who m. Abigail's sisters, Huldah Byram and Anna Byram.

In "Historic Homes of NJ" the following is given: "Abigail Byram Condict, wife of Counsellor Condict of Mtwn, was a true Colonial Dame, and by her services to the cause won the regard of Governor Livingston and the love of many brave soldiers while the Army was encamped on Mtwn. Mrs. Condict was present when Martha Washington delivered her famous rebuke to the Mtwn ladies in the Ford mansion, but Abigail did not feel ashamed of herself, as some of the others declared they were. She was a tireless knitter and early in 1779 she organized the "knitting bees" which were held at the Condict home for the benefit of the stockingless soldiers." "Many famous American Generals shared the Condict hospitality during the War and there was a saying Among Officers encamped at Mtwn that "Victuals were always waiting at Dame Condict's."

Abigail was the second wife of Silas Condict. He m.1st 10 Apr 1860, Mdhm NJ, Phebe Day (d.16 Jul 1862). Silas was a large land owner in Mtwn NJ. During his life he was a chosen leader in public affairs both in Ch and State. He was a member in the NJ State Legislature and was a member of the Continental Congress. No issue.

045 Naphtali 2nd 1749 [1,2 131,172,176] Ebenezer (020) b.13 Mar 1749, Mdhm, Morris Co NJ, d.24 Jun 1812, Mtwn, Morris Co NJ, m.1769, Amy Hedges (b.28 Oct 1746, Bridgehamton LI, NY, d.28 May 1823, d/o Abraham Hedges & Phoebe Moore) Both Naphtali and Amy are bur 1st Pres Ch Cem, Mtwn NJ.

Naphtali and family resided on a farm adjoining Mtwn, NJ, during the winter of 1779 - 1780, a portion of Gen. Washington Army encamped on his land and members of his family cared for the suffering Patriots. Naphtali was a member of the Militia and served as a Private in the War. Both Naphtali and Amy are bur in the 1st Pres Cem, Mtwn NJ. See Jerseymen in the War of the Rev. page 528. There were two additional children born before 1779 who died at ages four and two.

118 Abigail 1771
119 Amy 1774
120 Ebenezer 1778
121 Huldah 1779
122 Susan 1782
123 Silas Condict 1783
124 Sarah 1786
125 Anna 1790

046 Anna 1751 [1,2,63,131 176,201,202,219,268] Ebenezer (020) b.12 Jan 1751, Mdhm, Morris Co NJ, d.8 Jul 1826,

Nelson Co KY, m.1st 19 May 1768, Morris Co NJ, Peter Condict (b.8 Apr 1741, d.12 Jul 1774, Morris Co NJ, s/o Peter Condict & Phebe Dodd.

Peter was a brother of Colonel Ebenezer and Hon. Silas Condict. Peter Condict, Jr., s/o Peter Condict, who was s/o John Condict. John Condict was of Norman descent from Wales and came to America in 1678.

a) Edward Condict, b.15 Nov 1769, Morris Co, NJ, d.1 Dec 1855, m.Polly Pruden (b.2 Nov 1772, d.31 Mar 1822,) Edward m.2nd 22 Dec 1822, Jane Carmichael (b. ca1781, d.8 Jan 1856, wid of David Carmichael

b) Byram Condict, b.22 Aug 1771, Morris Co, NJ, d.1813, m. Mary Lindsley, d. 7 Aug 1816 and left a large family.

c) Dr. Lewis Condict, b.3 Mar 1773, Morris Co, NJ, d.26 May 1862, m.1st 6 Oct 1798, Martha Woodhull (b.25 Jun 1781, d.22 Oct 1820, d/o Rev Nathan Woodhull); m.2nd 20 Dec 1824, Martina Elmsdorf (b.25 Jun 1781, d.10 Aug 1851, of Somerset Co, NJ)

Anna m.2nd 6 May 1776, Daniel Tichenor (b.1742, Morris Co NJ, d.12 Apr 1804, Nelson Co KY, s/o Joseph Tichenor, Nelson Co KY)

Daniel had 7 children by his first wife, (Catharine Elizabeth Wade) who died in 1773. He served in the Rev War in Cpt Isaac Halsey's Co, Morris Co NJ Militia, Eastern Battalion.

In 1790 Daniel exchanged his farm in Morris Co NJ for lands on Green River in Ohio Co KY and took his family to KY in 1790. He was greatly disappointed in the wildness of this land and never took his family there. The family, with some of their neighbors near Mtwn, removed in wagons to Pittsburgh, where they obtained a boat and descended the Ohio River to Louisville KY and then to Nelson Co KY. In 1795 he purchased three hundred acres on Plumb Run in Nelson Co KY. He moved there in 1796 and resided there until his death.

d) Peter Tichenor, b.27 Mar 1777, d.1822,Nelson Co KY,m.3 Sep 1797, Frances Cotton (d/o John Cotton & Susannah Smith)

A) Zachariah Tichenor, b. 1800, KY, m. Elizabeth Taylor (d/o John P Taylor & Mary _?)

B) Byram Tichenor
C) Anna Tichenor
D) William Tichenor
E) Laura Tichenor
F) Calvin Tichenor
G) Ira Tichenor
H) Silas Tichenor
I) Emily Tichenor
J) Keller Tichenor
L) Mildred Tichenor
m) Peter Tichenor

e) Jared Tichenor, b.28 Feb 1779, Morris Co NJ, d.21 Nov 1867, Ohio Co KY,m.4 Jan 1803 Martha Bennett (b.30 Aug 1780, VA, d.13 Oct 1852, d/o Thomas Bennett & Nancy Ann Tillett)

A) Thomas Tichenor,b.1805 Nelson Co KY, d.28 Mar 1872, m.Aug 1826, Ohio Co KY, Collier Tichenor,b.9 Aug 1804 d.11 Feb 1886,s/o Daniel Tichenor & Hannah Colyer)

B) Anna Tichenor 1805, Nelson Co KY

C) Warren Cash Tichenor, b.15 Nov 1811, d.1870-80, m. 1st Lydia Tichenor (b.23 Dec 1814, d.1 Apr 1853 d/o Jonas Tichenor & Sarah Bennett Warren m.2nd Martha E. (Miller) Hocker, b.1824, MD, wid of George Hocker

D) Alney Tichenor, b.10 Jul 1813, d.6 Oct 1858, Ohio Co KY, m.10 Oct 1834, Amelia Rowe (b.12 Feb 1815, d.14 Jul 1878 d/o Edmund Rowe & Mary Phipps)

E) Sanford Tichenor,b.16 Jun 1818, d.18 Sep 1882, m.7 Sep 1843, Butler Co KY, Nancy (Sarah) Jane Wade,d/o William F. Wade & Polly Collicott)

F) Sarah Tichenor, b.22 Dec 1815, d.26 Aug 1859,Ohio Co KY,m.24 Dec 1833 Ohio Co KY, Isaac Brown (18 Dec 1807, d.18 Oct 1892, s/o Samuel Brown & Hannah Taylor)

Sarah is the ancestor of Virginia Brown, S-268.

G) Manley Berry Tichenor b.14 Nov 1820, Centertown KY, d.2 Oct 1908, Daviess Co KY, m.6 Jul 1845, Ohio Co KY, Aitha Whitaker (b.10 Apr 1828 Ohio Co KY, d.9 May 1898, Daviess Co KY)

H) Jared S. Tichenor, b. 28 Dec 1823, Ohio Co KY, d.12 Sep 1857, unm

I) John Milton Tichenor, b.1828, Ohio Co KY, m. Elizabeth Jagoe (b.ca 1840, KY)

f) Sarah Tichenor, b. Dec 1781, NJ, d.Jul 1845, Nelson Co KY, m.28 Nov 1801, Nelson Co KY, Nicholas Langford (b. England, D.1833, Nelson Co KY

A) Abigail Langford
B) Elizabeth Langford
C) Anna Langford
D) Daniel Langford
E) Sally Langford
F) Lewis Langford
G) Harvey Langford
H)Nicholas Byram Langford

g) Jonas Tichenor, b. 4 Aug 1784, Morris Co NJ, d.9 Apr 1867, Ohio Co KY,m.4 Jan 1803 Nelson Co KY, Sarah Bennett (b.29 Dec 1782, VA, d.11 Oct 1837, Ohio Co KY, d/o Thomas Bennett & Nancy Ann Tillett)

A) Silas Tichenor,b.1806 Nelson Co KY, d.21 Jun 1852, Ohio Co KY, m. 9 Jan 1830, Nelson Co KY, Sally Bryant (b.1809, d/o Arron Bryant & Anna Tichenor)

B) Bennett Tichenor, 27 Aug 1807, d.16 Jan 1865, Ohio Co KY, m. 1 Sep 1831, Angeline Condict (b. 8 Mar 1815 d.29 Oct 1881, Dallas TX, d/o Timothy Condict)

C) Margaret Tichenor, b. 15 Apr 1809, d.24 Feb 1836/8, m.23 Mar 1830, David Imbler

D) Byram Tichenor, b. 15 Jul 1811, d.prob Ohio Co KY, m. 24 Dec 1839, Elizabeth Melton (b.1812)

E) Lydia Tichenor, b. 23 Dec 1814, d.1 Apr 1853, m.6 Sep 1836, Warren Cash Tichenor (b.15 Nov 1811, d.12 Nov 1857, s/o Jared Tichenor & Martha Bennett)

F) Aaron Tichenor, b. 23 Sep 1816, m.6 Sep 1838, Elizabeth Jane Lindley

G) Jane Tichenor, b. 11 Feb 1818, m.17 Jan 1839, John Render (b.20 Oct 1816, Ohio Co KY, s/o Robert Render & Charolett Barnes)

H) Lewis C. Tichenor Jonas, m. 2nd 17 Jan 1839, Susan Neill (of Mechlenburg Co KY, b.1814, d.13 Nov 1851)

I) John N. Tichenor
J) Mary Ann Tichenor
K) George W. Tichenor
L) Martha Tichenor
M) Alice Tichenor
N) Susan Tichenor

Jonas m.3rd Lucy Harsher (b. 15 Jan 1794, d.2 Aug 1860)

h) Anna Tichenor, b.13 Aug 1786, Morris Co NJ, d.6 Jun 1842, Nelson Co KY, m.20 May 1805, Nelson Co KY, Aaron Bryant (b.21 Mar 1779, VA, d.5 Sep 1866, Nelson Co KY,

A) Fanny Bryant
B) Sally Bryant

C) Drusilla Bryant
D) Thomas P. Bryant
E) Jane Bryant
F) Martha Bryant
G) Silas James Bryant

i) Silas Condict Tichenor,b 6 Jan 1792, Nelson Co KY, d.26 May 1845, Nelson Co KY, m.10 Jun 1812, Nelson Co KY, Susanna Ruble (b.17 Feb 1803, Nelson Co KY, d.28 Aug 1853, d/o Isaac Ruble & Nancy Harned)

A) Edward C. Tichenor
B) Isaac R. Tichenor
C) Lydia Tichenor
D) Sally Ann Tichenor
E) Fanny M. Tichenor
F) Ann Ruble Tichenor
G) Catherine N. Tichenor
H) Susan J. Tichenor
I) James B. Tichenor
J) Silas M. Tichenor

j) James Tichenor, b.12 Oct 1794, Nelson Co NJ, d.8 Mar 1886, Spencer Co KY, m.31 Mar 1814, Ohio Co KY, Margaret Bennett (b.16 Sep 1790, VA, d.2 Feb 1865, d/o Thomas Bennett & Nancy Ann Tillett)

A) Martha Ann Tichenor, b.29 Sep 1816, d.prob Taylorsville KY, m.19 Oct 1839, A. H. McKay

B) Joseph Lapsley Tichenor, b.21 Sep 1818, d.Cloud Co KS, m.1st 12 Oct 1858, Mary E. Payne, Joseph m.2nd Harriet Davidson

C) Jared Tichenor, b. 8 Mar 1821, d.24 Dec 1861, prob Vigo Co IN, m. Elizabeth Beeler (of Hardin Co KY)

D) Thomas Bennett Tichenor, b.7 Aug 1823, d.1895, Fulton MO, m.23 Sep 1847, Elizabeth Stanley

E) Isaac Tichenor, b. 11 Nov 1825, d. 2 Dec 1902, Columbus MS, m.1st 16 Dec 1853, Montgomery AL, Monimia C. Cook (d.9 Feb 1860)

Isaac was a chaplain in the CSA, AL 17 Reg & first pres of what is now Auburn Uni.

F) Silas Tichenor, b. 25 Jan 1828, d.24 Dec 1861, m. Elizabeth Beeler(Hardin Co KY

G) Jared Tichenor, b. 8 Mar 1821, d.11 Apr 1779

k) Ebenezer Tichenor, d. 1796, ca 18 months old

047 Joseph 1753 [15,172 176] Ebenezer (020) b.28 Aug 1753, Mendham, Morris Co NJ, d.15 Mar 1829, Caldwell, Essex Co NJ, m.21 Mar 1776, Hanover, Morris Co NJ, Esther Douglas (b.1 Oct 1756, d.28 Mar 1844, d/o Capt John Douglas & Esther Leach) Both Joseph and John Douglas are listed in the DAR Patriots Index as having fought in the Rev War.

Captain Douglas was said to have been a descendant of "Douglas the Black Prince of Scotland" The Douglas's are an old New England family dating back to the 1640's.

Joseph owned a large farm in Sussex Co, NJ. They first lived near Morristown and then moved to Caldwell NJ.

125a Ebenezer, b.20 Sep 1777 NJ, d.10 Feb 1798
126 John Read 1779
127 Ebenezer Alden 1781
128 Roletta 1783
128a infant, b.1785,d.27 Apr 1785, Morris Co NJ
129 Esther 1787
130 Elizabeth 1789
131 Joseph Jr. 1791
132 Elias 1793
132a infant, b.1795, d.yng
133 Charles 1798
134 William 1800
135 Silas Condict 1803

048 Mary 1755 [10,96] Ebenezer (020) b.4 May 1755, Mendham, Morris Co NJ, d.30 Oct 1819 m.23 Dec 1771, Morristown, Morris Co NJ, Silas

Ayres (b.1749, Morris Plains NJ, d.29 Dec 1826, s/o John Ayres)

Mary and Silas lived Morris Plains, about two miles from Morristown NJ. Silas served as a Private Minute Man in the Morris Co NJ Militia during the Rev War.

a) Abigail Ayres, b. 28 Nov 1772, d.18 Feb 1812, unm

b) Ebenezer Ayres, b.11 Mar 1774 d.20 Mar 1853, Perry Co, OH, m.1st 3 Nov 1797, Abigail Byram (b.8 Mar 1771, d.23 Aug 1830), m.2nd Janet McKeney

A) Phebe Ayres, b.10 Dec 1798, d.1 Sep 1799

B) Amy Ayres, b. 28 Feb 1800

C) Mary Ayres, b. 22 Oct 1801, m. John Cummings

D) James Corey Ayres, b. 19 Sep 1803, d.26 Sep 1804

E) Phebe Ayres, b.13 Dec 1804, unmarried

F) Amy Hedges Ayres, b.6 Dec 1806, m. Jacob Reeder Westerfield, both died 1852

G) Huldah Ann Ayres, b.3 Feb 1810, m. John Denman Miller (of Easton OH, d.23 Oct 1884, Glendale CA)

H) James Ayres, b.26 Oct 1811, m. Mary Utz

I) Abby Ayres, b. 10 May 1814, d.10 Jun 1814

c) Sarah Ayres, b. 28 Nov 1776, d.8 Jan 1847, unm

d) Mary King Ayres, b.2 Mar 1779 d.7 Apr 1818, m.12 Jan 1799, John Day

A) Elizabeth Day, b. 12 Oct 1799, m.20 Sep 1819, Lewis Fairchild

B) Lavina Day, b. 9 Jul 1802, m.26 May 1820, Nicholas Allen

C) Joanna Kitchell Day, b.6 May 1804, m. 2 Jun 1825, Henry B. Shields

D) Mary Byram Day, b.28 Apr 1806, d.3 Nov

E) Mary Byram Day, b. 2 Aug 1807, m.18 Aug 1829, Rev Seth Otwell (Carlinville IL)

F) Jane Day, b. 2 Jun 1809, d.12 Aug 1834

G) Ezekiel Reeves Day, b.23 Aug 1811, d. 1st 14 Mar 1900, Margaret Bullen, m.2nd Lucinda Myreck, m. 3rd Elizabeth Carney (d.4 Apr 1903)

H) Silas Condict Day, b. 29 Jul 1813, d. 17 Feb 1886, m.5 Oct 1837, Harriet Newell McClung

I) Abby Ayres Day, b. 9 Jul 1815, d.18 Jan 1896, New Albany IN, m. 5 Oct 1835, Ferdinand Graham

J) Amzi Ayres Day, b. 9 Oct 1820, d.30 Oct 1866, m. 5 Nov 1846, Cornelia E. Alexander (d.27 Dec 1890)

e) Hannah Ayres, b. 12 May 1781, d.Mar 1834, Perry Co OH, m.3 Jan 1801, Isaac Pierson (of Morris Plains NJ)

A) Byram Pierson

B) Rebecca Pierson

C) Mary Pierson

D) Timothy Pierson

E) Sarah Pierson

F) Sarah Pierson

G) Jane Pierson

H) Phebe Pierson

I) Ann Pierson

J) Silas Pierson

f) Huldah Ayres, b. 17 Jul 1783, d.15 Nov 1783,

g) Huldah Ayres, 2nd, b. 1 Sep 1784, d.19 Aug 1868, m.26 Feb 1829, John Ayres,

h) Silas Condict Ayres, b. 27 Feb 1787, d.6 Oct 1842, m. Jul 1811, Zilpah Laycock

i) John Byram Ayres, b. 27 Mar 1789, d.18 Oct 1859, Defiance OH, m.Aug 1812, Jane Pruden (d.1845, TX)

A) Joseph Prudden Ayres, b.1813, d.1892, m.1st Margaret Stiles, m.2nd Mary Jane Myers

B) Esther Ann Ayres, b. 29 Apr 1815

C) Alfred A. Ayres, b. 1819, m. 21 Jan 1857, Clara Porter

D) Sarah Louisa Ayres, m. Mr. Pfifer

E) Huldah Ayres, m. Mr. Ayres, no issue

F) Silas Ayres

G) Joana Ayres

j) Elias Ayres, b. 17 May 1791, d.5 Jan 1842, m. 27 Jul 1819, Mary Ann Silliman (d. 4 Jun 1878), They founded the New Albany Theological Seminary. They had eight children all died young.

k) David Ayres, b. 10 Aug 1793, d.1881, Galveston TX, m.3 Sep 1815, Ann M. Smith

A) George S. Ayres, b.7 Jul 1817, d.25 Nov 1818

B) Mary Ann Ayres, b. 22 Jul 1819, m. L.P. Moore

C) Eliza Ayres, b.26 Mar 1821, d.30 Aug 1878, m.25 Jan 1838, Robert Alexander (d. 27 Apr 1882)

D) Sarah S. Ayres, b. 12 Nov 1822, d.28 Apr 1905, Laredo TX, m.10 Dec 1840, Maj Moses Park (d.1856 Galveston)

E) Caroline M.K.B Ayres, b.28 Oct 1824, m.Rufus Campbell

F) Francis H. Ayres, b. 26 Jan 1827, d. ca 1900, Temple TX, m. Mrs Hattic Watson (of AR)

G) David Theodore Ayres, b.21 Jul 1828, d.21 Oct 1897, Galveston TX, m. Mary E. Hall (d.19 Jan 1901)

H) Crawford P. Ayres, b. 14 Jul 1844, d.22 Aug 1844

k) Phoebe Ayres, b. 18 Jun 1796, d.29 Jul 1796

l) Lewis Ayres, b. 6 Oct 1798, Morris Plains NJ, d.11 Oct 1866, Mobile AL, m.2 Nov 1824, Geneva NY, Rebecca Osborn (d.10 Apr 1877, Detroit MI) Lewis took an active part in the Texas War for Independence, being a member of the first Provisional Government and assistant Quartermaster - General under Col. Fannin.

A) Charles Augustus Ayres, b. 12 Sep 1825, d. 12 Jun 1826

B) Mary Elizabeth Ayres, b.27 Aug 1827, d.7 Oct 1836

C) Helen Louisa Ayres, b 12 Nov 1829, d. 8 Jan 1896, unmarried

D) Cornelia Maria Ayres, b.16 Jan 1832, d.22 Sep 1865, m.10 May 1853, Theo. P. Robinson (d.22 Sep 1865)

E) Charlott Sophia Ayres b.8 Jan 1834, d.19 Oct 1836

F) Delia Caroline Ayres, b.16 May 1836, d.26 Oct 1836

G) Lewis Henry Ayres, b. 24 Dec 1837, m.5 Dec 1864, Mary J. Riker

049 Phoebe 1758 [1,2,10,173 176,194] Ebenezer (020) b.1758, Mendham Morris Co NJ, d.22 Aug 1795, Morris Co NJ, m.17 May 1778, Morristown, Morris Co NJ, Edward Mills (b.ca 1749, d.31 Jan 1827)

a) Anna Mills, b. ca 1779, m. James Cook; Settled in Terre Haute, In

b) Lewis Mills, b. 19 Jan 1782, m.1st 19 Jan 1809, Mary Armstrong Pierson (d. 22 Feb 1816), m.2nd Sarah Este

A) Alford Mills

c) Jabez Mills, b. 1785, Morristown NJ, d.17 Jun 1865, Dover NJ, m.20 Sep 1806, Hannah Coe (b.24 Oct 1786, d.1876, d/o Ebenezer Coe & Cleopatra Conklin)

A) Caroline Conklin Mills

B) Francis Augustus Mills, d.yng

C) Charles Lewis Mills

D) Hannah Maria Mills
E) Louisa M. Mills, m. 1842, Barnobos M. Fay
i) Edward Fay
F) Anna Cook Mills
G) Julia Elizabeth Mills
H) George Henry Mills
I) Sophia Condit Mills
J) Laura Mills
d) Abigail Mills, m. Dr. Harvey Lindsley (cousins)
e) Sarah Mills, m. Archibald Ferris

050 Alden 2nd 1761 [1,3,172] Ebenezer (020) b.3 Feb 1761, Mendham, Morris Co NJ

Alden prob d.yng since he was not in Ebenezer's will, written 9 Sep 1762.

051 Eliab, Jr. 1743 [1] Eliab (021) b.31 Jul 1743, Bdgwtr, Plymouth Co MA

He went to sea and was never heard from.

052 Martha 1746 [1,144] Eliab (021) b.1746, Mendham, Morris Co NJ, d.1813, m.ca 1746, Ben Chamberlain (b.1746, Mendham, Morris Co NJ, d.1816)

a) Elias Chamberlain, b. 1787, d.1834, m.Sarah Keepers (b.1793, d.1876)
A) Johnson Chamberlain, b.1822, d.1900, m.Caroline McConnell (b.1828, d.1912)
i) Charles Chamberlain b.1851, d.1923, m. Mary Fredericks (b.1852, d.1913)
1) Caroline Chamberlain, b.1882, d.1950, m. Ezra Holly (b.1878, d.1927)
a) Eliza Norman Holly, b.1916, m. Ethelbert Byram

053 Perkins 1748 [1,3,58 172] Eliab (021) b.1748, Mendham, Morris Co NJ, d.20 Jan 1771 Morristown NJ, m.8 Mar 1769, Morristown NJ, Hannah Raynor (of Southampton, LI, NY, d.9 Nov 1786, Sag Harbor LI, NY)

After Perkins d., of small pox, Hannah returned to the home of her old friends and m. Constant Havens of CT. They lived at Sag Harbor, LI NY and had several children.

136 Eliab 1769

054 Sarah 1750 [1,3,176] Eliab (021) b.10 Oct 1750, Mendham, Morris Co NJ, d.13 Jan 1849, Raynham, Bristol Co, MA, m.1771, Raynham MA, Hon. Josiah Dean, Jr. (b.Taunton, Bristol Co MA, d.N Middleboro MA)

Josiah was a member of Congress from 1807 to 1809. Rev Enoch Sanford, D.D wrote a "Monograph" of "The Life and Character of Mrs. Sarah (Byram) Dean" He states that "Her 2 sons and 5 dau were taught in those moral principles and branches of knowledge which usually raised one to no inferior place, because knowledge and integrity must command respect."

a) Josiah Dean Jr., b.1785, d. 1832, m. 1809, Caroline Electa Waldo
A) Marietta Waldo Dean, b.1819, d. 1854, m. Franklin Ottarson (b.1819, d.1884)

055 Nicholas 1747 [1,2,58] Japhet (022) b.Jul 1747, Mendham, Morris Co NJ, d.15 Mar 1819, Sussex Co, NJ, m.1773/4, Phoebe Lovell (b.1752, d.12 Oct 1818)

Nicholas was an Ordained Elder in the Presbyterian Church, Sparta NJ, 8 Apr 1809. They both are bur there.

137 Sarah 1777
138 Hannah 1779
139 Rebecca 1780
140 Ruth 1782

140a Ebenezer, b.22 Sep 1785 Sussex Co NJ, d.24 Mar 1805
141 Phoebe 1787
142 Nicholas, Jr. 1792
143 Mary 1795

056 Japhet, Jr. 1753 [1,2 58,172,233] Japhet (022) b.3 Nov 1753, Mendham, Morris Co NJ, d.28 Jul 1831, Mendham, Morris Co NJ, m.1st 19 Mar 1776, Mary McCollum (b.1755, d.7 Jul 1789) Japhet and his wives are bur at Mendham NJ.

Japhet served as a private in the Morris Co, NJ Militia in the Rev. War.

144 Elizabeth 1778
145 John 1781
146 Abraham 1783
147 Eleanor 1786

Japhet m.2nd 4 Oct 1789, Sarah Lum (b.19 Jun 1759, d.14 May 1837, d/o Mathew Lum & Mrs. Jemima Leonard)

148 Silas 1790
148a Aaron, b. 5 Oct 1792, Morris Co NJ, d.22 Mar 1793
149 Mary 1794
149a Lewis, b. 27 Apr 1797, Morris Co NJ, d.25 Jun 1820
150 Sarah 1800
151 Rachel 1803
152 Nelly

057 Hannah 1756 [1,58 73,234] Japhet (022) b.1756, Morris Co NJ, d.ca.1824, Enfield, Tompkins Co NY, m.3 Apr 1777, Newton Twsp, Sussex Co NJ, Asahel Lovell (b.1756, d.25 Jul 1831, Tompkins Co NY, Enfield, Tompkins Co NY, bur Enfield Cem)

Asahel is listed as a Private in the Militia of NJ. In 1804 he sold his property in Byram Twsp, Sussex Co NJ. (Hannah signed her name with an X). In the book "HISTORY OF TIOGA, CHEMUNG, TOMPINKS AND SCHUYLER COUNTIES OF NY" (1897) is a paragraph, "In the year 1806 one of Mr. Baker's cows strayed away, and while looking for her, west from his resident about one mile, he heard the sound of an axe, and following it up he came to a clearing, where he found Asahel Lovell with his family, and who had been there about a year, and on the farm now occupied by Daniel Johnson. His descendants are now living in town"

When Asahel and Hannah moved from NJ they had a family of 10 children who moved with them across the wilderness to central NY. As a Rev war soldier he was eligible for a "Soldier's Right" claim in the Military Land Grant in Tompkins Co NY.

a) Huldah Lovell, b. 8 May 1778, d.15 Mar 1863, m.1st Jephthah Byram, Jr., b.1766, m.2nd Joel Bassett

b) Rebecca Lovell, b. 1780, Sussex Co NJ, m.Silas Woolsey Census lists 5 m, 1 f child

c) Elizabeth Lovell, b. 13 Mar 1783, NJ, d. 25 Nov 1820, Ovid NY, m. Peter J. Covert

A) Silas Cook Covert, b. 1807, d.1891, m. Emily Lewis

B) Asahel Lovell Covert, b.1809, d.1851, m. Sally ___

C) Myron Leander Covert, b.1811, d.1892, m. Ann Marsh

D) Susan Alvina Covert, b 1812, d.1826, d.yng

E) Hannah Lovell Covert, b.1816, m. Charles P. Kellogg

F) Lewis Miller Covert, b 1818, d.1857 m.1st Ester Jane Jarvis, m.2nd Olive D. Emmons

G) Hudson Peter Covert, b 1820, m. Nancy Jane Sheldon

d) Abraham Lovell, b.1785 d 1865, m. Elizabeth Crosby

A) Sarah Lovell, b. 1808, d.1896, m. Anson Benedict

B) Asahel Lovell, b.1809, d.1891, m.1st Elizabeth Irwin

m.2nd Rachel E. Allen

C) Jane Lovell, b.1813, m Daniel McCaslin

D) Calvin C. Lovell, b. 1814, d.1888/9, m. Susan _?

E) Darius T. Lovell, b. 1815, d. 1855, m. Susan B. Conover

F) Elizabeth Lovell, b. 1818, d.1896, m. Julius D. Chase

G) Abraham Jr. Lovell, b. 1822, m. Sarah Maria _?

H) Amos Buck Lovell, b. 1824, d.1889, m.1st Mary A. Stoddard, m.2nd Elizabeth A. Carle

I) Johanna Lovell, b.1827 d.1910, m. Thomas B. Shugert

e) Moses Lovell, b. 30 Jun 1787, NJ, d. 23 Jun 1877, Niagara Co NY, m.1st 20 Oct 1808, Susanna Baker

A) Eber Lovell, b.1811, d 1869, m.1st Eliza Mae Lelon m.2nd Lucy Jane ___

B) Amy Lovell, b. 1813, d.1852, unmarried

C) Ezra C. Lovell, b. 1816 d.1894, m. Harriet Ball

D) Lucinda Lovell, b. 1809 d.1897, m. John Whitney

E) Phoebe Lovell, b. 1818, b.1904, m. Lewis Beach

F) Milo H. Lovell, b. 1822 d.1873, m.1st Mary C._?, m.2nd Mary R. Cross

G) Emily Lovell, b.1820 m. William Devenport

H) Susanna Lovell, b. 1824 d.1829

Moses m. 2nd 11 May 1862, Mercy Covert Swick

I) Abraham Lovell, b. 1827 d.1891, unmarried

J) Japhet Byram Lovell, b.1828, d.1908, m. Rosaltha Warren

K) Margaret M. Lovell, b.1830, d.1875, unmarried

L) Joseph Harvey Lovell b.1834, d.1908, m. Hannah W. Whitson

M) William Dean Lovell, b.1836, d.1913, m. Lucinda Porter Phelps Ingham

N) Hannah May Lovell, b.1840, d.1921, m. Wesley D. Richards

O) Seth M. Lovell, b. 1824, d. 1926, m. Margaret Glover

f) Abigail Lovell, b. 1789 NJ, d.25 Jun 1859, m.21 Jan 1812, Silas Harvey

A) Betsey C Harvey, b. 1813 d.1899, m.Mr. Hungerford

B) Philo Harvey, b.1818

C) William Harvey, b. 1820

D) Lydia Harvey, b.1822 d.1906, m. Amos F. Curry

E) Samuel Harvey,b.1824 d.1863, m.Elizabeth Lovell

F) Edwin Harvey, b.1826

G) Joseph Harvey,b.1829

H) Hunsford S. Harvey, b.1833

g) Susannah Lovell,b.11 Jul 1790, NJ, d.17 Aug 1851,NY, m 7 May 1812, NY,Amos York Buck

A) Susan Arzilla Buck, b.1813, d.1847, m.Joel Harvey

B) Seymour Asahel Buck, b.1817, m.1st Mary Ann Harvey m.2nd Letitia Franklin

C) William Sherman Buck b.1820, d.1859, m.Lucy Richmeyer

D) Barentha York Buck, b.1822, d.1867, m. Jehiel H. Bailey

E) Hannah Lovell Buck, b.1825, m. Peter Richmeyer

F) Lucretia Matson Buck b.1831, m.Charles Richmeyer

h) Aaron Lovell, b.Oct 1791 NJ, d.9 Apr 1851, NY, m.Hetta Griffin

A) Mary Lovell, b.1821, d.1910, m. Cyrenuw S. Georgia

B) John W. Lovell, b. 1824 m. Bettie Georgia

C) Elizabeth Lovell, b. 1827, d.1877, m.Samuel Harvey

D) Jerome B. Lovell, b.

1829, d. 1903, m. Emeline Whitney

E) Oliver E. Lovell, b. 1832, d. 1904, m. Adelia A. Vandemark (White)

F) George W. Lovell, b. 1836, d. 1907, m.1st Margery Torrey, m.2nd Mary A. ___

G) Emily Ann Lovell, b. 1841, d.1910, m. Jared Treman Rumsey

i) Hannah Lovell, b. 6 Dec 1793, d.28 Apr 1876, m. 1817, Joseph Harvey

A) Asahel Harvey, b. 1822, d.1894, m.Jane A. ___

B) Robert Harvey

C) Silas Harvey, b.1825 d.1900, m.Martha H. _?

D) Joel Bassett Harvey, b.1827, d.1904, m. Elizabeth

E) Moses Lovell Harvey, b.1831, d.1915, m.Ellen Ann

F) James Harvey, b.1833

G) Seth Harvey, b.1835

H) Hannah Harvey

j) Japhet Byram Lovell,b.16 Aug 1801, d.28 Dec 1879, m.1st 1823, Elizabeth Beardsley, m.2nd Clara __?

A) Amos Buck Lovell, b. 1824, d.1897, m. Sarah J. __?

B) Minerva Lovell, b. 1826 d.1852/5, m. Charles F. See

C) Mary Lovell, b.1827, d.1906, m. Knapp Shappee

D) Mariah Katherine Lovell, b.1832, d.1913, m. Robert T. Molyneaux

E) Elizabeth Lovell, b. 1833, d.1907, m. Ebenezer Lindsay

F) John Wesley Lovell, b.1834, d.1890, m.1st Susan ___? Jennings, m.2nd Sarah Ella Teeter

G) Harrison T. Lovell, b.1836, d.1903, m. Marry E._?

H) Evaline Lovell, b. 1839 d. 1903/6, m. Leland Loucks

I) Anna Ester Lovell, b.1840, d.1858, unmarried

J) Harriet Ophilia Lovell b.1843

K) William Eugene Lovell, b.1845, d.1908, m. Charity E. Merrill

058 Rebecca 1760 [1,2,141 176] (twin) Japhet (022) b.6 Jun 1760, Mendham, Morris Co NJ, d.20 Aug 1884, m.1st 20 Mar 1780, Morris Co NJ, Phineas Chidester (b.13 Jul 1757, d.28 Apr 1814)

Phineas served as "Minute Man" in the Rev War and turned in many alarms. He was born and died in Morris Co NJ.

a) Phoebe Chidester, b. 21 Feb 1781, Brookside, Morris Co NJ, d.3 Sep 1754, m.15 May 1799, Robert N. Codner

A) Clarissa Codner, m. Joseph Freeman

B) Mary Ann Codner, m. Benjamin Smith

i) Charotte E. J. Smith m.James Fisk

b) Malinda Chidester, 7 Oct 1783, m. MR. Thompson

c) Stephen Chidester, 7 Oct 1785

d) Ruhumah Chidester, b. 22 Jan 1787, m. 24 Feb 1808, Luther Thompson (b.18 Mar 1787, d.11 May 1875, s/o Daniel Thompson & Penelope Carns)

e) Amzi Chidester, b. 2 Mar 1789

f) Japhet Byram Chidester, b.3 Apr 1791, d.1865, m.6 May 1818, Sarah Guerin (of New Vernon, d/o Samuel Guerin)

g) Sarah Chidester, b. 16 Nov 1793

h) Penina Chidester, 23 Aug 1796

i) Lewis Chidester, b. 16 Jul 1799 d.1 May 1800

j) Clarissa Chidester, b.20 Dec 1805, m. Mr. Bishop

After the death of Phineas Chidester, Rebecca, m. Mahlon Pitney.

059 Ruth 1763 [1,2] Japhet (022) b.1763, NJ, m.20 Mar 1780, Ephraim Woodruff (b.1748, d.1810)

Ruth and Ephraim lived at Sparta and Hardyston NJ. He was an Officer in the Rev War in Sussex Co, NJ, and belonged to Col. Oliver Spencer's Regiment in the War. He had taught school at Ogdensburg NJ.

a) Job Woodruff
b) Phoebe Woodruff

060 Seth Benjamin 1765 [2,15] Japhet (022) b.1765, NJ, d.11 Oct 1849, Hardyston Township, Sussex Co, NJ, m.1st Mary Braisted; She and a child died soon after marriage. Seth m.2nd 1792, Ellen Newman (d/o Emanuel and Anna Newman)

153 Japhet 1794
154 David 1797
155 Jane 1800
156 Ruth 1802
157 Manuel Newman 1804

Seth m.3rd 7 Dec 1806, Sarah Quick, Sussex Co, NJ.

158 James 1807
159 Elizabeth 1809
160 Seth Jr. 1811
161 John 1817
162 Edward 1817
163 Sarah 1819
164 Isaac S. 1820

Seth m.4th Mrs. Amy Hush, wid of John Hush, Jr. (no issue)

061 Mary 1767 [1] Japhet (022) b.1767, NJ, m.Peter Lepardus

Mary and Peter moved to Western PA and later to OH. They had at least one dau who married a Mr. Moore.

062 Hannah 1745 [1] Naphthali (023) B.1745/6, NJ

063 Eliab 1764 [1,131] Jepthah (027) b.1764, NJ, m.22 Dec 1801, Chester, Byram Twsp NJ, Polly Coleman (of Chester NJ)

He is reported to have died leaving no children. They lived in Sussex Co NJ.

064 Eleazer 1765 [1,2,3,131 172,176,217,238] Jepthah (027) b.7 Jan 1765, Morristown, Morris Co NJ, d.9 Mar 1811, Morris Co NJ, bur 1st Presby cem, Morristown NJ, m.25 Feb 1790, Morristown NJ, Joanna Pruden (b.6 Oct 1778, d.14 Jan 1818, d/o John Pruden & Abigail Condict)

After the d. of Eleazer, Joanna m. her 2nd husband, Henry Vail. (no issue)

165 Phoebe 1791
166 Harriet 1792
167 Clarissa 1795
167a Peter Pruden, b.26 Feb 1797, Morris Co NJ, d. 6 Nov 1798, Morris Co NJ
167b Suckey Ann, b.13 Sep 1799, Morris Co NJ, d.21 Oct 1801, Morris Co NJ
168 Lewis 1802

065 Jephthah Jr. 1766 [1,3 73,234] Jephthah (027) b.11 Oct 1766, Sussex Co NJ, d.26 Feb 1824, Enfield, Tompkins Co NY, m.1st 1798, Sussex Co NJ, Huldah Lovell (b.1778, Byram Twsp, Sussex Co NJ, d.15 Mar 1863, Tompkins Co NY, bur Enfield NY, d/o Hannah Byram and Aziel Lovell)

They moved to Enfield NY in 1805 with his father-in--law Asahel Lovell. Asahel Lovell took a "Soldier's Right" claim to a farm in Tompkins Co NY. When Jephthah died, Huldah married Joel

Bassett.

169 Joanna 1799
170 Jephthah III 1801
170a Zenas, b.8 Dec 1803, d. 8 Jan 1804
171 Eleazer 1805
172 Susan 1807
173 Oliver W. 1811
174 Abigail 1812
175 George M. 1816
176 Huldah 1818
177 Elizabeth 1820
178 Melinda 1823

066 Susanna 1767 [1] Jepthah (027) b.1767, NJ, m.1787, Columbia, Warren Co NJ, Philip Lee (b.ca 1765)

They removed to Orange NJ, where she died leaving five children.

a) Jephthah Byram Lee, b. 3 May 1794, d.26 Dec 1881, m. 1817 Catherine Courtright

067 Abigail 1771 [2] Jepthah (027) b.1771 NJ, m. Joseph Lee, of Littleton Morris Co, NJ

Reported to have had a family of 12 children.

a) Isaac Byram Lee, d. Africa

068 Josiah 1750 [10] Theophilus (029) b.22 Mar 1750, Bdgwtr, Plymouth Co MA, d.4 May 1850, Bdgwtr MA

Josiah Byram, brother of James is listed in the "History of Barnard VT" as having come to Barnard from Hardwick MA on 6 Nov 1775. He purchased a farm and enlarged it in 1779. He sold the land in 1786 and was not heard from after that. He served as constable in Barnard VT for one day 1 Aug 1780

179 Sally 1775

069 Oliver 1751 [2,10,173] Theophilus (029) b.14 May 1751, Bdgwtr, Plymouth Co MA, d.13 Dec 1844, m.29 Jun 1775, Cumberland Co ME, Elizabeth Moxey (of N. Yarmouth ME, d.5 Mar 1834)

Oliver's occupation was that of a millman. They lived in N. Yarmouth ME, where all their children were born and the family took an active part in promoting the material and religious welfare of the community. On 11 Jan 1801, he, with others, called a meeting for the purpose of forming a new Baptist Society and building a Church. The Church was built and Oliver and his family were staunch supporters. A number of his sons were members of the North Yarmouth Light Infantry Company, one of the best Drill Militia Companies of that day.

180 Jonathan 1776
181 James Moxey 1778
182 Henry 1780
183 Reuben 1782
184 Enos 1785
185 Benjamin 1787
186 Oliver Jr. 1792
187 Elizabeth 1795

070 David 1753 [10] Theophilus (029) b.23 Feb 1753, Bdgwtr, Plymouth Co MA, d.20 Apr 1782, m.27 Apr 1782, Abington Plymouth MA, Abigail Townsend (of Abington)

David filed a marriage intention document on 6 Apr 1782) David enlisted in the Rev. War, 8 May 1775, as a private in Cpt. John Worthley's Company in N. Yarmouth ME.

071 Johnathan 1755 [10,172 173] Theophilus (029) b.16 Feb 1755, Leicester, Worchester Co MA, m.21 Dec 1780, N.

Yarmouth, Cumberland Co ME, Hannah Talbot (b.15 Aug 1757, N. Yarmouth ME, d/o Ambrose Talbot & Mary Bailey)

Johnathan enlisted first on 8 May 1775, with his brother David, in the same Company in N. Yarmouth ME. This Company was attached to the Thirty-First Reg. of Fort No. 2 in the Continental Army. It encamped at Cambridge, MA, near Fort 2, which is the present site of Putnam Ave, easterly side, at its intersection with Franklin Street. The muster roll of Captain Jeremiah Hill's Company in Col. Edmund Phinney's Regiment "in garrison at Fort George" contains the names of three Byram brothers (Johnathan, David and James).

Johnathan and Hannah had 6 children but at some point she died and according to the Boston Evening Transcript, Jonathan m. a Miss Merrill.

188 Beales 1781
189 Betsey 1784 twin
190 Polly 1784 twin
191 Phebe 1789
192 Joseph 1794
193 Rufus 1799

072 James 1756 [2,10,172 176] Theophilus (029) b.30 Aug 1756, Bdgwtr, Plymouth Co MA, d.prob Barnard, Windsor Co VT, MA, m.1st 8 Feb 1781, Hardwick MA, Elizabeth Cox (b.13 Sep 1757, Wrentham MA, d/o of Capt. Ebenezer & Elizabeth Cox, b.13 Sep 1757, Wrentham, MA) m.2nd 23 Dec 1813, Barnard VT, Deborah Cowdra (d.13 Jul 1858, Barnard VT)

James, like his older brothers, enlisted in the Rev. War a number of times and locations. First listed is July 3, 1775 and last is 5 May 1781. He is listed as having served at Castle and Governor's Island, West Point and in defense of the seacoast in Cumberland Co

James left N. Yarmouth, ME to live in Hardwick MA and then to Barnard Vermont in 1785/6. When serving in the Rev. War James reenlisted in the town of Hardwick MA. James was the first Byram to have been moved around by military service and in doing so found a location where he later made his home. This has happened to many of us since.

194 Jonathan 1781
194a Nabba, b. 7 Mar 1783, Hardwick, Worchester Co VT, d.15 Jun 1786, Barnard Twsp, Windsor, VT.
195 Wright 1785
196 Sally 1786
197 Abigail 1788
198 Lyman 1790

073 Melzar 1759 [1,10,172] Theophilus (029) b.1 Feb 1759, Bdgwtr, Ply Co MA, d.21 May 1832, m.1st 24 Dec 1782, Cohasset, Norfolk Co MA, Elizabeth Kilby (of Cohasset MA, b.19 Aug 1764, d/o John Kilby & Elizabeth Bates)

Melzar is listed in US MA Solders and Sailors List of men enlisted from Cumberland Co, for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill, June 20, 1778; returned as received of Jonathan Warner, Commissioner, by Col R Putnam, 20 Jul 1778; reported mustered, 19 May 1778, from Gen Thompson's brigade; also reported rejected by Muster Master General as unfit for service. In 1778, Melzar was 19 yr and had three older brothers in the War.

199 Susanna 1783
200 William 1785
201 Dulentia 1787
202 Elizabeth 1788
203 Melzar Jr. 1792
204 Katherine 1795
205 Dulena 1795
206 Lavina 1826

Melzar m.2nd 2 Nov 1826, Mrs. Alice Maxwell

074 Susanna 1766 [2,10,99] Theophilus (029) b.23 Aug 1766, Bdgwtr, Ply Co MA, m.30 Dec 1784, N Ymth ME, Jonathan Gurney (b.24 Apr 1757, Abington, Ply Co MA, s/o Perkins Gurney & Jane Derby, d.25 Jun 1818, Oxford Co ME, prob the town of Norway)

Jonathan was a private in the Rev War and had several enlistments. In 1788 they moved to Poland ME. From there they moved to Norway ME where, in 1809, he was a Dea & one of the original members of the Congregational Ch.

a) David Gurney, b. 12 Oct 1785, North Yarmouth ME
b) Phebe Gurney, b. 8 Mar 1787, North Yarmouth ME
c) Samuel Beal Gurney, b.11 June 1788, Poland ME, m. Abigail Prince
d) John Gurney, b. 11 Mar 1790, Poland ME
e) Susannah Gurney, b. 15 Nov 1791, Poland ME
f) Emina Gurney, b. 8 Feb 1794, Poland ME
g) Elizabeth Gurney, b. 8 Mar 1796, Poland ME
h) Daniel Gurney, b.ca 1799 Poland ME, m. Hannah C. Keith

075 Sylvina 1761 [10] Theophilus (029) b.22 Mar 1761, N Ymth, Cmblnd Co ME

076 Josiah 1765 [10,173] Theophilus (029) b.26 Mar 1765, N Ymth, Cmblnd Co ME, m.1st 13 Sep 1787, N Ymth ME, Molly Durham

207 Jane 1788
208 Levi 1790
209 Lucinda 1792
210 Polly 1794

Josiah m.2nd Katherine Potter

211 David 1804
212 Samuel 1805
213 Sally 1807

077 Elizabeth 1747 [1,172] 173] Joseph (032) b. 27 Apr 1747, E Bdgwtr, Ply Co MA, d.23 Jan 1828, Cummington, Hampshire Co MA,m.27 Apr 1768 E.B MA, Winslow Richardson (d.23 May 1805, Cummington MA, town records or d.22 May 1806 on gravestone)

Winslow is in the 1790 Cummington census: three males 16 or over, one male under 16 2 females. Elizabeth was a second wife and there were children by 1st.

a) Susanna Richardson, bp. 10 Feb 1771, E.B MA, m.int 26 Mar 1789, Cummington MA, Obadiah Hambleton (Hamilton?)
b) Joseph Byram Richardson, bp.27 Jun 1773, E.B MA, d.18 Dec 1811, Cummington MA,m.int 14 Dec 1794, Cummington MA, Ruth Beals (of Cummington) 7 children (Cummington records)

078 Joseph III 1748 [1,172] Joseph (032) b.1748, E.B, Ply Co MA, m.prob Mary _? (d.6 Jul 1801, Cummington, Hampshire Co MA)

Joseph III is reported to have moved to KY. Joseph was in the tax records of 1875 and did not appear on the 1800 census in Cummington.

213a Patty, m.int 7 Sep 1794 Cummington MA,Oliver Phillips

079 William 1750 [1,2,3] Joseph (032) b.25 Apr 1750, E.B, Ply Co MA, d.8 Jan 1852,

Raynham, Bristol Co MA, m.Mary Williams (d/o Dea. Abiel Williams and Zerniah Staples. Zerniah Staples was the d/o Dea Seth Staples & Hannah Standish of the Mayflower pilgrim Miles Standish)

William was a large landowner in Raynham MA & was a member of the board of selectman for a number of years, also a Dea in the 1st Ch of Raynham.

214 Patty 1783
215 Joseph 1785
216 Ebenezer 1788
217 William, Jr. 1790
218 Sarah 1793
219 Eli 1796
220 Jane 1796
221 Mary 1801
222 Jones Godfrey 1804

080 Asa 1751 [1,181] Joseph (032) b.Aug 1751, E.B, Ply Co MA

Asa Byram moved to NY and is listed in the 1790 census for Ulster Co NY. This child Elizabeth has not been proven.

223 Elizabeth Kilbourne

081 Susanna 1753 [1,145 172] Joseph (032) b.1753, E.B, Ply Co MA, d.24 Jul 1817, Cummington, Hampshire Co MA, m.1st 20 Jul 1774, Braintree MA, Ebenezer Hayward (of Braintree MA, d.bef 1776, Braintree MA) m.2nd 1776, Cummington MA, Nathaniel Holbrook (b.20 Feb 1741, d.26 Aug 1819, Cummington MA, s/o Dea John Holbrook & Sarah Hunt)

In ca 1784 they moved from Weymouth to Cummington MA. Nathaniel is a descendent from John Alden & also James Chilton. Both Susanna & Nathaniel are bur in Dawes Cem, Cummington.

a) John Holbrook, b.24 Nov 1777,Weymouth, Ply Co MA, unm

b) Susanna Holbrook, b. 19 Dec 1779/80, Wy MA, d.yng

c) Susanna Holbrook, b.Apr 1781, Weymouth MA, unm 1850

d) Betsey Holbrook, b. 14 Apr 1783, Weymouth MA, m.int. 15 Sep 1810, Cummington MA, Ira Bryant (of Brookfield MA)

e) Lydia Lovell Holbrook, b.27 Apr 1790, Cummington MA

f) Galen Holbrook, b. 24 May 1792, Cummington MA

082 Ebenezer 1754 [1,3,6 28] Joseph (032) b.5 Dec 1754, E Bdgwtr Ply Co MA, d.27 Nov 1832, ME m.14 Dec 1788, Margaret Gay (b.15 May 1764, Dedham, Norfolk Co MA, d.15 Sep 1828, d/o William Gay & 2nd wife Margaret Lewis)

Ebenezer is listed on page 982 "MA Soldiers and Sailors" as Private in Capt Robert Orr's Co of Minute-men, Col John Bailey's Regt. which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775. That was the day the first shot was fired in the Rev War at Lexington MA. He also served in the battle of Bunker Hill on 17 Jun 1775. Ebenezer is reported to have been there as a carpenter and to have served in the Continental Army in the Rev war as an Artisan. This must have been like the present Corps of Engineers. He was a carpenter.

Ebenezer moved to Pittston ME in 1786. After his m. he settled in Gardiner ME. He cleared the first farm on the east side of the Kennebec River.

224 Harriet 1790
225 Charles Lewis 1792
225a William Henry, b.29 Aug 1794, d.12 Jul 1800, drowned
226 Ebenezer Gay 1796
227 James Rufus 1799

228 William Henry II 1801

229 Mary Augusta 1803

229a Samuel Haskell, b. 27 May 1805, Gardiner, Kennebec Co d.17 Oct 1813, Gardiner ME

083 Martha 1757 [1,172] Joseph (032) b.4 Dec 1757, E.B, Ply Co MA, m.William Phillips

Martha and William moved to Cincinnati OH.

084 Anne 1757 [2,3,8,172 173,257] Benjamin (034) b.23 Sep 1757, E.B, Ply Co MA, d.17 Feb 1794, Bdgwtr MA, m.24 Sep 1781, E.B MA, John Mitchell (b.8 Mar 1748, d.6 Feb 1829, Bdgwtr MA, s/o Edward Mitchell and Elizabeth Cushing): After Anne d., John m.27 Sep 1795, Hingham MA, Susan Lincoln (of Hingham).

John Mitchell is a descendent of Governor William Bradford who came to America on the Mayflower.

a) John Holman Mitchell, b. 17 Feb 1783, E.B MA

b) Caleb Mitchell, b. 9 May 1785, Bdgwtr MA, m.10 Dec 1811, Bdgwtr MA, Jane Keith

c) Jenny Mitchell, (twin) b 3 Nov 1787, Bdgwtr MA

d) Jane Mitchell, (twin) b. 3 Nov 1787, Bdgwtr MA

d) Anne Mitchell, b. 3 Apr 1790, Bdgwtr MA

e) Elisha Mitchell, b. 19 Nov 1792, Bdgwtr MA

085 Jane 1761 [2,3,172,173 240,252] Benjamin (034) b.7 Jan 1761, E.B, Ply Co MA, d.14 Mar 1846, Bdgwtr MA, m.10 Jun 1779, E.B MA, Maj Isaac Lazell (b.ca 1756, d.20 Jun 1810, bro/o Sylvanus Lazell, whose dau, Nabby Lazell, m. Hon. Nahum Mitchell author of "A History and Family register of Bdgwtr, MA" pub. 1840. This book is not listed as a reference but it is a source for other listed sources. Nahum Mitchell is a direct descendent of Susanna Byram & Jonathan Bass. Nahum was an amazing person. He was a lawyer, judge, first postmaster of E Bdgwtr, U.S. Congressman and genealogist.

a) Anna Lazell, b. 21 Sep 1780, Bdgwtr MA, m.int 25 May 1799, Bdgwtr MA, Dr. Noah Fearing

b) Polly (Mary) Lazell, b.3 Sep 1782, m.12 Sep 1806, Bdgwtr MA, William Randall Bates (of Cummington MA)

c) Martin Lazell, b.31 May 1784, d.1 Aug 1799

d) Jane Lazell,b.6 Mar 1786 Bdgwtr MA, d.17 Aug 1868 Weymouth MA, m. 25 Apr 1809, Bdgwtr MA, Elisha Blanchard (b.19 Feb 1783, Weymouth MA d.29 Jan 1849, Weymouth MA, s/o David Blanchard & Ann Humphrey)

e) Salome Lazell, b. 10 Apr 1788, d. 18 Jul 1838, m.3 Mar 1811,Bdgwtr MA,Mitchell Keith

f) Rachel Lazell, b. 8 Jun 1790, m.20 Jan 1811,Bdgwtr MA William Snelling(of Boston MA

g)Charlotte Lazell,b.13 Sep 1792,ca1811,m.1st 25 May 1815 Bdgwtr MA, Simeon Tisdale (of Taunton), m.2nd 1840 Mitchell Keith, wid/o sis Salome

h) Isaac Lazell, b. 2 May 1795, d.4 May 1795, m. 6 Sep 1832, Bdgwtr MA, Dr. Cyrus Johnson (of Newport RI)

i) unnamed son, b. 21 Jun 1796, d.21 Jun 1796

j) Henrietta Lazell, b. 5 Dec 1797, m. 1815, Dr. Cyrus Johnson

k) Irene Fearing Lazell, b. 13 Feb 1800, d. 28 Sep 1847, Bdgwtr MA, m.5 Dec 1822, Bdgwtr MA, Dea Morton Eddy (b.3

Oct 1797, d. 1888, prob Fall River MA) After Irene died Morton m.2nd Mary Whitman (d.1874), m.3rd Elizabeth A. Cleveland

086 Keziah 1761 [1,172,173] Benjamin (034) b.21 Nov 1761, Bdgwtr, Ply Co MA, d.15 Dec 1834, Taunton MA, m.12 Oct 1788, Taunton, Bristol Co MA, Zadock Leonard (d.9 Aug 1802, of Taunton MA)

Both Keziah and Zadock are bur in the Plain Burying Ground, Taunton MA.

087 Rachel 1765 [1,2,173] Benjamin (034) b.5 Mar 1765, Bdgwtr, Ply Co MA, d.24 Dec 1845, m.E.B MA, m.7 Nov 1793, Bdgwtr MA, Lt Nathan Mitchell (b.16 Oct 1762, Bdgwtr MA, d.10 Jun 1845, E.B MA, s/o Hon. Nahum Mitchell and Ann Cary)

a) Mary Mitchell, b. 30 Oct 1794, Bdgwtr MA, m. Maj James Seymour Allen

b) Nathan Mitchell,Jr.,b.10 Dec 1766, Bdgwtr MA, d.6 Apr 1843, Boston, Suffolk Co MA

088 Susanna 1766 [1] Benjamin (034) b.23 Aug 1766, Bdgwtr, Ply Co MA

089 Ruth 1769 [3,172,173] Benjamin (034) b.23 Jun 1769, Bdgwtr, Ply Co MA, d.12 Mar 1777, E.B MA

090 Mehitable 1771 [1,173] Benjamin (034) b.1 Nov 1771, E.B Ply Co MA

091 Benjamin, Jr. 1774 [3] Benjamin (034) b.1774, Bdgwtr, Ply Co MA (unm) d.1846, Mdstn, Essex Co VT

He lived and d. on the old homestead in Maidstone VT.

092 George Washington 1776 [2,3] Benjamin (034) b.7 Jul 1776, E.B Ply Co MA, d.17 Apr 1846, Mdstn, Essex Co VT, m.1st Mary Marshall (d.14 May 1824, d/o Rev. Antipas Marshall the first settler & minister in Northlumberland)

George was a blacksmith. In time he acquired several hundred acres of land in Mdstn twsp VT, and Northumberland NH. He built a fine set of farm buildings in VT, which was occupied by the family as a homestead for over ninety years.

230 Anna 1805

230a Mary E., b.13 Apr 1807, Mdstn, Essex Co, VT, d.13 Feb 1813, Mdstn VT

231 George W., Jr. 1809

232 Edward L. 1811

233 Antipas M. 1812

234 Mary E. 1814

235 S. Jane 1817

235a Benjamin F., b. 11 Mar 1819, Mdstn,Essex Co VT,d.yng

235b Susan, b. 22 Nov 1820, Mdstn, Essex Co VT, d.12 Feb 1837, Mdstn VT

236 Amanda M. 1822

George m.2nd 1824, Nancy Marshall sis of his first wife.

237 Almira L. 1826

238 Eliza Augusta 1828

239 Julia Fannie 1831

240 Frederick Smith 1838

END OF THE FIFTH GENERATION

START OF THE SIXTH GENERATION

093 Seth Jr. 1763 [1,172 173,212] Seth (037) b.1 May 1763, Ply Co MA, d.1796, m.1 Aug 1791, E.B, Ply Co MA, Matilda Whitman (bp.19 Jul 1771, E.B MA, d.2 Jul 1807, E.B MA, d/o Stephen Whitman and Mary Orr)

Seth was a private serving in the Rev War in Captain

Nathan Packard's Co, Col Thomas Carpenter's Regiment, which was raised in July 1778, for duty in RI.

Seth was the master of a fishing vessel and was lost on the Grand Banks.

241 Robert Jamison 1792
242 Sally 1794
243 Lucy 1796

094 Sarah 1766 [1,2,172 173] Seth (037) bp.2 Nov 1766, MA, m.2 Aug 1787, W.B, Ply Co MA, Caleb Copeland (of Bdgwtr MA)

a) Lurany Copeland, b.1788
b) Tempa Copeland, b.1790
c) Caleb Copeland, b.1792
d) Sally Copeland, b.1794
e) Vesta Copeland, b.1796
f) Seth Copeland
g) Elizabeth Copeland
h) Almira Copeland
i) Ephraim Copeland
j) Mary Copeland

095 George 1767 [1,3,96 172] Josiah (039) b.15 May 1767, Bdgwtr, Ply Co MA, d.6 Sep 1834, Mt. Lebanon NY, (Shaker Vlg) m.1st 16 Oct 1788, E Bdgwtr MA, Phoebe Randall (b.9 Aug 1769, Ply Ply CoMA, d.1842, NY, d/o Enoch Randall & Phoebe Tinkham) m.2nd 1825, Chenago, Broome Co NY, Phoebe _?

George and Phoebe moved to Virgil NY. Phebe Tinkham is d/o Ebenezer Tinkham & Jane Pratt. Ebenezer Tinkham is s/o Hezekiah Tinkham who is the s/o Ephraim Tinkham & Mary Brown. Mary Brown is the d/o Peter Brown, pilgrim from the Mayflower.

243a infant, b. 28 Jun 1789, d.29 Jun 1789
244 Melinda 1790
245 Sarah 1792
246 Josiah 1794
247 Loronzo 1796
248 Lemira 1798
249 Minerva 1805
250 George M. 1806

096 David 1768 [2,96,172 176] Josiah (039) b.1 Aug 1768, Bdgwtr, Ply Co MA, d.14 Oct 1813, Burlington, Chitenden Co VT, m.29 Sep 1791, E Bdgwtr MA, Lucy Randall (his S-I-L, d.14 Sep 1835)

David and Lucy settled in Benson VT bef 1810. Three other chldn reported to have d. in infancy. Lucy Randall, like her sister, is a descendent of Peter Brown.

There is a house (1994) behind the Central Cem which is described by Margaret Alexander as being built by David. That would imply that David built this house after his m. 1791 and bef they left for VT, ca 1807. Margaret Alexander is a V.P for the Old Bridgewater Historical Society and a descendant of Susanna Byram (b.1695). She says that there are probably quite a number of maternal Byram descendants in the Bridgewater MA area.

251 Sarah Spooner 1792
251a infant,b.&d. 1 Oct 1793
252 Charles Henry 1795
253 Preston Otis 1797
254 Jane 1799
255 Mercy Randall 1801
255a infant,b.&d.13 Apr 1803
255b infant,b.&d.10 Aug 1808
256 Lucy Juliette 1812

097 Mercy 1770 [1,2,96,172 173] Josiah (039) b.26 Jan 1770, E.B, Ply Co MA, d.20 Mar 1824, bur Central Cem, E.B MA, m.27 Mar 1788, E.B MA, Nathan Whitman, Jr. (b.19 May 1766, E.B MA, d.27 Apr 1829, bur Central Cem, E.B MA, s/o Nathan Whitman and Betty Allen)

a) Gilbert Whitman, b. 18

Mar 1788, Bdgwtr MA, d.5 Dec 1868,Waterville ME,m.Dec 1813 Serena Fobes(b.18 Mar 1788, Bdgwtr MA, d.11 Dec 1863, E.B MA,d/o Ezra Fobes & Mary Shaw

b) Celia Whitman, b. 28 Dec 1792, E.B MA, d.4 Aug 1853, m 1816, William Pratt

c)Freedon Whitman, b.28 Dec 1792, E.B MA,d.21 Nov 1850, E Bdgwtr MA, m.1st 25 Dec 1825 Clarissa Allen (b.11 Mar 1797 Bdgwtr MA, d.10 May 1828, d/o Dea Barzilla Allen), m.2nd 26 Oct 1829, Sarah Bass Allen (b.1804, d.23 Aug 1869, half sister of his first wife, d/o Barzilla Allen& Joanna Bonney

d) Dea. Nathan Whitman,b.26 Apr 1796,E.B MA,d.26 Jan 1862 E.B MA,m.25 Dec 1825,Samantha Keith (b.17 May 1802, E.B MA, d/o Dea. William Keith & Abigail Russell)

e) Willard Whitman, b. 17 Mar 1803, Bdgwtr MA, d.11 Jun 1871, E.B MA, m.7 Mar 1830, Sophronia Manchester Hayward (b.18 Apr 1809, d.28 Sep 1876, d/o Davis Hayward & Freelove Whitman)

f) Marcena Whitman (twin), b.17 Jan 1805, E.B MA, d. 13 Dec 1888, E.B MA, bur Colebrook Cem, Whitman, Ply Co MA, m.7 Mar 1832, E.B MA, Lucia Ann Byram (b.1807)

g) Mercy Lewis Whitman (twin), b.17 Jan 1805, E.B MA d.25 Aug 1875, E.B MA, m.4 Jun 1829,Abishai Churchill (b Aug 1801, E.B MA, s/o Levi Churchill & Cynthia Packard)

098 Abigail 1775 [1,2,172 173] Josiah (039) b.19 Mar 1775, MA, m.1st 25 Jul 1799, E.B, Ply Co MA, Nathan Clift, They had two sons and two dau, m.2nd 6 Oct 1818, Job Turner (of Pembroke MA)

Abigail was called Nabby.

099 Ruth 1777 [1,2,172,173] Josiah (039) b.14 Sep 1777, E.B, Ply Co MA, d.10 Feb 1858 (1848?), m.6 Nov 1794, E.B MA, Isaac Alden III (s/o Jonathan Alden) They had 3 chldn. m.2nd Alpheus Fobes

100 Branch 1780 [1,3,172] Josiah (039) b.8 Aug 1780, E.B, Ply Co MA, d.18 Oct 1860, m.int 28 Aug 1802, Anna Washburn (b.12 May 1781, Bdgwtr MA, d.4 Dec 1858, d/o Isaac Washburn & Huldah Allen) Both Branch & Anna Washburn are bur in the Central Cem, E.B MA.

Branch was a lifelong resident of E.B MA. He was a prominent citizen and commanded the militia company for a number of years. According to Nahum Mitchell this was the last family in Bdgwtr MA, to spell their name Byram. Source #172, adds that Loronzo Byram, (b.1833) Branch's grandson, who died in E.B in 1915 was last Byram living in E.B MA. MA.

Branch's house is still (1994) standing in E.B MA. In the 1830 census the Branch Byram household included 28 persons with 22 females of ages 10-30.

257 Harrison Grey 1802
258 Branch Lewis 1804
259 Lucia Ann 1807
260 Asa Washburn 1809
261 Josiah 1811
262 George Henry 1813
263 Sarah 1816
264 Huldah Allen 1818
265 Susan 1821
265a Sophia, b. 11 Apr 1823 E.B MA, d.31 May 1825, E.B MA

101 Mary Branch 1788 [1,2 172,173] Josiah (039) b.1 Jun 1788, Bdgwtr, Ply Co MA, m.20 Dec 1807, E.B, Ply Co MA,

Calvin Shepard (b.27 Nov 1785, Pembroke MA)

Calvin was the 6th American generation descendant of Deacon Ralph Shepard. The Shepards later joined the Quakers, out of sympathy.

They lived in N Pembroke, MA & attended the Quaker Meeting House there. Pembroke is near E.B MA.

a) Silas Cleveland Shepard, b.22 Apr 1809, E.B MA, d.9 Sep 1830, Pembroke, MA

b) Nathan Thomas Shepard, b E.B MA, 16 Jun 1811

c) Calvin Shepard, Jr., b. 13 Jul 1816, E.B MA, d. 22 Feb 1819, Pembroke, MA

d) Joseph Rogers Shepherd, b.10 Aug 1820, Pembroke MA

e) John Shepherd, b. 13 Sep 1822, Pembroke MA

f) Celia Shepherd, b.22 Jun 1824, Pembroke MA

g) Mary Green Shepherd, b. 21 Oct 1827, Pemborke MA

e) Susan Shepherd, b.24 Jan 1831, Pemborke MA

102 Sarah 1763 [1,2,104] Edward (042) b.13 Feb 1763, Mendham, Morris Co NJ, d.28 Apr 1831, Wmlnd Co PA, bur Sewickley Pres Cem, Allegheny Co PA, m.19 Feb 1784, Wmlnd Co PA, James Caldwell (b.21 Feb 1759, Sewickley PA, d.11 July 1847)

James was the s/o Joseph Caldwell, who with his family, migrated in 1769 from Derry Ireland to Sherman's Valley, Perry Co PA About 1780 he came West and settled on Sewickley Creek in Wmlnd Co PA.

Joseph Caldwell had 6 sons (5 of whom served in the Rev War) and some dau. One son, Matthew Caldwell located in OH and owned land where Piqua now stands. A dau, Polly, m. Malcom Werley, who became a Shaker and on his land Union Village, the well-known Shaker establishment of Southern OH was built.

James was a private in Capt John Nelsons Co, enlisting 18 Feb 1776, returning to Wmlnd Co after the surrender of the British at Yorktown (1781).

a) Mary Caldwell, b. 1 Jan 1785, Wmlnd Co PA, m. Thomas McGarraugh MD (d.8 Apr)

A) Jane McGarraugh, d. 3 Nov 1874, unmarried

B) Dr. Joseph Caldwell McGarraugh, b.25 Nov 1786, m. Mary Smith

i) Robinson Smith McGarraugh (M.D.)

2i) Sarah McGarraugh

3i) Mary McGarraugh, m.Mr. Anderson, Barnsville OH

4i) Laura McGarraugh

5i) William McGarraugh

6i) Oscar McGarraugh

7i) John McGarraugh

b) Joseph Caldwell, b. 25 Nov 1786, d.1839, m. Mar 1831 Mary Ann Townsend (d. 1870) Eight children reported

A) James Alpheus Caldwell, b.Mar 1831

c) Phebe Caldwell, b.11 Aug 1789 d.8 Sep 1863, m.3 Oct 1815, Philip Robbins (b.15 Aug 1794, d.27 Nov 1855)

d) Ebenezer Caldwell, b. 1 Jan 1792, Westmoreland Co PA d.14 Nov 1867, m. 1st 1811, Martha Finney (d.12 Jun 1830) m.2nd, Mrs. Elizabeth (Boyd) Hill (d.1 Nov 1868)

A) James Caldwell (Rev.) b.19 Dec 1824, d. 8 Jun 1897, m.2 Sep 1869, Isabella Martin

1) Mary Caldwell

2) Annabelle Caldwell b.26 Nov 1872, d.14 Nov 1951, m.6 Apr 1898, Clarence Clairmont Beatty

i) Donald C. Beatty

b.23 Jan 1899, d. 1 Apr 1937, m.26 Apr 1922, Helen Blanche Bowman (d.20 Mar 1978)

a) Donald Caldwell Beatty, Jr.b.14 Sep 1923 m.24 Sep 1944, Cecelia Hope Rinehart (b.24 Sep 1923) Donald is S-#104.

3) Edward Caldwell

4) Sarah Caldwell,

5) Martha Caldwell, m. Paul Lewis (Philadelphia PA)

B) William Caldwell

C) Ann Caldwell, m. Mr. Armstrong

D) Joseph Caldwell

E) Mary Jane Caldwell

F) Sarah Caldwell, m. Mr. McCullogh

e) Isabella Caldwell, b.27 Feb 1794, d. 23 May 1855, m. Joseph Patterson

f) Sarah Caldwell, b.16 Dec 1797, m.1854 John Shearer

g) Abigail Caldwell, b. 20 Jan 1800, d.1869, m.13 Apr 1820, Moses Coe (cousin)

h) William Swan Caldwell, b 17 May 1801, d.28 Feb 1888, m 24 Jan 1833, Nancy Cunningham (b.10 Sep 1804,d.14 May 1872)

i) Eliza Caldwell, b.7 Jul 1803 d.28 Mar 1883, m. 23 Feb 1826, Matthew Fleming (b.26 Jul 1800, d.18 Jul 1881)

j) Jane Swan Caldwell, b.6 Jun 1806, d.23 Mar 1848, m.16 Jun 1840, Joseph Lytle (b.22 Jan 1802, d.1 Jan 1852)

103 Abigail 1765 [1,2,76 104,167,168,262] Edward (042) b.ca 1765/6, Morris Co NJ, d.23 Nov 1851, Murrysville PA, bur Murrysville, Pres Ch Cem, PA, m.after 1790, Joseph Collins (b.23 Nov 1751, MD, d.3 Apr 1814, bur Murrysville PA)

Abigail and her father Edward were captured, 12 Apr 1779, by Indians who were allied with the British. They were held captive for 21 months. It has been learned that Abby had a half Indian baby boy during her captivity. Joseph raised the boy as his own. The boy was probably named Joseph. It was said that he was tall and slender and had dark hair and eyes. The times being what they were this must have been a mixed blessing to Abby. This mixture of Byram and American Indian blood truly binds the Byrams with the continent of America.

Joseph Collins was born on the E shore of Maryland, near Snow Hill. Joseph was a private in Capt James Leech Co, Westmorland Co PA Militia in the Rev War.

He and an uncle came to Washington Co PA. He became a member and Ruling Elder of the Pres Ch at Long Run in 1798. He served as Col of the Militia and is said to have established the first camp for Annual Drill at Clover Hill.

Joseph served in the war of 1812 serving for six months, from 5 May 1813 to 5 Nov 1813. The Capt of his Co was D. McCowan and the Col of his Regiment was Hill Rees.

After Joseph died, Abigail first lived with William S Collins and later with her S-I-L William Greer. PA.

a) Elizabeth Collins, b. 1793, d.28 Mar 1883, m.29 Oct 1812, James Coe (b.13 Jul 1790, d.14 Nov 1856, Blue Ball, Butler Co OH

A) Joseph Collins Coe, b 1813

B) Eliza Jane Coe, b.9 Oct 1815, d.24 Dec 1894, m. John L Greer(Newton Fall, OH)

b) Sarah Collins, b.1795, m John Holmes

c) Joseph Collins, b.1799

d) James Collins, b.1800, d 1874, m.1st 1817,Miss Hindman

A) Isabella Collins, b. 21 Apr 1818, d.9 Jul 1876, m. 31 Oct 1837, William Bratten (d.1884)

e) William Swan Collins, b. 23 Apr 1801, d.11 Jul 1842, m 21 Jun 1821, Jane Harvey (b. 12 Aug 1804, d.2 Jun 1857)

A) Joseph Collins, b. 24 Mar 1822, d.25 May 1898, m.11 Sep 1845, Rebecca Jane Young (b.13 Nov 1824)

B) James Harvey Collins, b.6 Jan 1824, d.11 Feb 1843

C) William Swan Collins, Jr., b.12 Oct 1825, m. 16 Oct 1850, Martha Elenor Young (b. 1 Jan 1828)

D) Ann Jane Collins, b. 26 Apr 1827, m. 21 Oct 1847, Samuel Kistler (b.31 Jul 1825 d.25 May 1854)

E) Edward Byram Collins, b.9 Feb 1829, d. 19 May 1864, m.20 Jun 1854, Margaret Ann Ross (b.14 Jul 1828)

F) Sarah Collins, b. 30 Mar 1831, d.16 Sep 1838

G) Abigail Collins, b.22 Jun 1833, d.23 Sep 1838

H) George Washington Collins, b.17 Jan 1835, m.1st 27 Nov 1860, Eliza Reed, m. 2nd 20 Jan 1872, Mary Jane Reed (d.25 Jun 1880), m.3rd 22 Feb 1881, Jane McElroy

I) Catherine Collins, b. 16 Jul 1837, d.18 Jan 1897, m 4 Oct 1892, Michael Widamen

J) Thomas Collins, b. 6 May 1839, unm

K) John Collins, b. 23 Sep 1840, unm

L) Sarah Abigail Collins b.24 Mar 1842, m.12 Apr 1883, Peter George

f) Abigail Collins, b.11 Aug 1803, d.13 Jul 1886, m.11 May 1826, William Greer (b.6 Feb 1820, d.15 Jul 1872)

A) Joseph Collins Greer b.13 Feb 1827, d.1 Jan 1899, m.15 Nov 1857, Jennie Shryock

i) Caroline King Greer b.1937, d.1911, m. Mathew Wilson (b.1802, d.1872)

1) Abbie Wilson, m. Speer W. Guthrie

2) Carrie Wilson, b.1862, m.1884, Welty Shrum

a) Agnes Shrum, m. S. Renwick Pollock

g) Jane Collins, b. 10 Nov 1805, d. 28 Jan 1892, m. 1st 1826, John McDonald (d.1835), m.2nd 19 Nov 1838, Abraham Taylor,

A) Abigail McDonald, b. 17 Nov 1827, d.8 Mar 1897, m. 18 Jun 1846, Capt. Francis Flanegin

i) M Lutitia Flangegin, m.George E. Tullock

1) Evelina Abigail Tullock

B) Elenor Jane McDonald, b.5 Oct 1830, d.19 Nov 1852

C) Andrew McDonald, b. 5 Nov 1834, d.26 Dec 1859

Jane collins, m. 2nd 19 Nov 1838, Abraham Taylor (b. 20 Nov 1794, d.5 Sep 1857)

D) Joseph Collins Taylor b.19 May 1840, d.yng

E) Mary E. Taylor, b. 16 Jan 1842

F) Lewis Byram Taylor, b 9 Mar 1844

G) Malinda Taylor, b. 8 Apr 1847

H) Sarah Holmes Taylor, b.18 Feb 1850, d.1 Apr 1873, m. 18 Nov 1869, George W. Warner

h) Phoebe Collins, b.1807, d. ca 1852, m. 1852, James Donald (d.1845)

A) Tirzah Donald, b. 24 Sep 1828, m.23 Oct 1860, Hugh Aiken Jones (b.20 Feb 1830, Bannock Burn Scotland, d.11 Dec 1896) 7 children

B) Joseph Donald, b. 7

Apr 1830, m. 1858, Keziah Rothhammer, 5 children

C) Elizabeth Donald, b. 27 Jan 1832, d.1905, m.30 Mar 1854, Robert Graham McElroy (b.2 Aug 1832, d.18 Jan 1902, Monroeville PA)

i) Mary Jane McElroy, b.14 Mar 1855, d.1938, m. Homer Cameron, no issue

2i) Phebe Margaret McElroy, b.14 Sep 1856,d.19 Nov 1906, Pittsburgh PA, bur Monroeville PA, m.1st Charles E Truefitt b.1 Aug 1856, d.17 Jul 1884, (2 chldn), m. 2nd Robert Loughridge (5 chldn)

3i) Lila Coe McElroy b.26 Jun 1857, d.Jul 1927,bur Monroeville PA, m. Samuel A. Grill, b.1848, d.1939,5 chldn

4i) William Cunningham McElroy, b.29 Oct 1858, d 6 Apr 1937, m.1st Mary Elizabeth Frye (5 children) m.2nd Emma Beck (6 children)

5i) Nancy King McElroy, b.11 Apr 1861,d.19 Jun 1934, m.13 Dec 1888, George W Warner, (b.26 Oct 1846, d.4 Feb 1933) 8 children

6i) James Dunlap McElroy, b.4 Oct 1862, d.18 Feb 1950, m. Katherine Sophia Kleylein (b.24 Apr 1861, d.28 Aug 1928) 4 children

7i) Robert Dunlap McElroy, b.29 Apr 1864, d.1949, m. Mary Frances Beabout

8i) John Cole McElroy b.26 Feb 1866, d.24 Sep 1932, m. Lydia M. Cutshall (b.7 Aug 1876, d.2 Nov 1918) 9 chldn

9i) Thomas McMaster McElroy, b.18 Jan 1867, d. 8 Sep 1942, m. Emily Catherine Mattox (4 children)

1) Thomas McMaster McElroy, Jr., b. 22 Jan 1895, d.24 May 1960, m. Wanda May McKinney

a) Stanley McMaster McElroy, b.9 Jan 1917, m. Dorothy Pearl Snow

A) Stanley Jervis McElroy, b.13 Apr 1946 m. Brenda Jean Looney (b.25 Sep 1949)

i) Kyle Stanley McElroy, b. 15 Nov 1980

2i) Keith McMaster McElroy, b. 6 Feb 1984

10i) Joseph Collins McElroy, b.4 Oct 1869, bur N. Versailles PA, 1 child

11i) Sarah Grove McElroy, b. 5 May 1871, d. 3 Jan 1935, m. James Russell McFarland (b.26 Jul 1869, d.21 Jan 1948) 5 children

12i) Charles Fetterman McElroy, b.20 Feb 1874, bur Clinton PA, m. Iva Packard (8 children)

13i) Orlando Metcalf McElroy, b.16 May 1876, d. 1 Apr 1965 m. Carrie Mackrell (4 children)

D) Mary Donald, b.2 Jun 1838, m. 25 June 1861, James Donaldson (b.8 Mar 1828, d.25 Jun 1861) 9 children

E) William Donald, b.ca 1840, d.illness from Civil W.

F) John Donald, b. 10 Aug 1844, PA, d. 17 Oct 1892, Pittsburg PA, m. 4 May 1881, Allegheny Co PA, Mary Ann Karl, in Civil war

i) Carrie Florence Donald, b.1 Mar 1882, Pittsburg PA, d.18 May 1961, Wilkinsburg, Allegheny Co PA, unmarried

2i) Charles Edward Donald, b.31 Aug 1883, Pittsburg PA, d.13 Aug 1961, Wilkinsburg PA, single

3i) James Collins Donald, b.1 Jan 1886, Pittsburg PA, d.11 Aug 1953, Wilkinsburg PA, m.20 Nov 1911, Pittsburg PA, Elizabeth Eslic

1) Charles Donald

4i) Tinzah Jane Donald b.2 Jan 1888, Pittsburg PA, d 14 Aug 1943, m. 25 Jul 1919, Wilkinsburg PA, Robert Shaffer King,

1) Mary Priscilla King, b.4 Feb 1921

5i) John Karl Donald, b.28 Jan 1889, Pittsburg PA, d.16 1979, Indiana Co PA, m.3 Apr 1919, Pittsburg PA, Margaret Amelia Taylor

1) William Langley Donald, b.26 Aug 1926

6i) Douglas Joseph Donald, b.23 Jul 1891, Pittsburg PA, d.11 Mar 1962, Indian Co PA, unmarried

G) James Donald Jr., b. 1846, d.27 Dec 1864, in Civil War, prisoner - Andersonville

104 Lewis 1766 [3] Edward (042) b.ca 1766, Morris Co NJ, m.Elizabeth _?

Lewis settled in Orange or Crawford Co IN & later went to KY. Probably had 3 chldn. Note: there is a Lewis Byram, b.ca 1765 listed in the 1810 census, Barren Co KY. This Lewis had 3 sons & 1 dau.

105 Elizabeth 1779 [3,173] Edward (042) b.Mar 1779, Morris Co NJ, d.prob yng

106 Edward Jr. 1782 [3] Edward (042) b.3 Oct 1782, Lyons Run, Wmlnd Co PA, d.10 Apr 1865, Greenfield, Highland Co OH, m.20 Dec 1804, Mrs. Rachel (Gibson) Maxwell, Bourbon Co, KY

Edward moved to Highland Co OH, during the year 1809.

266 Phoebe 1806
267 Mary 1807
268 Eliza Stone 1809
269 Tabitha 1815
270 Rachel 1817
271 Edward III 1819
272 Lewis 1821
273 Robert 1823
274 Abigail

107 Anna 1783 [1,2,63] Edward (042) b.29 May 1783, PA, d.28 Nov 1846, m.1 Jul 1802, Bourbon Co KY, Carnelius Hall (b.17 Sep 1780, VA, d.29 Nov 1853, s/o Carnelius Hall, Sr.)

The first 7 children were b. in KY, prob Bourbon Co Between 1814-16 they moved to Clinton Co IN. Both Anna & Carnelius d. in Clinton Co IN.

a) Anna Hall, b.1 Nov 1779, KY, d.28 Nov 1846
b) Carnelius Hall b. 17 Sep 1780, KY, d.29 Nov 1853
c) Mira Hall, b.15Apr 1804 KY
d) Lewis B. Hall, b. 21 Aug 1805, KY
e) Lucinda Hall, b. 21 Jul 1807, KY, m.18 Dec 1828
f) Eliza Hall, b. 11 Jan 1809 KY, m.3 Apr 1831
g) Martha Hall, b. 17 Dec 1810, KY, m.21 Nov 1833
h) Levi F. Hall, b. 17 Feb 1813, KY
i) Phillip Warden Hall b.26 Oct 1814, KY, m.16 Feb 1842
j) Rachel Hall, b.19 Nov 1816 IN, m.28 Feb 1839, Clinton Co IN, Samuel Allen (b.1800, KY)
k) Anthaea Hall b. 23 Jan 1819 IN, m.1 Oct 1835
l) Julyann Hall, b. 18 Dec 1821, IN, m.27 Aug 1839

108 Benjamin 1785 [1,3,173] Edward (042) b.29 May 1785, Morris Co NJ, d.20 Nov 1862, Pleasant Hill, Mercer Co KY, m.1806, Bourbon Co KY, Elizabeth Maxwell (d.ca 1821)

Benjamin resided in Prebele Co IN, until his wife's death in 1821. He then took his younger chldn & moved to the Shaker Community at Pleasant

Hill, Mercer Co KY.
275 Edward 1806
276 Althea 1808
277 Elizabeth
278 Anna

109 Rachel [2,3,63] Edward (042) b.PA, m. 12 Feb 1795 Bourbon Co KY, Phillip Warden

110 Phoebe 1766 [2,3,63,72 75] Edward (042) b.24 Oct 1766, Morris Co NJ, d.2 Jan 1841, Pleasant Hill, Mercer Co KY, m.1781, prob PA, Thomas Rule (b.16 Oct 1761, Lancaster Co PA, d.28 Dec 1846, Pleasant Hill KY, s/o Samuel Rule & Sarah Robinson/Robertson)

Thomas Rule was a vet of the Rev War and the war of 1812. He was a lawyer and a large property owner. He was very prominent in Burbon Co Court and Deed Records. On 24 May 1817 they joined the Shakers and moved from Bourbon Co KY to Pleasant Hill 4 Dec 1817. Also joining the Shakers were 6 of their dau, Phebe Byram's brother Benjamin & 2 of his dau. In his will Edward Byram left dau Phoebe only $1.00 since any money she received would have had to be given to the Ch.

a) Edward Byram Rule, b. 1782/5, d. 2 Nov 1827, m.2nd 18 Sep 1815, Mary Easton (b.8 Feb 1796, d.ca 1875/6), Pendleton Co KY,

Edward Byram Rule was a 1st Lt. in War of 1812. After Ed died, Mary m.16 Jun 1845, William Shannon (d.31 Oct 1851) no issue

A) Achilles Eastin Rule, b.8 Sep 1816, d.1820

B) John Thomas Rule, b. 16 Oct 1819, near Falmouth KY d.18 Feb 1903, St. Louis MO,

i) May Emma Rule, b. 10 Aug 1881, unmarried

2i) Laura Ellen Rule, b.4 Jul 1857, Louisiana MO, d 1 Aug 1943, m. 4 Sep 1879, William Wallace Birkhead

3i) Susan Eva Rule, b. 11 Jun 1859, d.9 Jul 1948

4i) Adrian Ogle Rule, b.12 Nov 1860, d.30 Dec 1926, m.27 Nov 1895, Julia Morton Cave

5i) Willie Rule, b. 19 Jul 1862, d.26 Dec 1862

6i) Virgil Rice Rule b.31 Mar 1864, Louisiana, MO d.27 Dec 1931, m. 16 Feb 1898 Estelle Johnson (b.9 Nov 1867 d.1961ìè

b) John Rule, b.ca 1784-86, d.16 Oct 1819,Pendleton Co,KY m.3 Feb 1806, Fayette Co KY Theodicia Collins

A) Eliza Rule

B) Thomas R. Rule, b. 18 Sep 1809, Bourbon Co KY, d.17 Sep 1881, Ranch Doby Creek CO m.1st 13 Sep 1832, Martha Clarissa Pence (b.26 May 1812 d.30 Apr 1854

i) John W. Rule, b. 2 Aug 1833, Jackson Co MO,d.14 Jul 1886 Canyon City CO,m.1st 26 Sep 1854/5, Nancy Strode, m.2nd Virginia Gray

2i) Harriet Ann Rule, b.ca 1836, MO

3i) Henry Rule, b. ca 1839 MO

4i) Gabriel Fitzhugh Rule, b.ca 1842, MO, m.Fannie Barker

5i) Richard Ed Rule, b 21 Jan 1845, d.5 Jul 1846

6i) James Thomas Rule, b.16 Jul 1847, Jackson Co MO d.1934, Lamar CO, m. 17 Dec 1873, Eudora Hampton (b. ca 1850, MO, d.ca 1886, KS)

7i) Sarah Elizabeth Rule, b.17 Nov 1850, Mo

8i) David Rule, b. 7 Apr 1854, Thomas R. Rule, m.2nd 8 Oct 1855, Eliza Gray

9i) Samuel Hadly Rule, b.11 Aug 1856, m.Delia Francis Harris

10i) Dicy J. Rule, b. 22 Jan 1858, Hickman Mills MO

11i) Bell M. Rule, b. 27 May 1861

12i) Ed Lee Rule, b. 28 Jan 1863, Thomas R. Rule, m.3rd 9 Apr 1865, Margaret Baker Stayton

13i) Richard Silas Rule b.14 Jan 1866, Pueblo CO, m. Adelade/Ida Tennant

c) Jane Rule, b.25 May 1789 Bourbon Co KY, d. 16 Feb 1841 Pleasant Hill, single

d) Sally Rule, b.6 Nov 1791 Bourbon Co KY, d.5 Apr 1846, Pleasant Hill KY, unm

e) Mary Rule, b.ca 1793 Bourbon Co, KY, d. 21 Oct 1848, Callaway Co MO, m. 25 May 1813, Abraham Miller, (b. 4 Jul 1786, PA, d.22 Dec 1862) Bourbon Co KY

A) John Warden Miller, b ca.1814/15 Bourbon KY,d.17 Aug 1842, m.3 Nov 1836, Callaway Co MO, Louisiana J Coons

i) Barton S. Miller, b.1838

B) William Byram Miller, b.14 Jun 1817, Bourbon KY, d. 2 Apr 1876, Callaway MO, m.22 Nov 1842, Bathsheba Ewing

C) Minerva Miller, b. ca 1819, Callaway MO, d. 1860's, Shelby MO, m.7 Jan 1847, Callaway MO, Joseph Chick

D) James Walker Miller, b.4 Aug 1821, Callaway MO, d. 28 Oct 1901, Cass MO, m.1st 6 Oct 1844, Elizabeth Arthur,

i) Minerva Miller, b. 1845, twin

2i) Sarah E. Miller, b 1845, twin

James m.2nd Oct 1849, Nancy Hughes (b.1826, OH)

3i) Bathsheba Miller, b.1850

4i) Emma Miller,b.1854

5i) Fannie Miller, b. 1854

6i) Louise Miller, b. 1863

7i) Ada Miller,

E) Noah Worcester Miller (Rev) b.ca 1824, Callaway MO d.23 Feb 1857, Jackson MO, m 1854, Mary Belle Shanks

i) Eugene W. Miller

F) Ulysses Telemachus Miller, b.7 Jul 1826,Callaway MO, d.15 Feb 1890,Callaway MO m.18 Sep 1855, Nancy Frances Larimore, Callaway MO (b.17 May 1837, d.13 Jul 1929

i) Lillie Ann Miller b.23 Nov 1856, Callaway Co, d d.17 Feb 1934, Fulton MO, m 23 Jun 1856, Robert LaFayette Baker (b.17 Mar 1850)

2i) Henry Lee Miller, b 25 Apr 1858, Callaway Co, MO d.1944/5, Mexico MO, m.19 Feb 1885, Mexico MO, Elizabeth Gibbs (b.30 Apr 1865,d.12 Apr 1963, Mexico MO)

3i) Worchester Miller b.28 Feb 1860, d. 18 Apr 1936 St Louis MO, m. Margaret Robards

4i) Mollie Jane Miller b.7/9 Jul 1863, Callaway Co MO, d.Sep 1937, Goleta CA, m Apr 1894, William H. Baker

5i) William Larimore Miller, b.11 May 1864, d. 12 May 1948, Mattiesburg MS, m 18 Feb 1892, Allie Woods

6i)Susie Larimore Miller, b.Callaway Co MO,d.22 Sep 1949, Fulton MO, m.24 Nov 1887, James Orace McClintic

G) Leander Caruth Miller (MD) b.29 Oct 1828, Callaway d.1913, Johnson MO, m.1st Belle Shanks, m.2nd Mary Ellen Nesbit, m.3rd 27 Aug 1889, Mrs. Emma T. (Dodds) Gough, at Johnson MO

H) Lycurgus Miller, b.20 Aug 1832, Callaway MO, d.24 Dec 1917, St Petersburg FL

m.1st 21 Dec 1854, Mary Margaret Jones, m.2nd 14 Nov 1866, Lucy Moss Jones, m.3rd 19 Apr 1911, Tampa FL, Mrs. Elizabeth Lichty Hamilton

I) Vernile Miller, b. 1835, d.bef 1884

f) Anna Rule, b.3 Dec 1797 Bourbon Co KY, d.13 Dec 1836, Pleasant Hill KY, unm

g) Lovicy Rule, b. 17 Jun 1800, Bourbon Co KY, d.4 Mar 1847, Pleasant Hill KY, unm

h) Lewis A Rule, d.29 Jan 1834, Callaway Co MO, m.1 Dec 1831,Charlotte Hughes, Mercer Co, KY (one child)

i) Jefferson Rule, b. 1797 d.1877

j)Mariah Rule,m.28 Apr 1827 Isaac Brickey, Mercer Co KY

k) America B Rule, b.21 Oct 1811, Bourbon Co KY, d.24 Apr 1876, Pleasant Hill KY, unm

111 Alden 1764 [3,13,63,69 172] Ebenezer III (043) b.12 Nov 1764, Mendham, Morris Co NJ, d.Knox Co TN, m.1st 16 Sep 1788, Whitesburg TN (then NC) Elizabeth Horner (b.17 Jan 1771, d.23 Oct 1823, d/o William Horner & Elizabeth Allred)

William Horner fought in the Rev War, NC Militia.

279 Miriam A. 1789
280 Silas Condict 1791
281 Lydia 1794
282 M. 1797
283 Alden Jr. 1799
284 Elizabeth 1802
285 Ebenezer 1804
286 Rebecca 1806
287 Lewis 1809
288 Cavolier H. 1814

m.2nd 20 Dec 1824, Martha Elmsdorf (b.25 Jun 1783, TN, prob Knoxville, d.10 Aug, 1851)

112 Samuel 1765 [1,13,172] Ebenezer III (043) b.1765, Mendham, Morris Co NJ, d.26 Sep 1814, Madison Co AL, m.15 Oct 1809, Knox Co TN, Polly McClain

289 Lydia
290 Ann
291 Joseph ca 1810

113 Huldah 1772 [1,13,105 114,136,154,189,221] Ebenezer III (043) b.8 Dec 1772, Guilford Co NC, now Knox Co TN, d.25 Jul 1868, New Hope, Madison Co AL, m.1787, TN, Levi Monroe Hinds (b.1767, Rowen, now Randalph Co NC, d.11 Sep 1842, Madison Co AL, s/o Joseph Hinds, Jr.) Note: J Hinds, Jr. was a delegate from Guilford Co NC to the Halifax 1776 Convention, which wrote the constitution of NC.

In 1788 a Washington Co NC land grant was assigned by Ebenezer Byram to Levi Hinds.

Hinds Co MS was named after Gen Thomas Hinds. A relation -ship between Gen Hinds and Levi Hinds has not been established.

a) Benjamin Hinds, b. 1788, Knox Co TN,d.30 Nov 1829 Fort Lawrence AR, m. 17 Oct 1809, Knox Co TN, Polly (Mary) Childress (b.1794 Knox Co TN d.1833/34, Marshall Co AL)

A) Vincent Walton Hinds, b.ca 1814, Madison Co AL

B)Linsey Childress Hinds b.ca 1816, Madison Co AL, m. Amorilla Childress

C) Laurinda Hinds, b. 20 Jan 1823, Blount Co AL, m.5 Jan 1842, Solomon Ferris

D) Ebenezer Hinds, b. ca 1820, Blount Co AL, d.1859 Mason Co AL

E) Elizabeth Hinds, b.ca 1815, Madison Co AL, d.yng

F) Benjamin Jefferson Hinds, b.27 Apr 1818, m. Mary Clifton

G) Margaret Ann Hinds, b 26 Jan 1828, Blount Co AL, m. Elihu Casner

H) William Singleton Hinds, B.26 Jan 1828, m. 1st Selina Braden, m.2nd 1859, FT Davis AR, Nancy Gentry Cavaness (b.24 Mar 1844, Gainesville AR)

b) Hannah Hinds, b. 1790, Knox Co TN, m.11 Jan 1808, Knox Co TN, Absolum Abraham Caldwell, (b.ca 1788-93 TN)

c) Byram Hinds,b.5 Mar 1792 Knox Co TN, d.23 Apr 1875, prob Byram MS, m.2 Oct 1813, Elizabeth Childress (b.5 Jun 1798, d.14 Jan 1870, d/o John Childress)

A) Watson Hinds,b.25 May 1828, m. Anna Carnes

i) William Hinds (MD), b.23 Nov 1863, d.21 Feb 1931, m.17 Nov 1892,Magaret Cockran (b.22 Feb 1870)ìè

1) Leon H. Hines, b 22 Jan 1907, m. 24 Dec 1933, Flora Ann Smith (d.1987)

a) Leon T. Hinds, b.30 Oct 1934

A) Gay Hinds

d) Lydia Hinds, b. 11 Jan 1794, Knox Co TN, d. 23 Nov 1880, Maysville AL, m. 28 Sep 1817, Henry Rigney (d. 30 Mar 1832)

e) Chloe Hinds,b.1795, Knox Co TN, d. Marshall Co TN,m.14 Dec 1814, Solomon Frey

f) Thersa Hinds, b.1799, m. Isaac Morris

g) Millicent Hinds, b. 1803 Knox Co TN, m.Daniel Weaver

h) Huldah Byram Hinds, b. 1802, m. John Rigney

i) Calvin Hinds,b.1801,Knox Co TN, m.6 Nov 1822, 1st Sophia Culp, 2nd Sally Love

j) Joseph Hinds, b.ca 1803

k) Levi Monroe Hinds Jr., b 28 Apr 1805, Knox Co TN, d.23 Jul 1884, Madison Co AL, m.1st 14 Aug 1828, Eliza M. Connelly, 2nd Nancy Hunt

A) Elizabeth Ann Hinds, m. Aquila Camil Brazelton

i)Byram Hinds Brazelton, b.16 Dec 1857, d.4 Aug 1938, m.1st Mary Ann Boyles m.2nd Willie Elizabeth Walker (b.7 Dec 1866, d.12 Jul 1953)

1) Levi Byram Brazelton, b.22 May 1894, d.31 Mar 1985, m.1st Gladys Irma Perry, m.2nd Mrs. Lula Vestus (Hankins) Keys

a) Irma Lee Lucille Brazelton, m.1st Jess William Dooley, m. 2nd Bert Allan Higgins

Irma Lee Higgins is S-#136

114 Elizabeth 1773 [1] Ebenezer III (043) b.1773, Knox Co TN, m.John Millican

115 Levi 1778 [13,63] Ebenezer III (043) b.6 Jan 1778, Knox Co TN, d.17 Oct 1816, Jackson Co or Madison Co AL, m.17 Jun 1796, n Knoxville TN, Rebecca Jordan (b.25 Nov 1778, d.ca 22 Jul 1829)

Levi, with his family and bro & sis went to Madison Co AL in 1809. Mrs. Willard D. Majors S-#013, has his bible which lists three generations of Byrams. Levi is listed in Capt Conway's Military District in 1806 in Knox Co TN. He was ordained to preach 4 Aug 1816. He owned 160 acres, Flint River Range, Madison Co AL. The 1809 census lists him as having 2 boys and 1 female under 21 and 3 slaves.

In a bill filed in Chancery CT, 18 Oct 1827, Madison Co AL, John Layman reported that he m. Rebecca Byram as her 2nd husband, and soon after they moved to Madison Co but about 9 months after their marriage, she abandoned

him with the intention to never return. Divorce was granted.

291a Jordan, b.24 Sep 1801, TN,d.6 Aug 1816,Madison Co AL

292 Alden 1804

292a Melinda, b.19 Feb 1807, d.2 Sep 1816

293 Huldah 1809

294 Martha Elizabeth 1812

295 Patsy 1815

116 Ebenezer IV 1780 [3,13 69,105,151,154,172,188] Ebenezer III (043) b.Nov 1780, Washington Co NC (now Knox Co TN) d.bef Oct 1856, Arkabutla, Desoto Co (now Tate Co) MS, m.1st bef Dec 1803, Sarah Hinds (b.1781, Washington Co NC (now TN), d.bef 1827, d/o Joseph Hinds, Jr. & Hannah Grider. She is the sis of Levi Hinds who m. Huldah Byram.

Ebenezer moved to Madison Co, AL, from Knox Co TN, bef 1809. He served in the War of 1812 as a First Lt under Capt Jacob Pruitt. His name is included in the "muster roll" of the Mounted Volunteers and acted as a pack horse guard in transporting supplies from Fort Deposit on the south side of the TN river to the Tennessee division of the Southern Army from 13 Jan 1814 to 13 Feb 1814.

In 1833 Ebenezer moved forty miles east into Jackson Co AL. In 1836 they moved to DeSoto Co MS where they purchased Section 17, Township 5, Range 8E at Arkabutla.

Ebenezer built a mansion on the edge of Maysville AL which was later called "THE JORDAN HOME".

A strange and fascinating record appeared in the 2 Apr 1833 issue of the "Huntsville (AL) Daily Times", as follows "A rather strange record of this man's past comes from the 18 Oct 1805, records in Knox Co The entry was made because TN labelled thieves and other law breakers of a serious nature by marking their ears. The note follows: "Ebenezer Byram appeared and having lost his right ear, prayed that the circumstances there of might be recorded, where upon it was made to appear to the satisfaction of the court that said ear had been bitten off by one John Guran, which is ordered to be recorded.'"

296 Levi 1803

297 Alfred 1809

298 Lewis Winston 1812

Ebenezer m.2nd 17 Jun 1827, Maysville, Madison Co AL, Martha (Jenkins) Judge, (b.Granville Co NC, d.ca 1845, Arkabulta, Desoto Co (now Tate Co) MS, d/o Mr. Jenkins & Miss Taylor)

Martha Jenkins of Granville Co NC, m.22 Feb 1811, Granville Co, James Judge III (of Halifax Co NC, s/o James Judge II & Christian Hilliard). James d.1815/16. Martha and her children (Fletcher Taylor Judge and Mary Ann Judge) moved to Granville Co NC and lived with her maternal uncle, Nathaniel M Taylor. They all moved to Madison Co AL in ca 1823. She met and married widower Ebenezer about four years later.

299 Sarah Jane 1830

300 Martha Elizabeth 1833

301 John Henry 1837

Ebenezer m.3rd Fall 1845, Mrs. Matilda (Matthews) Larimore (b.15 Jul 1808, Hopkins Co KY, d.aft 1860, d/o Isaac

W Matthews (d.Sep 1849, Shelby Co TN))

Matilda's first husband, Dr. Thomas G N Larimire, d.22 Jan 1845. The Matthews and Larimires lived near each other in Tipton Co TN.

301a Mary Matilda, b. 18 Jul 1846, Desoto Co MS, d.Spring 1847, Desoto Co MS

302 Sophronia Melissa 1849

117 Sarah 1782 [103] Ebenezer III (043) b.28 Apr 1782, Knox Co TN, d.29 May 1863, Wright Co MO, m.1799, Knoxville, Knox Co TN, Steven Allred Julian (b.31 Aug 1776, Raleigh, Randolph Co NC, d.19 Nov 1852, Seymour, Wright Co MO, s/o Rene Julian and Catharine Allred Madden)

a) Abigail Julian, b. 1801 Knox Co TN, d.MS, m.11 Nov 1819, Knox Co TN, Joseph Hickey

b) Kathaleen Julian b. 1803 Knox Co TN, d. CA, m.27 Oct 1836, Calvin Tindall

c) Patience Julian, b. 1805 Knox Co TN,

d) Elizabeth Julian, b.1806 Knox Co TN, d.OR, m.Knox TN Samuel Dillard

e) Lydia Julian, b. 1807, Knox Co TN, d.ca 1851, Dyer Co TN, m.7 Mar 1835, Samuel W. Frazier

f) Samuel Julian, b. 1809, Knox Co TN, d. OR

g) Hulda Julian, b. 1811, Knox Co TN,d.AR, m.2 Apr 1835 Knox Co TN, William D. Grills

A) Emily Grills, m. William Spence

h) Isaac White Julian, b. 1811, Knox Co TN, m.25 Nov 1830, Elizabeth Ann Tindall b.1806)

A) Stephen L. Julian, b. ca 1832, TN, m.Webster Co MO Marry E. _?

B) William Julian, b. ca 1834, TN

C) Jesse W. Julian, b.ca 1836, IL

D) Nancy C. Julian, b.ca 1840, IL

E) Isaac N. Julian, b.ca 1844, MO

F) Sarah E. Julian, b.ca 1847, MO

i) Ebenezer L. Julian, b.ca 1817, Knox Co TN, m.7 Aug 1856, Webster Co MO, Elizabeth Hopkins (b.ca 1836)

A) John F. Julian,b.1857 Webster Co MO

B) Robert Julian, b. Apr 1860, Webster Co MO

j) Levi W. Julian,b.ca 1819 Knox Co TN, d.Douglas Co MO m.24 Aug 1841, Knox Co TN, Nancy Cunningham(b.ca1821,TN)

A) William S. Julian, b. ca 1842, TN

B) Elizabeth A. Julian, b.ca 1846, MO

C) Parthena M. Julian, b ca 1848, MO

D) Sarah J. Julian, b.ca 1849, MO

E) Martha F. Julian, b. ca 1851, MO

F) Nancy J. Julian, b.ca 1854, MO

G) Mary S. Julian, b. ca 1856

H) Abigail Julian, b. ca 1857, MO

I) Lydia C. Julian, b.ca 1859, Webster Co MO

k) Beckil Julian, b. 1821, Knox Co TN

l) Stephen Allred Julian Jr b.10 Oct 1822, Knoxville Knox Co TN, d.7 Jan 1904, Seymour, Webster Co MO, m.1st 26 Aug 1841, Mary Hall (b 1825 Knox Co TN, d. after 1860) Stephen m.2nd 13 Aug 1861, Webster Co MO, Mary Paralee (Cooples) Murray (b.22 Mar 1838, d.2 Jul 1924, MO)

A) Lydia E. Julian, b. 12 Dec 1842, Knox Co TN,d.15 Aug

1901, Webster Co MO, m.1st 28 Nov 1861, Webster Co MO, Solomon Scott, m.2nd 15 Sep 1982(?), Webster Co MO, Russell McCormack

B) Lucia Ann Julian, b.ca 1845, Knox Co TN, m.1 Jan 1862, Webster Co MO, Alexander Holston

C) Joseph C. Julian, b.15 Feb 1848, Wright Co MO, d.6 Apr 1917, Webster Co MO, m 27 Feb 1876, Webster Co MO, Mary E. (Loftin) Davidson (d.18 Dec 1907 Webster Co MO)

D) Byram Rene Julian, b. 18 Feb 1849, Wright Co MO, d.29 Nov 1914, Webster Co MO, m.22 Mar 1874, Webster Co MO, Sarah Louise Renner

E) Benjamin Franklin Julian, b.26 Dec 1852,Webster Co MO, d.3 Jan 1913, Ravalli Co MT, m.29 Aug 1876 Webster Co MO, Harriett Francis Copening (b.15 Sep 1856, d.20 Mar 1932, Park Co MT)

F) Mary Francis Julian, b 18 Jul 1854, Webster Co MO. d 1 Jun 1935, Lincoln Co OK, m. ca 1876, Douglas Co MO, William Henderson Morris (b.3 Oct 1842, d.28 Mar 1916

G) Matilda E. Julian, b. 1857, Webster Co MO, m.15 Nov 1879, Robert H. Han

H) Stephen P. Julian, b. 28 Aug 1858, Webster Co MO, d.2 Jan 1884, Webster Co MO, m.14 Oct 1883, Webster Co MO Annie Freshower

I) Martha C. Julian, b. 1861, MO

J) William Robert Julian, b.24 Aug 1862, Webster Co MO d.21 Mar 1948, Webster Co MO m. Hannah A._? (b.6 Jan 1868, d.31 Oct 1887)

K) Ellen Rebecca Julian b.11 Nov 1865, Webster Co MO d.11 Jan 1930,

L) Abigail Hattie Julian, b.23 Apr 1867, Webster Co MO d.ca 1959

M) Ebenezer E. Julian, b May 1869, MO, m.1894, Alice U _? (b.11 Nov 1876, d.11 Oct 1906)

N) Hulda S. Julian, b.20 Jul 1871, Webster Co MO,

O) Levi Wilburn Julian, b 7 Jul 1873, Webster Co MO,

P) James Thomas Julian, b 27 Apr 1876, Webster Co MO

Q) Ollie Florence Julian b.30 May 1879, Webster Co MO d.25 Mar 1961, m.21 Mar 1895, Marshfield, Webster Co MO, Edward Raylon McCormack

R)Abigail Harriett Julian

m) John Julian, b.ca 1823, Knox Co TN

n) Sarah Jane Julian, b. 20 May 1824, Knox Co TN, d. 29 Oct 1901 Marshfield, Webster Co MO, m.1 Feb 1842, Knox Co TN, F. John Foster

A) Mary A Foster,b.ca1842

B)Jesse J Foster,b.ca1846

C)Sarah J Foster,b.ca1848

D) John B Foster,b.ca1859

117x John 1792 [3,21,156 172] prob. Ebenezer (043) b.2 Jan 1792, NC, d.aft 10 Jun 1858 & bef 24 Sep 1858, Byram, Hinds Co MS, m.1st 1812, GA, Harriet Smith

John was prob in Gadsden Co FL in 1830 and Barbour Co AL in 1840 and Hinds Co MS in 1850.

In 1850 MS census John was a farmer. He was the first postmaster of Byram, MS, appointed 13 May 1858. He may have been a civil servant involved with resettlement of Florida Indians tribes prior to this.

In 1860, after the death of John, Rebecca was living with Jackson Clark in Attala Co MS.

The father of John Byram is still a puzzle. Source

[2] placed him as a son of Alden (b.1764). Family members have joined the Mayflower Society by placing John as the s/o Ebenezer, Jr. (117). Also source [3] has him the s/o Ebenezer (117). If John's father was from the MA branch of the family and named Ebenezer then he had to be a change-of-life son of Ebenezer Sr. (043). For now that is where he has been placed.

303 Smith L. 1814
304 Adeline K. 1815
305 Harriet P. 1817
306 Quincy A. 1820
307 Keziah 1823
308 Jackson Clark 1824

John m.2nd Rebecca _?(b.ca 1794/6, VA or SC, d.bef 6 May 1868, Byram, Hinds Co MS)

309 Rebecca S. 1829
310 Mary J. 1830
311 Ann C. 1833
312 Amos 1836

118 Abigail 1771 [1,55 176] Naphtali (045) b. 8 Mar 1771, n Morristown NJ, d.23 Aug 1830, New Lexington OH, m.3 Nov 1797, Morristown, Morris Co NJ, Ebenezer Byram Ayres (b.11 May 1774, d.20 Mar 1853, s/o Mary Byram Ayres, cousin)

They moved to Newburg NJ and then to a farm near New Lexington OH. After Abigail died Ebenezer m. Janette Mckeney.

a) Phebe Ayers, b. 10 Dec 1798, Morristown,Morris Co NJ d.1 Sep 1799, Morristown NJ

b) Amy Ayers, b.28 Feb 1800 d.yng

c) Mary Ayers,b.22 Oct 1801 Newbury NY, m. New Lexington, Perry Co, OH, John Cummings (of Lexington OH)

d) James Cory Ayers, b. 19 Sep 1803, d. 26 Sep 1804 Newbury NY

e) Phebe Ayers (2nd), b.13 Dec 1804, d.22 Dec 1888, Montgomery OH

f) Amy Hedges Ayers (2nd), b.6 Dec 1806, NY, m. Jacob Reeder Westerfield (of Lexington OH, s/o Samuel Westerfield) both died in 1852

g) Huldah Anne Ayers, b. 3 Feb 1810, NY, d.3 Aug 1860, OH, d.23 Oct 1884, Glendale, LA Co CA, m. OH, John Durham Miller of Lexington OH

h) James Ayers (2nd), b. 26 Oct 1811, Montgomery, Orange Co, OH, m.Mary Ann Uitz, d/o his uncle Isaac Piersons

i) Abby Jane Ayers, b.4 May 1814, NY, d.10 Jun 1814, NY

119 Amy 1774 [1,2,55,172,176] Naphtali (045) b.17 Nov 1774, n Morristown, Morris Co NJ, d.18 Nov 1849, Ithaca, Tompkins Co NY, m.8 May 1803, Morristown NJ, Samuel Holliday (b.1775, d.4 Jan 1842, NY City, s/o David Holliday & Margaret Moffatt)

Samuel was Sheriff at Morristown a number of years and served as a member of the State Legislature of NJ from 1815-1817. They moved to Newark NJ, in 1824 and to New York City in 1826, where he died. Amy died at the home of her dau, Mrs. Timothy D Wilcox, Ithaca NY

a) David Holliday, b. 2 Aug 1805, Newbury NY, d.19 Mar 1806, Morris Co NJ

b) infant,b.& d.18 May 1807

c) Betsey Holliday, d.yng

d) Margaret Ann Holliday, m Timmithy D. Wilcox (of NY)

e) David Halliday (Rev.), m Mary A. DeKlyn (of NY, d.1883 Lakefront IL)

f) Sarah Jane Holliday, b.8 Jun 1810, m. 1834, Charles Whiten (of Whitenville, War-

cester Co MA,town named - him

g) Elizabeth H. Holliday, m Isaac W. Beach

h) Samuel Byram Holliday, b 5 Jun 1812, d.9 Jul 1897, m.1833, Mary Chapin (of Uxbridge MA, d.1890, NY)

i) Henry Hedges Halliday, b 7 Mar 1814, d.1834

120 Ebenezer 1778 [1,2,172 176] Naphtali (045) b .9 Apr 1778, Mtwn NJ, d.12 Oct 1822, Warren Co OH, m.22 Mar 1800, Mtwn, Morris Co NJ, Mary Littell (b.10 May 1783, d/o Nathaniel Littell & Mary Cadwell, d.Warren Co OH)

They went to Warren Co OH where Ebenezer d. Mary then m.1824, Montgomery Co OH, Samuel Robinson & had 2 sons.

313 Mary Littell 1800

313a Abigail Hedges,b.19 Aug 1802, Warren Co OH, d.12 Apr 1805

314 Eliza Ogden 1804

314a Nancy Littell, b.8 Oct 1806, d.25 Oct 1806

315 Amy Hedges 1807

316 Silas Condict 1809

317 Lewis Naphthali 1811

318 Nathaniel Littell 1814

319 John Littell 1816

319a James Gregory (twin), b.18 Aug 1818, d.10 May 1822

320 David Clark 1818 (twin)

320a Susan Littell, b.25 Apr 1821, OH, d.17 May 1823

121 Huldah 1779 [1,2,8,55 141,172,176,254] Naphtali (045) b.19 Nov 1779, Mtwn, Morris Co NJ, d.18 Oct 1860, Mtwn NJ, m.30 Mar 1799, Mtwn, NJ, Loammi Moore (b.22 Mar 1776, d.25 June 1841, s/o David Moore & Bethiah Cutter) Both are bur in 1st Presby Cem, Mtwn NJ.

Loammi d. from injuries received by being crushed by a building that was being moved to Mtwn. Huldah d. at the home of her dau, Mrs. Traill Green, Easton PA, 4 months after the d. of her husband. Both are bur in the old Churchyard in Mtwn NJ. They are reported to have had 12 chldn.ìè

a) Sarah Ann Moore, b. 22 Oct 1800, d.5 Aug 1887, m.1st 22 Oct 1822, Silas Pierson (d.24 Oct 1824) m.2nd 11 Nov 1829, Rev Daniel Young (d.6 Mar 1831, Augusta GA)

b) Naphtali Byram Moore, b. 23 Jun 1802, m.6 Sep 1827, Augusta GA, Eliza Washington Woolfolk (d.Oct 1875, Augusta GA)

A) Mary P. Moore, m. William Henry Warner

B) Susan Moore

c)Sally Anne Moore, m.Silas Pierson (s/o Benjamin Pierson

d) Susan Maria Moore, b. 22 Jan 1804,d.31 Aug 1892, Easton PA, bur Bloomfield Cem, m.4 May 1831, Caleb Dodd Baldwin (b.15 Jun 1792, d.4 Feb 1868) they had 8 children

A) Josephine W. Baldwin, m. William S. Marx

i) Marion Dale Marx, b. PA

B) Charlotte Baldwin, m. Richard Halsted Ward

i) Caralyn Ward, m. William Wells Chapman

e) Abigail Moore

f) William Moore

g) Eliza Moore

h) Phebe Bethiah Moore,b.27 Aug 1805, d.10 May 1806, Morris Co NJ

i) Phebe Bethiah Moore,b.13 Apr 1807, d.20 Jun 1846,m.1st 9 Jul 1833, Rev. Frederich A. Rangh, b.Germany,d.2 Mar 1841 Easton PA, m.2nd 17 Jul 1844, Dr. John P. Hiesler (of Reading PA)

j) Henry Southard Moore, b. 5 Sep 1808, d.31 Oct 1809

k) Abigail Elizabeth Moore, b.29 Apr 1810, d.9 Dec 1880, m.1st 18 May 1842, Rev. Andrew S. Young (d.14 Feb 1848) m.2nd Mar 1851, James H. Coffin (d.Feb 1873)ìè

l) Amy Sophia Moore, b. 14 Aug 1812, d.5 Oct 1813

m) Henry Augustus Moore, b. 4 Sep 1814, d.1 Dec 1817

n) William Henry Moore, b. 21 Sep 1818, m.7 Aug 1844, Ann E. Irwin (d.8 Jan 1895, Cincinnati OH)

o) Harriet Moore, b. 29 Jul 1820, m.11 Aug 1844, Traill Green (of Easton PA, d.29 Apr 1897, Easton PA)

A) Frances Green, d. 25 Nov 1896

B) Ella Green, m.Charles McIntire

p) James Edgar Moore, b. 28 Jul 1823, d.7 Jun 1844, Cincinnati OH, m.3 Feb 1835, Mary Moffat (d/o John Moffat)

122 Susan 1782 [1,2] Naphtali (045) b.22 Jan 1782, Mtwn, Morris Co NJ, d.2 Sep 1804, unm

Susan conducted a private school for girls.

123 Silas Condict 1783 [1 54,172,173] Naphtali (045) b.24 Nov 1783, N Mtwn, Morris Co NJ, d.23 Nov 1844, Dayton, Montgomery Co OH, m.12 Apr 1803, Scotch Plains, Union Co NJ, Ann Van Coe Brown (b.Jun 1785, Madison, Morris Co NJ, d.5 Jan 1848, Madison NJ, d/o David & Mary Brown)

Silas and Ann resided in Morris Co NJ, until 1828, when they moved to Succassunna Plains NJ. Here they remained until about 1840/1. Then with their son William Hand & dau Delia Ann they moved to Dayton Oh. A few years after his death, his wid, Annie, returned to NJ and made her home with her son, David Naphthali, N Madison, where she d. & was bur there in Hillside Cem.

320b Delia Ann,b.27 Feb 1805 Morris Co NJ, d.16 Jan 1812, Morris Co NJ

321 Amy Sophia 1806
322 Ebenezer 1808
323 Mary Evangeline 1809
324 Henry Moore 1811
325 David Naphthali 1813
326 Joseph Mills 1815
327 William Hand 1816
328 Delia Ann 1819
329 Francis Theodore 1822
330 Silas Pierson 1824

330a Abby Louisa, b. 8 Dec 1823, d.8 Apr 1824, NJ

330b Abby Louisa 2nd, b. 8 Jan 1826, d.6 Feb 1827, NJ

124 Sarah 1786 [1,2,68,172] Naphtali (045) b. 19 Apr 1786, N Mtwn, Morris Co NJ, d.22 Jan 1831, Dayton OH, m.30 Mar 1805, Madison, Morris Co NJ, Silas Broadwell (of Mtwn NJ) After Sarah d., Silas m.2nd Anna Byram his wife's sis.

In 1815 Silas and Sarah went to OH and were among the many pioneer settlers at Dayton OH.

a) Ebenezer Byram Broadwell m.Dayton OH

b) Mary Broadwell, m.Joseph Plunket (of St. Marys OH), no issue

c) Simeon Broadwell,m.Emily J. Thomas

d) Josiah Broadwell,m.Ella Cutter(of Cincinnati OH)

e) Ann Byram Broadwell, m. George Joselyn

f) Amie Harriet Broadwell b 24 Mar 1823, Dayton OH, m. 1853, Stephen Mead Sullivan (of Dayton OH)

A) Charles F. Sullivan, b 29 Sep 1866, Dayton OH, m.

1895, Bertha Defrees Allen

I) Theodore Allen Sullivan, b.12 May 1896, m.1924, P. Beatrice Strom

1) Eleanore B. Sullivan, b.24 Jan 1928, m.1947, James A. Kilpatrick

g) Silas Broadwell, d.186_, Lake Co CA, unm

h) Susan Broadwell, m. E. Pilatt (of Dayton)

125 Anna 1790 [1,61,176] Naphthali (045) b.29 Apr 1790, N Mtwn, Morris Co NJ, d.23 Nov 1865, Eaton PA, bur Mtwn NJ, m.1st 28 Mar 1832, Silas Broadwell, Dayton OH, m.2nd ca 1845, James Guthrie (of Clark Co OH, d.23 Nov 1865, Eaton PA) Anna was Silas's 2nd wife.

After obtaining her education Anna taught in her sis Susan's private school in Mtwn. After her sis Sarah died Ann became the second wife of Silas Broadwell. While in Dayton OH she also kept a private school for girls. After Silas d., Anna m.James Guthrie. He d. soon after. She then moved to Easton PA and made her home with her niece, Mrs. Traill Green.

126 John Reed 1779 [1] Joseph (047) b.12 Jan 1779, Morris Co NJ, d.27 Aug 1849, m.Mary Hudson (of Orange Co NY)

127 Ebenezer Alden 1781 [1 3,172,173] Joseph (047) b.3 Feb 1781, Mtwn, Morris Co NJ, d.22 June 1857, Detroit MI, m.24 May 1806, Eliza Burtsell (b.11 Aug 1786, d.26 Jan 1877, Detroit MI) Reformed Dutch Ch, NYC.

They probably lived in NY State a few years and then moved to Detroit MI, where he died.

331 William Burtsell 1807
332 Joseph Henry 1809
333 Charles 1811
334 Ann Elizabeth 1813
335 Mary Louisa 1814
336 Esther 1816
336a Martha, b. 6 Jun 1817, d.yng
336b Ebenezer, b.24 Jun 1818 d.yng
336c Thomas, b. 2 Jul 1819, d.yng
337 Martha 2nd 1824 1824
337a Ebenezer, b.16 Mar 1826 d.yng
337b Catharine, b. 15 Feb 1825, d.yng
338 John Jefferson 1827
338a Caroline, b.16 Aug 1831 d.yng

128 Roletta 1783 [1] Joseph (047) b.1 Mar 1783, NJ, d.25 Oct 1856, New Hurley, Ulster Co NY, m.James Donnelly

They resided N New Hurley, Ulster Co NY where her mother, Esther Douglass Byram, died.

129 Esther 1787 [1,173] Joseph (047) b.7 May 1787, Morris Co NJ, d.26 Nov 1822, m.June 1806, Thomas Cockran

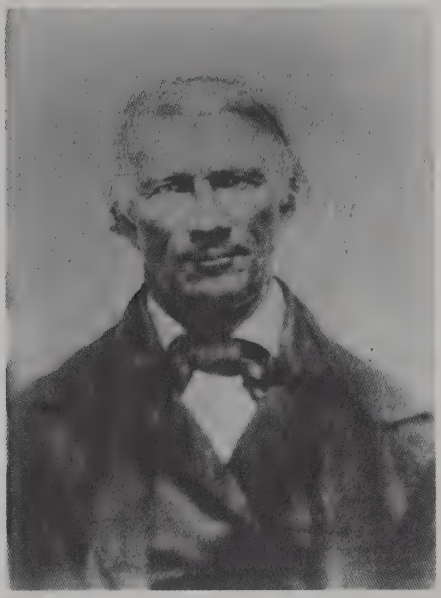
130 Elizabeth 1789 [1,176] Joseph (047) b.12 Oct 1789, Morris Co NJ, d.13 Aug 1848, Caldwell NJ, m.1812, Rev. Stephen R Grover

They resided in Caldwell NJ.

131 Joseph Jr. 1791 [1,173] Joseph (047) b.30 Sep 1791, Mtwn, Morris Co NJ, d.10 May 1865, Knox Co IL, m.30 Mar 1814, Mtwn NJ, Abigail Thompson Harris (b.12 Sep 1793, Battle Hill NJ, d.27 Mar 1881, Galesburg, Knox Co IL)

Joseph Jr. was the head of

a prosperous family. Joseph was a practical man and insisted each of his sons learn a trade: blacksmithing, carriage, trimming and building or other trades they chose to follow. Each is reported to have been efficient in his special trade.



JOSEPH BYRAM, JR.

Joseph was a veteran of the War of 1812. He enlisted 30 Sep 1814 in Mtwn NJ, and served as Sergeant in Captain Samuel Halliday's Company, called "Morris Rangers" of the New Jersey Militia, until 2 Dec 1814.

339 Elias Thompson 1815
340 Nelson Ball 1818
341 Bruen Washington 1821
341a Stephen Grover, (twin), b.26 Aug 1825, Galesburg IL, d.10 Sep 1825
342 Joseph William 1825,twin
343 Thomas Cockran 1829
344 Ulrie Maynard 1831
345 Mary Esther Condict 1833

132 Elias 1793 [3,172,173] Joseph (047) b.16 Sep 1793, Morris Co NJ, d.15 Apr 1874, Waterloo NY, m.16 Oct 1815, Mahitable Marsh (b.6 Aug 1793, d.13 Sep 1876)

They resided n Waterloo NY.

345a John Marsh, b. 18 Jul 1816, Morristown NJ, d.yng
346 Charles Pitney 1818
347 Mary Elizabeth 1819
348 George Ohara 1821
349 Catherine Esther 1824
350 John Marsh 1828
351 Hettie Marsh 1831
352 Roletta Donnelly 1833
353 Coleman Marsh 1835

133 Charles 1798 [3] Joseph (047) b.22 Jan 1798, Morris Co NJ, d.ca 1870, Aberdeen, Monroe Co MS, unm

Charles went south and lived in Aberdeen MS.

134 William 1800 [1,3,176 241,255] Joseph (047) b.21 Mar 1800, Caldwell, Morris Co NJ, d.19 Feb 1877, Union Co IN, m.21 Dec 1825, IN, Abigail Denman Miller (b.17 Mar 1804, Westfield, (now Cranford) Union Co NJ, d.10 May 1871, d/o Jonathan Miller & Huldah Denman)

In a "History of Union Co IN" William is praised as being an important factor in changing the section from a wilderness to a habitable Co with a prosperous community. He left home at the age of 18 years and accompanied by a friend walked from Mtwn NJ to Dayton OH. That is 621 miles and it took 36 days.

William settled in Liberty IN. He was a mason by trade and took an active interest

in public affairs and served from 1840 to 1848 as County Treasurer.

354 Huldah Miller 1826
355 Silas Douglass 1828
356 Adeline Cary 1830
356a Henry Irvine, b. 2 Mar 1833, Liberty IN,d.7 Oct 1835
357 John Christopher 1835
358 Ellis Telford 1839
358a Oman, b. 18 Oct 1843, Liberty IN, d.19 Jun 1849

135 Silas Condict 1803 [1 3] Joseph (047) b.22 Apr 1803, Morris Co NJ d.22 Apr 1854, Newburgh NY, m.19 Oct 1827, Bertha Tudor (Tuder) (d.2 Jul 1878)

Silas was a tanner by trade and lived in Newburgh NY, where he d. at age 51 by a heart attack. After his death Bertha and her family moved to Germantown Pa., where she lived until her death. Three other children are reported to have d. yng.

359 Joseph Henry 1828
360 Esther E. 1829
361 Catherine Tudor 1831
362 Mary Augusta 1833

136 Eliab 1769 [2,8,172 176] Perkins (053) b.1 Dec 1769, Mtwn, Morris Co NJ, d.15 Aug 1853, Sag Harbor, Long Island NY, m.1st 7 Nov 1795, Betsey Payne (b.20 Apr 1769, North Haven NY, d.25 Oct 1797, bur in North Haven NY)

Eliab was a carpenter and cabinet maker.

362a Silas Perkins, b.14 May 1797, d.17 Aug 1798

Eliab m.2nd 10 Oct 1798, Cynthia Clark (b.31 Mar 1770, d. 15 Jul 1843, d/o Aaron Clark)

362b Betsey, b. 17 Jul 1799, Sag Harbor, LI, d.7 Oct 1800
363 Rebecca Fanning 1801
363a Charles Clark, b.16 Feb 1803, Sag Harbor, LI, NY, d.6 Nov 1804
364 Henry Payne 1805
365 Ann Clark 1807
366 Ephriam Niles 1809
367 Eliab Perkins 1812

137 Sarah 1777 [1] Nicholas (055) b.10 Jul 1777, Sussex Co NJ, d.7 Sep 1825

138 Hannah 1779 [2,58] Nicholas (055) b.3 Jan 1779, Sussex Co NJ, d.11 Apr 1854, n Dover NJ, m. as his 2nd wife, Daniel Dalrymple (b.1783, d.14 Jan 1860)

Lived near Dover NJ, no issue.

139 Rebecca 1780 [1,2,58] Nicholas (055) b.2 Mar 1780, Sussex Co NJ, d.25 Nov 1846, Slate Hill NY, m.8 Sep 1801, Zipron Cobb (of NJ)

They moved to NY State.

a) Irene Cobb, b.6 Sep 1802 d.22 Feb 1838, Slate Hill NY, m. Zipron Cobb
b) Byram Cobb, b. 23 Aug 1804, d.15 Jan 1825
c) Hannah Cobb,b. Aug 1806 d.ca 1846, m. 24 Feb 1827, Aaron Cobb
d) Phoebe Cobb, b. 15 Oct 1808, m. Holloway Kirby
e) Rebecca Cobb, b. 25 Nov 1810 d.12 Aug 1890, Slate Hill NY, m. Noah Kirby
f) Meriam Cobb, b. 3 May 1813, m. Densmore Decker
g) Zepron Cobb, b. 2 Feb 1816, d.18 May 1883, Monrose PA, m.9 May 1837, Sarah Crane
h) Sarah Cobb, b. 20 Apr 1818, m.19 Mar 1846, William Crane, Morristown NJ
i) Henry Cobb, b. 13 Dec 1822, d. 1898, Jackson PA, m. Julia Barrett
j) Holloway Cobb, b. 30 Apr 1825, d.21 Jul 1916, New Milford PA, m.30 Mar 1854, Minerva Jane Dean

A) Henry Whitfield Cobb b. 13 Apr 1855, d.8 Feb 1800, m. 15 Apr 1879, Lola Miller (b.1860, d.1908)

B) John Dunning Cobb, b. 8 Sep 1856, d. 7 Sep 1886, m. 1st. 30 Dec 1880, Bertha Miller

C) Leander R. Cobb, b.17 Aug 1858, d.21 Mar 1883, m.30 Nov 1882, Ampiline Griffing

D) Willis Ralph Cobb, b. 2 Nov 1860, d.31 Mar 1943, m. 27 Mar 1890, Jennie Burdict.

E) Effie Ella Cobb, b.18 May 1862, Heart Lake, PA, d.18 Jun 1938, New Milford PA, m.30 Jan 1884, Frederick W. Dean

i) Ettie Cobb Dean

a) Clifford Dean

A) Sylvia Dean m. Mr. Phillips is S-#58

F) Ben Zipron Cobb, b. 4 Apr 1864, d. 20 Jan 1946, m.2 Dec 1891, Lottie Griffing (d. 1947)

G) Edith Minerva Cobb, b 25 Jun 1866, d.8 Dec 1960, m.14 Oct 1891, Sherman Griffing, Heart Lake, PA

H) Minnie R. Cobb, b.29 Sep 1868, d.28 Sep 1869

I) Alma L. Cobb, b. 22 Sep 1871, d.5 Feb 1882

J) Alva Cobb, b. 4 Dec 1873, d.16 Jun 1875

140 Ruth 1782 [1,58,86,173] Nicholas (055) b.22 Sep 1782, Sussex Co NJ, d.1 Jul 1823, Slate Hill NY, m.9 Jan 1806, Roxbury, Morris Co NJ, Jacob Miller (b.5 Nov 1781, d.July 1829)

They lived near Sparta NJ.

a) Abraham Pierson Miller, b. 29 Nov 1807, d.29 Oct 1862 m.6 Oct 1830, Lydia Woodruff (b.17 Oct 1810, d.1877)

A) Phoebe Jane Miller, b.1 Dec 1831, d.16 apr 1834

B) Jacob Woodruff Miller b.15 Aug 1833, d.17 Jun 1908

C) William Wallace Miller b.6 Feb 1835, d.2/3 Jul 1905

D) Charles Drake Miller, b.10 Aug 1836, d.27 Jul 1918

E) Isabelle Chloe Miller b.9 Mar 1838, d.2 Mar 1906

F) Byram Miller, b.17 Apr 1840, d.19 Jun 1845

G) Abram Schultz Miller, b.19 Dec 1845, d.20 Aug 1912

H) Mary Elizabeth Miller b.9 Jun 1848, d.6 Mar 1910

b) Jemima Miller, b. 8 Jan 1810

c) Nicholas Byram Miller, b 28 Jan 1812

d) Hiram Miller, b. 24 Mar 1815

e) William Kirby Miller, b. 10 Jul 1817, d.24 Aug 1890, m.ca 1848 Elizabeth Drake (b. 25 Nov 1822, d.14 Aug 1892)

A) Hannah C Miller, b.23 Mar 1849, d.19 Jul 1849

f) Hannah Drake Miller, b. 1817, d.yng

g) Hannah Byram Miller, b. 1819

141 Phoebe 1787 [1,2] Nicholas (055) b.1 Mar 1787, Sussex Co NJ, m.Mr. Drake

In 1851 they lived in N Hatchettstown NJ.

142 Nicholas Jr. 1792 [1,3 86,131] Nicholas (055) b.22 Sep 1792, Sussex Co NJ, d.15 May 1871, Sparta NJ, m.1824, Catherine Johnson (b.14 Mar 1803, d.4 Feb 1888)

They lived on the old Homestead in Sussex Co NJ, many yrs. Both Nicholas and Catherine are bur in the First Pres Ch Cem in Sparta NJ.

367a Sarah, b. 28 Aug 1825, NJ, d.yng

368 Hannah Marie 1827

369 Caroline E. 1829

370 Phoebe Ann 1831

371 Job Johnson 1833

371a Ira J., b. 12 Sep 1835, NJ, d.yng
372 Amelia D. 1836
373 Henry Crane 1838
373a Abby Jane, b. 14 Feb 1840, NJ, d.yng
373b John B., b.1841, d.yng
373c Mary Etta, b. 31 Jul 1842, NJ, d.yng
374 Mary Emma 1843
374a Hester M., d.yng
374b Catherine K., d.yng

143 Mary 1795 [1] Nicholas (055) b.17 Mar 1795, Sussex Co NJ, d.28 Nov 1860, m.Daniel Bryant
They lived near Dover NJ.

144 Elizabeth 1778 [1] Japhet (056) b.13 Apr 1778, Morris Co NJ, d.9 Nov 1817

145 John 1781 [1,172,176] Japhet (056) b.3 Feb 1781, Morris Co NJ, d.23 Jul 1863, m.1st 14 Oct 1817, Morris Co NJ, Puah Conkling (b.22 Dec 1792, d.26 Feb 1823)
Owned a woolen mill at Brookside NJ, with his brother Abraham (169). John and his two wives are bur in the Mendham Cem Ch Yd.
374c dau, b.1818, d.yng
375 Henry Conkling 1820
375a Japhet Lewis, b. 8 Aug 1822, Mendham NJ, d.22 Jan 1837
John m.2nd 1 May 1824, Susan Easton (b.14 Apr 1796, d.29 Aug 1850)
376 Elizabeth Mary 1825
377 William Corwin 1826
378 Hannah Maria 1828
378a Abraham, b.14 Jan 1834, NJ, d.yng

146 Abraham 1783 [1,176] Japhet (056) b.9 Sep 1783, Morris Co NJ d.28 Oct 1832, bur Mendham NJ, m.16 Feb 1813, Sarah Logan (of Succasunna NJ, b.14 Oct 1792, d.21 May 1840, d/o Thomas Logan, Jr. & Sarah Johnson)
379 Mary McCollum 1813
380 Aaron Gaston 1815
381 Caroline Elizabeth 1818
382 Catherine Frealeigh 1819
383 George 1821
383a Sarah Thompson, b. 22 Jan 1826, Brookside NJ, d.23 Apr 1827
384 Sarah Maria 1832

147 Eleanor 1786 [1] Japhet (056) b.5 Nov 1786, Morris Co NJ, d.7 Feb 1840, m.Calvin Thompson (d.Nov 1848, s/o Daniel Thompson, grandson of David Thompson & Abigail Byram)
a) Japhet Thompson
b) Elizabeth Thompson d.ca 1845, m. Joseph Ayres
A) Ellen Ayres
c) William Thompson
d) Mary McCollum Thompson, b.11 Jan 1819, m. Benjamin Blackford
e) Charles Thompson, d.1850 m.Sarah Brotherton, no issue
f) George Thompson
g) Luther Thompson, d. Feb 1850, NY City
h) William Thompson, m. Caroline Reynolds, Newark, NJ

148 Silas 1790 [1,3,173] Japhet (056) b.18 Oct 1790, Morris Co NJ, d.22 Sep 1840, m.2nd 30 Nov 1813, Mtwn NJ, Sarah Luman (b.18 Oct 1790)

149 Mary 1794 [1,176] Japhet (056) b.10 Jan 1794, Morris Co NJ, d.22 Sep 1840, m. Charles Beach (b.19 Feb 1795, d.Mar 1875)
Resided in Brooklyn NY. Mary was Charles's 2nd wife.

150 Sarah 1800 [1,2,176] Japhet (056) b.8 Jul 1800,

Morris Co NJ, d.25 Feb 1882, m.18 May 1831, John Axtell (b.4 Aug 1802, s/o Col Silas Axtell & Elizabeth Loree)

Lived in Morristown NJ. Sarah was John's 2nd wife.

151 Rachel 1803 [1,2,233] Japhet (056) b.8 Jul 1803, NJ, d.1890, unmarried

152 Nelly [3] Japhet (056)

153 Japhet 1794 [1,3,144,172] Seth B (060) b.15 Jul 1794, Hamburg, Sussex Co NJ, d.6 Jun 1870, Brookside NJ, m.21 Oct 1817, Morris Co NJ, Mary Ludlow (b.1799, d.26 Oct 1877, Brookside NJ)

Japhet was a Blacksmith.

385 Stephen Ludlow 1819
386 Elias Ludlow 1821
387 Mary Ann 1823
388 Ellis Morris 1827
389 Harriet Jane 1829
390 Hamil Ludlow 1829
391 Algernon Thomas 1832
392 Phoebe Fairchild 1835
392a Charles Ludlow, b.5 Sep 1840, Sussex Co NJ, d.18 May 1841
393 Charles Ludlow 2nd 1843

154 David 1797 [3,20] Seth B (060) b.19 Mar 1797, NJ, d.20 May 1878, bur Johnsonburg Methodist Cem, Johnsonbury NJ, m.1st 1820, Sarah Vance, (b.13 Feb 1801) m.2nd Phoebe Jane _? (b.28 Feb 1821)

In 1839 they were members of the N Pres Ch at Hardyston, Sussex Co NJ.

394 John V. 1823
394a Alphes,b.10 May 1826,NJ
395 Hester Ann 1829
396 Asa 1831
397 Drusilla Redmore 1833
398 Celia Maria 1837
399 George G. 1840

155 Jane 1800 [1] Seth B (060) b.ca 1800, NJ

156 Ruth 1802 [3] Seth B (060) b.6 Aug 1802, NJ, m.6 Feb 1840, Job Woodruff (s/o Ephraim Woodruff & Ruth Byram (b.1763))

157 Manuel Newman 1804 [3 172,206] Seth B (060) b.1 Apr 1804, Sussex Co, NJ d.22 Sep 1873, bur Hill Top Cem, Mendham NJ, m.1st Mary A Woodruff (b.31 Jul 1804, d.11 Jan 1839, d/o John Woodruff & Rebecca Lyon) Manuel and his wives are bur at Mendham's Hill Top Cem.

Upon the death of his mother, Manuel at the age of seven, was sent to live with his uncle Japhet. He lived with Japhet until his marriage. Manuel was a blacksmith. He was an elder in the Pres Ch and was noted as a man especially gifted in prayer and exhortation.

400 Rebecca Lynn 1826
401 Barbara Ann 1829
401a Henry M., b.11 May 1831 d. Dec 1831
402 Sarah Jane 1832

Manuel m.2nd Sarah Woodruff (sis of Mary, b.8 Jul 1799 d.17 Nov 1861)

403 Joel H. 1835
404 Mary Woodruff 1838

Manuel m.3rd 13 Dec 1862, Mendham, Morris Co NJ, Sarah E Hudson (b.29 Aug 1812,d.16 May 1892, Newark NJ, prob d/o Abraham Hudson) no issue

158 James 1807 [1] Seth B (060) b.1 Oct 1807, NJ, d.20 Mar 1891, bur Sparta Sussex Co NJ, m.10 Mar 1832, Elizabeth Talmage (b.28 Oct 1810, d.23 Nov 1872)

James was a carpenter and also farmed. After the d. of his wife James made his

home with his dau, Phoebe Byram Mackerly, in Andover NJ.

405 Phoebe 1834
406 Sidney Smith 1836
407 Daniel Talmadge 1839
408 Sarah Elizabeth 1841
408a David Talmadge, b.1844, d.yng
409 Elton 1846
410 Horace David 1851

159 Elizabeth 1809 [15] Seth B (060) b.1809, NJ, d.ca 1829

160 Seth Jr. 1811 [3] Seth B (060) b.ca 1811, NJ

Seth lived in Hardyston Twsp, Sussex Co NJ in 1840 but had moved by 1850.

161 John 1817 [15] Seth B (060) NOTE: The following information has not been proven. b.5 May 1817, NJ, d.11 Feb 1897, Switzerland Co IN, bur New Liberty Cem., Slnd Co, IN, m.26 Nov 1839, Elizabeth Dickerson or Dickason (d/o John Dickerson & Ann Holdcroft)

John moved to Slnd Co IN by 1837, prob by himself. He was a farmer in Cotton Twsp.

410a John Jr., d.yng
411 Sarah Ann 1842
412 Mary Elizabeth 1844
413 Griffith Seth 1846
414 Manuel N. 1848
415 Anna Bell 1854
416 Matilda
417 Melvina

162 Edward 1817 [2,15] Seth B (060) b.ca 1817, NJ

163 Sarah 1819 [2,15] Seth B (060) b.ca 1819, NJ

164 Isaac S. 1820 [3] Seth B (060) b.1820, Sussex Co, NJ, d.19 Oct 1864, Cedar Creek VA (N Middletown) killed in the Civil War at Cedar Creek VA, bur The Nat. Cem, Winchester VA, m.25 Nov 1843, Wantage NJ, Jane V Perry (b.1819, d.27 Dec 1866, Middletown, Orange Co NY)

Isaac was a shoemaker by trade. He is described as 5' 11' tall, grey eyes, dark hair, fair complexion. He entered military service during Aug 1862, Co K, 15 th Reg. There was a court martial against him and was fined three dollars a month for three months for some unknown reason. He d. honorably in battle. His wid lived with her sis, Mrs. Julia Stevens.

418 Melville 1845
419 Sarah Ann 1848
420 William T. 1850

165 Phoebe 1791 [1,2,131 173] Eleazer (064) b.26 Jan 1791, N Mtwn, Morris Co NJ, d.ca 1824, m.26 Mar 1812, Mtwn, Morris Co NJ, Ebenezer Lindsley (s/o Isaac Lindsley & Phebe Condict and a grandson of Huldah Byram & Colonel Ebenezer Condict)

Names of the children given by Orphan Court record, Morris Co NJ.

a) Phoebe Lindsley
b) Harriet Lindsley, m. Mr. Thompson
c) ?
d) Lewis Byram Lindsley

166 Harriet 1792 [1,2,173 172,176] Eleazer (064) b.23 Dec 1792, Mtwn, Morris Co, NJ, d.23 May 1822, m.20 Sep 1813, Mtwn NJ, Johnathan Thompson (s/o Benjamin Thompson)

They resided near Morristown, NJ and had 10 children.

a) Millicent Burnet Thompson, b.24 Nov 1814, d.8 Apr 1819, bur Hillside Cem, Madi-

son, Morris Co NJ

b) Mathew Larne Perrine Thompson, bp. 28 Feb 1824, m Margaret B. _?

c) Abby Sophia Thompson, bp 1 Dec 1826

d) Francis Hoover Thompson bp.30 Nov 1832

e) William Lindsley Thompson, bpt.2 Dec 1836, d.28 Oct 1887, m. Jeannette Scott (d/o Rev James Scott of Newark)

f) James M. Thompson, bp 15 Jun 1843

167 Clarissa 1795 [1,2] Eleazer (064) b.19 Aug 1795, Morris Co, NJ, d.1880, m.1815, Mendham Twsp, Morris Co NJ, Charles Thompson (b.1786, d.1864)

a) Eliza Ann Thompson, b.1817

b) Harriet Thompson, b.1819 m. John Rolston Nesbitt, (b. 1818, d.1904)

c) Melancthon Thompson, b. 1821

d) Phoebe Thompson, b. 1823

e) Lindsley Thompson, b.1825

f) Charles Seely Thompson, b.1827

g) Catherine Byram Thompson b.1829

h) Lewis Thompson, b.1831

168 Lewis 1802 [2,173] Eleazer (064) b.6 Aug 1802, Morris Co NJ, d.30 Jun 1835, m., no issue

169 Joanna 1799 [3,73] Jepthah (065) b.20 May 1799, Sussex Co NJ, d.15 Mar 1872, m.William H. Griffin

170 Jephthah III 1801 [3 73] Jephthah (065) b.15 Nov 1801, Sussex Co NJ, m.Hannah Beardsley

He went to Enfield, Tompkins Co NY with his parents in 1805. He probably stayed there and farmed.

421 Almon B. 1826

422 Eleazer 1834

423 Talmadge F.

171 Eleazer 1805 [3,73,176] Jephthah (065) b.5 Sep 1805, Tompkins Co NY, d.29 Nov 1877, Enfield, NY, bur Enfield Cem NY, d.10 Dec 1858, Tompkins Co NY, m.3 Jan 1832, Marie Norton (b.9 May 1814, d.10 Dec 1858)

Eleazer Byram changed his name to Eleazer Byrum. Many of his children, perhaps all, took the name Byrum also.

424 Calista 1834

425 Clark 1835

426 Harriet E. 1845

426a Sarah Jane, b. 29 May 1853, d.5 Feb 1856

427 Huldah Ann 1858

172 Susan 1807 [3,176] Jephthah (065) b.17 Feb 1807, Tompkins Co NY, d.1 May 1859, m.Collins C. Costen

173 Oliver W 1811 [2,3,73 176] Jephthah (065) b.3 Aug 1811, Tompkins Co NY, d.27 Sep 1875, Enfield NY, m.1st Caroline Newbury (b.15 Sep 1811, d.11 Aug 1845)

428 Mary Viola 1842

429 Joseph 1843

430 Rodrick 1844

Oliver m.2nd Calista Gooding (b.7 Jun 1820)

174 Abigail 1812 [2,73] Jephthah (065) b.27 Nov 1812, Tompkins Co NY, m.Henry Ackley

175 George M 1816 [3,73] Jephthah (065) b.1 Jan 1816, Tompkins Co NY, d.28 Jan 1864, m.Eleanor Virginia Armstrong

176 Huldah 1818 [2,3,73] Jephthah (065) b.7 Dec 1818,

Tompkins Co NY, m.Hiram Taylor

177 Elizabeth 1820 [2,3,73] Jephthah (065) b.5 May 1820, Tompkins Co NY, m.William Gooding

178 Melinda 1823 [2,3,73] Jephthah (065) b.23 Jun 1823, m.Robert Vandman

179 Sally 1775 [10] Josiah (068) b.3 Sep 1775, Hardwick, Worchester Co MA
In 1775 was in Barnham, VT.

180 Jonathan 1776 [1,2,3 172] Oliver (069) b.10 Feb 1776, N Ymth, Cmblnd Co ME, d.28 Dec 1863, Guiford, Piscataquis Co ME, m.26 Jan 1803, Susanna Drinkwater (b.4 Nov 1783, N Ymth, d.1 May 1869, Guilford ME, d/o John Drinkwater & Susanna Brown)
They lived in N Ymth ME.
431 Jane Gray 1803
432 Miriam Drinkwater 1805
433 Erastus Baldwin 1807
434 Sabina Smith 1809
435 Sylvanus Boardman 1811
436 Rotheus Mitchell 1813
437 Susan Elizabeth 1821
438 Sarah Gray 1822

181 James Moxey 1778 [1 173] Oliver (069) b.25 Jan 1778, N Ymth, Cmblnd Co ME

182 Henry 1780 [1,2,3] Oliver (069) b.16 Aug 1780, N Ymth, Cmblnd Co ME, d.15 Feb 1848, Eastport, Washington Co ME, m.10 Jan 1805, Cmblnd Co ME, Elizabeth Ricker (b.24 Jun 1781, Berwick, York Co ME, d.25 Feb 1861, Eastport, Washington Co ME, d/o Jabez Ricker and Mary Wentworth)
They first lived in N Ymth and then moved to Eastport ME.
438a Alford Richardson, b.13 Jan 1806, N Ymth ME, d. 22 Mar 1810
439 Henry Oliver 1808
440 Delano 1809
441 Alford Richardson 1811
442 Jabez Ricker 1813
443 Samuel Ricker 1818
443a William Pottle, b. 20 ton Co ME, d.16 Nov 1820

183 Reuben 1782 [2,3,131 253] Oliver (069) b.14 Oct 1782, N Ymth, Cmblnd Co ME, d.4 Aug 1872, N Ymth, m.11 Feb 1808, Lois Swasey (b.5 Jun 1787, d.2 Jul 1874, d/o Ebenezer Swasey & Mary Lyford)
They lived in N Ymth, ME.
444 George 1808
445 Ebenezer Swasey 1810
446 Louisa 1812
447 Reuben Jr. 1815 (twin)
448 Dennis 1815 (twin)
449 Willard Wheelock 1819
450 Benjamin Swasey 1821
450a Henrietta, b. 28 Aug 1824, d.yng

184 Enos 1785 [1,2,3,173 176] Oliver (069) b.15 May 1785, N Ymth, Cmblnd Co ME, d.29 Aug 1867, N Ymth, ME, m.4 May 1810, Cmblnd Co ME, Sarah Jeffords (of Wells ME b.7 Jan 1789 d.24 Apr 1826)
They lived in N Ymth, ME.
451 Sophronia J. 1810
452 Bohan Prentis 1811
453 Samuel Jefferds 1814
454 Frederick Augustus 1816
455 Elizabeth 1820
456 Alpheus Jefferds 1821
456a Maria S., b.28 Nov 1824 N Ymth ME, d.21 May 1826

185 Benjamin 1787 [1,173] Oliver (069) b.8 Dec 1787, N Ymth, Cmblnd Co ME

186 Oliver Jr. 1792 [1,6,87

185] Oliver (069) b.2 June 1792, N Ymth, Cmblnd Co ME, ME , d.July 1864, m.18 Mar 1819, Elizabeth Snyder (b.26 Jul 1792, d.17 Nov 1878)

Elizabeth was a resident of Tapsen Vale, N.B Canada.

457 Peter Oliver 1819
458 Anne 1821
459 Emeline Segee 1824
460 George 1827
461 William Earle 1828
462 Arestus
463 Edwin T. 1831
464 Charles Henry 1836

187 Elizabeth 1795 [1,2] Oliver (069) b.2 Nov 1795, N Ymth, Cmblnd Co ME, d.1 Jun 1870, m.1819 Zadoc Humphrey (of North Yarmouth ME)

Zadoc was a merchant and also was Station Agent for the Grand Trunk RR in Ymth.

a) Horace Humphrey b.11 Apr 1820
b) Isaac Bailey Humphrey, b 18 Oct 1821
c) Stephen Chapin Humphrey, b.27 Sep 1823, m. Lucy Harris
d) Dana Boardman Humphrey, b.2 Jul 1825, d.1 Jun 1870
e) Marcia Humphrey, b. 15 Feb 1829
f) Angela Humphrey, b.1 Aug 1831 m. Thomas Baldwin Pratt

188 Beales 1781 [10,173] Johnathan (071) b. 30 Mar 1781 Freeport, Cmblnd Co ME,d.1804

189 Betsey 1784 [10,173] Johnathan (071) b.26 Mar 1784, (twin) Freeport, Cmblnd Co ME, d.9 May 1811

190 Polly 1784 [10,173] Johnathan (071) b.26 Mar 1784, (twin) Freeport, Cmblnd Co ME d. Apr 1868

191 Phebe 1789 [10,173] Johnathan (071) b.1 Oct 1789, Freeport, Cmblnd Co ME, m.9 Aug 1807 Thomas Kilby Jr.

192 Joseph 1794 [10,173] Johnathan (071) b.28 Nov 1794, Freeport, Cmblnd Co ME

193 Rufus 1799 [10,173] Johnathan (071) b.22 Apr 1799, Freeport, Cmblnd Co ME, d.4 Jun 1880 m.1823, Freeport ME, Margaret Dunham (b.1804, d.1881)

Both Rufus & Margaret are bur in Freeport ME.

465 Reuben H. 1823
466 Albert C. 1827
467 Margaret E. 1830
468 Rufus E. 1835
469 Isaac Dunham 1838

194 Jonathan 1781 [10] James (072) b.3 Aug 1781, Hardwick, Worcester Co MA, d.15 Jun 1826, Barnard VT, bur Center Cem, m.20 Jan 1804, Betsey Carpenter

195 Wright 1785 [10,173] James (072) b.14 Mar 1785, Hardwick, Worcester Co MA, d.29 May 1841, Barnard Twsp, Windsor Co VT, bur Center Cem

Wright Byram served in the war of 1812.

196 Sally 1786 [2,173] James (072) b.21 Nov 1786, Barnard Twsp, Windsor Co VT

197 Abigail 1788 [8,10,173] James (072) b.9 Jul 1788, Barnard Twsp, Windsor Co VT, d.31 Dec 1831, Barnard VT, m.Martin Boyden (b.7 Jan 1787, Walpole MA, d.2 Feb 1863, Barnard VT, s/o Jacob Boyden & Lucy Clapp)

Martain was a farmer. After Abigail d., Martain m.2nd 2 Apr 1815 to Thankful Goff (d/o Oliver Goff of Rehoboth MA)

a) Sally Byram Boyden, b.27 Jun 1811, d.21 Jul 1857
b) infant, d.6 Jun 1816
c) George Boyden, b. 3 Apr 1818, d.1838, unm.
d) Nancy Fidelia Boyden, b. 17 Jun 1821, d.3 Apr 1852, m. Chester Baker (of Sharon VT)
e) Loraine Boyden, b.26 Mar 1824, d.29 Nov 1864, m. Stephen Bishop (of Bridgewater VT
f) Orison Martin Boyden, b. 22 Nov 1832, m.1st Sophronia Brownell (b. 3 Aug 1837, d. 9 Sep 1878, m.2nd 1 Dec 1878, Emina Boyden (b.2 Apr 1842, d.31 Jan 1893 d/o Calvin)
A) Evart Orison Boyden, b.13 Jan 1867, m. 3 Jul 1894, Lulu Allen

198 Lyman 1790 [2,173] James (072) b.17 Feb 1790, Barnard Twsp, Windsor Co VT

199 Susanna 1783 [10,173] Melzar (073) b.16 Mar 1783, Freeport, Cmblnd Co ME, m.30 Nov 1815, Joab Hawes

200 William 1785 [10,173] Melzar (073) b.17 Mar 1785, Freeport, Cmblnd Co ME

201 Dulentia 1787 [10,173] Melzar (073) b.23 Mar 1787, Freeport, Cmblnd Co ME

202 Elizabeth 1788 [10,173] Melzar (073) b.13 Jan 1788, Freeport, Cmblnd Co ME, m.1 Nov 1807 Francis Card

203 Melzar Jr. 1792 [10,156 173] Melzar (073) b.14 Feb 1792, Freeport, Cmblnd Co ME, m.28 Jan 1820, Ruth Moore (b.1804, ME)
470 Harriet B. 1821
471 Frances A. 1824
472 Laura Ann 1825
473 William 1827
474 Albert A. 1829
475 Joan 1831
476 John 1833
477 Emeline M. 1835

204 Katherine 1795 [10,173] Melzar (073) b.14 Jan 1795, Freeport, Cmblnd Co, m.17 Feb 1816, Israel Bailey
a) Henry Bailey, b. 12 Jun 1818
b) Eliza Bailey, b. 27 Mar 1820
c) Albert Bailey, b. 25 Feb 1822
d) Ellen Bailey, b. 27 Oct 1832

205 Dulena 1795 [10] Melzar (073) b.14 Jan 1795

206 Lavina 1826 [10] Melzar (073) m.26 Nov 1826, James Bailey
a) Susan L Bailey, b.10 Aug 1829
b) Alford B. Bailey, b. 20 Feb 1833

207 Jane 1788 [10,173] Josiah (076) b.9 May 1788, Freeport, Cmblnd Co ME

208 Levi 1790 [10,173] Josiah (076) b.6 Jun 1790, Freeport, Cmblnd Co ME

209 Lucinda 1792 [10,173] Josiah (076) b.7 Mar 1792, Freeport, Cmblnd Co ME

210 Polly 1794 [10,173] Josiah (076) b.19 May 1794, Freeport, Cmblnd Co ME

211 David 1804 [10,173] Josiah (076) b.15 Mar 1804, Freeport, Cmblnd Co ME

212 Samuel 1805 [10,173] Josiah (076) b.22 Mar 1805, Freeport, Cmblnd Co ME

213 Sally 1807 [10,173]

Josiah (076) b.9 Mar 1807, Cmblnd Co ME

214 Patty 1783 [2] William (079) b.6 Feb 1783, Raynham, Bristol Co MA, m.16 Feb 1804, Francis Sturtevant

215 Joseph 1785 [2] William (079) b.22 Jul 1785, Raynham, Bristol Co MA

216 Ebenezer 1788 [2] William (079) b.29 Mar 1788, Raynham, Bristol Co MA, m.17 Feb 1812, Verena Gilmore

It was a family tradition that the males of the family enlisted in the navy and Ebenezer was at one time a captive in Dartmoor prison. He died of yellow fever and was bur at Holmes Hole MA.

217 William, Jr. 1790 [2] William (079) b.22 Jan 1790, Raynham, Bristol Co MA

218 Sarah 1793 [2,173] William (079) b.13 Nov 1793, Raynham or Mansfield, Bristol Co MA, d.8 Feb 1880, m.1811, Artemas King

219 Eli 1796 [2] William (079) b.19 Jan 1796, Raynham, Bristol Co MA

220 Jane 1796 [2,172] William (079) 7 Aug 1796, Raynham, Bristol Co MA, m.7 Sep 1820, Philip Dean Jr. (of Taunton MA)

221 Mary 1801 [2] William (079) b.23 Apr 1801, Raynham, Bristol Co MA, d.7 Feb 1886, m.Mr. Church

222 Jones Godfrey 1804 [2] William (079) b.1 Jul 1804, Raynham, Bristol Co MA, d.10 Apr 1875, Raynham, Bristol Co MA, m.16 Jun 1825, Eleanor Howard (b.9 Aug 1806, Taunton, Bristol Co MA, d.27 May 1885, Taunton MA)

478 Martha Jane 1825
479 Abigail Leonard 1827
480 Sarah Francis 1830
481 Joseph William 1833

223 Elizabeth Kilbourne [181] Asa (080) d.25 May 1875, m.9 Dec 1818, CN, Isaac Chandler (b.18 Nov 1790, d.10 Nov 1865, bur Nework, Essex Co NJ

a) Asa Byram Chandler, b.30 Aug 1820, m.28 Apr 1845, Essex Co NJ, Anna Crawford, b.1824, England
b) Isaac Comfort Chandler
c) Job Chandler
d) Mary Elizabeth Chandler
e) Frank Chandler

224 Harriet 1790 [1,28,32] Ebenezer (082) b.12 Jan 1790, Gardiner, Kennebec Co ME., d.13 Jun 1887, Brookline, MA, m.27 Oct 1814, Gardiner ME, John Haseltine

They lived in Brookline, MA.

a) William Byram Haseltine b 1816, m.1st June 1848, Isabel E. Francis (d. 1848) m.2nd Catherine Reed Swanton (b. 1829, d.1870)

A) William Swanton Haseltine, b.1856, d.1930

B) Edith Augusta Haseltine, b.1860, d.1929

C) John Hastings Haseltine, b.1863, m.1876, Miss Langford

b) John Haseltine II, b.1818 m. Maria _?

c) Harriet Jewett Haseltine, b.1820, d.1836

d) Charles E. Haseltine, b. 1823

e) James E Haseltine, b.1825

f) Margaret A. Haseltine, b. 1827

225 Charles Lewis 1792 [1]

Ebenezer (082) b.29 May 1792, prob Pittston, ME, d.17 Feb 1877, Gardiner, Kennebec Co ME

Charles never m. He was superintendent of the Byram farm near Pittston ME and the Haseltine farm in the western part of ME. George's brother William m.Susan Haseltine. His sister Harriet m.John Haseltine.

226 Ebenezer Gay 1796 [1,3 176] Ebenezer (082) b.6 May 1796, prob Pittston, Kennebec Co ME, d.10 Sep 1874, San Francisco CA, m.26 May 1844, Isannah Capen (b.13 Sep 1824, Gardner, Kennebec Co ME, d/o Major General Aaron Capen of IN Militia.)

General Capen was in command of the State Troops that received and escorted General Lafayette on his visit to Boston in 1824.

Isannah Capen's mother's name was "White" and she was a direct descendant of Peregrine White, the first child born of English parents in New England on board the Mayflower, 10 Dec 1620.

Ebenezer Gay settled in Gardner ME and carried on a business as a dealer in West Indies goods, also built several vessels on the Kennebec River at Gardner. In 1872, his health failing him, he removed, with his wife and son, James Frederick, to San Francisco, CA, where his son Edward had already been a resident for five years. He died at his son, Edward's, home.

482 Edward 1845
483 Mary Isabella 1847
483a William, b. 6 Jul 1849, Gardiner ME, d.yng
484 James Frederick 1857
484a Frank Lewis, b. 11 Jul 1863, Gardiner ME, d.yng

227 James Rufus 1799 [1] Ebenezer (082) b.3 Mar 1799, Gardiner, Kennebec Co ME, d.24 Jan 1872, Augusta, ME, m.24 Aug 1842, Kennebec Co ME, Mrs. Eunice (Lincoln) Walton (b.6 Nov 1807, d.6 Nov 1870)

James & Eunice had no chldn. James was a partner with his brother Ebenezer Gay in the ship building and grocery business.

228 William Henry II 1801 [1 3,173] Ebenezer (082) b.10 May 1801, Gardiner, Kennebec Co ME, d.1876, Pittsburgh, PA, m.6 Jun 1838, Mrs. Susan Gordon Haseltine (d.1884, Pittsburgh PA)

William was given the same name as his older brother who drowned. He was a deep sea sailor and was Master of the Brig "Robert Adams", trading with the Maderia Islands. In Sept 1832 the vessel went ashore, head on, during a heavy storm, near Cape Hatteras. Captain Byram was on crutches at the time, having broken one of his legs during the voyage, got ashore safely with the crew. He sold the hull and rigging and disposed of the cargo of wines, etc., for $21,000 and took the Stage for Gardner, ME. In 1865 he & family moved to Pittsburg PA.

485 Henry Herbert 1845
486 Harriet Augusta 1847
487 Eliza Palmer 1850

229 Mary Augusta 1803 [1 33] Ebenezer (082) b.19 Feb 1803, Gardiner, Kennebec Co ME, d.14 May 1886, Brookline, MA (She d. at the home of her

nephew, William Byram Haseltine) unm

Mary lived her life in Gardner ME but kept correspondence with her cousins, nephews and nieces throughout the US. She lent money to some to help them get a start. She kept all her letters and these letters have been copied and typed by Barbara Jean Duffy. The letters have been given to Harvard University and are of interest to Byram, Hazeltine and Swanton family members.

230 Anna 1805 [3] George W (092) b.24 Nov 1805, Maidstone, Essex Co VT, m.Noah B Hatch, Maidstone VT

231 George Washington Jr. 1809 [2] George W (092) b.26 Mar 1809, Maidstone, Essex Co VT, d.5 Sep 1854, m.8 Apr 1840, Julia A Pratt (of Stratford NH, d.4 May 1877)

488 Ellen Amanda 1844

232 Edward L 1811 [2] George W (092) b.23 Jan 1811, Maidstone, Essex Co VT, m.Sarah Blake (of Northumberland NH)

They settled in Compton, Qubec, Canada.

489 Mary
490 Lucretia
491 Abbie

233 Antipas M 1812 [2] George W (092) b.5 Oct 1812, Mdstn, Essex Co VT, d.1868, m.Eunice Dutton of Mdstn, VT

492 Henry E.
493 Lettie 1859

234 Mary E II 1814 [2] George W (092) b.17 Oct 1814, Maidstone, Essex Co VT, d.31 Aug 1876, Hartland, Windsor Co VT, m.Rev J.W Johnson (d.12 Apr 1862, Sunapee NH) no issue

235 S Jane 1817 [2] George W (092) b.16 May 1817, Maidstone, Essex Co VT, d.18 Jan 1852, Stratford, Coos Co NH, m.1841, Elisha Johnson

a) Samantha Johnson, b. 18 Apr 1855, Stratford, NH, m. Professor Elliot Whipple (of Wheaton, IL)

b) Mary Johnson, b. 10 Feb, 1830, Stratford, NH, d.18 Jan 1852, m. Arthur Dow (d.14 Jul 1885)

236 Amanda M. 1822 [2] George W (092) b.4 Oct 1822, Maidstone, Essex Co VT, m.Charles Oliver Baker (of Lancaster NH)

a) Mary F. Baker
b) Ellen S. Baker
c) Charles E. Baker, m. Lillian Jordan

237 Almira L 1826 [2] George W (092) b.23 Mar 1826, Maidstone, Essex Co VT, d.29 May 1901, St. Johnsbury Center, Caledonia Co VT, m.Jan 1852, John Harding, Maidstone VT

a) Alma M Harding, b.16 Nov 1863, Huntingsville, Quebec Canada, d.19 Oct 1865

238 Eliza Augusta 1828 [2] George W (092) b.1 Jun 1828, Maidstone, Essex Co VT, d.8 Aug 1858, Maidstone VT, unm

239 Julia Fannie 1831 [2 141] George W (092) b.21 Dec 1831, d.1915, m.28 Oct 1857, James Stanley (b.1819, d.3 Feb 1902, N Monroe NH)

They settled in N Monroe NH.

a) Frederick James Stanley, b.27 Aug 1838, d.11 Aug 1867

b) Julia Emma Stanley, b.14 Sep 1860, d.31 Aug 1867

c) Stella Jane Stanley, b. 16 Jun 1869, d.3 Apr 1904, m.

Austin Fisher (b.1867,d.1917)
A) Mary Fisher,b.Monroe NH, m. John E. Blanchard
d) Susan Lavina Stanley, b. 6 Dec 1873, North Monroe, NH
e) Fannie Marshall Stanley, b.19 Oct 1876, d.5 May 1899

240 Frederick Smith 1838 [2] George W (092) b.11 Feb 1838, Maidstone, Essex Co VT, d.15 Apr 1869, unm

END OF THE SIXTH GENERATION

START OF THE 7TH GENERATION

241 Robert Jamison 1792 [12,172,212,243] Seth (093) b.8 May 1792, E Bdgwtr, Plymouth Co MA, d.25 Apr 1872, Dorchester, Norfolk Co MA, m.29 May 1814, Halifax MA, Mercy Faxon (d.9 Apr 1871, d/o Elisha Faxon, of Halifax)

Robert was a locksmith and manufacturer of Piano-forte hardware and conducted business in Boston. They moved from Bdgwtr to Boston in 1812 and later to Dorchester, MA. He was a dea in the 1st Ch in Dorchester.

494 Hannah Cushing 1815
495 Noah Cushing 1817
495a Robert Jamison, b. 30 Jul 1819, d.22 Mar 1824
495b Elisha Faxton, b.22 Oct 1821, d.30 Mar 1824
495c infant son, b. 18 Jun 1826, d.18 Jun 1826
496 Sarah
497 Lucy

242 Sally 1794 [1,172] Seth, Jr. (093) b.21 May 1794, MA, d.19 Nov 1820, m.David Horton (of S Bridgewater MA)

243 Lucy 1796 [1,172] Seth, Jr. (093) bp.11 Sep 1796, E.B, Ply Co MA, d.12 Jul 1817, E.B MA, bur Old Graveyard E.B MA

244 Melinda 1790 [2,96] George (095) b.5 June 1790, Virgil, Cortland Co NY, m.Zina Palmer

Melinda joined the shakers at Hancock MA but left to marry. She and Zina lived near Binghamton NY.

245 Sarah 1792 [96,176] George (095) b.31 Mar 1792, Woodstock Twsp, Windsor Co VT, d.15 Feb 1845, Virgil Courtland Co NY, bur Virgil Rural Cem, m.14 Apr 1810, Binghamton NY, Henry L Terpenning (b.25 Dec 1787, New Hurley, Ulster Co NY, d.6 May 1870, Virgil, Cortland Co NY, s/o Levi Terpenning (Rev War) & Catherine Lee of Kingston NY)

Henry was a farmer / carpenter. Henry m.2nd Hester Barton. Henry and Sarah lived in Virgil NY in 1814 & Cortlandville NY in 1830.

a) Henry L. Terpenning, b.3 May 1811, d.12 Feb 1812
b) Anna Terpenning, b. 14 Dec 1812, m. 3 Mar 1831, Elijah Kinney
c) Josiah Byram Terpenning, b.12 Dec 1815, prob Virgil, Courtland Co, NY, d.17 Dec 1889, Geneseo, Henry Co NY, m 18 Nov 1835, Elizabeth Chronkite (1816-1886)
A) William R. Tarpenning, (1858-1938)
i) Marvin George Tarpenning, (1886-1954)
1) Clara Lois Terpenning, m. Mr. Le Crone
d) William Henry Terpenning b.22 Apr 1818, prob Virgil NY, d.17 May 1901, Geneseo NY, m. 18 Jun 1839, Union Co IN, Eliza Ann Mason (b.1816, d.1900)
e) Catherine Terpenning, b.

8 Dec 1820, Virgil NY, m.25 Jun 1837, Gorham Ball

e) Andre Terpenning, b. 13 Aug 1823, prob Virgil NY, d.28 Nov 1844

f) Rosena Terpenning, b. 16 Nov 1828, Virgil NY, d.22 Oct 1902, Cambridge, Henry Co IL, m.8 Feb 1849, Virgil NY, Moses Wilmarth Thacher (b.22 Nov 1823, MA, d.1882, Cambridge IL)

A) Charles Wilmarth Thacher, b.27 Dec 1862, Cambridge IL, d.1947, m.3 Mar 1886, Cam-bridge IL, Elizabeth Chapman (b.16 Dec 1868, d.12 Dec 1938, Rock Island IL)

i) Katherine Rosina Thacher, b.4 Feb 1890, Mason City NE, d.1974, m.1913, Rich-ard H Liitt (b.28 Mar 1891, d.1953)

1) Elizabeth Ann Liitt, b.29 Sep 1914, Rock Island IL, m.9 Jul 1940, Ben L. Tallman (b.24 Oct 1913, d. 22 Jul 1990)

a) Nancy Kay Tallman, b.24 Apr 1941, Waterloo IA, m. Mr. Walkowski

Nancy is source #96.

A) Elizabeth Kelly Mullin b.1962

2) Kathleen Liitt, b. 1917, m. Mr. Kropen

a) Jacqueline Kropen, b.1943, m. Mr. Meyer

A) Jeffrey Meyer, b.1965

B) Wendy Meyer

b) Barbara Kropen b.1944, m. Mr. Crede

A) Paul B. Crede, b.1974

B) Stephen T. Crede, b.1976

C) Joseph E. Crede, b.1985

ii) Jessie Thacher, b 1895, d.1943, m. IN, Carl Algott Hallgren

1) Shirley Hallgren, b. 1920, m. John K. Brereton

a) John K. Funderburg

b) Jack E. Funderburg

c) Louise D. Brereton

d) Frederick C. Brereton

e) John K. Brereton, Jr.

2) Beverly Hallgren b.1924,

B) Ellen R. Thacher, b. 1865, d.1957, m. Mr. Hunt

i) Harriet Dorothy Hunt b.1897, d.1950, m. Ovid Sinclair

1) Barbara Sinclair, b.1924, m. Mr. Glick

a) Claudie A. Glick, b.1948. m. Mr. Huey

b) Jeffrey Glick, b.1951

c) John Hunt Glick, b.1954

d) Laurie J. Glick, b.1958, Mr. Knapp

g) John Roe Tarpenning, b. 22 Jul 1835, d.4 Jul 1852

246 Josiah 1794 [3,96] George (095) b.29 May 1794, Woodstock, Windsor Co VT, d.22 Feb 1842, Virgil, Courtland Co NY, bur Virgil, Cortland Co NY, m. Rhoda Miller (b.1801 Broome Co NY, d.20 May 1887, Virgil NY)

Josiah purchased a grist mill in 1827, but used it for carding and cloth dressing. They lived near Binghamton NY.

498 Josephus 1823
499 Louisa Adeline
500 Minerva
501 Harriet 1829
502 George 1832
503 Mary Elizabeth 1835
504 Samuel Miller 1837
505 Sophronia Augusta 1840

505a Warren, b. 1831, d. 29 Dec 1831, Virgil NY

247 Loronzo 1796 [3,173] George (095) b.18 Oct 1796, Woodstock, Windsor Co NY, d.1820, Buffalo, Niagara Co NY

248 Lemira 1798 [2,96] George (095) b.28 Oct 1798, Virgil, Cortland Co NY, d.6 May 1867, Virgil NY

Lemira d. a unm school teacher. She joined the Shakers but left to teach.

249 Minerva 1805 [2] George (095) b.27 Apr 1805, d.1947, m. Mr. Chambers

They settled in Brownsvi- them, all died in infancy.

They settled in Brownsville, IN. Minerva joined the Shakers but left to marry.

250 George M. 1806 [3] George (095 b.27 Jul 1806, Virgil, Cortland Co NY, d.Sep 1856, Franklin Co IN, m.Clarissa Tucker

251 Sarah Spooner 1792 [2 172,176] David (096) b.22 Mar 1792, E.Br, Ply Co MA, d.17 Dec 1859

252 Charles Henry 1795 [2,3] David (096) b.11 Feb 1795, Benson, Rutland Co VT, d.29 Jan 1896, m.Clarissa _?

253 Preston Otis 1797 [3] David (096) b.17 Feb 1797, Benson, Rutland Co VT, d.8 Jan 1852, m.Mary Ellen Perry

After Preston d., Mary married as her 2nd husband, John Palmer (25 Dec 1864) and had three daughters.

506 David Randall 1846

506a Francis Oscar, b.20 Mar 1848, d.6 Feb 1856

507 Daphine Ellen 1850

254 Jane 1799 [2] (d.yng) David (096) b.5 Apr 1799, Benson, Rutland Co VT, d.24 Dec 1814

255 Mercy Randall 1801 [3] David (096) b.12 Nov 1801, Benson, Rutland Co VT, unm

Mercy farmed and was a bright business woman and was a fair doctor for man and beast.

256 Lucy Juliette 1812 [3] David (096) b.19 Feb 1812, Benson Twsp, Rutland Co VT, d.8 Jul 1872, m.1 Jan 1850, Reuben Royal Stetson

They had 3 chldn b. to them, all died in infancy.

257 Harrison Gray 1802 [2,172 173] Branch (100) b.8 Nov 1802, E Bdgwtr, Plymouth Co MA, d.26 Jan 1882, E.B. MA, bur Central Cem, E.B. MA

Harrison was a mason.

258 Branch Lewis 1804 [2,172 173] Branch (100) b.24 Nov 1804, MA, d.21 Nov 1890, E.B Ply Co MA, bur Central Cem, E.B MA, m.30 Oct 1831, E.B MA, Lucy Conant Harlow (b.19 Jul 1811, d.1 Sep 1872, E.B MA, d/o Timothy Harlow & Huldah Hayward)

Branch was a shoemaker, mechanic and later a hunter and boat builder. Lucy was listed as a straw braider in the 1865 census.

508 Lorenzo Lewis 1834

509 Lucy Conant 1835

259 Lucia Ann 1807 [2,172 173,176,251] Branch (100) b.13 Jun 1807, Abington, Ply Co MA, d.15 May 1886, bur Colebrook Cem, Whitman, Ply Co MA, m.7 Mar 1832, E.B MA, Marcena Whitman (b.17 Jan 1805, E.B. MA, d.15 May 1886,

bur Colebrook Cem, Whitman MA, s/o Nathan Whitman & Mercy Byram, 1st cousin)

They resided in E.B where she died.

a) Winslow Whitman, b. 24 Dec 1832, E.B. MA, m.1st 13 Nov 1856, Zilpha Washburn Chafin (d.19 Nov 1866) m.2nd 10 Mar 1869, Ada Armstrong (b.28 Apr 1844, Annapolis, Nova Scotia, d/o Shafner Armstrong & Harriet Porter)

b) Susan Mercy Whitman, b. 24 Aug 1835, E.B MA, m.4 Jul 1876, Marcus Stetson Reed (b. 1825, s/o Joseph Reed & Mary Stetson)

c) Francina Pratt Whitman, b.17 Jul 1837, E.B MA, d.16 Sep 1848, E.B MA

d) Asa Washburn Whitman, b. 3 Jul 1839, E.B MA, m.22 May 1870, Maria Augusta Pratt (b. 22 May 1848, E.B MA, d/o George H. Pratt & Sarah Davies Prouty)

e) Margaret Wales Whitman, b.2 Feb 1841, E.B MA, d. 19 Sep 1897, bur Colebrook Cem, Whitman MA, unmarried

f) Lucia Ann Whitman, b. 12 Jan 1842, E.B MA, d.19 Dec 1881, Whitman MA, m.19 Oct 1880, Daniel Lyman Reed (s/o Daniel Reed & Mary Ann Smith) no issue

g) Eliab Whitman, b. 9 Feb 1845, m.4 Jun 1878, Susan Ella Hale, (b.2 Apr 1856, Brockton MA,d/o Samuel Hale & Sally Sherman)

h) Sophia Byram Whitman, b. 6 Jun 1846, E.B MA, d. 6 Feb 1886, Cincinnati OH, m.19 Jun 1869, Charles Thomas Beals (b.4 Dec 1845, Abington MA, s/o Samuel Beals & Hannah Herrick)

i) Louisa Parker Whitman, b 29 Nov 1847, E.B MA, m.21 Jan 1873, Henry Dyer Reed (b.4 Feb 1842, s/o Lucian Reed & Salvia Dyer)

260 Asa Washburn 1809 [2] Branch (100) b.25 Mar 1809, E.B, Ply Co MA, d.14 Feb 1873, GA, unm

261 Josiah 1811 [3] Branch (100) b.15 Oct 1811, E.B, Ply Co MA, d.6 May 1857, CA, unm

262 George Henry 1813 [2,172] Branch (100) b.14 Jul 1813, E Bdgwtr, Plymouth Co MA, d.20 May 1879, E Bdgwtr, MA, m.13 Oct 1864, Julia A. Crofts (b.ca Feb 1821, d.27 Oct 1892) no issue

George was a shoemaker, mechanic and later a sawyer at the Carver Cotton Gin Co Both George and Julia are bur in the Central Cem, E Bdgwtr MA.

263 Sarah 1816 [2,172] Branch (100) b.30 Jan 1816, E Bdgwtr, Plymouth Co MA, d.22 Feb 1892, E Bdgwtr MA, m.9 Dec 1833, E Bdgwtr MA, Morris Gould (b. Green ME, d.bef 1865, s/o Peltah Gould & Mary Chamberlain)

Morris was a trader and cap manufacturer. He was listed in the 1855 census and tax rolls. He was absent from the 1860 tax rolls. Sarah was listed as a widow in the 1865 census.

a) Henry K. Gould, b. 1 Feb 1834, West Bdgwtr MA, m.31 Oct 1869, Catherine Cottle (b.ca 28 Feb 1846, d.14 Feb 1904, d/o Obed Cottle & Lydia Thurston, bur Central Cem, E.B. MA) Henry was a Union soldier and a painter.

b) George M. Gould, b. 17 Jul 1835, W.B. MA, d.24 Jul 1848,bur Central Cem, E.B. MA

c) Helen Knight Gould, b. 1 Sep 1837, d.9 Sep 1868, m.

Robert C. Keith

d) Cordelia Anne Gould, b. 24 Aug 1839, d.14 Aug 1877, E.B. MA, m.28 May 1872, Robert C. Keith (as his second wife)

e) child, b.1841, d. 12 Dec 1841, E Bdgwtr MA

f) Myron Gould, b. 17 Jan 1843, E.B. MA, d.29 Aug 1863, in Union army (Co D, 36th Regt.) at Baton Rouge LA, bur Central Cem, E.B. MA

g) Clarence E. Gould, b. 10 Jul 1847, m. Miss Carrie (of Lynn)

h) Morris C. Gould, Jr., b. 19 Mar 1850, m.6 Aug 1874, Eldora Annette Scribner (d/o John H. Scribner)

A) Myron Hartwell Gould, b.26 Aug 1875

264 Huldah Allen 1818 [2 172] Branch (100) b.9 Apr 1818, E.B, Ply Co MA, d.30 Dec 1907, Malden MA, m.5 Nov 1843, 1st Parish Meeting House, E.B MA, Dr. Asa Millet (b.22 June 1813, N Leeds, Androscoggin Co ME, grad from Bowdoin Medical School, 1835, d.21 Mar 1893, E.B MA, s/o Zebulon Parsons Millet & Deliverance Rich)

They resided in Mattapoisett, MA, a few years and then moved to E.B MA. In 1907 she was living with her married dau, Mrs. Sylvester Baxter, Maiden MA. Both Huldah and Asa are bur in Central Cem, E.B MA. Asa was a surgeon in Union army in Civil War.

a) Susan Byram Millet, b.18 Nov 1844, Mattapoisett MA, d. 6 Dec 1917, E.B. MA, m.18 Nov 1866, E.B MA, Nathan Frank Dunphee (b.1 Jan 1842, Bdgwtr MA, d.6 Dec 1899, E.B MA, s/o Nathan Herben Dunphee & Lucy Bosworth)

A) Carol Smith Dunphee, b.29 Sep 1867, Bdgwtr MA, d.8 Sep 1925, m.Margaret Woodbridge Clifford

b) Francis Davis Millet, b. 3 Oct/Nov 1846, Mattapoisett MA, d. the night of 14-15 Apr 1912 on the Titanic, m.11 Mar 1879, Paris France, Elizabeth Greeley Merrill (b. 18 Sep 1853, Ymth ME, d.May 1932, Winchester, Gloucester, England, d/o Horatio Greeley Merrill & Sarah Bradford Whitman)

Francis was a well-known artist. At his wedding Augustus Saint-Gaudens and Samuel L Clemens (Mark Twain) were the witnesses. He was a union army drummer boy in the Civil War.

A) Katherine Field Millet b.28 Jan 1880, E.B MA, m.18 Jul 1906, E. Broadway Wov. England, Francis William Adlard (b.28 Sep 1874, Winchcomb, Glouc., England)

B) Edwin Abby Millet, b. 15 Jul 1881, N. Scituate MA, d.16 Nov 1881

C) Lawrence Millet, b.23 Jul 1884, London England, d.9 Dec 1946, New York City NY, bur Central Cem, E.B MA, m.6 Apr 1915, NYC NY, Eugenia Bissell (b.Nov 1893, NYC NY)

D) John Parsons Millet, b. 8 Jul 1888, Broadway England, m.21 May 1913, Manchest-er MA, Alice Jenette Murrell (b.21 Jun 1889, Assurgurch, India, d/o Edwin Murrell & Gertrude Burke)

c) Lucia Allen Millet, b. 3 May 1851, E Bridgewater MA, d 1 Jan 1917, Malden MA, bur Central Cem, E.B MA, m.24 Sep 1893, Malden MA, Sylvester Baxter (b.6 Feb 1950, W. Yarmouth MA, d.28 Jan 1927, San Juan, PR, s/o Sylvester Baxter & Rosella Ford)

d) Josiah Byram Millet, b.

28 Sep 1853, E.B MA, d.27 Jan 1938, Boston MA, bur Central Cem, m.1st bef 1877, Abby How Manning (of Marquette MI, b.ca 1855) div, no issue m.2nd 30 Oct 1883, Boston MA, Emily Adams McCleary (9 Jul 1857, Boston MA, d/o Samuel Foster McCleary & Emily Thirston Barnard) Joseph & Emily bur Central Cem, E.B. MA

A) Huldah Millet, b. 23 Nov 1885, Boston MA, m.24 Dec 1914, Cambridge MA, William Harris Booth (b. 16 Jun 1885, Sheneton VA, s/o Dr. Edward Gilliam Booth & Clara Haxall Thompson)

B) Elizabeth Foster Millet, b.22 Nov 1889, Boston MA, m.30 Aug 1920, Cambridge MA, Arthur Graham Carey (b.5 Mar 1892, Cambridge MA, s/o Arthur Astor Carey & Agnes Mary Whitside)

e) Charles Sumner Millet, b 29 Jan 1858, E. Abington MA, d.19 Aug 1929, Brockton MA, bur Central Cem, ED MA, m.1st 22 Dec 1881, Rockland MA, Grace (Tilden) Swallow (of Abington, b.ca 1860, d.31 Dec 1889) div

A) Ralph Turner Millet, b.15 Mar 1883, Rockland MA, d 17 Sep 1926, Boston MA, m. Edna Louisa Adams (b.17 Jun 1888, E.B. MA, d/o George Adams & Abigail Snyder)

B) Garland Millet, b. 2 Jul 1886, Rockland MA, d.22 May 1888 Charles Millet m.2nd 12 Aug 1891, Rockland MA, Elizabeth Collomore Howland (of Rockland, b.27 Jul 1869, Abington MA, d.26 Dec 1961, d/o Charles William Howland & Mary Elizabeth Dodge) both are bur Central Cem E.B. MA

C) Mariesta Millet, b. 3 Jul 1892, Rockland MA, d. 13 Jul 1907

D) Lucia Millet, b. 26 Mar 1899, Brockton MA, m. 12 Aug 1920, Brockton MA, Leonard Hastings Nalson Sr. (b.28 Sep 1895 Somerville MA, s/o Francis Leonard Hastings Nalson & Geneva Allen)

E) John Howland Millet, b.4 Mar 1901, Brockton MA, m. 17 Dec 1927, Quirigua, Guatemala, Mary Pavon (b.4 Nov 1910, Guatemala, d/o Jese de La Pavon & Maria Hureta)

F) Elizabeth Frederica Millet, b.17 Apr 1903, Brockton MA, m.1st 12 Aug 1931, Brooklyn NY, Francis G. Jenkins (b.ca 1900, Brooklyn NY, s/o Frank Howland Jenkins) div, m.2nd Oct 1953, Fl, John Chester Kriner

G) Mary Byram Millet, b. 23 Oct 1904, Brockton MA, m.1st 18 Aug 1927, NYC NY, Maxwell Emerson (b.25 Mar 1903, Newton Center MA, s/o Howard Emerson & Ada Maxwell) div m.2nd Merle D. Keith

H) Ruth Dodge Millet, b. 11 Nov 1906, E.B. MA, m.16 Oct 1926, Hingham MA, Arthur James Bowles (b.8 Aug 1903, Londonary Ireland, s/o Edward Bowles & Molly Lipton)

I) Charles Sumner Millet b.22 Jul 1908, Brockton MA, m.1st Frances Williamson (b.19 Nov 1904, Brockton MA, d.27 May 1947) m.2nd 12 Nov 1948, Shanghai, China, Helen Shubert (of San Francisco CA)

265 Susan 1821 [2,172] Branch (100) b.22 Apr 1821, E.B, Ply Co MA, d.12 May 1906, E Bdgwtr, bur Central Cem E.B MA, unm

Susan was a dressmaker in East Bridgewater MA.

266 Phoebe 1806 [2] Edward (106) b.1 Jan 1806, KY, m.16 Jan 1823, Greenfield OH,

Joshua Tudor or Tuter

267 Mary 1807 [2,173] Edward (106) b.6 Sep 1807, KY, m.21 May 1829, Highland Co OH, John Boyd of Greenfield OH

268 Eliza Stone 1809 [1 173] Edward (106) b.10 Sep 1809, OH, m.3 Feb 1831, Highland Co OH, Thomas Edward O'Dell

269 Tabitha 1815 [2,169] Edward (106) b.26 Mar 1815, OH, m.20 Nov 1836, Joseph Hull (of Greenfield OH)

a) Lewis Byram Hull, m. Miss Sinclair

A) Hazel Hull, b.1884, m Mr. Cook

i) Hull Alden Cook, m Ruth Muirhead

1) Susan Cook, m. Mr. Oliver

2) Sandra Cook, m. Mr. Peterson

3) Hull Alden Cook

270 Rachel 1817 [1,173] Edward (106) b.10 Mar 1817, OH, d.21 Feb 1897, m.13 Oct 1836, Highland Co OH, Daniel Hull (bro-in-law)

271 Edward III 1819 [1,3] Edward (106) b.4 May 1819, Greenfield, Highland Co OH, d.7 Oct 1858, Abingdon IL, m.22 Feb 1843, KY, Elizabeth Jane Campbell (b.25 Sep 1821, Bourbon Co KY, d.1912, Pasedena LA Co CA, d/o Lewis Campbell & Elizabeth Wallace)

He and his wife created the beautiful, well known Hickory Grove Farm in Knox Co IL.

His son remembers seeing him pull 1/2 of their plow with the remaining horse when one of their team was killed, his wife guided the plow. After Edward's death his wife established a herd of short horn cattle which were of sufficient value to raise her family and give each of the males an education beyond high school.

510 William Wallace 1844
511 Joseph Hull 1846
512 Eva Bayless 1848
513 Margaret Ada 1851
514 Carrie A. 1853
515 Edward Jr. 1857

272 Lewis 1821 [1,2,156,173] Edward (106) b.23 Apr 1821, OH, d.22 Aug 1862, m.4 May 1842, Highland Co OH, Mary Lucas (b.15 Mar 1822, Greenfield, Highland Co OH)

Lewis and his bro Edward moved to Abingdon, Knox Co IL, in 1853.

516 Robert 1843
517 Emily Jane 1845
517a Lucinda, b. 1 Mar 1847, d.14 Jun 1853, yng
518 Daniel Amziah 1849
518a Rachel Louise, b.20 Dec 1851, Greenfield OH, d. 9 Dec 1853
519 Cordelia Ann 1854
520 Charles Curtis 1857

273 Robert 1823 [3,173] Edward (106) b.14 Apr 1823, OH, d.18 Aug 1890, m.12 Feb 1846, Highland Co OH, Mary Jane Duncan (b.1826, d.1894, of Greenfield OH)

521 Robert Jr.
522 Margaret 1847
523 Edward Gibson 1849

274 Abigail [3] Edward (106)

275 Edward 1806 [1] Benjamin (108) b.1806

Edward was unm and lived in New Albany IN.

276 Althea 1808 [1,173,176] Benjamin (108) b.15 Jan 1808, Preble, Adams Co IN, m.Dr.

David G Stewart (b.7 Oct 1804)

They lived and both died in New Albany IN.

277 Elizabeth [3] Benjamin (108)

278 Anna [3] Benjamin (108)

279 Miriam A. 1789 [3,63 130] Alden (111) b.1789, TN, d.by 1813, m.14 Jan 1810, Madison Co AL, John Ruckenbacker

A) William H. Ruckenbacker b.31 Oct 1810

a) Mary Ruckenbacker, b.31 May 1813

280 Silas Condict 1791 [3 69,123,130,157] Alden (111) b.4 Nov 1791, TN (prob Jefferson Co), d.19 Sep 1882, bur Pittsburg Cem, Tisho Co MS, m.9 Sep 1816, Madison Co AL, Martha Blyth (b.1790, TN, d.ca 1858, bur Pittsburg Cem n Dennis MS)

Silas was a farm laborer. He lived in Shelby & in Blount Co AL (1820-1840). In 1832 they were in Franklin Co, near Allsboro AL. In 1830 census he was in Blount Co Al and had 4 boys. In Tishomingo MS (1840). During 1860, he was living with his son, John and listed as a farm laborer.

524 John 1818
525 Alden 1820
526 William S. 1822
527 Alfred B. 1828
528 Martha
529 Erasmus 1829
530 J. Cavolier 1831

281 Lydia 1794 [3,63,130] Alden (111) b.1794, Knox Co TN, d.19 Oct 1816, Madison Co AL, m.Allen Hill

282 M. 1797 [3,63,130] Alden (111) b.24 Feb 1797, Knox Co TN

283 Alden Jr. 1799 [3,69 130,156] Alden (111) b.20 Dec 1799, Knox Co TN, m.16 May 1821, Shelby Co AL, Mary W Moroney (b.ca 1800, TN)

They were m. by Moses Crowson. In the 1850 cencus Alden is listed as a blacksmith, living in Shelby Co AL.

531 Rachel E. 1828
532 Alden M. 1831
533 Mary 1834
534 Rhoda 1837
535 William 1838
536 Sarah 1840
537 Isaac Marion 1843

284 Elizabeth 1802 [3,69 130] Alden (111) b.14 Feb 1802, Knox Co TN

285 Ebenezer 1804 [3,63,69 130] Alden (111) b.31 May 1804, Knox Co TN, m.Sarah Lee (b.ca 1805, TN)

Ebenezer was a farmer in Tisho Co MS in 1850.

538 Alden 1829
539 Mary 1830
540 Catherine 1833
541 Martha 1835
542 Maulden 1837
543 Marion 1839
544 Silas C. 1841
545 Susan 1842
546 William 1845

286 Rebecca 1806 [63,130] Alden (111) b.15 Nov 1806, Knox Co TN

287 Lewis 1809 [3,63,130] Alden (111) b.23 Jul 1809, Knox Co TN, unmarried

288 Cavolier H 1814 [3,63 69,130] Alden (111) b.5 Oct 1814, Knox Co TN, m.2 Nov 1839, Tisho Co MS, Sarah Laear (or Leir)

Cavolier was a farmer in Tisho Co MS in 1850.

547 William 1841
548 James M. 1849

289 Lydia [3] Samuel (112) m.Mr. Sanford

290 Ann [3] Samuel (112) m.Mr. Jones

291 Joseph 1810 [3,156,157 159] Samuel (112) b.ca 1810, AL, m. Mary _? (b.ca 1810, SC) Note: It has not been 100% proven that this is the correct Joseph, but it is the correct name, date and state.

In 1880 census Joseph had a "SD" named Dora Leathewood living with him. In 1900 Susan Byram was living with her dau Cora in Jefferson Co AL.

549 Martha 1833
550 John A. 1837
551 Samuel 1838
552 Elizabeth 1839
553 Mary A. 1841
554 Lydia G. 1843
555 Emily 1846
556 Dalilha 1848
557 William A. 1853

Joseph m.2nd Susan T. Leathewood after 1870, prior to 1880, (b.Aug 1837, AL)

558 Joseph Ralph 1874
559 Oran 1878
560 Cora 1878

292 Alden 1804 [13] Levi (115) b.21 Mar 1804, Near Knoxville, TN, d.4 Mar 1885, Pineville, Izard Co AR, m.1st 7 Aug 1823, Madison Co AL, Talitha Cowen, (b.11 Oct 1801, KY, d.12 Apr 1863, Pineville, Izard Co AR) m.2nd 14 Jul 1867, Yellville, Marion Co AR, Marinda C Brown (b.1 Nov 1829, St. Clair Co AL) Both Alden & Talitha are bur Pleasant Grove Cem, Izard Co AR.

Alden was a farmer. He owned land in Madison & Jackson Co AL. He was a Capt in the Seninole War in FL. He enrolled in AL Mounted Volunteers, 26 Oct 1837 at Bellefforte AL and was discharged 13 Apr 1838 at Fort Mitchell, Huntsville AL. He migrated to Tisho Co MS and then in 1850 to near Hernado, Desoto Co MS. He received an 80 acre land grant No.42334 issued May 10, 1851. He moved to Izard Co AR in 1860.

561 Elender Jane 1824
562 Jordan Alden 1825
562a Melinda, b.7 Oct 1827, d.29 Mar 1830
563 Levi 1829
564 Talitha Elizabeth 1832
565 Mary Ann 1835
566 Martha Rebekah 1837

293 Huldah 1809 [13,63] Levi (115) b.21 Sep 1809, d.11 Oct 1827, m.23 Nov 1826, Madison Co AL, John Rigney

a) Emily Hulda Rigney, b.25 Sep 1827, m. William W. Geron

294 Martha Elizabeth 1812 [13] Levi (115) b.26 Feb 1812, m.29 May 1834, Nelson A Wright

295 Patsy 1815 [13] Levi (115) b.22 Jan 1815

296 Levi 1803 [64,105,151 154] Ebenezer, (116) b.1803, Knox Co, TN, d.bef Nov 1860, Prairie Co AR, m.16 Jan 1823, Knox Co, TN, Mary Rigney (b.1803, TN, d.14 Jun 1871, Hickory Plains, Prairie Co AR)

Levi was a farmer. He moved with his father, mother, other members of the Byram, Hinds and Rigney families, to Madison Co AL before

1809. In ca 1816 Levi and his family moved to Jackson Co AL. In ca 1845 they moved to DeSoto Co MS. By 1855 Levi & family had moved to Prairie Co AR.

567 William W. 1831
568 John W. 1834
569 Nancy Katherine 1837
570 Henry J. 1839
571 Mary Ann E. 1841

297 Alfred 1809 [105,153,151 156] Ebenezer (116) b.1809, Madison Co AL, m.Rebecca Rader, (b.1812, Green Co TN, d/o Daniel & Elizabeth Rader)

In 1828 they lived in Jackson Co AL, in 1850 Desoto Co MS. Rebecca Rader Byram had a bro, Samuel Rader. Samuel Rader m. a woman named Elizabeth Byram, (27 Aug 1829, Madison Co Al) who d. ca 1858 in MS. This Elizabeth Byram is not as yet identified.

572 Hannah M. 1832
573 Sarah J. 1839
574 Julia F. 1841
575 Martha A. 1846
576 Susan E. 1849

298 Lewis Winston 1812 [63 105,156] Ebenezer (116) b.1812, Madison Co AL, m.17 Jul 1837, Madison Co AL, Mary Ann Scruggs (b.ca 1821, AL)

In 1850 he lived in Desoto Co MS.

577 Mary Lewis 1843

299 Sarah Jane 1830 [151 154,172] Ebenezer (116) b.1830, Maysville, Madison Co AL, m.1st 13 Mar 1846, Arkabutla, Desoto Co (became Tate Co) MS, Robert M Hurst

In the 1860 DeSoto Co MS census she and her four children were enumerated with John H Byram, her brother.

a) T.W Hurst, son,b.1847,MS
b) M.F Hurst, dau,b.1848,MS
c) T.E Hurst, son,b.1854,MS
d) John Roger Hurst, b.1859 MS

Sarah maybe m.2nd Mr. Bigelow

300 Martha Elizabeth 1833 [105,151,156] Ebenezer (116) b.Nov 1833, Jackson Co AL, m.26 Jan 1857, Arkabutla, Desota Co (became Tate Co) MS, Perry Goddin

301 John Henry 1837 [105 151,156] Ebenezer (116) b.1837, Desota Co MS, d.Pensacola FL, Civil War

302 Sophronia Melissa 1849 [105,151,154,156]Ebenezer(116 b. 15 Mar 1849, Desoto Co MS, d.19 Nov 1880, m.17 Dec 1866, Desoto Co, MS, G.M Burkhart

In 1870 they were farming at Arkabutla MS.

303 Smith L 1814 [3,7,172 258] John (117x) b.6 Feb 1814, prob Jasper Co GA, d.21 Jun 1860, Byram, Hinds Co MS, m.Mar 1835, Delilah Miles (b.1814, SC, d.1 May 1860, Byram MS)

Smith was the 2nd Postmaster of Byram MS, succeeding his father. Smith was in Barbour Co Al as reported by the state census in 1833 and in the 1850 US census. He must have moved to Hinds Co MS shortly there after 1850.

578 Samuel M. 1836
579 James H. 1838
580 L. R. Monroe 1841
581 B. F. Whitaker 1852

304 Adeline K 1815 [3,172] John (117x) b.ca 1815/19, GA, m. bef 1838, John Carnes (b.ca 1814, GA, d.bef 1860)

John was a listed as a farmer, living in Attala Co MS in 1850. Adeline and her

three youngest children were living in Byram, Hinds Co MS in 1860.

a) Antoinette Carnes, b. 1838, MS
b) Victoria Carnes,b.1844,MS
c) Rebecca Carnes,b.1846, MS
d) Stephen L. Carnes, b. 1849, MS
e) Lucy Carnes, b.1850, MS
f) Ann E Carnes, b.1853, MS
g) M.T Carnes,dau,b.1854,MS

305 Harriet P 1813 [21,172,258] John (117x) b.1813, NC, m.1836/37 Simpson J Gore (b.1810, NC)

S.J. was a farmer.

a) Rebecca Ann Gore, b.1838 AL
b) Mary S Gore, b.1840, AL
c) Nancy Jane Gore, b.1841 AL, d.17 Feb 1927, m. Madison Covington, bur Salem Cem, Bossier Par LA
d) Sarah M Gore, b.1843, AL
e) Martha Ann Gore, b.1846 MS, d.bef 1860
f) John Lewis Gore, b.1848 MS, d.1900,bur Chalybeate Spr Cem Bossier Par LA, m.21 Nov 1872, Plain Dealing, Bossier Par LA, Tallulah Arden Heifner
g) James Madison Gore, b 1849, MS, d.1916, m.ca 1878 Susannah E. Cobb
h) Columbus Gore,b.May 1852 MS, d.21 May 1904, Plain Dealing LA, bur Chalybeate Spr Cem, Bossier Par LA

306 Quincy A 1820 [21,100 172] John (117x) b.9 Apr 1820, Jasper Co GA, d.24 Apr 1911, LA, bur in private Byram cem off Hwy 167, 3.5 mi n of Lillie LA, at Randolph Crossing. Note: This Cem plot was deeded to Mary P Byram from W.P Mason, who may have been a Pres Minister and probably related to Quincy's first wife Sarah. m.1st ca 1846, Sarah Madora Palmer (b.9 Nov 1828, d.7 Aug 1866, LA)

Quincy was a farmer and a sometime minister of the Pisgah Community Baptist Ch. He served in Company E, 12th LA Infantry, (CSA).

582 Elizabeth 1847
583 Sarah Madora 1849
584 Rebecca S. 1851
585 Alabama (K. A.) 1854
586 James A. 1856
587 Christian 1858
588 William 1860

Quincy m.2nd Mary Pascal Hammett (b.May 1836, GA) Note: Mary was a wid, said to be her 3rd m. She m. prior to a Sherer Howell. One son Thomas Jefferson Howell is listed as Quincy Byram's step son. The other son were John, b.1856 & George b.1859.

589 Jackson Clark Byrom 1868
590 Frances S. 1870
590a Samuel M, b.ca 1872, LA d.yng
592 Alonzo M. 1876

307 Keziah N 1823 [21,172 258] John (117x) b.ca 1823, GA, m.1st 15 Dec 1845, John Noonan (of Navarro Co TX, b.1815, Ireland)

Keziah was living in Madison Co MS in 1850. In Navarro Co TX in 1959 and 1870.

a) John H. Noonan, b.ca 1847, prob Madison Co MS

308 Jackson Clark 1824 [22 63,159,172,258] John (117x) b.12 Aug 1824, GA, m.1848, Crystal Springs MS, Frances Eliza McLemore (b.1830, Terry MS, d.6 Apr 1900, Plain Dealing, Bossier Par LA)

Bur on 6 Apr 1905 at the age of 81 at a Ch yard in

Challebiate Springs LA, near Plan Dealing LA In 1968 the "reunion Byrams" went together and purchased his head stone.

In his early years he joined the volunteer army to fight in the Indian Wars. When the Mexican War broke out he again enlisted and served "with Valor" throughout that conflict holding the position of Petty Officer.

During this time he became acquainted with the land around Arkana AL. He and his new bride homesteaded there in 1848. Jackson and his family lived and farmed in Attala Co MS. They were there in the 1850 & 1860 census.

When the Civil War broke out this veteran of two wars again enlisted and served throughout the four years of carnage, returning home broken in health from long sieges in Federal prisons.

J.C moved to LA between 1861-1864. They were living in Bossier Par in 1880.

At the beginning of the Spanish American War, although nearly 80 years of age, he again offered his services but age precluded his serving.

593 Alonzo Leonidas 1851
594 Margaret R. 1853
595 Melissa J. 1856
596 John Daniel 1858
597 William David 1861
598 Ella 1863 (twin)
599 Minnie 1863 (twin)
600 Emma Lou 1867 (twin)
601 Mary R. 1867 (twin)
602 Alice 1869

309 Rebecca S 1829 [21,156 172] John (117x) b.ca 1829, FL, d.bef 1870, m.1st Mr. Thomas, m.2nd abt 1854 James A T Mason (b.1811-12, NC)

James was a merchant and a farmer at Hazelehurst, Copiah Co MS.

a) Joseph M. Mason, b.1854-55, MS

310 Mary J 1830 [21,172,258] John (117x) b.Apr 1830, FL, m.1st James Edwards (d.1852/1855)

a) Mary A. Edwards, b.1847-48, MS
b) J. D. Edwards, son, b 1852, MS

Mary J, m.2nd,ca 1856, Daniel K. McLaurin (b.Oct 1830, NC)

c) J.C. (D ?) McLaurin, b 1856-57, Union Parish LA
d) Ciscely McLaurin,b.1859-60, LA
e) Nancy McLaurin,b.1861-62 LA
f) Parilee (Kitty ?) McLaurin, b.1864, LA
g) William McLaurin, b.1867 -68, LA
h) Callie McLaurin, b.1871, LA
i) Jesse McLaurin, b. 1873 LA

311 Ann C 1833 [3,156,172] John (117x) b.ca 1833, AL, m.aft 1860, Z C Humphreys

Ann was with her sis Keziah N Noonan in Madison Co MS in 1850 and with Jackson Clark in Attala Co MS in 1860.

312 Amos 1836 [3,172] John (117x) b.ca 1836, FL, d.bef 24 Sep 1858

Amos was living with his parents in Hinds Co MS in 1850.

313 Mary Littell 1800 [1 172] Ebenezer (120) b.22 Dec 1800, Morris Co NJ, d.16 Jul 1827, m.12 Mar 1818, James Gregory (of OH)

a) Samuel Gregory, m. Jane Roll (d/o John Roll & Polly)

314 Eliza Ogden 1804 [1,3 176] Ebenezer (120) b.25 Nov 1804, OH, d.1878, m.27 Dec 1824, Darke Co OH, Thomas Barnes (d.1874, s/o Jared Barnes)

They resided in Hillgrove OH and Mr. Barnes served as Postmaster in that place for many years. In 1856 they moved to MN.

a) Mary Elizabeth Barnes, d 9 Jan 1847, m.8 May 1845, Derick Lamer
b) Sarah Jane Barnes, b. 1827 d.ca 1832
c) Ebenezer Barnes, b. Aug 1831
d) Huldah Anne Barnes, b. Aug 1832, m. Mar 1850, James Customs (b. England)
e) Harriet Barnes, d.yng
f) Rachel Barnes, d.yng
g) Susan Barnes, d.yng
h) Martha Barnes, b.1837
i) James Barnes
j) Harriet Barnes
k) Caroline Barnes

315 Amy Hedges 1807 [1,172] Ebenezer (120) b.16 Sep 1807, OH, d.1 Oct 1847, m.17 Mar 1830 Amos Barnes (her brother-in-law)

Amy and Amos lived on a farm in Darke Co OH and had four children.

316 Silas Condict 1809 [1,3 5,238] Ebenezer (120) b.2 Sep 1809, OH, d.7 Feb 1854, m.7 Apr 1831, Butler Co OH, Mary Clark (b.4 May 1805, d.11 Dec 1864, d/o John Lyon Clark & Sarah Hatfield)

They resided in Darke Co OH.

603 Sarah 1832
604 Mary Elizabeth 1834
605 Amy Jane 1837
606 Ann 1839
606a Lucy E., b.1852, Darke Co OH, d.22 Jan 1857, OH
607 Eliza Maria 1841
608 Harriet C. 1844
609 Susan 1847

317 Lewis Naphthali 1811 [5] Ebenezer (120) b.9 Nov 1811, OH, d.17 Dec 1887, m.3 Mar 1836, Elizabeth McNulty (of Hillgrove OH, b.1813, d.7 Jun 1872)

They resided in Darke Co OH where all chldn were born.

610 Martha Jane 1837
611 James 1838
612 David W. 1840
612a William Courtney, b. 8 Jun 1843, Portland, Jay Co IN
613 John Littell 1848
614 Mary Ellen 1849
615 Melissa Ann 1851
616 Rachel Holliday 1853
617 Harriet Verlinda 1855
618 Laura Adaline 1857
619 Elizabeth M. 1859
620 Elmer Wesley 1862

318 Nathaniel Littell 1814 [1,3,172,176] Ebenezer (120) b.23 Jan 1814, OH, d.8 Sep 1841, Dayton Montgomery Co OH, m.24 Apr 1837, Mary Evengeline Byram (b.1809, cousin), d/o Silas Condict Byram and Ann Van Coe, b.26 Nov 1809, Morris Co NJ, d.24 Jun 1847, Dark Co, OH)

Nathaniel and his wife Mary both d. of consumption.

621 Harriet Julia 1838
621a William Nathaniel, b. Nov 1841, d.yng, OH

319 John Littell 1816 [1,3 172,176] Ebenezer (120) b.25 May 1816, OH, d.ca Sep 1858, m.9 Nov 1839, Lucinda Manuel (d/o Philip Manuel, of Drake Co OH)

They settled in Center Twsp, Grant Co IN.

622 Silas 1841

623 Mary Jane 1845
624 John Franklin 1848
625 Robinson

320 David Clark 1818 [1,4 173] Ebenezer (120) b.18 Aug 1818, OH (twin) d.28 Sep 1881, Fremont, Mahaska Co IA, m.6 Mar 1837, Eliza Law (b.14 Dec 1815, Butler Co IL, d.12 Aug 1876, Fremont IA, d/o Francis Law & Catherine Simpson)

They moved in 1859, with a portion of their family to Macoupin IL and in 1865 settled on a farm near Fremont IA. Of their six sons, 5 were school teachers and one a minister.

626 Milton Wesley 1837
627 Ezra Potter 1840
628 Clark Greenwood 1842
629 Francis Newton 1844
630 Amy Weaver 1848
631 Maria Blackman 1849
632 James Law 1851
633 John Calvin 1854
634 Catherine Adelaide 1858

321 Amy Sophia 1806 [1,142 176] Silas C (123) b.9 Jun 1806, Morris Co NJ, d.27 Feb 1879, Orange NJ, m.22 Jul 1836, Liberty Corner NJ, Ira Condict Tomkins his 2nd wife (b.2 Oct 1800, S Orange, Essex Co NJ, d.16 Sep 1863, Orange NJ, s/o Elias Tomkins & Nancy Jenner of Hanover Neck NJ)

They settled in Brooklyn NY, where he worked at his trade of a mason, and took as his partner his wife's brother, David Naphthali Byram. About 1846 they moved to Orange NJ.

a) Slias Byram Tomkins, b. 7 Dec 1838, d.16 Jun 1888

b) Francis Shay Tomkins, b. 12 Nov 1840, d.21 Sep 1898, m 20 Apr 1870, Mary E. Garrison (b. 18 Sep 1839, d/o Simeon Garrison & Elizabeth __?)

A) Geneva Freeman Tomkins, b.27 Mar 1872

B) Mary Frances Tomkins

c) Edward Dorr Griffin Tomkins, b.18 Mar 1843, d.yng

d) Edward Dwight Tomkins, b 19 Dec 1845, m. 19 Apr 1871, Edna M. Shepard(b.21 Jul 1847

A) Susan Geneva Tomkins b 9 Jan 1872, 15 Sep 1878

B) Amy Sophia Tomkins, b. 27 May 1873

C) Fanny Lorette Tomkins, b.19, Nov 1874

D) Mary Alice Tomkins, b. 10 Aug 1876

E) Jennie Todd Tomkins, b 13 Jul 1883

F) Walter Shepard Tomkins b.3 Jan 1885

G) Bessie Mable Tomkins, b.7 Feb 1888

H) Maria Robinson Tomkins b.17 Dec 1889

e) Emma Hedges Tomkins, b. 21 Sep 1847

f) Mary Eliza Tomkins, b.13 Jul 1849, d.28 Nov 1900, m.28 Nov 1841,Walter Smith Nichols (b.23 Nov 1841, s/o Alexander McWhorter Nichols & Hannah R. Ward)

A) Annie Robart Nichols, b.1871

B) Helen Isabel Nichols, b.1874

C) Alexander McWhorter Nichols, b.1876

D) Walter Standish Nichols, b.1878

E) Hannah Rose Nichols, b.1885

F) Dorothy Jenner Nichols, b.1888

G) Margaret Jenner Nichols, b.1902

g) Helen Mason Tomkins, b. 17 Sep 1851, d. yng

322 Ebenezer 1808 [1,17,54 113] Silas C (123) b.19 Feb

1808, n Mtwn, Morris Co NJ, d.12 Aug 1890, Jackson Twsp, Bremer Co IA, bur Janesville Cem, m.1st 8 Sep 1831, Bremer Co IA, Sarah Reeves Hand (d/o Arron & Hannah Hand of Basking Ridge NJ,b.20 Dec 1811, d.27 May 1868, Janesville, Bremer Co IA)

Ebenezer and Sarah lived in Basking Ridge, NJ four years, where he was a wagon maker. In 1835 they moved by covered wagon first to Dayton OH and the next year to a farm, yet uncleared, near Hill Grove OH. In 1853 they moved first to Cedar Rapids and then to a farm near Janesville, Bremer Co, IA. Sarah d. in Janesville IA in 1868. Ebenezer then m.2nd 4 July 1869, Waverly IA, Sarah's sister, Mrs. Fannie (Hand) Ayres, a wid, living in Oskaloosa IA, (b.6 Dec 1802, d.26 Nov 1893, Janesville IA, bur Janesville Cem IA)

FO OFF
635 Aaron Milton 1832
636 Eliza Whitaker 1833
637 Delia Ann 1835
638 Silas Naphthali 1837
639 Hannah Marie 1840
640 Albert Barnes 1843
641 William Hand 1846
642 Edward Herbert 1855

323 Mary Evangeline 1809 [155,176] Silas C (123) b.26 Nov 1809, n Mtwn, Morris Co NJ, d.20 Jun 1847, Dayton OH, m.24 Apr 1837, Nathaniel Little Byram (b.3 Jan 1814, d.8 Sep 1841, Dayton OH, her cousin)

a) Harriet Julia, b. 1838 see Byram # 621

b) William Nathaniel,b.1841 d.yng, see Byram # 621a

324 Henry Moore 1811 [1,3 176] Silas C (123) b.5 Oct 1811, Mtwn, Morris Co NJ, d.24 Jan 1849, Drake Co OH, bur Hillgrove Cem, Drake Co OH, m.2 May 1838, Huldah Ann Searing, (b.14 Jan 1818, 2nd cousin, of Spring Valley NJ, d/o Jacob Searing & Sarah Brown)

Henry and Huldah tried living the pioneers life in Texas, but gave up and moved from TX to Drake Co OH. Huldah m. her 2nd husband, Albert Taylor (of Lima, OH, d.17 Feb 1880) on 4 Aug 1860. After his death she made her home with her daughter, Mrs. George Searing, Lima OH.

642a George N., b. 26 May 1839, TX, d.yng, TX
642b Austin, b. 3 Nov 1840, TX, d.5 Oct 1841, TX
643 Sarah Ann 1842
643a James H., b.18 Jan 1844 Darke Co OH, d.20 Jan 1846
644 Susan M. 1845
644a Edward S, b.12 Aug 1847 OH, d.20 Sep 1849
645 Henry Moore Jr. 1849

325 David Naphthali 1813 [13,176] Silas C (123) b.26 Jul 1813, n Mtwn, Morris Co NJ, d.29 Dec 1882, Red Bank, Monmouth Co NJ, m.17 Feb 1836, Delia Ann Bishop (of Round Ridge NY, d.26 Jun 1888)

David and Delia lived in Brooklyn NY a few years. He worked as a mason with his brother-in-law, Ira Condict Tomkins. In 1848, he and his family moved from Madison NY, to Red Bank NJ where he farmed and worked as a mason.

646 William Henry 1838
647 Edward Payson 1840
648 Mary Louisa 1842
649 Susan Augusta 1844
650 Julia Ann 1846
650a Joseph, b. 25 Aug 1848, Red Bank, NJ, d.6 Dec 1848

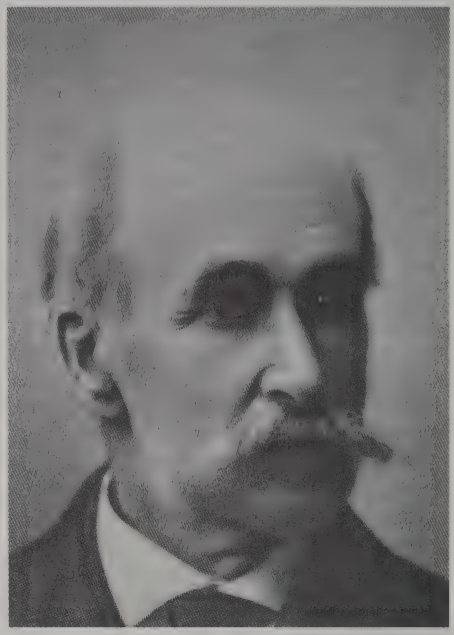
651 Alfred Bishop 1849
652 George Nicholas 1852
653 James 1854
653a David, b. 17 Mar 1856, Red Bank NJ, d.31 Jul 1856
654 Frank Condict 1860
656 Henrietta Day 1854
657 George Goldsmith 1856
658 Mary Emily 1859
659 Charles Mills 1864

326 Joseph Mills 1815 [1] Silas C (123) b.10 Jan 1815, Morris Co NJ, d.1 Mar 1874, unm

Joseph spent over twenty five years in the Hawaiian Islands, employed by the Hawaiian Government. About 1873, he returned to the U.S., his health having become seriously impaired. He d. at the home of his bro David Naphthali, Red Banks NJ.

327 William Hand 1816 [1] Silas C (123) b.15 Dec 1816, Morris Co, NJ, d.30 Aug 1830

328 Delia Ann 1819 [1] Silas C (123) b.29 Aug 1819, Morris Co NJ, d.29 Sep 1844, Dayton OH, unm



SILAS PIERSON BYRAM

329 Francis Theodore 1822 [1,3,176,195] Silas C (123) b.11 Nov 1822, Morris Co NJ, d.22 Oct 1870, Drakesville NJ, bur Pres Ch Cem, Succasunna, Morris Co NJ, m.23 Jan 1845, Morris Co NJ, Mary Ann Corwin (b.23 Dec 1819, Chester NY, d.24 Nov 1889)

Francis was a mason by trade as so many of his brothers. He moved to IL in 1850, to IA in 1855, to NJ in 1864 and to Orange Co NY after the Civil War. They lived near Mt. Hope NJ.

654a Harriet Elizabeth, b. 26 Feb 1846, d.20 Jun 1847
654b Marion Oliver, b. 26 Feb 1848, Roxbury Twsp,Morris Co NJ, d.11 Nov 1860
655 Anna Laura 1851

330 Silas Pierson 1824 [8] Silas C (123) b.12 Oct 1824, n Mtwn, Morris Co NJ, d.17 Aug 1894, Decatur, Burt Co NE, m.31 Oct 1850, Newark NJ, Sarah Maria Meacham (b.30 Nov 1829, Newton, Sussex Co NJ, d.20 Jul 1894, Decatur, Burt Co NE, d/o Nathan Truman Meacham & Nancy Ingersoll)

Silas Pierson was born in NJ. After his m. he and Sarah moved to Springfield IL. His oldest dau was born there. They then moved to Bremer Co, IA, where their other five children were born. In 1876 the family moved to Decatur NE. In the book "STORY OF AN OLD TOWN" by A.P DeMilt, 1902, the following was written " Mr.

Byram was quite wealthy and upon his death a few years ago the property was divided by mutual agreement.

Silas farmed while living in Bremer Co IA and speculated in land and 2nd deeds in NE. The several times remodeled Decatur NE residence of Silas P. Byram is now owned by Mrs. Janice Wells, his great g-dau.

Sarah Meacham was born in Newton NJ and d. at the home of her dau, Mrs. Stephenson, in Decatur NE. Sarah's brother George Meacham was one of the early pioneers of the state of Nevada. He is prominent in the early history of NV. This is discussed later, as it played an important part of the life of Silas's son, Henry D Byram.

FO OFF
660 Helen Josephine 1851
661 Henry Day 1854
662 George Meacham 1856
663 Alice Evelyn 1858
664 Nancy Evangeline 1867
665 Eugene Lawrence 1874

DECATUR, BURT CO, NE, CA 1900

331 William Burtsell 1807 [3 176] Ebenezer A (127) b.3 Mar 1807, NY, d.19 Mar 1836, New York City NY, m.Adaline Williams

William and Adaline lived in New York City.
666 Elizabeth Douglass 1832
667 William Burtsell Jr.1834
668 Adeline 1836

332 Joseph Henry 1809 [3 172] Ebenezer A (127) b.18 Mar 1809, Mtwn, Mendham Co NJ, d.17 Jun 1879, Troy NY, m.12 Jun 1829, Susan H Munson, (d.19 Jun 1875, Troy, Rensselaer Co NY, d/o John Munson & Mehitabel _?)
669 Joseph Henry Jr. 1830
670 Thomas Cornella 1832
671 Anna Rebecca 1834
672 Esther E. 1840
673 Theodore A. 1842
674 Susan Cornella 1846
675 Maria Palmer 1848

333 Charles 1811 [3,172 176] Ebenezer A (127) b.19 Feb 1811, NY City, NY, d.28 Jul 1886, Detroit, Wayne Co MI, m.24 Mar 1835, Detroit MI, Harriet Palmer (b.9 Jan 1815, d/o Thomas Palmer & Hannah _?)

Charles was one of the early settlers in Michigan, going there in 1831. After he d. Harriet made her home with a m. dau, Mrs. James Powell in Alken SC.
675aMary Eliza,b.22 Apr 1836 Detroit MI, d.13 Aug 1837
676 Emma Louisa 1841
677 Mary Alica 1844
677a Charles Joseph,b.28 Nov 1845, MI, d.6 Mar 1858, Detroit MI
678 Theodosia Adelaide 1848
679 William Henry 1851
680 Theodore Palmer 1854

334 Ann Elizabeth 1813 [2 172] Ebenezer A (127) b.21 Jul 1813, NY, d.Sep 1885, NY

335 Mary Louisa 1814 [2,208] Ebenezer A (127) b.7 Nov 1814, NY, d.Aug 1885, Detroit, Wayne Co MI, m.10 May 1836, NY, Matthew James Slater (b.17 Jan 1812, North Chorley, Lancastershire Eng., d.29 Aug 1869, Ann Arbor MI)

Matthew was a merchant at Detroit and cashier of the Louisville & Cincinnati offices of the Adams Express Co at Detroit.

a) Frederick Alonzo Slater, b.6 Jul 1837, d.yng

b) Ann Elizabeth Slater, b. 11 Oct 1838, m. Frank Donahue

c) Esther Louisa Slater, b. 25 Jul 1841, Detroit MI, m.17 Jan 1861, William Nelson Strong (b.20 Jul 1835, d.30 Aug 1869, Detroit MI, s/o Col. Nelson Strong & Eliza Glazier)

A) Kate Russell Strong, b.9 Oct 1861, Detroit MI

B) Martha Dwight Strong b.15 Dec 1865, Detroit MI

C) George Edward Strong b.21 Apr 1868

d) Charles Frederick Slater, b.20 Dec 1844, d.yng

e) George Henry Slater, b. 13 Nov 1846, m. Mary Killick (of Louisville KY)

336 Esther 1816 [2] Ebenezer A (127) b.11 May 1816, m.Aug 1842, Detroit MI, Thomas Catton

They had 8 children, 4 d.yng. He d. in the Civil War, killed by an explosion. They lived in TX several years. After Thomas d. Esther made her home in Detroit.

337 Martha 2nd 1824 [2] Ebenezer A (127) b.15 Feb 1824

338 John Jefferson 1826 [2,3] Ebenezer A (127) b.22 Nov 1826 NY, d.17 Dec 1862, Battle of Fredericksburg, m.25 Apr 1849, Mary Smith Clayton

John and Mary settled in Brooklyn NY. He enlisted as a private in Co C, 84 NY Volunteer Infantry, Apr 18, 1861.

681 John Alden 1856

339 Elias Thompson 1815 [1] Joseph (131) b.31 May 1815, Mendham, Morris Co NJ, d.26 Oct 1894, Jewell, Jewell Co KS, m.12 Dec 1837, IN, Harriet Elwell (b.24 Nov 1818, Cincinnati OH, d.20 Sep 1906, Jewell KS)

Elias was one of the best informed men of his time. He received his training, Oberlin College in OH. Was a Civil Engineer, Telegrapher and a licensed pharmacist. In 1840 Elias and Harriet moved their family to a farm n Knoxville IL. They transferred their Ch membership to a Methodist Ch called McCabe's Chapel. McCabe had also had sold him the farm to which they moved. Elias was County Surveyor for Knox Co IL for several terms and surveyed and plotted the town of Galesburg IL.

Elias moved his family to KS to help make it a slave free state. He enlisted in the Civil War at the first call for volunteers, 1861, serving until Dec 1865. His Regiment was the last to be mustered out. They were sent, at the close of the Civil War to Texas to help keep peace with Mexico. He was discharged in Galesburg, IL, 24 Dec 1865.

They moved to KS about 1863. His wife was a School teacher and was teaching in

KS when he returned. She had also taught in IA. Before he enlisted he taught school in the crude schoolhouse of that day, with practically no furniture and few books. His students included his younger bro, Joseph William.

681a dau, b.3 Dec 1838
682 Joseph Nelson 1838
683 Phoebe Ellen 1842
684 Charles Edward 1843
685 Mary Esther 1846
686 Caroline Addie 1849
687 Elias Irwin 1856
687a Joel Elwell, b. 19 May 1860, Knox Co IL, d. 29 Sep 1860
688 Lucy Watson 1862

NELSON BALL & REBECCA BYRAM

340 Nelson Ball 1818 [3] Joseph (131) b.24 Apr 1818, Dayton, Oh, d.29 Aug 1892, Knoxville IL, m.28 Dec 1847, Rebecca J Hamilton (b.ca 1827, IN, of Knox Co IL)

In 1850 Nelson occupation was that of a blacksmith.

689 Thomas Bruen 1850
690 Laura Ann 1853

341 Bruen Washington 1821 [38,63,160] Joseph (131) b.30 Dec 1821, IN, d.11 Apr 1865, of "Bloody Flux" Keokuk, Lee Co IA, m.19 Apr 1855, Knoxville, Knox Co IL, Vianna Adkins (b.Mar 1837, OH, d.4 Aug 1928, Knox Co IL)

Bruen was a private, Co I, 36th Regiment IL, & d. in the Civil war. He went to CA in the gold rush and it is said that he was one of the first 49ers to go through Death Valley. On 20 May 1849 Bruen, in the wagon train led by Major J.R Parker, crossed the Missouri River on the way to CA.

Bruen was a blacksmith and made his permanent home in Knox Co IL.

690a William M., d. yng
691 Mary E. 1858
692 Edith C. 1864

342 Joseph William 1825 [1] Joseph (131) b.26 Aug 1825, (twin) Galesburg, Knox Co IL, d.11 Apr 1894, Augusta, Butler Co KS, bur Cedar Point, Chase KS, m.19 Jan 1851, Knoxville, Knox IL, Maria Jane Ross (b.14 May 1828, Hamilton OH, d.1 Feb 1905, Cedar Point KS, d/o James Ross & Mary Plummer)

Joseph and family lived in Galesburg IL and Abingden IL until 1864, when they moved to KS. Maria and the girls came to KS on the train. Joseph and his four sons made the trip overland with two teams and wagons and a few head of cattle. Joseph was educated by his older brother Elias.and In 1870 he was hired by the US Gov to survey in central KS.

In 1880 Joseph moved to Cedar Point KS and farmed. He was also the Station Agent

at Cedar Point and taught telegraphy to his dau, Lannie.

Joseph died of a heart attack while on a journey to visit his son in Oklahoma. Maria lived with among her children until her death in 1905. Maria is bur Cedar Point Cem, near her husband.

693 John Sanford 1851
694 Wiley Ross 1853
695 Stella Harriette 1855
696 Lemuel Wade 1857
697 Frank William 1859
698 Mary Adaline 1861
699 Lannie Jane 1863
700 Fred Beecher 1868

THOMAS C. & ELIZABETH BYRAM

343 Thomas Cockran 1829 [1,3,173] Joseph (131) b.14 Jun 1829, Liberty, Adams Co IL, d.28 Feb 1906, bur Clements, Chase Co KS Cem., m.27 Jan 1853, Orange Twsp IL, Elizabeth Hancox (b.9 Feb 1830, PA, d.25 Nov 1907, Clements, Chase Co KS.)

Thomas and Elizabeth were m. in IL. They next moved to northern KS where he farmed for many years. They spent their last few years with their dau, Addie Byram Crawford, Clements KS, where they both died. Thomas was a wagon maker by trade, he also farmed. They were members of the Pres Ch.

701 Julia Minnie 1854
701a George E., b.8 May 1856 Knox Co IL, d.30 Jun 1868
702 Thomas Reeder 1858
703 Phoebe A. 1860
704 Cora Marie 1862
705 Addie Lucetta 1865
706 Sadie Luella 1867
707 Aldula D. 1869
708 Lucy A. 1869
709 Carrie Belle 1871
710 Frank O. 1873
711 John Edward 1876

344 Ulrie Maynard 1831 [1] Joseph (131) b.25 Dec 1831, Union Co IN, d.18 Nov 1912, Galesburg, Knox Co IL, m.6 Jan 1857, Port Jervis, Orange Co NY, Cornelia M. Burrell (b.Milford PA, d.19 Jan 1918, Galesburg, Knox Co IL)

Ulrie was known as Doc or D.M Byram. His came to Knox Co IL in 1839 and lived in Galesburg. He was a member of the Methodist Ch and a pioneer of Knox Co. Cornelia's grandfather was a soldier in the Rev War.

712 Harriet Elizabeth 1857
713 Louisa Arms 1859
714 Elias Thompson 1861
715 Harry Elmer 1866

345 Mary Esther Condict 1833 [1] Joseph (131) b.6 Jun 1833, adpt at age 6

346 Charles Pitney 1818 [3 176] Elias (132) b.17 Jan 1818, Mtwn, Morris Co NJ, d.6 Jul 1894, m.25 May 1846, Abigail J. Hicks (b.Dec 1825, d.Jan 1884)

716 William Henry 1847
717 Henry G. 1849
718 Hattie Annie 1853

347 Mary Elizabeth 1819 [3] Elias (132) b.3 Aug 1819, Mtwn, Morris Co NJ, m.6 Apr 1874, Admah Irvin, no issue

348 George Ohara 1821 [3] Elias (132) b.18 Apr 1821, Mtwn, Morris Co NJ, d.19 Jul 1845, unm

349 Catherine Esther 1824 [3 176] Elias (132) b.11 Aug 1824, Mtwn, Morris Co NJ, m.18 Jun 1844, Gradus DeVoe (b.29 Mar 1817)

They had eight children.

a) George Byram DeVoe, b.28 Jan 1846, d.1 May 1854
b) William Henry DeVoe, b.7 Sep 1848
c) Helen Maria DeVoe, b. 26 Aug 1851
d) Alice Louisa DeVoe, b. 9 Jan 1854, m. Albert M. Dyke
e) George Franklyn DeVoe, b 16 Aug 1856, m. Eliza M. Dunn
f) Ada Casterline DeVoe, b. 20 Apr 1859, d.26 Aug 1860
g) Coleman Byram DeVoe, b. 20 Apr 1862, d.30 Jan 1864
h) Cora Hattie DeVoe, b. 11 Feb 1865,m.Sidney A. Exbenour

350 John Marsh 1828 [3] Elias (132) b.12 Oct 1828, N Hecter, Schuyler Co NY, m.1st 3 Dec 1854, Mary J Pasko (of Waterloo NY, b.3 Dec 1831, d.7 Feb 1888), m.2nd 20 Mar 1889, Almira Monks (b.15 Feb 1840

John served in the Civil War, Co A, 141 NY Vol. He marched with Sherman to the sea.

719 Edward Elias 1857
719a William W., b. 22 Sep 1858, d.27 Jul 1871,Junius NY
720 Mattie Elizabeth 1860
720a John O., b.31 Aug 1862, N. Hector NY, d. 12 Jan 1878
721 Coleman E. 1868

351 Hettie Marsh 1831 [2,3] Elias (132) b.20 Mar 1831, Sempronfus, Cayuga Co NY, d.18 May 1887, m.30 Mar 1849, Robert Vair (b.22 Feb 1821, d.13 May 1887)

a) Agnes Vair,b.26 May 1850 m.25 Jun 1873, Albert Reid
b) Susan A. Vair, b. 7 Aug 1852, d.22 Jan 1858
c) George T. Vair, b.30 Aug 1854, m.10 Apr 1879, Margaret Link Later
d) Emily B. Vair, b. 20 Aug 1856, m. 11 Jun 1890, George Lawrence
e) Elias B. Vair, b. 11 Jun 1858, m. 20 Dec 1894, Minnie Wilson
f) Robert Vair, b. 12 May 1865
g) Susan H. Vair, b. 12 Nov 1867

352 Roletta Donnelly 1833 [2,3] Elias (132) b.24 Mar 1833, Homer Cortland Co NY, d.21 Mar 1909, Penn Yan NY, m.3 Jul 1864, Truman Freeman Corey

a) Fred b. Corey, b. 24 May 1868, lived in Penn Yan NY

353 Coleman Marsh 1835 [2 3] Elias (132) b.14 Sep 1835, Hector Cortland Co NY, m.Mary F Pelton (d.19 Jun 1867)

354 Huldah Miller 1826 [2,3 176] William (134) b.10 Sep 1826, Liberty, Union Co IN, d.7 Nov 1845, m.18 Aug 1844,

John W Scott

a) Laura Scott, b. 11 Oct 1845

355 Silas Douglass 1828 [2 3,241] William (134) b.20 Sep 1828, Union Co IN, d.28 Dec 1900, m.1st Oct 1852, Mary Elizabeth Goodwin (d.12 May 1855)

Silas served in 16th IN Infantry as drill Serg., then in the Signal Co. as Capt.

Resigning due to ill health Silas returned to Liberty and raised a Co, known as the Burnside Guards. Silas was a classmate of General Ambrose E Burnside.

After the war he engaged in the grocery and hotel business and for a time was the postmaster at Liberty IN.

722 Ida Florence 1853

723 Charles Conklin 1854

m.2nd 12 Jan 1863, Baltimore MD, Lancetta Lavinia Harris (d/o Zackaria Harris, of Federicks Co MD)

724 Addie Josephine 1863

724a Elizabeth Roletta, b.27 Apr 1865, d.Jan 1876, Liberal Adams Co IN

725 Mary Harris 1868

726 Margaret Duterow 1870

727 Louise Lancetta 1873

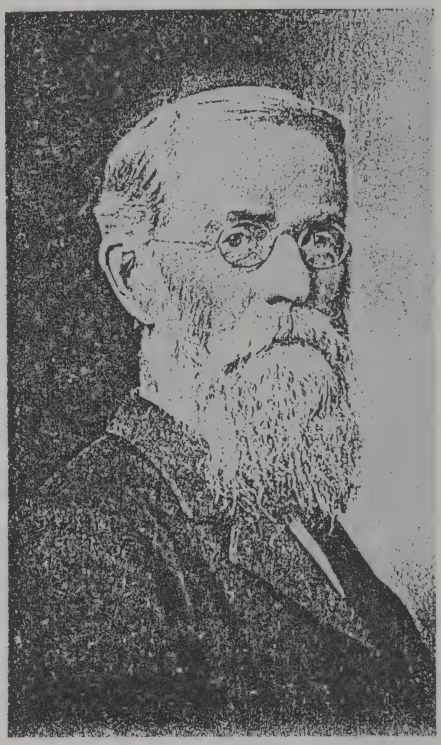
728 Morris Crawford

356 Adeline Cary 1830 [2,3 176] William (134) b.14 Oct 1830, Liberty, Union Co IN, d.19 Apr 1859, m.18 May 1852, Amos B Casterline

Amos was an army Surgon in the Civil War.

357 John Christopher 1835 [2 3,241] William (134) b.27 Oct 1835, Liberty IN, d.21 Aug 1889, Los Angeles, LA Co CA, m.22 Mar 1864, Mary A McAllister (of Rochester NY, d.21 Aug 1889, LA CA)

John enlisted 17 Sep 1861, 36th Reg IN Vol. He was seriously wounded at the battle of Murfreesboro. After he recovered he returned to the front. He was discharged 21 Jan 1864 as 1st Lt.



ELLIS TILFORD BYRAM
from unknown book

358 Ellis Tilford 1839 [3 37,106,241] William (134) b.8 Jan 1839, n Liberty, Union Co IN, d.30 May 1908, Glendale, LA Co CA, bur Forest Lawn Cem CA, m.1864, Union Co IN, Huldah Miller (b.6 Apr 1842, cousin, d.Glendale CA, d/o John Denman Miller & Huldah Ann Ayers)

In the Civil War Ellis was part of the Home Guard which chased Morgan and his men

back across the OH River. After his marriage Ellis farmed. In 1881 they moved to Perry IA where he entered into the hardware business.

They moved to LA CA in 1882, where Ellis entered into a partnership with B. F Patterson and George Phelon. They purchased 100 acres of the Childs tract, lying on the east side of Glendale Ave. The partners subdivided the land and in effect started the town of Glendale CA.

Ellis's home was one of the first two story houses in the settlement.

Ellis and Huldah were prominent and the leading spirits in every movement having for it's objective the building of Glendale. Projects included the Glendale Hotel, the old Salt Lake Railroad, the Pacific Electric railroad, the High School, the public schools, the Churches and the water Co.

BYRAM HOUSE, GLENDALE CA

Hulda is credited in getting the US Post Office to change its name from Mason CA to Glendale CA.

The original house of Ellis and Huldah was moved in 1940 from Glendale Ave to it's present location of 227 N Everett St. The "BYRAM" house is a registered City of Glendale CA historical Landmark.

729 Eva 1864
730 William Denman 1866
731 Ruth Alden 1872
732 George Edward 1876
733 Ralph Matthews 1879

359 Joseph Henry 1828 [2,3 176,225] Silas C (135) b.23 Sep 1828, Newburgh Orange Co NY, d.10 Mar 1882, Germantown PA, m.23 May 1851, Elizabeth Hannah Barton (d.10 Mar 1882)

Joseph was a Lt in Woodward's Independent Battery during the Civil War.

733a Henry S., b.8 Mar 1853, Philadelphia PA
734 Elizabeth Hannah 1854
734a Harry,b.29 Feb 1857, PA d.yng
734b Katherine T., b. 29 Jul 1859, d.yng
735 Helen M. 1861
735a Joseph Henry, b. 1863, PA, d.yng

360 Esther E 1829 [2,3] Silas C (135) b.10 Dec 1829, Newburgh, Orange Co NY, d.Nov 1892, Brooklyn NY, m.1 Nov 1872, Daniel P Bernard

They resided in Brooklyn, Kings Co NY.

a) Charlotte Bernard, b. 6 Sep 1843, d.yng
b) Mary Eliza Bernard, b. 6 Feb 1845, d.yng
c) Elizabeth Harriet Bernard, b.9 Dec 1846, d.yng
d) Richard Alden Bernard, b 22 Nov 1848, Canada, m.15 May 1872, Zebba H. Ridette,
e) Thomas Bernard, b.10 May 1852, d.yng

f) Ellen Bernard, b. 26 Aug 1854, Part Lavaca TX, m.James F. MaConley (of Detroit MI)

g) Charles Byram Bernard, b 5 Feb 1857, Prairie Lee TX, d.Greenville MI, m. Detroit, Wayne Co MI, Cara Wittey

h) William Henry Bernard, b.10 Jan 1859

361 Catherine Tudor 1831 [2] Silas C (135) b.15 Jul 1831, Newburgh, Orange Co NY; unm

362 Mary Augusta 1833 [2] Silas C (135) b.8 Jan 1833, Newburgh, Orange Co NY, unm

Mary lived with her sis Catherine, in Phili PA.

363 Rebecca Fanning 1801 [2] Eliab (136) b.10 Feb 1801, b.Sag Harbor LI, NY, d.31 Jan 1874, unm

364 Henry Payne 1805 [2,3 173] Eliab (136) b.3 Jan 1805, Sag Harbor LI NY, d.6 Aug 1865, Sag Harbor m.9 Sep 1835, Warren, Litchfield Co CN, Emeline Swift (of Warren CN, d.17 Mar 1885)

They moved to Louisville Ky. He was founder and editor of the Prairie Farmer Newspaper, Louisville Ky. They returned to Sag Harbor during the early days of the Civil War. While witnessing some experiments with projectiles by Gov. officials, he was injured by the blasting of a cannon and had to have one of his legs amputated.

365 Ann Clark 1807 [1] Eliab (136) b.14 Feb 1807, Sag Harbor LI NY, d.3 Dec 1878, m.George O'Hara (b.18 Apr 1821)

366 Ephriam Niles 1809 [2,3 172,176] Eliab (136) b.25 Nov 1809, Sag Harbor LI, NY, d.27 Jun 1881, Sag Harbor LI, NY, m.13 Jun 1857, Corneilia Pierce (b.26 Oct 1834, of Elmira, Chemung Co NY, d/o John & Hannah Pierce)

Ephraim left school quite young and set about educating himself in science, mechanics and astronomy. Sag Harbor was a thriving whaling port and the ships chronometers and compasses interested him and he studied navigation. At the age of 25 he built a mechanical planetarium and was asked to exhibit in NY City by the American Institute.

His first tower clock was made in 1855 for a Baptist Church in Louisville, KY. The last "town clock" built by him was the Tower Clock located on the Military Academy at West Point NY.

As his health failed him he became a bookbinder. The 1975 Sag Harbor guide book writes of Ephriam Byram as a renowned clockmaker, mechanic, astronomer, inventor, bookbinder and furniture maker of his day. He was chiefly known for his large clocks, which were used in steeples and towers along the East Coast. The clocks were manufactured in Sag Harbor by the firm of Sherry & Byram, in a factory located just behind Byram's house. He was also known as the inventer of a mechanical model of the solar system, which he built when he was a young man. A grandfather clock that he built stands in the John Jermain Library and a collection of his personal items, including a photograph Portrait, his account book, and a celestial globe can be seen

at the Whaling Museum. Byram's house is an Italianate villa, with a prominent campanile and wings of different masses and shapes. It is believed that Ephriam set up telescopes and hung pendulums from his house tower.
735b Henry Eliab, b. 28 Feb 1864, Sag Harbor, LI, NY, d. 28 Jan 1865
736 Ivan Clinton 1866
737 Loretta Sophia 1869

367 Eliab Perkins 1812 [2,3] Eliab (136) b.28 Sep 1812, Sag Harbor, LI NY, m.6 Oct 1833, Ameilia D Peters (d.9 Feb 1871)
738 Anna Amelia 1835
739 Frances Rebecca 1837
739a infant son, d.yng

368 Hannah Marie 1827 [2,86 232] Nicholas (142) b.31 Mar 1827, Sussex Co NJ, d.1 Feb 1903, Morris Co NJ, m.15 Dec 1849, Aaron Drake (b.10 Jul 1824, Mt. Olive NJ, d.17 Apr 1873, Mt. Olive NJ, s/o Hezekiah Drake & Annie Muir)
Hannah and Aaron are bur at the Mt. Olive Union Cem.
a) Nicholas Byram Drake, b. 5 Jan 1851
b) A.C Drake, b.26 Aug 1852
c) L.J Drake, b.17 Jul 1854
d) Amazi B. Drake, b.3 Apr 1856, d.1894, m.Sarah A _?
A) William Drake, b.1879, d.1931, m. Elizabeth Stevens (b.1877, d.1946)
B) Fred Drake
C) May Drake
e) William Hezekiah Drake, b.30 Jan 1859, Mount Olive NJ d.25 May 1932, Succasunna, NJ m.28 Feb 1883, Mount Olive NJ Clarissa May McDougal (b. 23 Oct 1862, Maplewood NJ, d.3 Sep 1953, Succasunna NJ)
A) Clara May Drake, bp Nov 1888
B) Herbert W. Drake, b. 1890, d.25 Jul 1891, Succasunna
C) Margaret Drake, b.1891 d.1891
D) George Henry Drake, b. 6 May 1894
f) Georgianna A. Drake, b. 1 apr 1861, d.1 Apr 1877
g) James S. Drake, 17 May 1863, m.22 Jul 1885, Sarah Lillian McDougal
A) Jesse W. Drake, b.Mar 1886 (female)
B) Manning Drake, b. Mar 1889
C) Wilbur Ernest Drake, b 8 May 1893, d.3 Apr 1954,m.23 Oct 1920, Pauline Emma Weber
i) Muriel Weber Drake, b.12 Aug 1921, m.19 Oct 1941, Walter Francis Connell, Jr.
1)David Allan Connell b.3 Jan 1943
2) Thomas Walter Connell, b.28 Dec 1946
3) Robert James Connell, b.29 Apr 1951
4) Patricia Ann Connell, b.11 Oct 1955
D) Lena H. Drake, b. Jan 1895
E) Raymond H. Drake, b. Aug 1896
F) Charles E. Drake, b. Nov 1897
h) Eliza C. Drake, b.26 Jul 1866
g) Johnson Job Drake, b. 7 Nov 1869, d.1935, m. Minnie Lake (b.1871, d.1926)
A) Marian Drake, b. 1899, d.1932, m. William McElroy

369 Caroline E 1829 [2,173] Nicholas (142) b.10 May 1829, NJ, d.27 Feb 1869, m.22 Sep 1864, Sussex Co NJ, Job J Drake, Sparta NJ,
All of their chldn d.yng.

370 Phoebe Ann 1831 [2,3] Nicholas (142) b.11 Jun 1831,

NJ, d.21 Apr 1856, m.15 Dec 1852, Sparta, Sussex Co NJ, William Slockblower

a) William S. Slockblower

371 Job Johnson 1833 [3,38 159,287] Nicholas (142) b.5 Sep 1833, NJ, m.10 Dec 1856, VA, Nancy Fountain Lyon (b.1831, NJ)

Job was a private in Co K, 27th Regiment in the Civil War, 19 Sep 1862 to 2 Jul 1863. Job was m. while in VA in the war. They lived in Stanhope, Byram Township, Sussex Co NJ in 1880. Henry Byram, his great grandson, remembers going to visit them and believes that they were living on a small farm in what was called the Columbia Valley. Ada Byram wrote that she spent vacations with Job and Nancy, her grand parents. In 1914 they lived in Columbia Twsp NJ. This was in the upper end of Lake Hopatcong. She said there is a Byram Cove there.

740 David L. 1857
741 Stephen Nicholas 1858
742 Emma Louise 1861
743 Charles Henry 1863
744 Ada 1864
745 Mary A. 1866
745a William N., d. yng
746 Phebe Ann 1867
747 Thomas J. 1868
748 Amelia M. 1874

372 Amelia D 1837 [2,131] Nicholas (142) b.15 Sep 1837, NJ, d.4 Nov 1898, m.25 Dec 1855, Sparta Sussex Co NJ, James McPeek (b.1 Jun 1833, d.28 Jun 1909)

a) Harvey McPeek, b.1857, d 4 Jan 1859,bur Sparta PresCem

b) Richard McPeek, b. 1860, d.1860, bur Sparta Presby.Cem

c) David McPeek, b.ca 1858

d) Stephen McPeek,b.ca 1859

e) Laura McPeek, b.ca 1860, m. Benjamin Schoonover

A) Josephine Sutton adpt (d/o Pheebe A.), m. William Dittman

f) Watson McPeek, b. 28 Feb 1862, d.4 Mar 1924, bur Andover NJ, m.1st 24 Dec 1881, Mary E. Coursen

A) Lena McPeek,b.1883, d. 1952, bur Andover NJ, m.25 Dec 1907, Andrew McMurtrie (b.1879, d.1956, bur Andover NJ) Watson m.2nd Mrs. Nora King Thomas, no issue

g) Pheebe Ann McPeek, b. 10 Mar 1865, d.1 Mar 1903, bur Sparta NJ, m.27 Jun 1885, Sparta NJ, David McPeek Sutton (b.18 May 1864, d.14 May 1911, bur Sparta NJ)

A) Adeline Sutton,b.6 Jan 1887, Byram Twsp,d.9 Aug 1983 Mdhm, NJ, m. 12 Feb 1913, Little Falls NJ,Harold P Speckle (b.1883, d.2 Jan 1963) both bur L.I. NY, no issue

B) Amelia M. Sutton, b.16 Nov 1888, Byram Twsp NJ, d. 5 Jan 1979, Sussex Co NJ,m.1st 13 Dec 1906, Edward Priestly (b.7 Jan 1876, Lawrence MA, d.1918,bur Paterson NJ) m.2nd Frederick Bender (b.1882, d. 1940,bur Flanders NJ) 9 chldn

C) James Sutton, b. 1 Jul 1890, Byram Twsp NJ, d.27 Mar 1919, Flanders NJ, m.18 Dec 1912, Penelope Lawrence Cox (b. 13 Jun 1893, Chester Twsp NJ, d.24 Jan 1978)

i) Watson Theodore Sutton, b.22 Apr 1915, Flanders NJ,m.14 Jun 1940, Flanders NJ May Frieda Smith,b.5 May 1920

1) Barbara May Sutton b.24 Apr 1943, Dover NJ,m.1st 12 Jun 1965, Branchville NJ, Charles A. Hildebrand, m.2nd Regan Vercruysse

a) Theodore Scott Hildebrand, b.28 Oct 1966, m. 29 Sep 1990, Rocklin IL,

Kimberly Beth Hines

b) Charles Hildebrand, b.10 Jun 1968,

2) Roy Virgil Sutton, m. 31 Dec 19__, Georgia Osborne, no issue

2i) Harry King Sutton, b 1 Oct 1917, Flanders NJ, d.9 Mar 1982, Edgartown MA, m.26 Jun 1943, Oak Bluffs, MA, Corrine P Gazaille (b.12 Mar 1925, d.bef 1982) Both Harry & Corrine bur Edgartown MA.

1) James Roy Sutton, b.5 Jun 1944, Dover NJ, Dover NJ, d.22 Nov 1961, Flanders NJ, bur Edgartown NJ

2) Judith Ann Sutton, b.20 Jan 1946, Dover NJ, m.20 Jul 1963, Oak Bluffs MA, Robert Amaral, Jr.

a) Robert Ernest Amaral, b.11 Sep 1965, Oak Bluffs NJ

b) Penelope Sue Amaral, b.15 Apr 1967

c) Kyle James Amaral b.11 Apr 1969, Oak Bluffs NJ

d) Amanda May Amaral b.23 May 1973

e) Casey Amaral

f) Christopher Amaral

3) Joseph Glen Sutton b.28 Jul 1947, Dover NJ, m.1st 8 Mar 1969, Augusta GA, Michelle Snowden, div

a) Wendy Lynn Sutton, b.27 Sep 1969, Joseph m.2nd 30 Sep 1972, Vineyard Haven MA, Brenda M. Estrella

b) Preston Joseph Sutton, b.9 Nov 1975

D) Isabelle Sutton, b.7 May 1893, d.6 Jan 1961, bur Flanders NJ, m.1st Harvey Roleson (b.11 _? 1890)

i) Kenneth Roleson, m. Marry _?

2i) Nellie Roleson, twin

3i) Nettie Roleson, twin m.George Heirse m.2nd James McGuire, no issue

E) Roy Sutton, b. 16 Feb 1894, Byram twsp NJ, d.18 Apr 1971, Flanders NJ, m. 12 Jun 1920, Flanders NJ, Mrs. Penelope Cox Sutton, (wid of his brother James) Both are bur in Chester Twsp NJ.

i) Roy Sutton, Jr., b.5 Mar 1921, Flanders NJ, m. 14 Jul 1956, Flanders NJ, Loree Cassimore

1) Steven George Sutton, b.21 Apr 1958, Newton NJ m.17 May 1980, Lafayette NJ, Laurie Bush

a) Steven Sutton

b) Stacy Sutton

2) Lester Allen Sutton, b.29 Sep 1959, Newton NJ m.27 Oct 1984, Branchville NJ Deborah _?

a) Allen Anthony Sutton

2i) Lester Earl Sutton, b.25 Jun 1925, Flanders NJ, d.9 Apr 1941, Dover NJ

3i) Mary Ina Sutton, b.13 Mar 1929, Flanders NJ, m.15 Nov 1946, Flanders NJ, John Lawrence Sliker (b.19 Jan 1925, Pleasant Grove NJ, d.13 Aug 1988, bur Pleasant Grove NJ) Mary is S-131.

1) Patricia Jane Sliker, b.22 Jan 1951, m. 18 Sep 1971, Pleasant Grove NJ, James P Tureic (b.7 Jul 1947)

a) Andrea Mary Tureic, b.4 May 1974

b) Stephanie Lynn Tureic, b.8 Sep 1976

c) Julie Ann Tureic, b.28 Sep 1980

2) John Lawrence Sliker, b.29 Jun 1959, Sumerville NJ, m.30 May 1981, Pleasant Grove NJ, Terri Lee Mente (b.2 Aug 1959)

a) John Lawrence Sliker III, b. 10 Sep 1984, Hackettstown NJ

b) Michelle Lee Sliker, b.18 Aug 1986,

Hackettstown NJ

3) Pamela Lee Sliker, b.5 Feb 1961, Sumerville NJ, m.18 Aug 1973, Pleasant Grove NJ, Willy E. Miller (b.10 Jun 1948, Paterson NJ)

a) Patricia Jane Miller, b.10 Jun 1976, Hackettstown NJ

b) Willy Edward Miller II, b.8 Aug 1978, Hackettstown NJ

c) Heather Ann Miller, b. 30 Jun 1981, Hackettstown NJ

4) James Roy Sliker, b.16 Feb 1970, d.19 Feb 1970

F) Josephine Sutton, adpt by Laura & Benjamin Schoonover

373 Henry Crane 1838 [2] Nicholas (142) b.2 Jan 1838, NJ, d.31 Aug 1863, bur Presby Cem, Sparta NJ, m.22 Jan 1861, Ann Reynolds,

749 Harriet Evalina 1861

374 Mary Emma 1843 [2,3 227] Nicholas (142) b.7 Sep 1843, Sparta, Sussex Co NJ, d.16 May 1921, bur Orchard St. Cem, Dover NJ, m.1st 18 Apr 1863, Sparta NJ, Sanford M Garrigus (b.3 Oct 1838, Littleton, Sussex Co NJ, d.25 Aug 1872, Millbrook NJ, bur Millbrook Cem, s/o Alexander Garringus & Susan Amanda _?)

Sanford was listed in the 1870 census as a teamster. He was a member of the Millbrook Methodist Ch when he died at age 34.

a) Caroline Amanda Garrigus b.1 Mar 1864, Orange NJ, d. 8 Dec 1940,m.6 May 1882, Joseph Hathaway, Dover NJ

A) Stanford Wison Hathaway, b.17 May 1883, d. 6 Aug 1883 Randolph Twsp, NJ

B) George L. Hathaway, b. 16 Sep 1893, d.2 Nov 1918

b) George Garrigus

Mary Emma, m.2nd 18 Aug 1877, Hanover Twsp NJ, James Parsons (d.9 sep 1885, bur Millbrook Cem NJ

c) first Parsons child, b/d 22 Jul 1882, Union Hill NJ

d) Harry E. Parsons, d. 8 Apr 1883, Unino Hill NJ

e) Frank Parsons,b.2 Sep 1878 d.9 Sep 1964, Mine Hill NJ

Mary Emma, m.3rd 19 Dec 1888, Dover NJ, Jacob Rush

375 Henry Conkling 1820 [3 84,156] John (145) b.19 May 1820, Mdhm, Morris Co NJ, d.16 Feb 1881, Dover, Morris Co NJ, m.14 Apr 1847, Emily Baker (of Dover NJ, b.13 Aug 1824, d.18 Aug 1914, d/o of Andrew Baker)

They were members of the First Pres Ch Mdhm NJ. In 1870 they lived in Randolph twp, Morris Co NJ.

750 William Henry 1848

751 Harriett 1851

752 John 1854

753 Andrew Baker 1857

376 Elizabeth Mary 1825 [2 173,176] John (145) b.1 Mar 1825, Mdhm, Morris Co NJ, m.27 Aug 1862, P.W Johnson (d.8 Jun 1876)

a) Susie Johnson, b. 27 Feb 1864

b) Byram P. Johnson, b. 21 Dec 1866

c) Clarence B Johnson, b.30 Nov 1868

377 William Corwin 1826 [3 131,172] John (145) b.16 June 1826, Mdhm, Morris Co NJ, d.1 Jan 1861, Mtwn NJ, bur 1st Pres Cem, Mtwn NJ, m.18 Oct 1854, Martha Emmell Voorhees (b.31 Aug 1827, d.16 Apr 1900, d/o John F Voorhees)

After William's d. Martha m.31 May 1870, Peleg Dennison

and moved to Richmond IN.

753a John Voorhees, b.31 Mar 1858, d.7 Mar 1863, bur 1st Presby Cem, Mtwn,Morris Co NJ

754 William Corwin 1860

378 Hannah Maria 1828 [3,8 131,172] John (145) b.30 Nov 1828, NJ, d.1903, NJ, m.9 Jun 1858, Mtwn, Morris Co NJ, Rev. Alexander McKelvey (b.1827, d.1908)

Both are bur in 1st Pres Cem, Mtwn NJ.

a) Lizzie McKelvey, b.1859, d.1860

b) John W. McKelvey, b. 10 Dec 1860

c) Alexander Byram McKelvey b.10 Jun 1864, d.1910

d) Joseph McKelvey, b. 30 Oct 1868

379 Mary McCollum 1813 [2] Abraham (146) b.30 Nov 1813, Morris Co NJ, d.9 Mar 1888, Brookside NJ

380 Aaron Gaston 1815 [1 139] Abraham (146) b.9 Oct 1815, NJ, d.12 Jun 1882, Brookside NJ, m.15 May 1845, Wahalak MS, Nancy Rebecca Moseley (of Wahalak, MS, b.1827, d.11 Dec 1845, Wahalak MS, d/o John & Mary W Moseley)

Aaron was the author of the "Byram Pamphlet". He and his younger brother, George, went to MS in 1836, settling in Louisville MS. In 1841 he moved to Macon MS. He returned to NJ, in 1859 and made his home with his mother and sis, in Brookside NJ. He invested in "Far West" mines with Hinds and Bliss of NY City.

381 Caroline Elizabeth 1818 [1] Abraham (146) b.25 Feb 1818, Morris Co NJ, d.11 Sep 1850, Brookside NJ, unm

382 Catherine Frealeigh 1819 [52,176] Abraham (146) b.16 Dec 1819, Morris Co, NJ, d.18 Feb 1887, Succassunna NJ, m.14 Jan 1841, Josiah Meeker (b.19 Nov 1818)

They lived in Succasunna Plains, Morris Co NJ.

a) Mary Agusta Meeker, b.14 Jan 1842, d.14 Feb 1842

b) Sarah Byram Meeker, b.20 Aug 1844, d.5 Aug 1898

c) George Denman Meeker, b. 31 Mar 1849, m. 13 Oct 1875, Cornelia Able

d) Mary E. Meeker, b.21 Apr 1877, d.10 Aug 1877

e) Caroline Meeker, 13 Apr 1852

f) Kate Logan Meeker, 6 Apr 1858, d.25 Jan 1879

g) Mary Meeker, b. 21 Apr 1877, d.20 Aug 1877

383 George 1821 [3,139] Abraham (146) b.26 Mar 1821, Mdhm, Morris Co NJ, d.15 Jun 1895, Citronvlle, Coffee Co AL, bur family Cem, Old Wahalak MS, m.1st 6 Apr 1852, Wahalak, Kemper Co MS, Maria Carter Moseley (b.1834, Powhatan Co VA, d.11 Aug 1852, Louisville, Winston Co MS, d/o John & Mary W Moseley and a sis of Nancy who m.Aaron Gaston Byram), m.2nd 30 Jun 1858, "The Grove", Noxubee Co MS, Sally Ingram Moseley (b.14 Dec 1829, Powhatan Co VA, d.19 Apr 1914, Meridian MS, bur Wahalak MS)

George moved to Winston Co MS after the death of his first wife, all children were by his second wife. George went S with his brother, Aaron Gaston, in 1836.

George established a Cotton Commission House in Mobile AL and he was quite successful. He later engaged

in cotton planting and was postmaster at Citronnelle, Mobile Co AL.

Byram's confederate military service was as a private of Co A, Muldoon's regiment. AL historical records have no record for George Byram. Henry A.R Peyton, source 139, has spent considerable time investigating this military record. There is a copy of his parole from a North prison. In 1886 George was living at Citronelle, Mobile Co AL.

755 John Townes 1860
756 George Logan 1862
757 Mary Wortley M. 1867

384 Sarah Maria 1832 [2 172] Abraham (146) b.13 Aug 1832, Brookside NJ, d.22 Jul 1911

385 Stephen Ludlow 1819 [3 144,156,160,172] Japhet (153) b.16 Apr 1819, Brookside, Sussex Co NJ, d.1900, Mdhm Twp, Morris Co, NJ, m.Jan 1843, Jane Brinkruff (b.Sep 1824, NJ, d.1910)

Stephen and his bro, Ellis, had a blacksmith and wheelwright business.

758 John Brinkruff 1845
758a George, b. 2 Aug 1847, NJ, d.6 Oct 1854
759 Phebe (Mary M.?) 1850
760 Elias B. 1853
761 William George 1856
761a Edward, b. 17 Oct 1858, d.2 Jun 1883
762 Algernon B. 1861
763 Theodore 1864
764 Harry B. 1869

386 Elias Ludlow 1821 [3 173] Japhet (153) b.29 May 1821, Brookside, Sussex Co NJ

Moved West. Was last known to be living in Springfield, Sangamon Co IL, unm

387 Mary Ann 1823 [2] Japhet (153) b.10 Aug 1823, Brookside, Sussex Co NJ, d.ca 1896, m.4 Apr 1850, George Williams (d.1896)

388 Ellis Morris 1827 [3 159,160] Japhet (153) b.10 Dec 1827, Brookside, Sussex Co NJ, m.20 Nov 1852, Jane W Rose

Ellis had a blacksmith and wheelwright business with his brother, Stephen L. In 1864 they moved to Vineland NJ and later to Phili PA. He is listed in the 1880 PA census.

765 Mary Ann 1853
766 Jesse C. 1857
767 Frederick P. 1858
768 Clarence Augustus 1860
769 Celia R. 1868
770 Harriet G. 1870

389 Harriet Jane 1829 [2 176] Japhet (153) b.23 Jun 1829, Brookside, Sussex Co NJ, d.29 Feb 1852, m.Nathan G Jenkins (d.1883)

Harriet and a child d.20 Feb 1852. After Harriet d. Nathan married Sarah Byram, d/o Manuel Byram, Harriet's cousin.

a) Frederick N. Jenkins, m. Jane Vescelins
  A) Harry Jenkins
  B) Mable Jenkins
  C) Carl Jenkins
  D) Ruth Jenkins
  E) Rolland Jenkins
b) Lizzie Jenkins
c) William Jenkins, m. 1st Jane Phenix
  A) Frederick J. Jenkins
  B) Clarence Jenkins

William m.2nd Jan 1895, Minnie Snyder

d) Charles Jenkins, m. 21 Jan 1896, Edith Cook
e) Sarah Jenkins, m. Frederick Skinner,
  A) Helen Skinner

B) Sarah Skinner
f) Arthur Jenkins
g) Isabel Jenkins
h) infant, b. & d. same day

390 Hamil Ludlow 1829 [3 173] Japhet (153) b.3 Jan 1829, Sussex Co NJ

391 Algernon Thomas 1832 [3 173] Japhet (153) b.9 Mar 1832, Brookside, Sussex Co NJ, d.1893, Springfield IL, m.17 Nov 1886, Mdhm, Morris Co, NJ, Mollie Sanders Morris

392 Phoebe Fairchild 1835 [2 143,276] Japhet (153) b.25 May 1835, Sussex Co NJ, d.13 Jan 1892, South Hadley MA, m.20 Sep 1853, Waterville NJ, Lewis Huntington Porter (b.21 Mar 1830, Cummington MA, d.18 Feb 1917, W Springfield MA)

a) Francis Enos Porter, b. 30 May 1854, Waterville MA, d 7 Mar 1922, m. Annie Sherwood (d.19 May 1909)

A) Marion Anne Porter, b. 20 May 1882, d.6 Nov 1942, Holden MA, m.Mr. Cross

B) Florence Sherwood Porter, b.3 May 1888

C) Phillip Clayfield Porter, b.23 Aug 1893, d.3 Jan 1939, Hamilton IL

b) Lucius Eugene Porter, b. 9 Oct 1857, d.20 May 1927 unm

c) Theodore Preastley Porter b.9 Oct 1859, d.17 Apr 1943 Upton MA, m.1st Minnie Damon (d.16 Jan 1911)

A) Watson Byram Porter, b 3 Jul 1885

B) Bertha Elizabeth Porter, b.2 Apr 1898, m.Earle E. Fisk

i) Evelyn May Fisk, b.19 Feb 1917, m. Frank Fowler

1) Donald Wayne Fowler b.30 Jul 1944, m. Charlotte C Porter (d.27 Jul 1909, Spring-field MA)

2i) Earl Allen Fisk, Jr. b.8 Aug 1918

3i) Ernest Porter Fisk b.18 aug 1919, m.Gertrude Germain (Gaudette)

1) Katherine Clare Porter, b.7 May 1942

4i) Helen Elizabeth Fisk 8 Feb 1921

5i) George Wendell Fisk b.25 May 1923

6i) Marion Ruth Fisk, b. 8 Aug 1927

C) Lewis Huntington Porter, b.9 Mar 1900 Theodore P. m.2nd Olga _?

D) Carl Wilheim Porter, b 29 Nov 1917, m.Eunice Cloflin

i) Carl Wilhelm Porter, Jr., b.7 May 1942

d) Watson Byram Porter, b. 12 Dec 1860, d.31 Jul 1865 Alexandria VA

393 Charles Ludlow 2nd 1843 [3,176] Japhet (153) b.13 Jan 1843, Brookside, Sussex Co NJ

Charles is reported to have married in NY, changed his name and raised a family.

394 John V 1823 [3,20] David (154) b.4 Nov 1823, NH, d.2 May 1907 m.29 Nov 1853, Louisa May Hardy (b.1824, d.1905, d/o Stephen Hardy & Julia Carrier)

771 Ann 1857
772 Leon Lewis 1859
773 Ulyssus 1863
773a Susan, b. Apr 1868, d. Sep 1868
774 Addison Vance 1870

395 Hester Ann 1829 [2,20 85] David (154) b.1 Jan 1829, NJ, d.29 Dec 1885, Knowlton Twsp, Warren Co, NJ, bur Johnsonburg Methodist Cem, NJ, m.29 Sep 1856, Blairstown NJ, Gideon L Ryman (b.20 Oct 1825, Warren Co NJ, d.17 Jun 1881, Knowlton Twsp, Warren

Co NJ, s/o George & Julia Ann Ryman)

Hester Ann was Gideon's 2nd wife. Children by Gideon's first wife were James (b.1850) and Mary (b.1852).

a)Ernest Ellsworth Ryman, b NJ, bur Newark NJ, m.Ida M _?

b) Susan Adelia Ryman, b.16 Aug 1858, Blairstown NJ, d.5 Apr 1893, Warren Co NJ, m.1 Mar 1882, Woodley Wells Burgler (b.24 Dec 1854, Warren Co NJ,d.31 Dec 1926, Portland PA Woodley m.2nd Mrs. Til Vonah Snyder

A) James Vance Brugler b. 6 Apr 1884, Columbia NJ, d.28 Dec 1969, St. Paul MN, m.1st 28 Nov 1906, Mabel Amelia Johnson, m.2nd 2 Mar 1940, Clara Dorothy Hanselman

i) Mabel Adelia Brugler b.7 Nov 1907, St Paul MN,m.26 Jul 1926, John Chapman Bell

1) John Chapman Bell,

2) James Brugler Bell

3) dau, m. Mr. Bruce Ramsay

2i) Edward Ellsworth Brugler, b.19 Aug 1909, St. Paul MN, m.11 Jun 1932, Josephine Lois Schwartz

3i) Roberta Druscilla Brugler,b.7 Jan 1912, St Paul MN, d.17 Mar 1973, Portland OR, m.5 Oct 1935, Kenneth Thomas Brandt

1) dau, m. Mr. George Hixson

2) dau, m. Mr. David Enochson

3)James Frank Brugler

4i) Jean Ann Marie Brugler, b.2 Nov 1915, St. Paul MN, m.30 May 1936, Charles Philip Kirchen

B) Roberta Katherine Brug-ler, b.20 Jul 1885, Columbia NJ, d.30 Jun 1959, m. Cooley M. Smith

C) Ellen May Brugler, b.5 May 1887, Columbia NJ,d.4 May 1972, NJ, m.Edward Woolley

D) Wayne R. Brugler, b.16 Dec 1890, Columbia NJ, d.11 Apr 1917, NJ

E) Celia Brugler, b. 10 Oct 1892,Columbia NJ,d.31 Jul 1959, MI, m. Edward Pennoyer

F)Minnie Brugler,child of 2nd wife, used maiden name of her mother.

c) Sarah Ellen Ryman, b. 15 May 1861, d.19 Mar 1879, NJ

396 Asa 1831 [3,20] David (154) b.19 Aug 1831, NJ, d.4 May 1885

397 Drusilla Redmore 1833 [2 20,85] David (154) b.25 Oct 1833, NJ, d.1 Apr 1897, m. Mr. Smith

She lived in Newark NJ and had a dressmaking shop.

398 Celia Maria 1837 [3,20] David (154) b.5 Aug 1837, NJ

399 George G 1840 [3,20] David (154) b.9 Nov 1840

George was in Co B., 15th, NJ Vol. Inf. He may have died in the Civil War.

400 Rebecca Lynn 1826 [3 172,176] Manuel N (157) b.12 Dec 1826, Mdhm Morris Co NJ, d.1919, m.Joseph H Reed (b.1822, d.1901)

They lived in Chester MA and then moved to Boonton NJ.

a) George Reed, d. yng

b) Minnie Reed, d. yng

c) Willie Reed, d. yng

d) Raymond V. Reed, b. 19 Oct 1849, d.8 Sep 1850

e) Mary E. Reed, b. 24 Nov 1851, d.12 Jan 1853

f) Emma L. Reed, b.1856, d. 1931, m.11 Sep 1895, John H. Pierson (of Dover NJ, d.5 Jan 1896)

g) Joel B. Reed, b.1864, d.

GEORGE G. BYRAM

401 Barbara Ann 1829 [2,172 176,206] Manuel N (157) b.12 Mar 1829, Mdhm, Morris Co NJ, d.21 Jul 1897, Mtwn NJ, m.12 Mar 1851, Philip H Hoffman (b.28 Jul 1827, d.9 Apr 1924, of Schooley's Mountain, s/o Henry I Hoffman & Margaret Fritts)

Philip was living in Morristown in 1908. He operated a clothing business in a building which was built on the site of Gen Washington's Headquarters during the winter of 1776 and 1777. Mr. Hoffman supplied information for S-#002.

a) Orlando Kiptland Hoffman b.18 Jul 1852, Morris Co NJ, d.23 Mar 1853

b) Henry Byram Hoffman, b. 12 Nov 1854, Morris Co NJ, m 4 Nov 1880, Caroline Mulford (d.1941, d/o Charles Mulford)

A) Katrine Mulford Hoffman, b.22 Jun 1882, m. Hamilton Grinnell Disbrow

i) Hamilton G. Disbrow, Jr., m.Helen Barry Litchner

1) James Hamilton Disbrow

2) David Litchener Disbrow

2i)Caroline Hoffman Disbrow, m.John Wesley Scotton

1)David Cameron Scotton, m.Pamela Gail Scotton

B) Helen Byram Hoffman, b.9 Jun 1887, m. Dr. Benjamin Wallace Crane

i) Agnes Crane, b.1886, m. Jun 1911, M. Rae Trimmer (of Hakettstown NJ)

1)Mary Louise Trimmer m. Ann Arbor MI, Samuel Hicks

2)Rea Hoffman Trimmer m. Miami FL, Crystal Davis

c) Joseph Reed Hoffman, MD, b.17 Sep 1857, d.11 Dec 1893, Mtwn NJ, m.7 Oct 1885, Emma L Hard

402 Sarah Jane 1832 [3,172 206,207] Manuel N (157) b.12 Dec 1832, n Mdhm, Morris Co NJ, d.3 Jul 1905, Newark NJ, m.23 Aug 1854, Nathan Gurney Jenkins (b.15 Jan 1829, d.4 Nov 1883, of Commungton MA)

When Nathan d. Sarah moved to Newark NJ, and was there in 1908.

a) Charles Henry Jenkins, b 1 Mar 1864, d.16 Feb 1916, m. 21 Jan 1896, Mary Edith Cook (b.16 Feb 1871, d/o Charles Edgar Cook & Susannah Amelia Smith)

A) Gladys Amelia Jenkins, b.16 Jan 1898, m.23 May 1925, Clarence Amel Robst (b.13 May 1891,s/o Albert A Robst & Ada

B) Lloyd Byram Jenkins, b 29 Nov 1904, m. 21 Jan 1933,

Anna Kathryn Wise (b. 21 Sep 1906, d/o Minor Wise & Anna Kathryn Koch)

b) Flora Isabel Jenkins, b. 4 Apr 1875, m. 25 Dec 1900, John Addison Freeman Kynor (s/o John Morris Kynor & Rhoda Jane Crane)

A) John Arthur Kynor, b. 19 Feb 1907, m. Bernice Edith Downs (d/o Frank Downs & Mary Morse)

B) Alden Byram Kynor, b.1 Nov 1911

C) Sarah Elizabeth Kynor, b.16 Apr 1914

403 Joel H 1835 [3,172] Manuel N (157) b.6 Oct 1835, Near Mdhm, Morris Co NJ, d.6 Sep 1871, m.Mary J McPeek (b.1843, d.1913)

Joel was b. without hands or feet and yet he was a fine penman and musician. He and Mary resided in Randolph twsp, Morris Co NJ in 1870.

774a Mary Louise, b.1869, d. 23 Aug 1871

404 Mary Woodruff 1838 [3 172,173] Manuel N (157) b.25 Nov 1838, Mdhm, Morris Co NJ, d.1933, m.13 Jan 1864, Mdhm, Morris Co NJ, Henry Miller Day

In 1896 they lived on a farm near Mtwn NJ.

a) Manuel B. Day, b. 10 Sep 1865, m.23 Nov 1895, Leonia Cole

b) Harris Day,b.25 Dec 1867 m.28 Oct 1895, Martietta Gaibrant

c) Mary E Day,b.13 Jul 1870

d) Carrie Day, b.8 Mar 1873

e) Philip H. Day, b. 16 Jul 1876

f) Carroll Day, b. 28 Sep 1878, d.1 Aug 1880

405 Phoebe 1834 [3] James (158) b.22 Jan 1834, m.Mr. Mackerly

406 Sidney Smith 1836 [1,3] James (158) b.26 Oct 1836, d.15 Aug 1901, bur Pres Cem, Sparta, Sussex Co NJ, m.Harriet Cox

Sidney purchased the old Byram homestead from the heirs and he d. there.

775 Mollie

776 Walter D. 1872

777 Laura

777a Sidney Smith Jr., d. 17 Mar 1893, Sparta NJ

407 Daniel Talmadge 1839 [1,3] James (158) b.14 Mar 1839 d.3 Sep 1921, m.27 Nov 1867, Andover, Sussex Co NJ, Matilda Hunt

Daniel & Matilda lived in Andover Twsp, Sussex Co NJ.

777b Irvin, b. 22 Dec 1872 NJ, d.24 Jan 1882

778 Hattie Louise 1875

779 Belle 1878

780 Flora K. 1882

408 Sarah Elizabeth 1841 [3] James (158) b.1841, d.1861

409 Elton 1846 [3,159] James (158) b.6 Jul 1846, d.14 Apr 1927, m.4 Feb 1874, Sparta, Sussex Co NJ, Sarah E Little (b.1857, NJ)

In 1870 Elton was living with his bro, Daniel.

410 Horace David 1851 [1,3 14,160,173] James (158) b.1 Mar 1851, Sussex Co NJ, d.10 Feb 1934) Andover, Sussex Co NJ, m.26 Dec 1874, Andover, Sussex Co NJ, Rebecca Jane Everett (b.5 Apr 1854, d.10 Feb 1934)

781 Arthur Daniel 1876

782 Raymond Everett 1890

783 Charles William 1896

411 Sarah Ann 1842 [15] John

(161) b.1842, Swtlnd Co IN, m.William Bocock
a) Mary Bocock, m.John Elsrod
A) Gortrude Elsrod
b) Jess Bocock, m.Pearl Dixon
A) Earl Dixon Bocock

412 Mary Elizabeth 1844 [15] John (161) b.1844, Swtlnd Co IN, m.24 Jun 1860, Jackson Keffer, Swtlnd Co IN
a) Anna Belle Keffer, m.Mr. Ging
b) Amy Keffer, m.Mr. Cobb
c) Pearl Keffer, m. Mr. Mitchell

413 Griffith Seth 1846 [15] John (161) b.2 Mar 1846, Swtlnd Co IN, d.17 Oct 1924, Ohio Co, IN, m.26 Dec 1867, Eleanora Virginia Armstrong (b.4 Sep 1850, d.15 May 1933, Alva, Woods Co OK, d/o George W Sr. & Mary Alley Armstrong)

Griffith was a farmer and part time carpenter in Cotton Twsp IN. In ca 1893 he moved to OK and later moved to Colorado to operate a hotel. The business failed and he and his wife returned to Swtlnd Co IN. After his d., Eleanora returned to OK.

784 William Filbert Seth 1868
785 Nora Matilda 1872
786 Upton Alley 1876
787 Leondeous Ellis 1878
788 Bertha April 1882
789 Myrtle Mae 1884

414 Manuel N 1848 [15] John (161) b.8 Aug 1848, Swtlnd Co IN, d.7 May 1933, Dearborn Co IN, m.1st 25 Jan 1866, E Enterprise, Swtlnd Co IN, Evaline Zorade Keffer (b.12 Mar 1848, d.14 Feb 1902, d/o Parkson Keffer) m.2nd America R Fish (b.1848, d.1939)

Manuel was a farmer and a residence of Quercus Grove IN until 1894. He served in the Civil War, Co G, 139 th Reg. He was described as 5'10", fair complexion, grey eyes, and light brown hair.

790 Ellen 1867
791 Henry John 1868
792 Edward 1870
793 Cordelia 1875
794 Mary Jane 1879
795 Harvey R. 1884

Manuel m.3rd 13 Dec 1862, Mdhm NJ, Sarah E Hudson (b.29 Aug 1812, d.16 May 1892, Nework NJ)

415 Anna Bell 1854 [15] John (161) b.30 Jan 1854 d.5 Jan 1937, m.Frank R Fish (b.1848)
a) Effie Fish
b) Guy Fish
c) Albert Fish
d) Maude Fish
e) Ira Fish
f) Griffith Fish

416 Matilda [15] John (161) m.George Melick
a) Stella Melick, m. Thomas Jones
b) Secelia Melick m.1st Loren Ricketts, m.2nd Charles Roberts
c) Ernest Melick

417 Melvina [15] John (161) m. Fred Banta, d.Rising Sun, Dearborn Co IN
a) Leora Banta, m.Dr. William Cunningham

418 Melville 1845 [3] Isaac S (164) b.Mar 1845

419 Sarah Ann 1848 [3,173] Isaac S (164) b.20 Aug 1848, Montague Twsp, Sussex Co NJ

420 William T 1850 [3] Isaac S (164) b.22 Nov 1850

Resided at Brooklyn, Susquehanna Co PA during 1893.

421 Almon B 1826 [3,157 159] Jepthah (170) b.ca 1826, NY, m.Alurisa _? (b.ca 1830, OH)

Changed name to Byrum. They may have lived in Tompkins Co NY. In 1860 this family was in Jo Davis Co IL.

796 Carson (Byrum) 1853
797 Jeptha (Byrum) 1855
798 Harriet (Byrum) 1857
799 Albert (Byrum) 1859
800 Almon B., Jr. (um) 1861
801 Eleazer (Byrum) 1864
802 Cora (Byrum) 1866
803 Charles (Byrum) 1866
804 Huldah (Byrum) 1871
805 Joseph (Byrum) 1874

NOTE: NUMBERS 806-849 UNUSED

422 Eleazer 1837 [3] Jepthah (170)

May have changed name to Byrum.

423 Talmadge F. [3] Jepthah (170)

May have changed name to Byrum.

424 Clista (Byrum) 1834 [3,73,176] Eleazer (171) b.22 Nov 1834, d.1901, bur Trumbells Corners, Newfield, Tompkins Co, NY

Clista's father did change his name to Byrum.

425 Clark (Byrum) 1835 [3,176] Eleazer (171) b.20 Feb 1835, Tompkins Co NY, m.1864, Mary E Rumsey (b.ca 1842)

Clark was listed as a laborer and farmer in 1865.

NOTE: NUMBERS 806-849 UNUSED

850 Stella 1866
851 Mary 1879

426 Harriet E (Byrum) 1845 [3,176] Eleazer (171) b.11 Mar 1845

May have used the name Byrum.

427 Huldah Ann 1858 [3,176] Eleazer (171) b.1 Jun 1858

May have used the name Byrum.

428 Mary Viola 1842 [2] Oliver W (173) b.17 Mar 1842, Enfield, Tompkins Co NY, d.14 Jun 1908, Marysville, Yuba Co CA, m.8 Sep 1868, Marysville CA, William B Ogden

Mary went to CA in 1867, to live with her brother Roderick, who was engaged in dairying. Mary taught school for a short time prior to marriage.

a) Nita L Ogden, b.8 Aug 1871
b) Fred R. Ogden, b. 27 Nov 1872
c) Elizabeth M Ogden, b.27 Jul 1908

429 Joseph (Byrum) 1843 [3,81,83] Oliver W (173) b.7 Apr 1843, Enfield, Tompkins Co NY, d.25 Mar 1926, Enfield NY, m.29 Nov 1870, Juliette Rudy, (b.17 Mar 1848, Ulysses NY, d.22 May 1908, Enfield NY)

Joseph & Juliette lived in Ithaca NY. He was an Apiarist.

852 Vernon M. (Byrum) 1875
853 Clarence (Byrum)

430 Rodrick (Byrum) 1844 [3,159] Oliver W (173) b.4 Sep 1844, Enfield, Tompkins Co NY, m.Elizabeth Wallenback (b.1844, NY, d.1916)

854 Lottie 1877

431 Jane Gray 1803 [2] Johnathan (180) b.8 Nov 1803, N Ymth, Cmblnd Co ME, d.31 Dec 1880, m.Robert Cariton

They had 9 chldn, six dau and three sons.

432 Miriam Drinkwater 1805 [2,149,176] Johnathan (180) b.27 Jul 1805, N Ymth, Cmblnd Co ME, d.29 Mar 1869, m.25 Dec 1825, Jeremiah Buxton (b.19 Sep 1799)

a) George D. Buxton,b.5 Oct 1827 d.1842

b) Jane C. Buxton, b.6 Jan 1829

c) William Buxton, b.10 Dec 1830

d) Willard Buxton, b. 8 Oct 1846

433 Erastus Baldwin 1807 [3 140] Johnathan (180) b.6 Apr 1807, N Ymth, Cmblnd Co ME, d.28 Jan 1891, m.1839, Mary Sabrina Rice (b.1804, ME, d.1881, d/o Daniel & Mary Rice)

855 William C. 1841

856 Reuel Baldwin (on) 1843

857 Ellen (Byron)

434 Sabina Smith 1809 [3] Johnathan (180) b.12 Feb 1809, N Ymth, Cmblnd Co ME, d.27 Feb 1835, m.Ezekiel Glass

435 Sylvanus Boardman 1811 [3,140,159] Johnathan (180) b.14 Jul 1811, N Ymth, Cmblnd Co ME, d.9 May 1889, Thornton, DuPage Co IL, m.1st 18 Aug 1833, Sarah Louisa Carlton (b.5 Jun 1809, Readfield, Kennebec Co ME, d.26 May 1848, Dover, Piscataquis Co ME) m.2nd 24 Nov 1848 Nancy A Brown,

Sylvanus had 6 chldn by his first wife, 3 chldn by his 2nd wife & 5 by his 3rd. The Byram names in the Old Dover Cem may have been some of his Chldn.

858 Miriam 1834

858a Rotheus A., b.1839, d. 1842

858b infant, b.1846, d.1846, bur Old Dover Cem

858c Nancy, b.1849, d.1850

858d Sumner B., b.1850, d. 2 May 1850

Sylvanus m. 3rd 1867, Sarah J. Cook (b.ca 1839, IL)

859 Sylvanus B., Jr. 1868

860 Guy A. 1869

861 Joseph A. 1872

862 Gertrude J. 1874

863 Susan E. 1877

864 Nellie O. 1879

436 Rotheus Mitchell 1813 [2 140,172,173,176] Johnathan (180) b.16 Dec 1813, N Ymth, Cmblnd Co ME, d.5 Dec 1884, Kennebunk, York Co ME, m.1st 29 Jan 1838, Kennebec Co ME, Augusta O Porter (b.21 Mar 1821, Vienna ME, d/o Benjamin Porter) m.2nd Pamelia Osborne (of Kennebeck ME)

He was a Universalist minister and lived in Chelsa MA.

864e Eugene M. b.18 Dec 1840 d.yng

865 Ada 1843

866 Rotheus E. 1854

437 Susan Elizabeth 1821 [2 149,172] Johnathan (180) b.6 Mar 1821, N Ymth, Cmblnd Co ME, d.Feb 1855, m.Miles Standish York (of Ymth ME, s/o Miles Standish York & Hannah Pratt)

a) Miles Standish York

b) Henry Ashland York

c) Susan Jane York

d) child, d.30 Jul 1848

e) child, bur 19 aug 1850

438 Sarah Gray 1822 [2] Johnathan (180) b.18 Aug 1822, d.18 Jun 1901, m.ca 1846, Leroy Davis

He was a whaler and sailed from New Bedford. They had seven children, five d.yng.

a) Florence C. Davis, m. 19 Sep 1870, Otis L. Hitch

b) Addie M. Davis, m.29 Nov 1876 Frank Macy

c) Sarah G. Davis, d.18 Jun 1901

439 Henry Oliver 1808 [2 211] Henry (182) b.6 Feb 1808, N Ymth, Cmblnd Co ME, d.26 Oct 1865, Boston, Suffolk Co MA, m.1st 25 Oct 1832, Lucretia Richmond Loring (b.23 Oct 1832, d.8 May 1837, Portland ME, d/o William Loring & Anna Drinkwater)

Henry lived in Boston MA and Eastport ME.

867 Edward Randolph 1833

868 William Henry 1836

Henry m.2nd 9 Dec 1840, Portland ME, Lydia Bray Tobie, (d 21 May 1867, Medford MA)

868a Lucretia Richmond, b.26 Sep 1841, Portland, Cmblnd Co ME, d.18 Sep 1843, Boston MA

869 Sallie Elizabeth 1842

Henry m.3rd 21 May 1868, Lydia Harriet Gale (d.25 May 1869) no issue

440 Delano 1809 [2] Henry (182) b.4 Sep 1809, N Ymth, Cmblnd Co ME, d.4 Sep 1833, Fort Gibson TN, unm

441 Alford Richardson 1811 [2,3,172,176,211] Henry (182) b.30 Oct 1811, N Ymth, Cmblnd Co ME, d.9 Aug 1902, Vineland, Cmblnd Co NJ, m.1st Sep 1840, Eastport ME, Ann Hatch, (b.26 Jan 1817, Eastport, Washington Co ME, d.18 May 1855, Eastport ME)

Lived in or near Eastport ME. Alford moved to Vineland NJ, 3 May 1866.

869a Alford Richardson Jr., b. Mar 1841, d. 1 May 1844, Eastport ME

869b Edward Alford, b. 3 Oct 1842, d.19 Aug 1859, Eastport ME

870 Ann Elizabeth 1844

870a infant, d.yng

Alford m.2nd 11 Nov 1856, Eastport ME, Adeline H. Fisher (b.26 May 1827, Charlotte ME, d.14 Jul 1904, Vineland NJ)

871 Lewis Wentworth 1859

872 William Henry 1861

442 Jabez Ricker 1813 [2 173] Henry (182) b.11 Sep 1813, N Ymth, Cmblnd Co ME, d.1 Sep 1894, Eastport, Washington Co ME, unm

443 Samuel Ricker 1818 [2,3 173] Henry (182) b.8 Sep 1818, Eastport, Washington Co ME, d.Jun 1900, Eastport ME, m.16 Nov 1854, Eastport, Washington Co ME, Mary Louisa Hawkes (b.24 Oct 1832, d/o Dr. Micajah Collins Hawkes and Sally Wheeler)

Samuel was a druggist in Eastport Maine. After his death his dau carried on the business.

873 Sally Wheeler 1856

444 George 1808 [2,3,8,173 176] Rueben (183) b.17 Dec 1808, Eastport, Washington Co ME, d.2 Nov 1868, Worchester, Worchester Co MA, m.10 Jun 1834, Elizabeth Davis (b.23 May 1811, d.24 Mar 1897, Gardiner, Kennebec Co ME, d/o Samuel & Elizabeth Davis)

George and Elizabeth lived in Gardiner, ME.

874 Elizabeth Jane 1838

875 Sarah Luella 1845

445 Ebenezer Swasey 1810 [2 3] Rueben (183) b.5 Sep 1810, Ymth, Cmblnd Co ME, d.27 Nov 1897, Cambridge, Suffolk Co MA, m.26 Nov 1840, Richmond ME, Mrs. Celia D Lincoln (b.5 Apr 1806, Richmond ME, d.20 Jan 1861, Cambridge, Suffolk Co MA)

Ebenezer & Celia settled in Richmond ME, where their two sons were born, then they moved to Cambridge MA.

876 William Henry 1842
877 Joseph Robinson 1844
878 Celia Louise 1847

446 Louisa 1812 [2,3,149 173] Rueben (183) b.27 Dec 1812, N Ymth, Cmblnd Co ME, d.24 Jul 1884, m.11 Apr 1877, Ymth ME, Dr. G.P Thompson (of Ymth ME, d.30 Oct 1880)

a) Dennis Thompson, m. Huldah Loring(d/o Ammi M Loring)

447 Reuben, Jr. 1815 (twin) [2,3,131,173,176] Rueben (183) b.15 Dec 1815, Ymth, Cmblnd Co ME, d.20 Jun 1899, Portland, Cmblnd Co ME, m.1st 24 Feb 1842, Ruth Ann Moody (d/o John & Nancy Moody of Union ME, d.2 May 1864, Charlestown MA)

Ruben and Ann first settled in Lowell MA. In 1850 they moved to Charlestown MA. The second Mrs. Reuben Byram was living in Portland ME in 1908.

879 Charles R. 1844
880 George Edgar 1859
881 Ida L. 1859

Reuben m.2nd 4 Jun 1867 Brighton ME, Hattie Marston (d/o Nathaniel & Martha Marston of Ymth ME)

448 Dennis 1815 (twin) [2] Rueben (183) b.15 Dec 1815, Ymth, Cmblnd Co ME, d.1891, Ymth ME, m.Huldah Loring (d/o Arni Loring, d.4 Jul 1893, Ymth ME) no issue

449 Willard Wheelock 1819 [2,3] Rueben (183) b.23 Jun 1819, N Ymth, Cmblnd Co ME, m.1st 10 Nov 1842, Mary P Field (d/o Benjamin & Ann Field of Gardiner ME, d.2 Apr 1855, Gardiner, Kennebec Co ME)

882 Ella 1846
883 Mary Cora 1846
884 Annie 1848

m.2nd 3 Dec 1857, Belfast ME, Sarah A Saunders (d/o John and Elizabeth Saunders of Swanville, ME, d.24 Aug 1884, Silver City NV)

Willard moved to Silver City NV. He is reported to have been a musician.

450 Benjamin Swasey 1821 [2 131,173] Rueben (183) b.17 May 1821, Ymth, Cmblnd Co ME, d.14 Aug 1847, m.ca 1842, Elizabeth Jane Pratt

Benjamin and Jane had two children who d.yng. Benjamin was a musician. After Benjamin d., Jane m. a Mr. Thompson.

451 Sophronia J 1810 [2 247] Enos (184) b.10 May 1810, N Ymth, Cmblnd Co ME, d.10 Nov 1899, Cambridge MA, m.1 Dec 1836, Wells, York Co ME. Charles C Kimball (b.8 Mar 1811, d.27 Dec 1843, s/o Luther Kimball & Eunice Tripp, of Kennebunk ME)

Reported are 4 Chldn.

452 Bohan Prentis 1811 [2 156,172,176] Enos (184) b.28 Nov 1811, N Ymth, Cmblnd Co ME, d.16 May 1896, Providence, Providence Co RI, m.1 Jun 1840, Mary H. Stevens (of Eastport ME, b.24 Dec 1815, d.20 Sep 1888, Providence RI)

Bohan was educated at the N Ymth Academy, New Hampton, Institution NH and Brown U. At the age of 19 he began preaching on the islands in Casco Bay and some of the sparsely settled sections of ME. He preached at Valley Falls RI, Amesbury MA, Phoe-

nix RI, Providence RI, Plymouth MA and Sheldonville MA.

884a Sarah Prentis, b. 4 May 1841, Valley Falls RI, d. 29 Jul 1850, Amesbury MA

884b Mary Emma,b.17 Apr 1845 Valley Falls RI, d.4 May 1846 Salisbury MA,

885 Frederick Bohan, 1848

885a Anna Elizabeth,b.13 Oct 1851, Amesbury MA, d. 14 Apr 1852

886 Mary Stephen, 1853

887 Emma Haden, 1855

453 Samuel Jefferds 1814 [2] Enos (184) b.11 Feb 1814, N Ymth, Cmblnd Co ME

454 Frederick Augustus 1816 [2,173] Enos (184) b.7 Oct 1816, N Ymth, Cmblnd Co ME, d.25 Mar 1848, Salem, Essex Co MA, m.Eunice D Pousland

Fred & Eunice had 2 Chldn.

888 William B.

455 Elizabeth 1820 [2] Enos (184) b.11 Jun 1820, N Ymth, Cmblnd Co ME

Elizabeth never m.& in 1908 was living in Melrose MA.

456 Alpheus Jefferds 1821 [2,176] Enos (184) b.14 Aug 1821, N Ymth, Cmblnd Co ME, d.18 Dec 1898, Trenton ME, m.Frances McKee (of Trenton NJ)

Alpheus and Frances probably lived in Trenton NJ.

889 Alpheus J.

890 Sarah E.

891 Frank

457 Peter Oliver 1819 [2,6 185] Oliver (186) b.24 Oct 1819, St. John, NB Canada

In 1889 he was living in Grand Falls NB.

891a dau, b.Powers Creek NB, d.5 Dec 1937, Grand Falls NB, m.George Stroupe (d.1901)

A) William J. Stroupe

891b dau, m.Mr. C. A. Estey

891c dau, m.Mason McClaskey

891d dau, m.Harry Kent

458 Anne 1821 [6] Oliver (186) b.29 Nov 1821

459 Emeline Segee 1824 [2,6 87] Oliver (186) b.11 Apr 1824, St. John, NB. Canada, m.William Segee

Emeline Segee was William Segee's 2nd wife. Elizabeth Segee, wife of William Earle Byram, was William Segee's dau by his first wife.

460 George 1827 [2,6,185] Oliver (186) b.4 Oct 1827, St. John, NB Canada, d.23 Jan 1887, NB Canada, m.Barbara Ann Wilson (b.11 Apr 1833, NB Canada, d.20 Jan 1902, McAdam Junction, NB)

George & Barbara attended the Methodist Ch in Gibson NB. Both are bur in Sunny Bank Cem, Gibson NB.

892 Elizabeth Ann 1857

893 Emeline Segee 1858

893a William Henry, b. 9 Oct 1859, NB Canada, d.17 Sep 1859 NB

894 Fanny Eliza 1861

894a Oliver, b.1 Dec 1862,NB Canada, d.18 Jan 1868, NB

895 Charlotte Dole 1866

896 George Edwin 1872

461 William Earle 1828 [6 86] Oliver (186) b.24 Oct 1828, Hampton, Kings Co, NB, Canada, d.23 Nov 1913, m.Elizabeth Segee (b.20 Jan 1836, Fredericton, NB Canada d.6 Apr 1926, resident of St. Leonards NB, Canada, d/o William Segee and his first wife)

William Segee's second wife was Emeline Segee Byram (b.1824)

897 William Segee, 1868
898 Henry 1868
899 Oliver 1870
900 John Earl 1877
901 Dana 1880
902 Alfred Coombs 1873
903 George 1874
904 Leverette (twin) 1884
905 Edwin (twin) 1884

462 Arestus [87] Oliver (186)

463 Edwin T 1831 [6] Oliver (186) b.19 Feb 1831

464 Charles Henry 1836 [6] Oliver (186) b.20 Oct 1836, d.1 Sep 1900

465 Reuben H 1823 [10,159 173] Rufus (193) b.8 Dec 1823, Freeport, Cmblnd Co ME, d.9 Jan 1894, m.15 Oct 1849, Louise F Syndleman (of Durham ME, b.ca 1828, ME)

In the 1880 census they were at Bath, Sagadahoc Co ME.

906 Fred H. 1853
907 George Edgar 1859

466 Albert C 1827 [10,159 173] Rufus (193) b.12 May 1827, Freeport Cmblnd Co ME, d.1911, bur Pleasant Hill, ME, m.29 Nov 1860, Freeport, Cmblnd Co ME, Helen M. Brewer (b.1836, ME, d.24 Apr 1908, Freeport ME)

908 Charles A. 1863
909 George L. 1865
910 Irving H. 1866
911 Bertha C. 1869
912 Mary Skofield 1870
913 Annie L. 1873
914 Everett E. 1876
915 Edwin 1880

467 Margaret E 1830 [10] Rufus (193) b.12 Oct 1830, Freeport, Cmblnd Co ME, d.26 Jan 1910,

In 1908 Margaret was unm & living in Freeport ME.

468 Rufus E 1835 [2,10] Rufus (193) b.25 Oct 1835, Freeport Cmblnd Co ME, d.22 Oct 1878, unmarried

Rufus served in the Civil War.

469 Isaac Dunham 1838 [10] Rufus (193) b.10 Oct 1838, Freeport, Cmblnd Co ME, d.2 Jan 1898, Augusta, Kennebec Co ME, bur Freeport ME, m.1879, Angenette (Allen) Green (d.26 Feb 1890)

Isaac d. in an insane asylum.

916 Frank H. 1882
917 Harry Melcher 1885

470 Harriet B 1821 [10,173] Melzar (203) b.3 Aug 1821, Freeport, Cmblnd Co ME, m.15 Aug 1844, Bailey Rogers

a) Richard Rogers, b.25 Sep 1846
b) Cora L. Rogers, b.17 May 1850
c) Alonzo Rogers, b. 28 Mar 1852

471 Frances A 1824 [10 173] Melzar (203) b.20 Feb 1824, Freeport, Cmblnd Co ME

472 Laura Ann 1825 [10,173] Melzar (203) b.20 Nov 1825, Freeport, Cmblnd Co ME

473 William 1827 [10,173] Melzar (203) b.17 Nov 1827, Freeport, Cmblnd Co ME

474 Albert A 1829 [10,200] Melzar (203) b.22 Jan 1829, Freeport, Cmblnd Co ME, m.6 Jun 1854, Mary Elizabeth Allen (b.6 Nov 1831, Freeport ME, d/o Isaac Allen Jr. & Mary _?)

918 Helen G. 1855
919 Frank Melville 1857

920 Angenette 1860
921 Mary Elizabeth
922 Lavinia Gertrude
923 Ethel Marie

475 Joan 1831 [10,173] Melzar (203) b.18 May 1831, Freeport, Cmblnd Co ME

476 John 1833 [10,173] Melzar (203) b.2 Apr 1833, Freeport, Cmblnd Co ME

477 Emeline M 1835 [10 173] Melzar (203) b.11 Mar 1835, Freeport, Cmblnd Co ME

478 Martha Jane 1825 [2,172] Jones G (222) b.13 Sep 1825, Raynham, Bristol Co MA, m.30 Dec 1849, Taunton, Bristol Co MA, William Dunbar (of Raynham MA)

479 Abigail Leonard 1827 [2] Jones G (222) b.17 Nov 1827, Raynham, Bristol MA, m.Aug 1846, Andrew McGree of Taunton, MA

480 Sarah Francis 1830 [2,173] Jones G (222) b.24 Jun 1830, Raynham, Bristol MA, m.Jun 1847, Raynham, Bristol Co MA, George Edmund Robbins (of Raynham, Bristol Co MA)

After he d. she m. William Watts and settled in Taunton MA.

481 Joseph William 1833 [2 159] Jones G (222) b.22 May 1833, Taunton, Bristol Co MA, m.1 Jan 1856, Helen Amelia Townsend (b.18 Jan 1838, Taunton MA)

In 1908 Joseph was living with his son Fred.

924 Charles E. 1859
925 Fred A. 1868
926 Hattie R. 1875

482 Edward 1845 [2,3,28] Ebenezer G (226) b.19 Apr 1845, Gardner, Kennebec Co ME, m.21 Dec 1881, San Francisco CA, Katie A Stinson (b.20 Jul 1860, San Francisco CA, d.30 Jun 1887 d/o Mr. P Stinson, & Sophia Cowan)

Edward went to sea at 15 years of age. He arrived in San Francisco aboard the ship Ella Norton on 11 Nov 1865. He worked as a stevedore and warehouseman, then in the Post office and then in the Police Dept.

Edward was made a detective in 1876 and retired in 1908 after 32 years in the force. They are reported to have had 2 Chldn.

927 Harry 1882

483 Mary Isabella 1847 [2 173,176] Ebenezer G (226) b.19 Jun 1847, Gardiner, Kennebec Co ME, d.29 Apr 1901, m.15 Sep 1869, Gardiner, Kennebec Co ME, William T. Griswold (of Fitchburg, MA)

They settled in Los Angeles CA, in 1887.

a) Leon Sedgwick Griswold, b.29 Jul 1879, Palmer MA

484 James Frederick 1857 [2] Ebenezer G (226) b.18 Aug 1857, Gardner, Kennebec Co ME, unm

In 1885 he started a printing business in Los Angeles CA.

485 Henry Herbert 1845 [1,3 28,176] William H (228) b.3 Dec 1845, Gardner, Kennebec Co ME, d.8 Aug 1890 Pittsburgh, Allegheny Co PA, m.10 Nov 1845, Lillie Van Kirk (d/o William Van Kirk & Hannah Fulton)

Hannah Fulton is a descend-

ant of Robert Fulton of the steamboat fame. He also had two sons, Henry and Robert.)

Henry moved to Pittsburgh PA with his father's family in about 1859. He first worked in the oil industry in the early oil towns of Oil City and Pithole. A fortune was made and lost. He then went into the publishing business and was the publisher and editor of the PITTSBURGH CHRONICLE AND TELEGRAPH NEWSPAPER.

He was a member of the Executive Committee of the Associated Press. He was active in many civic affairs. Henry was a most interesting man and accomplished much in his life.

928 Ethel Van Kirk 1883
929 Herbert Fulton 1884

486 Harriet Augusta 1847 [1,2,3] William H (228) b.1847, Gardner, Kennebec Co ME, d.1 Mar 1884, Enterprise, Volusia Co FL, m.C.G Hussey (The Husseys were pioneer iron manufacturers in the early days and were fabricators of copper, founding a considerable fortune.)

a) Mabel Gorden Hussey, b.8 Sep 1868, m. Dr. Thomas Trunbull (of Winchester VA)

b) Curtis G. Hussey, b. 14 Nov 1870

c) William Byram Hussey, b. 23 Apr 1875

d) John U. Hussey, b.17 Mar 1877

e) Frederick Byram Hussey, b.17 Feb 1880

f) dau Hussey, m. Abraham De Villiers, Klein Constantia Cape Town, Africa

g) Thomas III Hussey, m. Clara ___?

A) Harriet Hussey

487 Eliza Palmer 1850 [1,2] William H (228) b.30 Nov ca 1850, Gardiner, Kennebec Co ME, unm

Eliza lived in Allegheny PA.

488 Ellen Amanda 1844 [2] George W (231) b.23 Apr 1844, m.9 Oct 1872, William H Scruton (of Lawn Ridge IL)

489 Mary [2] Edward L (232) d.17 Jun 1870, m.June 1868, Nelson Hodge

490 Lucretia [2] Edward L (232) m.May 1864, Dr. J.M Bishop (d.2 May 1892)

In 1906 Lucretia was living in Burlington VT.

491 Abbie [2] Edward L (232) m.1st 16 Feb 1809, Albert Blossom (d.29 Jun 1888), m.2nd Calvin Humphrey (d.10 Oct 1903, St. Johnsbury, VT) no issue by 2nd m.

a) Frank Blossom, b. 2 Jul 1871

b) Mary Blossom, b. 19 Aug 1873

c) Bert Blossom, b. 16 Aug 1875

d) Howard Blossom, b.21 Apr 1883

492 Henry E [2] Antipas M (233) b. VT

In 1908 he was living in St. Johnsbury, Caledonia Co VT.

493 Lettie 1859 [3,141] Antipas M (233) b.1859 m.1881, George Rich Round (b.1857

a) Eunice Round,b.Lancaster NH, m.Fred Carlos Davis

END OF THE 7TH GENERATION

START OF THE 8TH GENERATION

494 Hannah Cushing 1815 [2 172,243] Robert J (241) b.12 Mar 1815, d.28 Feb 1841, m.22 Dec 1840, Henry T Bonney (of Boston MA, b.24 Sep 1818, s/o Gibeus Bonney & Louisa Tucker)

Henry was a merchant and resided in Boston.

495 Noah Cushing 1817 [2 172,243] Robert J (241) b.16 Aug 1817, Boston, Suffolk Co MA, d.30 Oct 1849

Noah was a clerk in his father's office.

496 Sarah [3] Robert J (241) b.Boston MA

497 Lucy [3] Robert J (241) b.Boston MA

498 Josephus 1823 [3,96,176] Josiah (246) b.30 Sep 1823, d.1900, bur Virgil, Cortland Co NY, m.22 Feb 1849, Florence C Green

This family prob lived in or near Binghamton NY.

930 Alice 1850

499 Louisa Adeline [3] Josiah (246) m.James B Chatterton

500 Minerva [2] Josiah (246) m.Lyman Benton

501 Harriet 1829 [2,96] Josiah (246) b.1829, d.1906, Fremont, Dodge Co NE, m.1st John Chamberlin, 2nd Mr. Reynolds

502 George 1832 [2,96] Josiah (246) b.1832, m.Josephine Murdock

931 Edwin Josiah 1858

503 Mary Elizabeth 1835 [2 96] Josiah (246) b.1835, m.Simeon Glenny

504 Samuel M 1837 [2,96] Josiah (246) b.13 Aug 1837, d.30 Dec 1894, m.1868, Laura Scott (of Cortland, Cortland Co NY)

In a Cortland town history he is referred to as Capt S.M Byram. He owned a mill in 1873 and taught the Virgil Corners school in 1873. In 1879 Samuel moved to East Homer NY and put in a new circular mill. On 1 Apr 1879, he moved his family to East Homer, Cortland Co NY.

932 Nellie Scott 1871
933 William
934 Charles J.

505 Sophronia Augusta 1840 [3,96] Josiah (246) b.1840, d.ca 3 Nov 1933, Green Bay, Brown Co WI

An obituary dated 4 Nov 1933, Green Bay Press Gazette, Stated that she died in local hospital. She was bur in Woodlawn cem. She was survived by two nieces, Mrs. E.H Manger & Miss Katherine Byram.

506 David Randall 1846 [2] Preston O (253) b.24 Mar 1846

507 Daphine Ellen 1850 [2 176] Preston O (253) b.ca 1850, m.24 May 1870, Donald G McDonald

a) Albert Francis McDonald, b.26 Aug 1871, d.12 Oct 1871
b) Julia Alice McDonald, b. 26 Aug 1873
c) John Alexander McDonald, b.20 Jul 1876

508 Loronzo Lewis 1834 [3 172,173] Branch L (258) b.5 Feb 1834, E.B, Ply Co MA, d.28 Mar 1915, E.B. MA, m.15 Apr 1857, Josephine Elvira Hamilton (b.ca 31 Jan 1839,

Brockton (or Dorchester) MA, d.4 Feb 1901, E.B MA, d/o Oliver H. Hamilton (of Waterboro ME) & Elvira F Willis (of Easton MA)) Loronzo, Josie and their children are bur in Central Cemetery, E.B MA.

Loronzo started as a shoemaker, spent most of his career as a molder and ended life as a farmer. Most of the civil records list him as Lorenzo.

934a twins, b.1858, d. 1858, bur Central Cem. E.B MA

934b Anna Washburn, b.23 Jun 1863, d.29 Oct 1865

934c Bertand Branch, b.5 Mar 1867, E.B MA. d.25 Jan 1879, E.B. MA

509 Lucy Conant 1835 [3 172] Branch L (258) b.25 Jul 1835, E.B, Ply Co MA, d.13 Apr 1905, E.B MA, m.23 Oct 1855, E.B MA, Samuel Seaver (b.19 Jun 1834, Taunton MA, d.17 Dec 1894, E.B MA, s/o Samuel Seaver & Lepha M Hodges (of Norton MA)) Both Lucy and Samuel and their children are bur in Central Cem, E.B MA.

Samuel was a carpenter.

a) Charles L. Seaver, b. 20 Sep 1857,d.28 Jan 1920,E.B MA m. Carrie Still (b.ca 8 Apr 1866, d.4 Dec 1943,E.B MA,d/o Joseph Still &Amelia Troxwell

b) son, b.24 Nov 1861,d.yng

c) Lucy M. Seaver, b. 1863, d.1863

d) Mabel Miranda Seaver, b. 26 Jun 1865, d. 26 Jul 1869, E.B. MA

510 William WAllace 1844 [1 25] Edward (271) b.27 Jan 1844, Greenfield, Highland Co OH, d.13 May 1933, Abingdon, Knox Co IL, m.Mar 1871, Abingdon, Knox Co IL, Margaret Belt Dunlap (b.18 Oct 1840, Abingdon, Knox Co IL, d.4 Jul 1924, d/o Edwin Dunlap & Matilda Ferris) fo off

935 Claude Dunlap 1872

936 Bertha 1874

937 Belt F. 1878

938 William Claire 1881 fo on

511 Joseph Hull 1846 [2,67] Edward (271) b.3 Jul 1846, Greenfield, Highland Co OH, m.13 Sep 1876, Mary A Wood (of Cambridge, Henry Co IL) no issue

In 1908 they lived in Harvard NE and then moved to CA.

512 Eva Bayless 1848 [1,2 173] Edward (271) b.8 Oct 1848, Greenfield, Highland Co OH, m.24 Dec 1874, Abingdon, Knox Co IL, Chenault Todd

In 1908 they lived in Fayette, Howard Co MO.

a) William Wallace Todd, m. 1 Jun 1911, Mattie Lou Carton

A) Margaret Elaine Todd, b.18 Feb 1912, m.25 Jun 1929, Carl N. Humphrey

B) Elizabeth Todd, b. 19 Apr 1917

b) Elizabeth Campbell Todd b.22 Dec 1879, unm

c) Chenault Todd, Jr., b.28 Sep 1881, unm

d) James Alnut Todd,b.1 Oct 1882, m.26 Sep 1925, Linnie Pearson

e) Eva Bayless Todd, b. 19 Jun 1886, unm

513 Margaret Ada 1851 [2,3] Edward (271) b.15 Apr 1851, Abingdon, Knox Co IL, d.2 Aug 1887, Mound, Alexander Co IL, m.11 Jan 1877, John W Moore (of Adams Co IL)

They resided in Mound IL.

a) Carrie Moore, m. Mr. Thomas

b) son

TOP ROW: Fern M., Lena, Lora, Flossie,
BOTTOM ROW: Earl, Dora, Edward Jr. Joseph H.

c)Mary Moore,m.Robert Clark
d)Minnie Moore, m.Paul Barth

514 Carrie A 1853 [2,3] Edward (271) b.27 Aug 1853, Abingdon, Knox Co IL, unm

515 Edward Jr. 1857 [1,67 172,235] Edward(271) b.13 Nov 1857, Abingdon, Knox Co, IL,d d.25 Apr 1944, Pasadena CA, m. 13 Oct 1881,Warren Co IL,Dora Estella Lincoln(b.31 Jan 1859)

The family resided on a farm near Abingdon IL. They moved to CA before 1915 and lived in Pasadena. While in Ca Edward invested in real estate, was a director of Pasadend St. Savings Bank and had walnut and orange orchards. He also kept bees. Edward was known as J E Byram and his name may have been James Edward.

Dora's people were related to President Abraham Lincoln.

939 Earl 1884
940 Joseph H. 1886
941 Lora Estelle 1887
942 Lena 1890
943 Flossie 1892
943a Roy, b. Mar 1893, d.yng
944 Fern M. 1895

516 Robert 1843 [1,3,63] Lewis (272) b.4 Jun 1843, Fayette, Highland Co OH, d.12 Nov 1912, prob Knox Co IL, m.18 Jan 1870, Abingdon, Knox Co IL, Teenie Nance (b.16 Jan 1847, d.3 Jul 1926, d/o John Well Nance & Nancy Simmons)

Robert moved to IL in 1853. He farmed in Indian Point Twsp, Knox Co IL

BYRAMS

945 Pearl L. 1870
946 Lewis M. 1873
947 George R. 1875
948 Frank G. 1879
949 Lon R. 1884

517 Emily Jane 1845 [1,2] Lewis (272) b.4 Mar 1845, Greenfield, Highland Co OH, d.4 Apr 1919 m.1 Nov 1865/6, Andrew J Duncan (b.8 Oct 1840, of Knox Co IL)

They are reported to have had 5 boys and 3 girls.

a) Myrtle Duncan, b. 12 Sep 1868 m.6 Jun 1893, Will Desch (b.8 Oct 1865)

b) Virgie Duncan, b. 23 May 1871 m.Bishop Barney (b.8 Apr 1855) 4 children

c) Mabel Duncan, b. 21 May 1879, d.1920, m.Ed Williamson

A) Emmy Lou Williamson

B) Byram Williamson

518 Daniel Amziah 1849 [1,63] Lewis (272) b.1 Aug 1849, Greenfield, Highland Co OH, d.13 Apr 1894, bur Plantation Memorial Park Cem, Ellenton FL, m.30 May 1877, Prairie City IL, Josephine Van Decar (b.21 Dec 1855 d.13 Jul 1919)

They lived in Ellisville, Fulton Co IL.

950 Eva Grace 1879
951 Robert Lee 1881
952 William Herbert 1884
953 Flora Muriel 1886
954 Lucille Mary 1889
955 Olive Van Decar 1891
956 Daniel Amziah 1893

519 Cordelia Ann 1854 [1,2] Lewis (272) b.22 Jan 1854, Greenfield, Highland Co Oh, d.9 Dec 1941, m.1st 27 Oct 1877, Aurthur Clarence Murphy

a) Mabel Lulu Murphy, b. 31 Mar 1878, m.24 Sep 1902, William Birth (b.25 Oct 1877) no issue

Cordelia m.2nd Albert James Spencer (b.24 Jun 1850, d.13 Sep 1903)

In 1886 were living in NV.

b) Daisy Spencer, b. 12 Mar 1880 d.23 Jul 1880

c) Orson Albert Spencer, b. 2 Sep 1881, d.3 Jul 1945, m.29 Jun 1904 Mabel Morgan (b.1880, d.10 Oct 1930)

A) Wallace Spencer, b. 10 Mar 1905, m.29 Sep 1923, Mildred, _? (b.15 Apr 1905)

B) Audrey Spencer, b. 16 Feb 1907, m.ca 1938/9, Bruce Perry

C) Beth Spencer, b.22 Feb 1910,m.ca 1940,Mr. Remmington

d) Lillian Spencer, b. 24 Oct 1883,m.28 Jun 1905, Fredinard Mark Johnson (b. 3 Nov 1873, d.27 Sep 1952)

A) June Johnson,b.14 Jul 1906, m.15 Aug 1934, Raymond Matthew

e) Byram Spencer, b. 6 May 1886 m.10 Jan 1906,Roy Toombs (b.19 Jan 1880, d.1925)

A) Leroy Spencer Toombs, b.16 Jan 1907, m.24 Mar 1929, Alice Anderson

f) Emma June Spencer, b. 26 Mar 1888, m.24 Mar 1907, Henry Muller (b.23 Aug 1879)

A) Dorothy June Muller, b.11 May 1908, m.10 Oct 1926, Allen Marcus DeSoto (b.21 Dec 1898)

g) Hazel Spencer, b. 24 Jan 1891 twin, m.20 May 1921, Arthur J Cederquist (b.3 Sep 1893)

A) Virginia June Cederquist, b.13 Jan 1915, d.1917 1917

B) Dorothy Louise Cederquist b.8 Dec 1916 m.26 Dec 1934, Lester Harold Haslam (b.26 Apr 1913) 1913)

h) Ellsworth Spencer, b. 24 Jan 1891 twin, d.25 Jul 1909

520 Charles Curtis 1857 [1,63] Lewis (272) b.2 Jun

1857, m.Belle Christiana

Charles lived in Indianola, Warren Co IA. In 1888 was in KS.

957 Era
958 Lena
959 Dorothy
960 Chester
961 Rex
962 Faye

521 Robert Jr. [3] Robert (273)

Reported to have had 2 children.

522 Margaret 1847 [173] Robert (273) b.1847

523 Edward Gibson 1849 [3 141,173] Robert (273) b.1849, d.1889, m.1 Jan 1880, Highland Co OH, Lucinda Irwin (b.1853, d.1897)

963 Roma

524 John 1818 [3,8,13,63 105,130] Silas C (280) b.1818, AL, d.Tisho Co MS, m.Jane W Hunt (b.1817, TN)

John was a Justice Of The Peace, Tisho Co in 1865, constable in 1866 and held county offices 1867-1868.

John was a wagon maker and farmer and in 1877 he resided in Hillside, Tisho Co MS.

964 Silas J. 1837
965 William J. 1839
966 Martha J. 1841
967 James M. 1844
968 Sarah E. 1847
969 Adanner Justin 1850
970 John Ad 1851
971 Isabella 1855

525 Alden 1820 [3,69,74 156] Silas C (280) b.1820, AL, m.19 Jul 1838, Tisho Co MS, Kistiah (or Kiziah) Hallmark (b.1819, AL, d/o Jessie Hallmark & Mary Wright)

These records were found in an old newspaper attic in Corinth MS. It is thought that they were hidden during the Civil War.

In the 1840 & 1850 census they were in Itawamba Co MS. In 1880 census they were living in Tishomingo Co, MS. Kiztiah Hallmark is likely the brother of George Hallmark who m. Martha Byram on the same date.

972 Martha 1838
973 William 1840
974 Sarah E. 1844
975 Alford 1846
976 Hannah 1852
977 James A. 1855
978 Jerusha E. 1857
979 Henry 1860
980 Emily 1862
981 Marion 1863

526 William S 1822 [130] Silas C (280) b.1822, m.8 Jul 1841, Alcorn Co MS, Mary Ann Belcher

527 Alfred B 1828 [3] Silas C (280) b.1828, m.MS, Polly Hall

528 Martha [63] Silas C (280) m.19 Jul 1838, Tisho Co MS, George Hallmark

529 Erasmus 1829 [2,105] Silas C (280) b.1829, AL, m.Louisa Prewelt (b.1829, TN) In 1850 they lived in Itawamba Co MS.

982 James 1846
983 William 1849

530 J Cavolier 1831 [63,74 130,172] Silas C (280) b.29 Oct 1831, Franklin Co AL, d.8 Nov 1914, Tisho Co MS, m.22 Feb 1849, Franklin Co AL, Lucinda E Hall (b.14 Mar 1830, Franklin Co AL, d.4 Nov 1910, Tisho Co MS, d/o Greem Hall)

Both Cavalier and Lucinda are bur in Pittsburg Cem, Tisho Co MS.

Cavalier enlisted in the CSA, 16 Mar 1861 at Iuka MS as a private in Co H, 26 MS Reg. His enlistment was for three years. He received training at Fort Donahue. The first fighting he was in was at Fort Donaldson (N TN) on the Cumberland River. This was Feb 13-15, 1862. On Feb 16 the fort was surrendered and Cavalier was among the prisoners. They were prisoners of war at Camp orthon IN. (16 Feb 1862 until after Aug 24 1862) then returned home by the prisoner exchange agreement. Cavalier rejoined his regiment and has several "engagements" on his records. When the Battle of Coffeeville was fought he was "absent on furlough". He was in a skirmish at Willow Springs May 3, 1863 and at Bakers Creek, Mar 1863, He was at Jackson MS from 9 Jul to 16 Jul 1863.

984 Elizabeth Jane 1851
985 Martha Sarah Ann 1853
986 Jerusha Caroline 1856
987 Silas Annual 1859
988 Mary Alice 1861
989 James C. 1863
990 John Jeffery 1866
991 Georgia Anner 1868
992 Alfred Green William 1871
993 Cora D. 1873

531 Rachel E 1828 [156] Alden (283) b.ca 1828, AL

532 Alden M 1831[157,159,172] Alden (283) b.1830-31, AL, m. 1st Lydia _? (b.1840, AL),m.2nd 13 Oct 1853, Nancy M Coldwell,(b.1830-31, AL, d/o Mrs. Hulda Coldwell (1822, AL))

In the 1860 census Alden's brother William was living with Alden and Lydia in Shelby Co AL. In 1880 Alden had a new wife and is living in Jefferson Co, AL and Nancy's sister was living with them.

994 John 1856
995 Laura 1864
996 Fannie 1868
997 Huldah 1870
998 Joseph 1872

533 Mary 1834 [156] Alden (283) b.ca 1834, AL

534 Rhoda 1837 [156] Alden (283) b.ca 1837, AL

535 William 1838 [156] Alden (283) b.ca 1838, AL

536 Sarah 1840 [156] Alden (283) b.ca 1840, AL

537 Isaac Marion 1843 [159 160,166] Alden (283) b.Apr 1843, AL, m. Caroline __? (b.Nov 1834, AL), bur Blue Creek, near Sumterville, Sumter Co AL

In 1880 they were in Shelby Co AL. In 1910 Isaac was living with his son Samuel in Jefferson Co AL.

999 Swift 1867
1000 Marcus Middleton 1868
1001 Betty 1870
1002 Jessie 1873
1003 John 1876
1004 Henry Frank 1878
1005 Samuel Lafayette 1880
1006 Gus (Augustus?)
1007 Albert A. 1883

538 Alden 1829 [3,172] Ebenezer (285) b.ca 1829, AL, m.Louisa _? (b.1832-33, AL)

In 1860, Alden was a miller in Summerville, Noxubee Co MS

1008 Mary 1850
1009 E. B. 1853

1010 Lucinda 1860

NUMBERS 1011-1050 UNUSED

539 Mary 1830 [3] Ebenezer (285) b.ca 1830

540 Catherine 1833 [3] Ebenezer (285) b.ca 1833

541 Martha 1835 [3] Ebenezer (285) b.ca 1835

542 Maulden 1837 [3,159 250] Ebenezer (285) b.ca 1837, AL, m.Minerva J Geron (b.ca 1842, Jackson Co AL, Simeon Geron & Margaret E _?)

NUMBERS 1011-1050 UNUSED
1051 Sarah Margaret 1861
1052 William J. 1862
1053 Mary Frances 1865
1054 Lucinda 1867
1055 Katherine 1869
1056 Emily 1871
1057 Simon 1873
1058 Theoditta 1875
1059 Willis Thomas 1878
1060 Amanda 1880
1061 Dochie
1062 Alex
1063 Ellen

543 Marion 1839 [3] Ebenezer (285) b.ca 1839, MS

544 Silas C 1841 [3,159,160 250] Ebenezer (285) b.27 Aug 1841, MS, d.24 Feb 1906, bur Peter's Cove Cem n Woodville and Lime Rock AL, m.ca 1865, Mary Frances Geron (b.ca 1845, AL, d/o Simeon Geron & Margaret E _? (b.Apr 1821, Jackson Co AL)

They lived in Marshall Co AL in 1870. Mary Frances d. while on a visit with her two dau, Mary Jane and Amanda S at Athens TX.

1064 Morgan 1867
1065 Mary Jane 1869
1065a William (twin) b. 1871 d.1871, bur Bethel Ch Cem
1065b Solomon F. (twin)b.1871 d.1892, bur Bethel Church Cem
1066 Silas P. 1873
1067 Alfred Byrd 1875
1068 Margaret 1877
1069 Amanda Sophira 1879
1070 Samuel Marion 1884
1071 Nancy Ann 1889

545 Susan 1842 [3] Ebenezer (285) b.ca 1842

546 William 1845 [3] Ebenezer (285) b.ca 1845
1063 Ellen

547 William 1841 [2,3] Cavolier (288) b.ca 1841, TN

548 James M 1849 [2,3] Cavolier (288) b.ca 1849, TN

549 Martha 1833 [156] Joseph (291) b.ca 1833, prob Jefferson Co AL

550 John A 1837 [156] Joseph (291) b.ca 1837, prob Jefferson Co AL

551 Samuel 1838 [156] Joseph (291) b.ca 1838, prob Jefferson Co AL

552 Elizabeth 1839 [156] Joseph (291) b.ca 1839, prob Jefferson Co AL

553 Mary A 1841 [156,157] Joseph (291) b.ca 1841, prob Jefferson Co AL

554 Lydia G 1844 [156,157] Joseph (291) b.ca 1844, prob Jefferson Co AL

555 Emily 1846 [156,157] Joseph (291) b.ca 1846, prob Jefferson Co AL

556 Dalilha 1850 [156,157] -Joseph (291) b.ca 1850, prob Jefferson Co AL

557 William A 1853 [156 157] Joseph (291) b.ca 1853, Jefferson Co AL, m.Donie _? (b.Sep 1853, AL)

In 1900 William was living in Jefferson Co AL. Note: not proven but correct name, date and place.

1072 John C. 1881
1073 Cynthia J. 1886
1074 Laura B. 1889
1075 Mary T. 1895

558 Joseph Ralph 1874 [159 160,174] Joseph (291) b.ca 1874, Jefferson Co AL, m.Lena B. _? (b.Oct 1876, AL)

In 1900 Joseph was living in Jefferson Co AL. Note: not proven but correct name, date and place.

1076 Stella F. 1894
1077 Eva G. 1897
1078 James O. 1899

559 Oran 1878 [159] Joseph (291) b.ca 1878, Jefferson Co AL

560 Cora 1878 [159] Joseph (291) b.ca 1878, Jefferson Co AL

In 1900 Cora was living with her mother, Susan, in Jefferson Co AL.

561 Elender Jane 1824 [13 146,153] Alden (292) b.4 Jul 1824, Madison Co, AL, d.1907, Izard Co AR, m.William O Bailey (b.2 Jul 1823, Murry TN, d.8 Jul 1903, Flat Rock AR)

William was an orphan at age 12 years. He later moved to AL. After he m. Elender they moved to DeSota Co MS, and then to Izard Co AR. They were members of the Methodist Ch South

a) William O. J. Bailey, (b Dec 1853, m.Sara J. _? (b.Feb 1861, TN, d.1909,Izard Co AR)

A) Nora E. Bailey, b. Nov 1879, Izard Co, AR

B) Cora E. Bailey, b. Oct 1881, Izard Co, AR

C) Martha A Bailey, b.Mar 1884, Izard Co, AR

D) James Bailey, b. Sep 1886, Izard Co, AR

E) Abie Bailey,b.Apr 1889 Izard Co, AR

F) Orange Bailey, b. Mar 1892, Izard Co, AR

b) Levi Lemuel Bailey, b.ca 1855, MS, m.Charlotte T Benbrook (b.17 Mar 1859, d/o Henry Benbrook & Elizabeth Taylor)

A) Ellen E Bailey,b.5 Mar 1886, d.2 Dec 1910, m.9 Nov 1909, Calico Rock, Izard Co AR, Samuel Emery Rader (b.27 Sep 1883, Union, Fulton Co AR, d.19 Nov 1965, Oilton, Creek Co OK, s/o Newton Jasper Rader & Mary Ellen Pearson) no issue

c) Armentha L. Bailey, b.14 Feb 1853, DeSoto Co, MS, d 1941, Izard Co, AR, m.27 Jan 1876, Jehoiada Scott (b.1 Apr 1855, Izard Co, AR,d.1936,Izard Co AR, s/o Robert David Scott & Mary Ann Partee)

A) Mary Elender Scott, b. 24 Apr 1877, Izard Co, AR, d. 23 Dec 1948, Viola, Fulton Co AR, bur Viola Cem AR, m.11 Mar 1897, Pineville AR, John Martin Harber (b.29 Oct 1876, Izard Co Ar, d.1956, Viola AR, bur Viola Cem, AR, s/o Richard Jacobs Harber & Rhoda Jane DeShazo)

i) Rena Ann Harber,b.18 Dec 1897, Izard Co, AR, m. Pleasant Franks

2i)Rhoda Armentha Harber b.28 Jan 1900, Calico Rock, Izard Co, AR, d.15 Feb 1983, Salem AR, bur Viola Cem AR, m.8 Aug 1916, Viola AR, Fred Boyd Pope

1) Sylvia Faye Pope, b.24 Sep 1916, Viola, Fulton Co AR, m. Noble Brown

2) Treva Lee Pope, b 17 Mar 1920, Viola AR, m.8 Mar 1941, Salem AR, Elmer Lee Crane (b.5 May 1919, Cedar Co MO, d.5 Sep 1982, Kansas City MO, bur Love Cem, Cedar Springs MO)

a) Roger Alan Crane b.27 Nov 1942, Des Moines IA, m.1st Susan Lorraine Jackson (b.15 May 1945, Bristow OK) Roger is S-#146.

A) Vincent Paul Crane, b.8 Sep 1962, Carthage MO

B) Donna Jean Crane, b. 1 Sep 1964, Newport News VA, m.11 Nov 1989, Dunedin FL, Thomas Frederick Watt

C) Sarah Elizabeth Crane, b.28 May 1969, Lynchburg VA

Roger Alan Crane m.2nd 4 Jan 1993, Tampa FL, Marika Tali (b.17 Sep 1961, Kirovgrad, Russia, d/o Juhan Tali & Leonora Kirjanova

D) Leonora Lee Crane, b. 15 Apr 1994, Tampa FL

b) Karen Sue Crane b. 6 Nov 1954, Independence, Jackson Co MO

3) Harlin Hoover Pope, b.22 Nov 1921, Viola AR m. Marian Rose Bowman

4) Earl Dean Pope, b 23 Mar 1925, Viola AR, m.Audrey Mitchell

5) Johnny Billie Jean Pope, b.16 Jan 1928, Viola AR, d. Independence MO, m. Veneda Hawkins

3i) Martha Effie Jane Harber, b.28 Jan 1902, Izard Co, AR, m. George Risner

4i) Osko Ores Harber, b 1 Jul 1904, Izard Co, AR, m. Myrtle Wray

5i) John Martin Harber, b.20 Dec 1907, Izard Co, AR, m. Chloe Methvin

6i) Bessie Ellen Harber m. Jack Sullivan

7i) Tressie Ilene Harber b. 11 Dec 1914, Izard Co, AR m. Mr. Brooks

B) Robert O. Scott, b.Aug 1879, Izard Co, AR

C) Jane Scott, b.Jan 1881 Izard Co, AR, m.Mr. Franks

D) Martha Scott, b. Mar 1882, Izard Co, AR, m.Robert Scott

E) Phillip Scott, b. Dec 1886, Izard Co, AR, m. Sally

F) Lemual Scott, b. Apr 1892, Izard Co, AR, m.Alta

G) Geneva Scott, b. Aug 1898, Izard Co, AR, m. Arthur Mahler

d) Mary Tillitha Bailey, b. 9 Apr 1860, Izard Co, AR,d.10 Oct 1874

562 Jordan Alden 1825 [13 30,88,159,162,172] Alden (292) b.9 Oct 1825, Madison Co AL, d.1898, Izard Co, AR, m.1st 15 Nov 1855, Acorn Co MS, Lucinda Hamilton

Jordan went to MS and then to AR with his father. He was a wagoner in the Civil War, in the CSA army.

1079 John Hamilton 1856

Jordan m.2nd 2 Nov 1859, DeSoto Co MS, Mary Adeline Conlee (b.1843, d.1906) Both Jordan and Mary are bur in Flat Rock Cem, Izard Co AR.

1080 Martha E. 1866
1081 Lauriner J. 1871
1082 Emma 1872
1083 Charlie Edwin 1873
1084 Theodore 1876
1084a Ellen,b.Sep 1887,Izard Co AR
1085 Sarah 1878
1086 Henderson 1881
1087 Lula

563 Levi 1829 [13,146,159]

Alden (292) b.12 Dec 1829, Madison Co AL, d.12 Mar 1889, Pineville, Izard Co AR, m.May 1861, Mary Ellen Majors (b.29 Jan 1841, TN, d.6 Oct 1898, Pineville AR)

1088 Stephen Jordan 1862
1089 Sarah E. 1864
1090 William E. 1866
1091 Tabitha Elizabeth 1868
1092 James Alden 1870
1093 Martha Ellen 1873
1094 Mary Miranda 1875
1095 John Thomas 1879
1095a Levi E., b.1879, AR d.1879
1095b Albert, b.1881, AR d.ca 1900
1096 Arthur Andrew 1887

564 Talitha Elizabeth 1832 [13] Alden (292) b.26 Apr 1832, d.23 Jan 1856

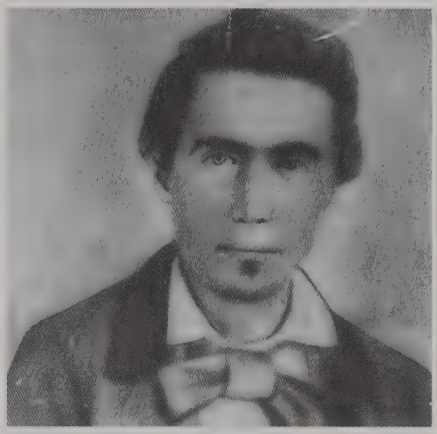
565 Mary Ann 1835 [13] Alden (292) b.2 Jun 1835, d.21 Jul 1877, unm

566 Martha Rebekah 1837 [13] Alden (292) b.13 Jun 1837, d.1900, unm

567 William W 1831 [64,105 151,154] Levi (296) b.13 Mar 1831, Madison Co, AL, d.19 Nov 1874, bur Hickory Plains Cem, Prairie Co AR, m.8 May 1861, Prairie Co AR, Margaret Rebecca Williams, (b.9 Dec 1840, Gibson Co, TN, d.8 Mar 1916, Little Rock, Pulaski Co AR, bur Beebe, White Co AR, d/o John Williams & Emaline Hockaday)

William moved with his parents to DeSoto Co MS when he was ca 14 years old and later to near Hickory Plains AR. William Byram served in the Civil War. He was 1st Lt. Co C, 25 AR Infantry and may have received a disability discharge in Sep 1863.

1097 Mary Alice 1864
1098 Elizabeth Emmaline 1866
1099 Martha Ellen 1870
1100 Linnie 1872 (twin)
1101 Frances M. 1872 (twin)
1101a Callie Willie, b.2 Oct 1874, Carlisle, Prairie Co AR d. 3 Sep 1883, bur Hickory Plains Cem, Prairie Co AR



William W. Byram

568 John W. 1834 [105,151 154] Levi (296) b.1834, Madison Co AL

John moved with his parents to Desoto Co MS, then to Prairie Co AR. The 1860 Census show him to be in Conway Co AR. John enlisted in Civil War as a private, Company I, Mounted Rifles.

569 Nancy Katherine 1837 [105,154] Levi (296) b.1837, Madison Co AL, m.13 Nov 1854, Hickory Plains AR, William Herst (of DeSoto Co MS)

Nancy and William were married in the Baptist Church by Rev Kerns.

570 Henry J 1839 [105,151 154] Levi (296) b.1839, Madison Co AL, d.1 Jan 1863, Civil War

Henry enlisted in the Civil War, from May 1861 to Jan 1863, Company H 15, AR Infantry, as a private. He was mortally wounded at the battle of Murfreesboro TN on 31 Dec 1862 and d. from wounds on 1 Jan 1863.

571 Mary Ann E 1841 [63 105,154] Levi (296) b.23 Mar 1841, Madison Co AL, d.1 Apr 1927, Gleason, Weakley Co TN, bur Hopewell TN, m.1st 26 Apr 1858, Prairie Co AR, Edward William Edwards (b.5 Sep 1830, Prairie Co, AR, d.16 Jun 1893, s/o John Edwards)

Edward Edwards was a minister living in Weakley Co TN.

a) John Levi Edwards, b. 4 Feb 1859, d.21 Jan 1877

b) Nancy Katherine Edwards, b.16 Jul 1861, d.10 Jan 1864

c) Elizabeth Blain Edwards, b.18 Mar 1863

d) Mary Etta Edwards, b. 1 Mar 1865, d. Sep 1919

e) Elmina Ann Edwards, b. 3 Mar 1867, d.2 Feb 1946

g) Alexander Caldwell Edwards, b.22 Jun 1869, Weakley Co TN, d.18 Oct 1950, Weakley Co TN, m.12 Dec 1896, Tommie Lou Evans (b.15 Mar 1878, d.19 Jan 1961)

A) Harry Lee Edwards, b. 20 Oct 1897, Weakley Co TN, d.13 Jun 1975, Shelby Co TN, m.3 Jun 1919, Rubye Margaret McGee (b.23 Aug 1898, Gibson Co TN)

i) Harry McGee Edwards, b.14 Jun 1920, Weakley Co TN, m.12 Nov 1943, Eleanor Margaret Estes, (b.1 May 1923, Weakley Co TN)

1) Lisa Edwards Lisa is S-#105

g) William James Edwards, b 12 Oct 1875, d.21 Apr 1876

h) Joseph Edward Edwards, b 20 Nov 1878

i) Effie Virginia Edwards, b.21 Sep 1881, d.1970, m.William Nesbitt

Mary A.E m.2nd ca 1910, Wealkey Co, Dr. Matthew Smyth no issue

572 Hannah M 1832 [105 156] Alfred (297) b.1832, AL

573 Sarah J 1839 [105,156] Alfred (297) b.1839, MS

574 Julia F 1841 [105,156] Alfred (297) b.1841, MS

575 Martha A 1846 [105 156] Alfred (297) b.1846, MS

576 Susan E 1846 [105,156] Alfred (297) b.1849, MS

577 Mary Lewis 1849 [105 156] Lewis W (298) b.1849, MS

578 Samuel M 1836 [3,159 183] Smith L (303) b.17 Jun 1836, Cherokee Co AL, d.26 Mar 1906, Avery, Red River Co TX, bur Avery TX, m.1st 21 Oct 1856, Hinds Co MS, Susannah Hurt (b.16 May 1834, AL, d.9 Aug 1869)

In 1860 Samuel was a ferryman. In 1880 & 1900 Samuel was a farmer.

1102 James Wesley 1857
1103 Daniel K. 1859
1104 Sisley L. 1863
1105 Dora Anna 1867

Samuel m.2nd 15 Feb 1870, Red River Co TX, Sarah Frances Lee(b.22 Jan 1854, Tuscaloosa AL, d. 3 Oct 1880, Avery TX)

1106 Samuel Bismark 1871
1107 Miles Otto 1872
1108 Ozella Lee 1873
1109 Ava Alberta 1875
1110 Della Anna 1877

1111 Belle Boyd 1880

Samuel m.3rd 16 Sep 1884, Red River Co TX, Mrs. Sarah Ann (Collins) Williams (b. 25 Feb 1857, TX, d.13 Oct 1921, d/o John A. Collins)

1112 George Cleveland 1885

1113 Lula 1888

1114 Sarah J. 1890

579 James H 1839 [3] Smith L (303) b.1839, AL

580 L R Monroe 1841 [3] Smith L (303) b.ca 1841, AL

581 B F Whitaker 1852 [3] Smith L (303) b.ca 1852, Byram, Hinds Co MS

582 Elizabeth 1847 [21] Quincy A (306) b.ca 1847, LA

583 Sarah Madora (Dora) 1849 [21,100] Quincy A (306) b.2 May 1849, LA, d.28 Jan 1923, LA, m.7 Oct 1866, Shiloh Baptist Ch, James Paschal Shackelford (b.1 Feb 1848, Jefferson Co AL, s/o Joseph Henry Shackelford & Harriet Elizabeth Massey)

After m. James purchased land north of the old Pisgah to Spearsville Road about one mi NE of Pisgah Baptist Ch in Union Par LA. Quincy Byram signed over 40 acres to the young couple as he owned considerable land holdings near Pisgah.

James P was a veterinarian & farmer. They are bur in the cem of the Pisgah Baptist Ch.

a) Henry I. Shackelford, b. 19 Sep 1867, Union Parish LA, d.20 Nov 1889

b) Sarah Rebecca Shackelford, b. 17 Sep 1870, Union Parish LA, d.9 Sep 1908, LA, m.1st 28 Dec 1890, Shapley B. Fitzgerald, m.2nd 3 May 1896, William H. Fitzgerald

c) Felix Hillman Shackelford,b.13 Aug 1873,Union Parish LA, d.8 Feb 1971, Union Parish LA, m.1st 6 Jan 1898 Frances Lessie Nutt (d. bef Feb 1917) m.2nd Union Co AR, Co AR, Josie Jackson

A) Robert Earl Shackelford, b.Jul 1899, Union P. LA

B) Harvey Shackelford, b. 1905, Union Parish LA

C) Treece Shackelford, b. 1914, Union Parish LA

d) Harriet E. Shackelford, b. 11 Oct 1875, Union Parish LA, d.1964, Benton LA, m.17 Sep 1893, George W. Mabry

A) Ruth Mabry, b.Oct 1896 Union Parish LA, d.1938, m. Harvey Thompson

i) dau, d.yng

2i) Truet B. Thompson

3i) Glenn L. Thompson

4i) Roland W. Thompson

5i) Orval Rolf Thompson

e) George Wesley Shackelford, b. 17 Oct 1877, Union Parish LA, d.Union Parish, m. 24 Dec 1899, Georgia F Nutt

A) Aubrey Shackelford, b. 1901, Union Parish LA

B) Reull Shackelford, b. Union Parish LA

C) Seth Shackelford, b. Union Parish LA

D) Troy Shackelford, b. Union Parish LA

E) Harry Shackelford, b. Union Parish LA

F) Era Shackelford, b. Union Parish LA

f) James Allen Shackelford, b.18 Oct 1880, Union Parish LA, d.24 Jun 1959, Union P., m.22 Dec 1903, Ada Coplen (b. 20 Feb 1884, d.24 Jan 1971)

A) Exer Shackelford, b. Union Parish LA, m. Miss Kimbell

B) Boyce Shackelford, b. 11 Sep 1906, Union Parish LA, d.22 Jan 1967, m. Otha L. __?

(b.24 Apr 1909)

C) Malta Shackelford, b. Union Parish LA, m.Mr. Holder

D) James Colvin Shackelford, b.1911 Union Parish LA, d.27 Aug 1988, unm

g) Mary Caroline Shackelford, b.28 Jul 1882, Union Parish LA, d.20 Nov 1964, Shreveport LA, m.17 Jan 1900, Union P LA,Harry Thomas Glass

A) Eunice Glass, b. 5 Jan 1901, Union Par LA, d.3 Jan 1941, m.19 Dec 1920, Carroll Heard Goyne

i) Carroll Heard Goyne, Jr ,b.15 Sep 1924, Shreveport LA, m.2 Jan 1947, Betty Jean Brantley WWII vet.

1) Thomas Carroll Goyne, b.6 May 1948, San Francisco CA, m.4 Mar 1972, Christy Marie Wiegert

a) Shannon Lee Goyne, b. 2 May 1973, Bossier City LA

2) William Brantley Goyne, b.4 Nov 1951, Chicopee MA,m.25 Aug 1973, Alice Marie de Rochemant

a) Ashley Victoria Goyne, b.3 Jul 1975, Metairie LA

b) Amanda Paige Goyne,b.11 Sep 1978, Chesterfield Co VA

c) Christopher de Rochemant Goyne, b.1 Oct 1979 Chesterfield Co, VA

3) Richard Dwyne Goyne,b.27 Oct 1954, d.10 Oct 1958

2i) Betty Jean Goyne, b.6 Aug 1931, Shreveport LA, m. 18 Jul 1951, Leo Ellison, Jr.

B) Myrtle Glass, b.17 Jun 1903, Union P. LA, d. 17 Feb 1981, m. 24 Dec 1924, Clifton Jennings Pemble

C) Henry Morel Glass, b.5 Jan 1905, Union P. LA, d. 16 Nov 1985, m.22 Dec 1930, Eunice Way

h) Rosa Stella Shackelford, b.24 Jan 1885, d. 24 Dec 1928 Union Parish LA, m.15 May 1904, John G. Goss

A) Leonard Goss, b. Union Parish LA

B) Dale Goss,b.Union Parish LA In Blanchard LA 90

i) I. R. Shackelford sex unknown, b.24 Jan 1886

j) Lillie M. Shackelford, b 7 Aug 1888, m.19 Oct 1904, Douglas Gray, lived in New Orleans

A) Joel Gray, m. Mary _? d.1940's in New Orleans LA 4 dau

B) Troyce Gray, m. Roderick Smith,

k) Effie Pauline Shackelford b.7 Nov 1890, Union Parish LA d.8 Jan 1987, Bossier City LA m.1st John Goss after Stella died, m.2nd Mr. Gray & Mr. Ferguson, no living children

l) Selma A. Shackelford, b. 17 Mar 1894, d.1 Jun 1896, Mt Olive Cem, Union Par LA

584 Rebecca S 1851 [21 105] Quincy A (306) b.ca 1851, LA m.8 Nov 1871, LA, J.D. Howard

585 Alabama (K A) 1854 [21 105] Quincy A (306) b.ca 1854, LA, m.Mr. Gray

586 James A 1856 [21,105 159,172] Quincy A (306) b.Apr 1856, LA, m.ca 1873, Georgia Anne Sherrior (b.Oct 1858, AL)

James was a farmer.

1115 John R. 1875
1116 Sebarn A. 1879
1117 Chesly P. 1884
1118 Anna B. 1888
1119 Felston 1891
1119a unknown b.?, d.yng

587 Christian D 1858 [21] Quincy A (306) b.ca 1858, LA, m.29 Oct 1873,LA,John R Mabry

588 William 1860 [21,172] Quincy A (306) b.Oct 1860, LA, m.ca 1883, Eugenia (Gennie or Jeannie) Barrett (b.Mar 1869, d/o Tellman H Barrett)

In 1910, William was a farmer and Eugenia had borne 11 children, 9 living. One child, prob older than Carl, had left home and 2 other children had died.

1120 Mattie S. 1885
1121 Presley 1887
1122 Carl 1890
1123 Wade 1891
1124 Sarah Ophelia 1895
1125 Arlis B. 1897
1126 Eunice 1899
1127 Amber 1902
1128 Melber 1905
1129 Lois 1908

589 Jackson Clark (Byrom) 1868 [21,172] Quincy A (306) b.28 Dec 1868, LA, d.31 Jan 1932, bur Bethel Cem LA, m.14 Mar 1889,Union Par LA,Frances Savilla Barron(b.Apr 1873,LA)

Jackson Clark changed his last name from Byram to Byrom. No one knows just why. In 1910 & 1920, Clark was a farmer.

1130 John Willie Byrom 1890
1131 Maggie Byrom 1891
1132 Alonzo Byrom 1893
1133 Ollie C. Byrom 1903
1134 Proctor Byrom 1909

590 Frances S 1870 [21] Quincy A (306) b.26 Mar 1870, LA, d.6 Aug 1887, bur private cem n her father,m.7 Mar 1886 Union Par LA, William L Williams (b.10 Aug 1857, d.26 Nov 1936)

592 Alonzo M 1876 [21,100] Quincy A (306) b.9 Sep 1876, LA, d.3 Mar 1886

593 Alonzo Leonidas 1851 [22,63,159,172] Jackson C (308) b.9 Sep 1851, Attala Co MS, d.21 Sep 1918, Ida, Caddo Parish LA, m.1876, Midway, Bossier Par LA, Sarah Elizabeth Dalrymple (b.22 Sep 1857, Midway, Bossier Par LA, d.11 Mar 1922, Ida, Caddo Par LA, d/o John W Dalrymple & Parthenia Winham) Both bur Bethsaida Cem, Ida LA.

Alonzo was a farmer. In 1880 they lived in Bossier Par LA, prob Midway. In 1900 they lived in Plain Dealing LA and in 1910 in Ida Caddo Parish LA.

1135 Ruby 1878
1136 James Edward 1879
1137 Alabama 1882
1138 Leora 1885
1139 John Clark 1889
1140 Edith 1887
1140a Axa, b. 1894, Midway, Bossier Parish LA, d.1895
1141 Howard Emmett 1891
1142 Minnie Cleo 1899

594 Margaret R 1853 [22] Jackson C (308) b.19 Dec 1853, b.Attala Co MS, m.Herbert Wheeler

595 Melissa J 1856 [22,172] Jackson C (308) b.5 Jun 1856, Attala Co MS, d.1888 (in childbirth), m.John J Barnes

Melissa and John had one child that lived to adulthood and married. Some of her descendents live in Bossier City, LA and in MS.

a) Richard Alexander Barnes b.1883, d.1942, unmarried

b) Belve Kelly Barnes, d. age 14

c) John Sidney Barnes, d. 1968, m. Betty Clara Merritt

A) Frances Melissa Barnes m. Ed Hamilton Allen

B) Melvin Sidney Barnes, m. Jeanette __?

C) Belve Alonzo Barnes,m.

Marjorie Boyce
D) Carl Stevenson Barnes, m. Elaine Ezell
E) John Matthews Barnes, m. Bettye Joyce Gipson
F) Mary Elizabeth Barnes, m. Robert Edwards Harris
d) France Nicholson Barnes, b.1888, d.1888

596 John Daniel 1858 [22,94 124,172] Jackson C (308) b.15 Jul 1858, Attala Co MS, d.5 Sep 1926, Port Arthur, Jefferson Co TX, bur Forest Park Cem, Shreveport, Caddo Par LA, m.11 Aug 1885, Dubach, Lincoln Co LA, Mary Mouton Heard (b.15 Mar 1870, LA, d.14 Apr 1899, Dubach LA, bur Fellowship Cem, Dubach LA, d/o Charles A Heard & Martha F _?)

John was a school teacher and carpenter. He spoke six languages, self taught and a very intelligent man. He was not good in business and his oldest son Olin was really the head of the family from the time he was 17. He died of a stroke. As Mary d.yng, the children were raised by the Heard grandparents around Dubach LA.

In 1900 after Mary died, Edward and Harold lived with their father in a boarding house he ran in Ruston LA. Allen and Marjorie lived with the Heard grandparents around Dubach LA.

1143 Olin Edward 1893
1144 Allen R. 1895
1145 Heard 1896
1146 Marjorie Mouton 1898

597 William David 1861 [22 172,258] Jackson C (308) b.10 Jan 1861, Attala Co MS, d.15 Feb 1934, Ida, Caddo Par LA, m.10 Jun 1881, Bellevue, Caddo Par LA, Anna Elizabeth Moore (b.27 Oct 1861, LA, d.7 Feb 1938, Bradley, Lafayette Co AR) Both William and Anna are bur at Bethsaida Cem, Ida LA.

William was a farmer in 1900 in Plain Dealing LA, a cotton farmer near Abilene TX in 1910 and a farm laborer (1920) in Ida LA. He was a member of the Baptist Ch.

1147 Randolph Pierce 1882
1148 Jessie Lou 1884
1149 Arthur Sherwood 1886
1150 Maurice Wilson 1888
1151 William Aubrey 1890
1152 Blanche Beatrice 1891
1152a Leon, b. 3 May 1893, d 14 May 1903, both at Bossier City, Bossier Par LA
1153 Iredell 1896
1153a Edgar Broadus,b.23 Oct 1898, Plain Dealing LA, d.10 May 1916, Abilene TX, unm
1154 Effie Clifford 1900
1155 Eva 1902
1155a Addie Audrey, b.11 Jul 1904, d.21 Feb 1905, both at Plain Dealing LA
1156 John David 1905

598 Ella 1863 (twin) [22 160,258] Jackson C (308) b.10 Aug 1863, LA, d.5 Aug 1949, m.10 Feb 1881, Edmond Z Barnett (b.25 Feb 1857, d.10 Jul 1938) Both bur Chalybeate Spr Cem, Plain Dealing LA.

a) Clinton Barnett, b.1882
b) Elize Barnett, b.1884
c) Grover Cleveland Barnett b.1887
d) Lillie Byram Barnett, b 12 Jul 1889, d. 14 Jun 1970 m.Katie C. _? (b.1 Aug 1889 d.23 Jan 1959) Both bur Chalybeate Spr Cem, Plain Dealing
e) Alva W. Barnett, b.1890
f) Cleo Barnett, b.1893
g) Paul Barnett, b.1902

599 Minnie 1863 (twin) [22,258] Jackson C (308) b.10

Aug 1863, LA, d.26 Sep 1929, m.11 Dec 1881, George Collins (b.7 May 1856, d.4 May 1900) Both bur Chalybeate Spr Cem, Plain Dealing LA.

a) Bland Collins
b) Ruby Collins
c) Clyde Collins
d) Forest Collins

600 Emma Lou 1867 (twin) [22,159,258] Jackson C (308) b.10 Feb 1867, LA, d.4 Aug 1889, m.William Barnett Both bur Chalybeate Spr Cem, Plain Dealings LA.

They had 2 children.

601 Mary R 1867 (twin) [22,258] Jackson C (308) b.10 Feb 1867, LA, m.Tom Bryant

a) Ora Bryant
b) Ira Bryant
c) Era Bryant

602 Alice 1869 [22] Jackson C (308) b.28 Dec 1869, LA, m.Dutch Brock

They had 7 children.

603 Sarah 1832 [2] Silas C (316) b.17 Feb 1832, Darke Co OH, d.1 Aug 1908, m.4 Aug 1859, Greenville OH, John Brown

Reported to have had 6 children.

604 Mary Elizabeth 1834 [2] Silas C (316) b.Aug 1834, Darke Co OH, d.20 Apr 1893, m.George Jones

Reported to have had 2 children.

605 Amy Jane 1837 [2] Silas C (316) b.8 Mar 1837, Darke Co OH

Reported to have had 1 child.

606 Ann 1839 [5] Silas C (316) b.19 Apr 1839, Darke Co OH, d.18 Jun 1906, m.18 Mar 1866, Andrew T Rush (s/o W.H Rush)

Reported to have had 3 children.

607 Eliza Maria 1841 [5,172] Silas C (316) b.10 Sep 1841, Darke Co OH, d.9 Jan 1843, bur Hill Grove OH

608 Harriet C 1844 [5] Silas C (316) b.3 Feb 1844, Darke Co OH

609 Susan 1847 [5,172] Silas C (316) b.17 Sep 1847, Darke Co OH

610 Martha Jane 1837 [5] Lewis N (317) b.17 Jul 1837, Greenville, Darke Co OH, m.23 Jul 1854, Darke Co OH, Joseph Heffner

Reported to have had 5 children.

611 James 1838 [5] Lewis N (317) b.9 Dec 1838, Jay Co IN, m.1 Sep 1859, Elizabeth Adams, d.ca 1915, Dayton OH, bur Woodland Cem, Dayton, OH

They first lived at Hillgrove Oh, then moved to Dayton. Children all born in Washington twsp, Darke Co OH.

1157 Edward Newton 1860
1158 Rachel Sarah 1861
1159 Elizabeth J. 1863
1160 Ellie 1865
1160a Lucy,b.Oct 1868, Darke Co OH, d.24 Mar 1874
1161 Charles Henry 1870
1162 Oliver 1872
1163 Wreppa Mae 1874
1164 Alice 1878

612 David W 1840 [2,5] Lewis N (317) b.19 Jul 1840, Jay Co IN, d 1908 Jay Co IN, m.10 Sep 1861, Susannah Landers

David enlisted in the 94th Reg. OH Vol Inf 26 Jul 1862.

He was discharged 26 Sep 1865.

1165 Laura Adaline 1862
1166 Mary Elizabeth 1864
1167 William Harvey 1866
1167a Florence, b. 20 Aug 1868, d.yng
1167b Anna Etta, b. 8 Aug 1869, d.yng
1167c Henry Harrison, b. 29 Feb 1872, d.10 Apr 1872

613 John Littell 1848 [2,5 172] Lewis N (317) b.20 Jan 1848, Randolph Co IN, d.2 Feb 1865, Dark Co IN

John at age 16 years, volunteered as a Proxy for his brother James. James received a draft notice for service in the Civil War and at the time was married with several small children. John served in Company E, 71st OH Inf. He d. of complications from measles. He d. at home. He is bur in the Rush Station Cem, Dark Co IN, on the (1991) farm of Robert Lee Byram. For years no one knew the identity of this Civil War soldier grave. This must have been the location of the original farm of Lewis Naphthali Byram.

614 Mary Ellen 1849 [5] Lewis N (317) b.5 Aug 1849, Randolph Co IN, d.7 Jun 1899, m.25 Sep 1867, Montgomery Co OH, John M Tullis

615 Melissa Ann 1851 [5] Lewis N (317) b.23 Sep 1851, Randolph Co IN, m.1st 15 Oct 1868, James Dean, Darke Co OH, m.2nd David Stokely (lived in Indianapolis IN)

616 Rachel Holliday 1853 [5] Lewis N (317) b.10 Nov 1853, Randolph Co IN, m.27 Nov 1871, Samuel Howard (of Maxwell IN, d.22 Dec 1904)

617 Harriet Verlinda 1855 [5] Lewis N (317) b.27 Oct 1855, Randolph Co IN, m.20 Nov 1873, Union City IN, Samuel M Lambert

618 Laura Adline 1857 [5] Lewis N (317) b.22 Oct 1857, Greenville, Darke Co OH, m.30 Nov 1887, R C Wilcox

619 Elizabeth M 1859 [5] Lewis N (317) b.6 Jun 1859, Greenville, Darke Co OH, m.10 Aug 1882, Isaac Rush

They lived in Indianapolis IN.

a) Emma Rush, adopted

620 Elmer Wesley 1862 [5] Lewis N (317) b.6 Mar 1862, Greenville, Darke Co OH, d.Newark NJ, m.1st 25 Aug 1883, Eleanor McGinnis (b.29 Apr 1867) m.2nd Flora T Carpenter

Elmer & Eleanor separated when the children were small. The children believe he was killed in NJ but they do not know the dates.

1168 Ralph McGinnis 1893
1169 Harold Jones 1897
1170 Mary Elizabeth 1899
1171 Edith Lorena 1901

621 Harriet Julia 1838 [1,172] Nathaniel L (318) b.9 Jul 1838, Darke Co OH, m.26 Dec 1876, Rev Daniel S. Gregory

When her mother died Julia, age 9 years, was adopted by her mother's cousin, Rev D M Halliday. He reared and educated her as though she were his own child. Her husband Rev. Gregory was once the President of Lake Forrest Seminary near Chicago IL.

a) Mary Holliday Gregory, b 15 Nov 1868, d.30 Sep 1872
b) Euphemia Pauling Gregory b.8 Mar 1875

622 Silas 1841 [2,172] John L (319) b.15 Jun 1841

623 Mary Jane 1845 [2,172] John L (319) b.3 Jun 1845

624 John Franklin 1848 [3] John L (319) b.9 Jul 1848

625 Robinson [3] John L (319)

626 Milton Wesley 1837 [3 4,176] David C (320) b.1 Dec 1837, Butler Co OH, d.19 Sep 1898, m.1st 7 Aug 1859, Mary Jane McFarland (b.Randolph Co IN, d.9 Jun 1873, Fremont, Mahaska Co IA)

Milton taught school a number of years in Darke Co OH. After the death of his wife he moved to Fremont IA. He taught school and then was the editor and proprietor of the Fremont Gazette, a Republican local paper.

1172 Ida Alfaretta 1860
1173 Laura Matilda 1861
1173a Charles Edward, b. 13 Aug 1868, d.1 Oct 1871
m.2nd 13 Jun 1875, Eddyville, Wapello Co IA, Mahalla Oldham (d.22 Sep 1875) No issue, m.3rd 27 Apr 1876, Mrs. Mary J (Ferguson) Roberts
1174 Lawrence Leroy, 1878
1175 Archie B. 1884

627 Ezra Porter 1840 [4,3 159,173,190] David C (320) b.7 Feb 1840, Butler Co, OH, m.26 Jun 1859, OH, Nancy Dar (an orphan)

Ezra served in the Civil War. After the war he settled in Redwood Falls MN.

1176 Milton Oscar 1861
1177 Florence B. 1862
1178 Carlos Ward 1866
1179 Elmer Dar 1867
1180 Silas A. 1870
1181 Leila 1872
1182 Alice L. 1879
1183 Jako
1184 Tressie
1184a Jessie, d.yng

628 Clark Greenwood 1842 [4 34] David C (320) b.3 Apr 1842, OH, d.17 Dec 1924, Lucas Co IA, m.28 Apr 1869, IA, Sarah Smith (of IA, b.20 Nov 1849, d.Aug 1910)

Clark Greenwood was County Recorder for Mahaska Co IA for several years: prob taught school for a while. He later bought a farm in Lucas Co IA and lived there until his death. Sarah preceded him in death. Clark loved to sing as did his brother Francis Newton and both were quite good. Clark was a staunch Republican and the word Democrat was a dirty word in his house. He was a delegate to the State Republican Convention several times and that was the highlight of the year for him. He was a devout member of the Masonic Lodge and had the pleasure of initiating his grandson Burns Maxwell into the Lodge. He was a well educated man for that era and his mind was as sharp as a tack up until his death.

1185 Frank Wade 1871
1185a Walter Emmett, b. 27 Jan 1873, d. yng
1185b Swain, b.8 Feb 1875, d 26 Jul 1875, yng

629 Francis Newton 1844 [4 34] David C (320) b.19 Sep 1844, Hillsgrove, Dark Co OH, d.6 Oct 1927, Pella, Marion Co IA, m.4 May 1868, Tabitha McEwen (b.7 Jun 1849, Frem-

ont, Mahaska Co IA, d.10 Dec 1929, Logan, Harrison Co IA, d/o Rev William McEwen & Charity Boone)

Charity's grandfather, Josiah Boone, was a first cousin of famous Daniel Boone. Tabitha's bro, Marshall McEwen, m.Maria B Byram, Francis's sister.

Francis Newton served in Co A 127th IL Infantry four years in the Civil War. After the war he taught school and was elected county superintendent of schools of Murray Co, MN. He then graduated from Columbia Theological College, Washington DC.

Rev Francis Newton Byram was "Itinerant Hard Shelled Baptist Preacher" quote his nephew, Burns Maxwell Byram. He installed an organ in his carriage. He used this in his revival meetings, which he held in frontier IA and MN He loved to sing as did his brother Clark Greenwood. More information about the McEwen family is in Ref #4.

1186 Ruth 1869
1187 Amy Myrtle 1870
1188 Edith Mae 1872
1189 James Newton 1874
1190 Jessie Alferetta 1877
1191 Leona Leota 1879
1192 Harold Marion 1880
1193 Lola Opal 1883
1194 Lula E. 1886
1195 Laura Belle 1887
1196 Kenneth Logan 1892
1197 Hollis Lucille 1894

630 Amy Weaver 1848 [3,4 176] David C (320) b.22 Jan 1848, Dark Co OH, d.1926, Fremont, Mahaska Co IA, m.20 Nov 1866, IN, Samuel H Heinzman (b.2 Aug 1840, Shelby Co IN, d.1919, Fremont IA)

a) Gertrude Heinzman, b. 9 Sep 1868, d.1945, m.22 Apr 1895, William Fellers (No issue)

b) Burns Heinzman, b. 6 Apr 1871, d.14 Apr 1872

c) Grace Heinzman, b.16 Apr 1873, d. Jan 1875

d) Blanche Heinzman,b.7 Sep 1875, d. Mar 1876 months

e) Madge Heinzman, b. 2 Nov 1877, Fremont IA, d.20 Feb 1967, m. Leon G. Fell

A) Marian Fell, b. 1 May 1901, Fremont, IA, m. Arthur C. Mulder

i) Virginia Mulder, b.3 Mar 1929, Memphis TN, m. William S. Taylor

1) Caroline Taylor, b 6 Feb 1958

2) Andrea Taylor, b.7 Oct 1959

3) Gregory Taylor, b. 19 Jun 1966, Australia

2i) Dr. Gordon Mulder, b 22 Dec 1931, Memphis, TN, m. Mary Ellen Steen

1) Julie Mulder, b. 8 Nov 1958

2) David Mulder, b.17 Mar 1963

3) Richard Mulder, b. 14 Mar 1966

B) Robert Fell, b. 15 Aug 1903, d.28 Apr 1974, m. Blanche Yoeman

i) Roberta Fell, m. Mr. Henry

2i) Joseph Fell

3i) Michael Fell, (adpt)

f) Mabel Heinzman, b. 3 Oct 1880, d.ca 1894

g) Mildred Heinzman, b. 15 Mar 1884, Fremont, IA, d.10 Aug 1965, m. Milan MO, Charles Reeves

A) Amy Frances Reeves, b. 6 Sep 1913

h) Gladys Heinzman, b. 24 Apr 1887, m.22 Sep 1907, Alfred Cook (no issue)

631 Maria Blackman 1849 [4] David Clark (320) b.29 Jul

1849, OH d.13 Aug 1890, Fremont, Mahaska Co IA, m.28 Mar 1867, Marshall Burr McEwen (b.28 Dec 1839, d.24 Jan 1904, Fremont IA, s/o William McEwen & Charity Boone)

Charity Boone was b. in Shelby Co, KY. Her grandfather was a first cousin of Daniel Boone.

a) Charity Maude McEwen, b. 11 Jun 1868, d.27 Jun 1938, m 7 Dec 1892, Charles P. Rich Ritchie (b.1 Jun 1860,d.1 Dec 1919) m. by Rev. F.N. Byram

A) Harry Bryan Ritchie, b. 20 Jan 1897, d.17 Aug 1954

B) Wilda Avis Ritchie, b. 4 Jul 1899, Fremont IA, m.18 Aug 1920, Herbert Lyle Barnard (b. 11 Oct 1894, d.15 Sep 1963)

i) Mary Marceline Barnard, b. 26 Dec 1921, m. 1 Jan 1940, Herbert Oliver Tennis (b.9 Sep 1920)

1) Herbert Larry Tennis, b.25 Apr 1942, m. 28 Jan 1961, Sharon Kay Reynolds (b 10 Jun 1941

a) Penny Jo Tennis, b.23 Jan 1963, m. 3 Dec 1983, Steve Kent

A) Robert Lee Kent, b.6 Oct 1984

b) Stacy Lynn Tennis, b.6 Sep 1964

c) April Renee Tennis, b.27 Oct 1973

2) Donna Marcell Tennis, b.21 Jan 1944, m. 17 May 1964, Thomas Ward Hugo (b. 9 Aug 1942)

a) Jeffrey Thomas Hugo, b.23 Oct 1968

b) Bradley Jay Hugo b.17 Dec 1972

3) Oliver Barry Tennis, b.12 Feb 1947, m. Arleen Lorana Enoch (b.20 Mar 1948)

a) Anita Christine Tennis, b.6 Jul 1970

b) Douglas Patrick Tennis, b.24 Mar 1972

c) Arianne Louise Tennis, b.9 Mar 1976

d) Allison Rae Tennis, b.26 Jul 1979

4) Ryssa Carlene Tennis, b. 11 Jul 1950, m. 9 Jun 1972, David Earl Gransee (b.2 Apr 1942)

a) Paul Gransee, b. 1 Aug 1964, m.12 Feb 1983, Lisa Lynn Frecks

i) Stephenie Nicole Gransee, b.16 Aug 1983

b) Carrie Gransee, -b.20 Aug 1968

5) Bernard Kerry Tennis, b. 12 Nov 1955, m. 2 Oct 1980, Gena _? (div)

6) Peggy Sue Tennis, b. 20 Mar 1958, m. 1st 4 Feb 1978, Steve Curtis Tilford (div), m.2nd Richard K. Hutchins, b.31 Aug 1953

2i) Durant Leroy Barnard b.22 Sep 1923, IA, d.5 Nov 1982, m.16 Mar 1944, Elizabeth Van DerBeek (b.18 Mar 1925)

1) Connie June Barnard, b.3 Jan 1945 (stillborn)

2) Daryl Lynn Barnard b.17 Jan 1947, m.17 Aug 1973, Marilyn Joy Spurgeon Cline (b 13 Sep 1943) (div)

a) Jill Maree Cline b.13 Jul 1961

b) Amy Annette Cline, b.29 Sep 1964

c) Scott C. Cline, b.29 1964

d) Jessica Beth Barnard, b.26 Jul 1977

3) Judy Anne Barnard, b.2 Dec 1953 (adopted)

3i) Gordon Dean Barnard, b.13 Sep 1927, d.30 Aug 1953, m.24 Oct 1948, Norma Jean Benson (b.4 Mar 1929)

1) Cheri Diane Barnard, b.7 Sep 1952, m.30 Dec 1972, Clifford Ernest Kenny, Jr. (b.2 May 1951)

a) Clifford Ernest Kenny III, b.18 May 1982

4i) George Ray Barnard, b.4 May 1933, m.1st 1954, Winona Joyce Hols (b.4 Jan 1935, d.10 Jan 1983) (div)

1) Dawn Ann(Phillips) Barnard, b.8 Aug 1954, m.9 Jan 1982, Mike Finley

a) Jacob Pierce Finley, b.27 Mar 1984, m.2nd 16 May 1955, Eleanor Joane Stuckel (b.8 Nov 1936) (div)

2) Diana Ray Barnard, b.29 Sep 1955, m.28 Dec 1978, Doug Jones

a) Dylan Rae Jones, b.27 Oct 1983

3) Vickie Ann, Barnard, b.15 Sep 1957, m. 18 Sep 1976, Steve Hogrofe

a) Jacob Christopher Hogrofe, b.12 May 1977

b) Joshua Raymond Hogrofe, b.5 Aug 1978

c) Gabriel Mathew Hogrofe, b.30 Nov 1983

4) David Lee Barnard, b.18 Mar 1960, m.27 Mar 1982, Debbie Gale Anderson (b.5 Sep 1957)

a) Sara Ann Anderson, b.18 Mar 1960

b) Michelle Eileen Anderson, b.11 Nov 1975

c) Catlin Renee Barnard, b.17 Aug 1984

5) Douglas Lyndon Barnard, b.6 Nov 1961

6) Jeffrey Lyle Barnard, b.10 Sep 1963

7) Steven Dale Barnard, b. 19 Dec 1965 m.3rd 26 May 1969, Jo Bertrand (b. 31 Aug 1931)

5i) Colene Kay Barnard, b.19 Aug 1935, m.1st 3 May 1953, Norris Eugene Slechta (b.17 May 1933) div

1) Daniel Chris Slechta, b.18 Nov 1953, m. 10 Sep 1977, April Lynn Bailey (div)

a) Lindsay Ann Slechta, b.20 May 1979

2) Benjamin Craig Slechta, b.18 Feb 1957, d.8 Feb 1984, m.7 Jul 1979, Jaci Yaussi (b.23 Jan 1958) div

3) Darla Jean Slechta b.26 Oct 1959, m.28 Jul 1978, Richard L. Sorensen (div)

a) Brandi Li Sorensen, b.22 Nov 1979, m.2nd 8 Jun 1984, Nick Langus

4) Karla Kay Slechta, b.11 Jan 1964

6i) Claire Mack Barnard, b.11 Jun 1938, m. 2 Sep 1956, Margaret Pauline Winner (b.13 Dec 1932)

1) Kathryn Renee Barnard, b. 3 Dec 1958, m. 20 Jun 1981, Thomas James LaPointe (b.11 May 1953)

2) Kristina Roene Barnard, b.22 Oct 1960, m. 16 Jan 1982, James Clement Bressler (b.28 Mar 1960)

a) Michael James Bressler, b.24 May 1982

b) Mathew Claire Bressler, b.28 May 1983

3) Karen Michelle Barnard, b.10 Jun 1963, m.21 May 1983, Mark Kuhne (b.20 Jul 1956) div

4) Kimberly Yvette Barnard b.15 Aug 1965

5) Kelly Maureen Barnard, b.25 Dec 1978

b) Curtis Boone McEwen,b.13 Oct 1869, d.2 Aug 1934, m.26 Dec 1905, Blanche McMeekin (b.28 May 1877, d.4 May 1965)

A) Hollis Arlene McEwen, b.21 Sep 1907, d.22 Feb 1975

B) Leora Alveta McEwen, b 23 May 1909, m.5 May 1935, Walter Hintz (b.8 Apr 1899, d.30 Dec 1963)

i) Leland Glen Hintz, b 30 Aug 1943, m. 18 Sep 1965, Charlotte Walker(b.1 Nov 1941

1) Craig Lee Hintz, b.16 Mar 1966

2) Tina Marie Hintz, b.28 Feb 1975

C) Curtis Wayne McEwen, b 18 Dec 1910

D) Myrna Irene McEwen, b. 25 Apr 1914, d.8 Nov 1983, m.1 Dec 1939, Lawrence Krusemark (b.13 Oct 1915)

i) Lawrence Keith Krusemark, b.19 Jun 1941, d.20 Jun 1941

2i) Ronald Lugene Krusemark, b.7 Feb 1943, m. 10 Aug 1973, Lovella (Flanders) Sutherland

1) Douglas Sutherland b. 24 Aug 1968 (by other m.)

c) Lemuel Kerns McEwen, b. 10 Sep 1872, d.22 Jan 1953, m.22 Dec 1892 Mary A. Switzer (b.17 Jun 1872, d. Sep 1941)

A) Hazel May Switzer, b. 18 Mar 1895, d.30 Aug 1897

B) Edna Leota Switzer, b. 14 Feb 1897, d.13 Apr 1928

d) Auristine Fay McEwen, b. 21 Oct 1874, d.28 Mar 1970, m.22 Dec 1897, William H. Brubaker (b.18 May 1872, d.21 Nov 1945)

A) Lacey Elizabeth Brubaker, b.9 Dec 1901, d.8 Feb 1981, m.23 Oct 1926, Walter D. Allsup (b.15 Oct 1897, d.7 Feb 1945)

i) Burl Clifford Allsup b.8 Aug 1928, m.2 Oct 1948, Gladys Moore (b.7 Feb 1929)

1) Walter Dale Allsup b.24 Feb 1951, m.13 Sep 1975, Lynn Tresslar (b.31 Jul 1950)

a) Joseph Adam Allsup, b.18 Aug 1976

b) Nathan Travis Allsup, b.7 Oct 1978

2) Jeffrey Wayne Allsup, b.11 Apr 1950

a) Jason Wayne Allsup, b.1 Oct 1975

b) Heather Ann Allsup, b 28 Aug 1979

B) William Wayne Brubaker b.23 Jun 1911, d. 8 Jun 1986, m.19 May 1935, Velma Helena Willhoit (17 Jul 1912)

i) Sandra Kay Brubaker, b.24 Jan 1942, m. Jan 1958, Larry Stutzman

1) Terri Stutzman, b. 16 Aug 1958

2) Karan Stutzman, b. 1 Jun 1960

2i) Sharon Fay Brubaker b.15 May 1944, m.12 Dec 19__, Oscar Moon

1) Christopher Wayne Moon, b.9 Aug 1967

2) Janell Helena Moon b.12 Apr 1970

3) Shelby Irene Moon, b.25 Dec 1972

e) Eugene Hale McEwen, b.8 Dec 1876, d.11 Dec 1957, m. Carrie Belle Hultz (b.1879, d.1930)

A) Roy C. McEwen, b.1901, d.1918

f) Amitella Estella McEwen, b.8 Oct 1879, d.25 Feb 1960, m.1 Feb 1898, Albert W. Palmer (b.20 Dec 1877 d.7 Apr 1966)

A) Donald Ernest Palmer, b.7 Jul 1899, m. 28 Nov 1959, Elsie Richter (b.21 Mar 1899) no issue

B) Carl Walker Palmer, b. 4 Oct 1902, d.10 Dec 1950, m. 1923, Fanny Frye (b.3 May 1906, d.23 Jun 1968)

C) Honore Glint Palmer, b 1 Aug 1904, m.2 Feb 1922, Lamont Benedict Reichelt (b. 21 Oct 1898, d.19 Nov 1979)

i) Marion Mable Reichelt, b.5 Feb 1923, m.10 Nov 1944, Ernest Virgil Hoffman (b.23 Apr 1921)

1) Loren Hoffman (adopted) 15 Apr 1954

2) Marshal Hoffman (adopted) 22 Jul 1957

2i) Eugene Lamont Reichelt, b.19 Oct 1927, d.17 Sep 1979, m.1st 9 Jun 1951, Eve-

lyn Joy Van Metre

1) Jeanie Lynn Reichelt, b.3 Feb 1953, m.12 Jan 1974, Richard Eckenroth m.2nd 12 Jan 1974, Elena _?

2) Juanita Reichelt, b.5 May 1958

3) Marie Reichelt, b. 24 Apr 1960

4) Antonieta Reichelt b.22 Oct 1962

D) Julius Dale Palmer, b. 25 Jul 1908, d.3 Jan 1934, m. Winona Winters (b.14 Jun 1910

E) Kenneth Eugene Palmer, b.29 Sep 1911,m.1st 1930 Evelyn Lingren (b.19 Nov 1913) divorced

i) Kenneth Lloyd Palmer b.18 Aug 1931, m. 23 Dec 1950 Doris Sanders (18 Aug 1929)

1) Pamela Palmer, b.5 Dec 1951

2) Deborah Palmer, b. 26 Oct 1953

3) Diane Palmer, b.26 Apr 1955, m.2nd Ada Patterson (div)

2i) Rita Palmer, b. 17 Apr 1942, m.Mr. Hornback

1) Scott Hornback, b. 21 Jul

2) Jeff Hornback

3) Jay Hornback

4) Kenneth Hornback

3i) Penny Palmer, b. 15 Oct 1946, m. Mr. McCarty

1) Sean McCarty, b.20 Aug 1971, m.3rd Loraine _? (b.17 Nov 1927)

4i) Gregory Michael Palmer, b.3 Oct 1958, m.4th 21 May 1965, Florence Weizenegger b.16 Sep 1911

g) Anna Floy McEwen, b. 28 Dec 1882, d.1908, m.28 Oct 1898, Ernest L Shaw (b.18 Feb 1878, d.1968)

A) Velma Irene Shaw, b.28 Oct, d.30 Sep 1961, d.10 Jan 1981, m.3 Sep 1925, Marces D. Peterson

i) Lyle A. Peterson, b. 5 Oct 1901, d.10 May 1960

2i) Helen Clare Peterson b.5 Mar 1905, m.16 May 1928, Arthur Eaton

1) Edward Eugene Eaton

2) Nancy Jo Eaton

h) Percy Clifford McEwen, twin, b.25 Sep 1885, d.11 Aug 1956, Fremont IA, m. 12 Feb 1908, Elizabeth Brubaker (b.4 Mar 1883, d.24 Mar 1929)

A) Cole Brubaker McEwen, b.12 Dec 1908, d.17 Mar 1922

B) Marian Burdene McEwen, b.30 Dec 1913, m. 6 Oct 1933, Frank Johnson (b.16 Jul 1904)

i) Delbert Keith Johnson, b.12 Jan 1936, d. 15 Dec 1977, m.20 June 1958,Beverly McGuire (6 Apr 1940)

1) Jeffrey Keith Johnson, 27 Jun 1963 adopted

i) Arda Irene McEwen, twin, b.25 Sep 1885, d.15 Dec 1977, m.1st 27 Dec 1905, Harlan D. Brubaker (b.3 Feb 1881, d.1 Mar 1912)

A) Burl Clifford Brubaker b.22 Nov 1907, m.1st 19 May 1935, Tommy __? m. 2nd 5 Jun 1918, Owen F. McNulty (b.10 Nov 1894, d.Nov 1948)

B) Pearl La Selle McNulty b.20 Oct 1923, m. William McKee

i) Sandra McKee

2i) Kathy McKee (adpt)

3i) William McKee, Jr. (adopted), m. ___

1) baby girl, b. 1976 m.3rd July 29, 1951, Peter Wortenhorst (b.8 Jan 1885, d.4 Aug 1970)

j) Lucy Phyllis McEwen, b. 24 Nov 1888, d.8 Nov 1892

632 James Law 1852 [4,34 159,173] David Clark (320) b.9 Sep 1852, Greenville, Park Co OH, d.31 May 1928, Park Rapids, Hubbard Co MN,

m.20 Sep 1878, Carlinville, Macoupin Co IL, Charlottie Quarton (b.30 Apr 1856, IL, d.10 Sep 1928, Park Rapid MN, d/o William Barlow Quarton & Charlotta Gill)

James is reported to have lived at Park Rapids MN and may have owned a flour mill there.

1198 Clarice 1879
1199 Earsel 1881
1200 Fred Lionel 1883
1201 Flora Gladys 1886
(NUMBERS 1202-1400 UNUSED)

633 John Calvin 1854 [4,34 71] David Clark (320) b.28 Nov 1854, OH, d. Sep 1941, m.Sep 1880, Laura Mickey (d/o Henry Harrison Mickey & Sarah Jane Gardever, Sarah Gardever is descended from Ben Franklin.)

John and Laura lived in Des Moines IA. At one time John was the editor of a labor paper in Des Moines IA.

(NUMBERS 1202-1400 UNUSED)
1401 Amy Alice 1882
1402 Bernice 1885
1403 Laurene 1889
1404 Lucinda 1891
1405 Harry Harrison 1893

634 Catherine Adelaide 1858 [4,34] David Clark (320) b.20 Sep 1858, Darke Co OH, m.10 Mar 1881, Fremont, Mahaska Co IA, Ash Kenaz Reece

Catherine and Ash lived in St. Joseph MO. They are reported to have had three children. Catherine was a staunch Democrat and when she visited her brother Clark's farm in IA the conservation between them got very "vocal, loud and long". The arguments always ended in a draw after both were exhausted.

635 Aaron Milton 1832 [1,33 113,176] Ebenezer (322) b.26 Jul 1832, Basking Ridge, Somerset Co NJ, d.16 Mar 1899, d.16 Mar 1899, Pasadena, LA Co CA, bur Mountain View cem., N. Pasadena CA, m.1st Jan 1861, Harriet Newell Brown (b.26 Nov 1829, Janesville IA, d.18 Jun 1890, Pasadena, CA, d/o Oren Brown & Orange Brooks)

Aaron Milton Byram

Aaron moved his family to CA 6 Nov 1876. They lived on a 10 acre ranch in Westminster, CA. When young he first learned the tanner's trade, then taught school and worked on farms. He later farmed for himself. He was interested in genealogy and left four composition notebooks of 95 pages each. Two are of his boyhood experiences and travels across country visiting relatives and two are his copy of a genealogy collect-

ion of "W.H. Byram". His documents are in the hands of Mrs. Dudley Smith, Ref. #33. These records were the basis of the Boston Evening Transcript 25-part series of the Byram family.

1406 Oren Brown 1861

1407 Walter Brook 1864

1407a Mary, b. 10 Sep 1866, Janesville, Bremer Co IA, d 31 Jan 1867

1408 Annie Bertha 1868

Aaron m.2nd 19 Sep 1893, Chicago IL, Mrs. Josephine L. (Wilkins) Emrick (b.May 1856, NJ) They moved to Media PA.

1409 Gladys Marie 1894

636 Eliza Whitaker 1833 [12,147] Ebenezer (322) b.27 Nov 1833, Basking Ridge, Somerset Co NJ, d.3 Feb 1908, Wakefield Wayne Co NE, m.20 Nov 1861, Janesville, Bremer Co IA, Cyrus C Clark (b.27 Mar 1834, Ridgeway Orleans Co NY, d.2 May 1915, Hinton IA) Both Eliza & Cyrus are bur in Wakefield NE)

Shortly after her birth her parents and older brother Arron left NJ and settled in OH on a farm in Dark Co OH near Hill Grove. In 1853 they moved to Bremer Co IA near Janesville. In 1872 they left IA and settled in MN and then in NE.

a) Edwin Lincoln Clark, b. 31 Jul 1864, Janesville, Bremer Co IA, d. 19 Jan 1940, Pinecity, Pine Co MN, m.7 Apr 1890, Takamah, Burt Co NE, Mary Elizabeth Doub (b.16 May 1863, Danville, Hendricks Co IN, d.16 Mar 1940, Pinecity MN, d/o Edwin Doub & Cynthia Etchison)

A) Ernest Robert Clark, b 15 Jan 1891, Tekamah, Burt Co NE, d. 20 Sep 1945, Hinckley Pine Co MN, m. Mae Philemina Houser (b.25 Jul 1894, d.24 Aug 1980, Sioux City IA) Both Ernest & Mae are bur in Hinckley MN.

i) Lenard E. Clark, m Isabel Moffat

1) Judith Clark

2) Brenda Clark

3) Lenard Clark, Jr.

4) Paulette Clark

5) Kathy Clark

6) Vicki Clark

7) Bradley Clark

2i) Lawrence Clark,m.Mae Grace _?

1) Andrew Clark

3i) Donald Clark, b. 26 Dec 1920, Akron, Ply Co IA, d 4 Mar 1992, White Bear Lake MN, m.Feb 1941, Marie Miska

1) Roger Clark, b. 26 Aug 1943, Rice City, Chisago Co MN, m.10 Jul 1965, Gerri Orstrom

2) Sandra Clark, b.16 Mar 1960, White Bear Lake, Ramsey Co MN, m.11 Jul 1970, Kurt Hartig

4i) Paul Martin Clark, b 23 Dec 1928, Westfield, Ply Co IA, m.20 May 1950,Hinckley Pine Co MN, Dorothy Lorraine Nyberg (b.4 Jun 1928, Hinckley MN)

1) Diane Clark, b. 11 May 1951, St. Paul, Ramsey Co MN,m.5 Apr 1974,Robert Miller

a) Katie Miller

2) David Clark, b. 10 Apr 1954, St. Paul, Ramsey Co MN, m. Debbie _?

a) Aharon Clark

b) Paul Clark

c) Thomas Clark

3) James Clark, b. 14 Dec 1961, St. Paul, Ramsey Co MN, m. Linda _?

a) Daniel James Clark, b.28 Nov 1994

5i) Marion R. Clark, m Betty Larson

1) Sussan Clark

2) Jeannie Clark

3) James Clark
4) Timothy Clark
After Ernest died Mae m.2nd Elmer Hoffman

B) Olive Mae Clark, b. 12 Oct 1892, Lyons, Burt Co NE,d 30 Oct 1989, Galesburg, Knox Co IL, m.23 Apr 1910, Coleridge, Cedar Co NE, Carl John Luther Rosene (b.28 Feb 1884 New Windsor, Mercer Co IL, d 8 Aug 1948,Galesburg IL) Both Olive & Carl are bur in New Windsor IL.

i) Edward John Rosene b 7 Feb 1912, Wakefield, Dixon Co NE, d.1 Sep 1928, New Windsor IL, bur New Windsor

2i) Mae Otelia Rosene, b 2 May 1914, Westfield, Ply Co IA, m.Nov 1932, IL, Ora Earl Luxmore(b.21 Nov 1908,Joy IL)

1) Anita Mae Luxmore b.16 Aug 1933, Pine City MN m.24 Jun 1961, Galesburg IL Byron Leon Hawbecker (b.2 Oct 1935,Freeport StephensonCo IL

a) Denise E. Hawbecker, b.10 Apr 1962, Monmouth, Warren Co IL,

a) Melissa S. Hawbecker, b.23 Dec 1966,Ravenna Portage Co OH

2) Virginia Lee Luxmore, b.5 Feb 1935, Rio, Knox Co IL, m.17 Apr 1957, John Michael Haun (b.10 Dec 1920, Fieldom, Jersey Co IL)

a) Michael Lee Haun b.12 Jun 1957, Galesburg IL,m 15 Oct 1977,Diane Elaine,Glidden (b.20 May 1960,Aledo IL)

A) Jennifer Diane Haun, b.10 Oct 1978,Fairfield Jefferson Co IA

B) Michael Justin Haun, b.10 May 1978,Galesburg Knox Co IA

b) Helen Marie Haun b.9 Jun 1959, Galesburg IL, m 1st 24 Sep 1981, Dennis Carl Schlomer, div Sep 1983

A) Mark Christopher Schlomer, b.29 Nov 1976, Galesburg IL

B) Rebeca Lynn Schlomer, b.11 Jul 1979, Galesburg IL

Helen m.2nd 24 Jan 1987, Mark Andrew Stegall

C) Jacob Mitchell Stegall, b.26 Jul 1988,Galesburg IL

D) Eric Richard Stegall, b.30 Jun 1990,Galesburg IL

c) Stanley Edward Haun, b.28 Jul 1960,Galesburg IL, m.27 Dec 1980, Kristy Kay Stanfill

A)Joshua John Haun b.6 Jan 1984, St. Louis MO

B)Christopher Jason Haun, b.19 Jul 1985, St Louis MO, d.6 Jun 1987, St. Louis MO

d) John David Haun b.25 May 1963, Galesburg IL, m.21 Aug 1982, Belleveille IL Karen Sue Stanfill (b.9 Nov 1962, St Louis MO)

A) Jessica Sue Haun, b.16 Jul 1987,Galesburg

B) John Dustin Haun, b.25 Jan 1989,Galesburg

3) Delores Marie Luxmore, b.29 Nov 1936, New Windsor IL, m.24 Nov 1957,Philip Wayne Corbin (b.4 Sep 1936 Galesburg IL)

a) Deborah Kay Corbin, b.5 Jun 1959, Galesburg IL, m.30 May 1981, Chattanooga TN, Jonathan Gilbert Hines (b.15 Apr 1961 Farmington MN)

A) Christopher Daniel Hines, b.26 Jun 1986, Nashville TN

B) Kayleigh Machelle Hines, b.28 Feb 1989 Nashville TN

C) Jonathan Gregory Hines, b.3 Oct 1990 Nashville TN

b) Philip Wayne Cor-

bin,Jr.,b.29 Nov 1965, Galesburg IL, m.15 Jul 1989, Tarpin Springs FL, Laurel Denise Johnson (b.12 Jul 1986,Tampa)

A) Aaron Philip Corbin, b.6 Nov 1993, Clear Water, Pinellas Co FL

c) Pamela Sue Corbin b.19 Jun 1969, Galesburg IL

4) Betty Alma Luxmore b.15 Oct 1938, New Boston IL m.20 May 1962, Galesburg IL Robert Merrill Dowd (b.10 Feb 1930, Ledo IL)

a) Robert Allen Dowd b.21 Feb 1963, Aledo IL, m.6 Apr 1988,Janella Jean Criettenden (b.21 Nov 1966, Winchester KY

A) William Thomas Dowd, b.5 Jun 1995,Louisville Ky

b) Donald Eugene Dowd, b.20 Jul 1964, Aledo IL m.18 Dec 1983, Aledo IL, Anna Gaylene Seabolt(b.20 Aug 1964 Midwest City OK)

A) Brandon Eugene Dowd, b.23 Oct 1935, Limestone, Arrostook ME

B) Benjamin Leigh Dowd, b.22 Dec 1988,Champaign

C) Kaitlyn McKenzie Dowd, b.14 May 1992, Galesburg IL

c) David Earl Dowd b.28 May 1968, Galesburg IL

3i) Irene Leola Rosene,b 20 May 1916, New Windsor IL, m.30 Nov 1939, Davenport IA, Alvin Dale Sollenberger (b.28 Dec 1917, Elmwood, Peoria Co IL, d.5 Apr 1984, bur Evergreen Memorial, Kewanee IL)

1) Larry Duaine Sollenberger, b.15 Feb 1951, KeWanne IL, m.5 Nov 1971, Susan Ann Watson (b.25 Dec 1950, Denver, Arapahoe Co CO)

a) Kimberly Ann Sollenberger, b.15 Jul 1973 Kewanne IL, m.26 Aug 1993, Cambridge IL, Michael David Cathelyn

A) Kelsey Ann Cathelyn, b.1 May 1995

4i) Dorothy Marie Rosene b.28 Nov 1918, New Windser, m.29 Jun 1940, Davenport IA, Russell Crigar Reed (b.5 Nov 1913, Elmwood IL, d.16 Feb 1985, Mesa, Mariposa Co AZ)

a) Cheryl Ann Reed, b 21 Nov 1949, Kewanee IL, m.8 Mar 1969, Columbus City, Louisa Co IA, Donald Delmar Bundy (b.19 Oct 19_?, MI) div

A)Chad Russell Reed b.7 Apr 1973, Ft. Ord CA

5i) Donald Lane Rosene,b 18 Apr 1922, New Windser IL, m.31 Dec 1959, San Jose, Santa Clara Co CA, Anne Marie Grini (b.10 Jun 1929, Oslo, Akershus Norway

a) Karen Elain Rosene b.11 Nov 1960, San Francisco CA, m.3 Oct 1987, Carson City NV, Brian Cesar

A)Nicole Rose Cesar b.4 May 1989, Vallejo, Solano Co CA

B) Michael Joel Cesar b.27 Jun 1992, Vallejo Solano Co CA

C)Eric Andrew Cesar b.11 Nov 1994, Vallejo Solano Co CA

b) Timothy Dwayne Rosene, b.19 Oct 1961, Hamilton Cincinnati Co OH, d.20 Oct 61

6i) Dale Milton Rosene b.21 Nov 1924, New Windser IL m.1st Jun 1946, Alice Mae Williams (b.31 Dec 1925, Alexis IL, d.17 Nov 1990, Tucson AZ, bur Tucson) div

1) Dale Milton Rosene, Jr. b.30 Nov 1946, Galesburg Il, m.6 May 1967, Tucson AZ Jean Ellen Overs (b.9 Sep 1946, Delaware OH)

a) Kevin Dale Rosene b.5 Sep 1967, Tucson AZ, m.9 Apr 1994, Stephanie Rene Fullar, div 6 Jan 1995

A) Kelsey Gail Rosene (mother is Jill Anne Kavanaugh)

b) Daniel Scott Rosene, b.10 Oct 1970, Tucson AZ m.31 Jul 1993, Tucson AZ, Mary Alice Vigue (son Ryan J. Vigue)

2) Marcia Lynn Rosene b.7 Jan 1950, Moline IL, m.25 Oct 1968, div Nov 1982,Thomas Keene Caruthers(b.31 Aug 1946

a) Sandra Lynn Caruthers, b.24 Oct 1970, Tucson AZ, m.7 Aug 1993, Robert Leroy Blythe III(b.28 Aug 1970)

b) Lori Kaye Caruthers, b.18 Oct 1972, Tucson AZ,m.8 Apr 1995, Chad Richard Knippen

3) Diana Sue Rosene,b 31 Jul 1956, Tucson AZ, m.12 Oct 1974, div 11 Sep 1984, no issue, Kenneth Allan Wolfe

a) Alyssa Richards b.6 Jun 1986, Tucson AZ

7i) Barbara Jean Rosene b.24 Jan 1936, Williams Field IL, m.2 Jan 1949, Donald Dean Morgan (b.22 Feb 1936,IA) div

a) Deana Joanne Morgan b.25 Nov 1956, Portsmouth VA m.1 Aug 1975, Pine AZ, David Mathew Irvine (b.13 Dec 1953, Tehran Iran)

A) Mathew David Irvine, b.29 Jul 19_?, Mesa AZ

B)Joshua Thomas Irvine, b.28 Jan 1980, Mesa AZ

C) Rachel Dean Irvine, b.19 Feb 1983, Phoenix

D) Elizabeth Marie Irvine, b.16 Apr 1985, Glendale AZ

b) Donna Jean Morgan b.1 Jun 1961, Iowa City IA, m Daniel Diener (b.20 Apr _?)

A) Rebecca Elise Morgan, b.19 Jul 1989,Tucson AZ

B) Zachary Russell Morgan, b.3 Feb 1991, Tucson Pima Co AZ

C)Hannah Rose Morgan b.24 Nov 1993, Columbus GA

D) Noah Morgan,d.yng

C) Fern Cynthia Clark, b. 23 Sep 1894, Lyons NE, d.29 Jun 1962, Pine City MN, m.1st 1 Sep 1914, Emil Jensen (b.18 Mar 1893, Salix IA, d.12 Jul 1921, Merril IA) m.2nd Thorwald Thompsen m.3rd August Erikson

i) Violet L. Jensen, b 9 May 1915, Merril IA,m.3 Jun 1933, Pine City MN, Christian Miller (b.14 Nov 1907, Hallam NE, d.3 Jun 1971, Pine City MN s/o Fredrick Miller & Anna Von Felde)

1) David W. Miller, b 22 Jun 1940, Pine City MN, m Sep 1960, Delores Hansen

2) Michael C. Miller b.6 Sep 1942, Pine City MN, m 26 Nov 1960, Phyllis Herrud

3) Myrna M. Miller, b 9 Dec 1944, Pine City MN, m Leo Williamson

4) Jerome E. Miller b.5 Sep 1948, Pine City MN, m 1969, Delphine Miska

5) Linda Miller, b.6 Nov 1953, Rush City MN, m.7 Jul 1973, Thomas Shieder

6) Debbra D. Miller b.21 Sep 1959, Rush City MN m.21 Jan 1991, Ed Rezendes

2i) Mildred Marie Jensen b.3 Jul 1916, Plymouth Co IA m.1st 29 Aug 1935 Martin Gontjes (b.22 Jul 1907 Sibley IA, d.14 Dec 1961, bur Hinckley MN, s/o John Gontjes & Elizabeth _?)

1) Ronald Martin Gontjes, b.21 May 1936, d.27 Aug 1986, bur Denver CO, m. Linda Kendrich (3 son, 1 dau)

2) Sharon Marie Gontjes, b.12 Feb 1938, m.1st Larry Olsen, m.2nd Gordon Parendo (2 son, 2 dau)

3) Patricia Kay Gontjes, b.14 Sep 1944, m.1st Ri-

chard Kniep,m.2nd James Brown (2 sons) Patricia m.2nd John Kniep

3i) Beulah Jensen, b. IA m.Larry Foster (4 son, 3 dau)

4i) Elaine E. Jensen, b 1921, Beroun MN, m.Virgil Mason Cole (b.1902, Campbell MN s/o Bert Cole & Miss Radie)

1) Judith Fern Cole,b 7 Jun 1939, Hinckley MN, m Richard Muehlenbruch

1) Jeri Jene Cole, b 13 May 1943, Duluth MN

5i) Marian Erickson d.yng Fern m.2nd 3 Aug 1924, Thorvald Thomsen (b.1887, Denmark d.4 Mar 1945, Pine City MN bur Pine City MN)

6i) Doris Thomsen, b.7 Jun 1925, Pine City MN, m Harlen Lange

7i) Shirley Thomsen, b.15 Feb 1927, Pine City MN, d.15 Apr 1983, m.Robert Keenan

1) Steven Keenan, b.29 Oct 1949, d.14 Sep 1991

8i) Don Clark Thomsen, b 3 Oct 1928,Pine City MN,m.1st 8 Mar 1948, Salem OR, Betty Anderson (b.7 Jun 1928,Duluth MN,

1) Linda Keenan, b.10 Jun 1950, ND, d.6 Dec 1986, m John Hudson (1 son, 1 dau)

2) Cathy Keenan, b.5 Jan 1953, Dunall WA, m. Rick Davidson (1 son, 1 dau)

3) Dennis Keenan, b.5 Jan 1957, Dunall WA (1 son) Don m.2nd Bette Jane Kurzhal

9i) Darlene Thomsen, b 30 Apr 1930, Pine City MN, m Lester Yost (b.25 Mar 1924)

1) Clark Yost, b.30 May 1950 (1 dau)

2) Cleo Yost, b. Oct 1956, m. Jeff Johnson (1 son)

3) Carol Yost, b. Oct 1958,m.Earl Hall(1 dau,1 son)

4) Cindy Yost, b. 27 1965

10i) Dale Thomsen, b.29 Sep 1931,d.1976, m.Marianne_?

1) Mark Thomsen, b.23 Aug 1955, d.19 Jul 1994

2) Chris Thomsen

3) Byron Thomsen

11i) Dean Thomsen, b.29 Sep 1931, Pine City MN

D) Gladys Eliza Clark, 23 May 1897, Lyons NE, d. 14 Oct 1979, Galesburg IL, bur New Windsor IL, m.28 May 1923,Davenport IA,Nels August Rosene (b.22 Nov 1888,New Windsor IL d.28 Jan 1970, Moline IL)

i) Earl William Rosene b.28 Jan 1925, New Windsor IL m.9 May 1954, Norwood IL, Margaret Sophia Willhouse (b.30 Jan 1923,d/o Edward Willhouse & Katherine Weese)

1) Kevin Earl Rosene b.14 May 1955, Moline IL

2) Kathy Ann Rosene b.2 Dec 1957, Moline IL

2i) Helen Marie Rosene b.3 Jul 1926, New Windsor IL m.3 Apr 1948, Detroit MI, Anthony Aniel (b.25 Nov 1918 Detroit MI, served Army WWII)

1) Cynthia Ann Aniel b.14 Aug 1950, Roseville MI m.22 Mar 1967, David Strachan

2) Carl Anthony Aniel 18 Jan 1954, Roseville MI, m 18 Nov 1993, Chicago IL, Joan Frost

3) Pamela Jean Aniel b.24 May 1959, Roseville MI m.28 Sep 1981, Eielson AFB AK Joseph Hedin

3i) Doris Maxine Rosene 15 Apr 1929, New Windsor IL

4i) Marlyn Mae Rosene, b 21 May 1937, New Windsor IL m.27 Aug 1966, New Windsor IL John Philip Zuidema (b.19 Jun 1939, Galesburg IL, s/o John Zuidema, Jr. & Violet Elvira Nelson)

1) Karen Ruth Zuidema b.27 Mar 1959, Orlando FL, m Mr. Hambelton (1 son, 1 dau)

E) Iva Bernice Clark,b.28

Sep 1902, twin, Lyons NE, d.5 Jan 1989, Pinecity, Pine Co MN, m. Joseph Prihoda

i) Harold Prihoda

2i) Howard Prihoda, m Betty _?

3i) Josephine Prihoda, m Alton Hanson

4i) Edwin Prihoda, m Pearl _?

5i) Bernice Prihoda, m Lawrence Youngbauer

6i) Roy Leonard Prihoda b.6 Jul 1933, Pine Co MN,m.18 Jun 1954, Pine City MN, Donna Marie Russell (b.19 Jul 1935, St.Paul MN, d/o Harold Roland Russell & Margaret Tsihida)

1) Russell L. Russell b.15 Aug 1960, St. Paul MN

2) Cristle M. Russell b.19 Feb 1962, St. Paul MN, m Rick Siegle

a) Maryssa Siegle

b) Erwin Siegle

3) Mary Jo Russell, b 12 Sep 1965, St. Paul MN

4) Roger L. Russell,b 24 Feb 1968, St. Paul MN

F) Eva Lola Clark, b. 28 Sep 1902, twin, Lyons NE,d.11 Aug 1985, Renton, King Co WA m.Allen Palmer (d. Apr 1973 s/o Sidney Ellen Shoemaker)

i) John Allen Palmer, b 14 Feb 1920, Sioux Falls IA d.1937

2i) Ellen Lola Palmer, b 1922, m.1st Mr. Clyne

1) James Oliver Clyne b.2 Feb 1941

2) Rebecca Ellen Clyne b.26 Apr 1942

3) Cherrytea Clyne, b 11 Nov 1943

Eva m.2nd Joseph Farfan (b 1909, Spain, d.6 Dec 1952 Pauillo Hawaii)

4) Joseph M. Farfan b.1 Sep 1945

5) Saundra Tea Farfan b.23 May 1947

3i) James Joseph Palmer b.1929

4i) Betty Ann Palmer, b. 16 Dec 1933, Mobridge SD, m.5 Feb 1966, Cle Elum WA, Leo Hertz (b.6 Jan 1932, Almont ND, s/o Anton Hertz & Anna Erhard, no issue

b) Sarah Addie Clark, b.Janesville, Bremer Co IA, d. 24 Oct 1882,m.William Rutherford (of Blair NE) (1 dau)

c) Charlotte Alberta Clark b.8 Jun 1868, Janesville IA d.2 Jan 1953, Castro Valley Alameda CA, bur Hayward CA, m 11 Sep 1890, Craig, Burt Co NE, Hamlin Bishop Sackett(b.8 Jun 1864, Romulus, Seneca Co NY, d.26 Apr 1924, Durango, Laplata Co CO s/o Samuel L. Sackett & Anna Larkin) After Hamlin d. Charlotte m. Mr. Stillwell & then a Mr. Gough

A) Daisy Lola Sackett, b. 24 Aug 1892, Craig NE, d. 16 Jun 1978, San Leandro CA, m.3 Jun 1915, Eauclaire WI, Charles Avery Hazen(b.22 Feb 1888 WI, d.16 Jun 1978, San Leandro, Alemeda CA)

i) Elelyn Ruth Hazen, b 18 Jun 1916, Cumberland, Barron Co WI, m.18 Jun 1934, Garden City, Finney Co KS, Earl Harold Sperry

1) Lola Lucille Sperry, b.4 Jan 1939, m.1st 1 Jun 1957, John Douglas Blakley (b 25 Feb 1922) div 1970

a) Cynthia Ruth Blakley, b.20 May 1958, m.1st 19 Feb 1978, Richard David Paul Garcia (b. 26 Feb 1957) div 1982

A) Richard David Paul Garcia, Jr, b.5 Sep 1947

Cynthia R. m.2nd 5 Mar __? Calvin Mark Mascote (b.11 Sep 1953, d.2 Sep 1994

B) Michaela Mark MAscote, b.19 Aug 1983

C) Angela Marie Mascote, b.11 Jan 1985

b) John Douglas Blakley, Jr., b.11 Sep 1962, m 28 Dec 1985, Anne Katherina Boggs, b.29 Jul 1964

A) Kayla Frances Blakley, b.10 Oct 1989

B) Leah Marie Blakley, b.14 Jun 1970

Lola L. m.2nd 2 Apr 198? James Harold Henry (b.7 Dec 1947)

a) John Henry, m Anna _?

A) Kayla Henry

2) Carol Earlene Sperry, b.28 May 1944, m.28 Jul 1962, Donald Thomas Reilly

a) Deborah Lee Reilly, b.6 Feb 1968, m.31 Oct 1987, Alfred Hobart Reynolds (d.25 Feb 1995)

A) Carolynn June Reynolds, b.27 Feb 1992

b) Earl Walter Reilly b.11 Apr 1971

2i) Harold Laverne Hazen b.25 Sep 1920, Durango CO, m 21 Mar 1948, Oakland CA, Alberta Luree Beckwith (b.25 Dec 1915, Sturgis MI, d/o Raymond Cecil Beckwith & Onie Ann Brecheisen) no issue

3i) Charles Everette Hazen, b.21 Sep 1921, Durango CO, d.7 Mar 1922

B) Walter Albert Sackett b.1 Mar 1898, Craig NE, d.Jan 1978, Sonora CA, m.4 Nov 1917 Cumberland WI, Linnie Vivian Sloniker (b.2 Oct 1898, Wonewoc WI, d.1986, Sonora CA)

i) Melvin James Sackett b.8 Aug 1937, Niles CA, m. 26 Sep 1958, Niles CA, Lynda Faye McClair (b. 5 Sep 1940, Pine Bluff AR, d/o Lester Earl McClair & Julia Deyne Stone)

1) Stephanie Sackett b.28 Aug 1956, Fremont CA, m. Dennis Burgos (2 dau)

2) Kimberly Deyne Sacket, b.27 Sep 1959, Fremont CA, m.6 Feb 1981, Tahoe NV Owen Dickson (1 son, 1 dau)

3) Kelly Lyn Sacket, b 25 Feb 1961, Fremont CA, unm

4) Karen Vivian Sacket, b.25 Mar 1964, Fremont CA m.9 Aug 1986, Sonora CA, Richard D. Fazio

5) Kevin E. Sacket, b 27 Dec 1964, Dallas TX, adpt

C) Glen Whittier Sackett b.26 Dec 1909, Cumberland WI, m.1st 3 Apr 1943, Mary Josephine Ricci (b.5 Jan 1925, Chicago, Cook Co IL) div

i) Glen Sackett, Jr., m Linda _?

1) Craig Sackett

2) Micheale Sackett

2i) Robert Sackett, m Nancy _? (2 dau)

1) Kimberly Sackett

Glen Sackett m.2nd Enid __?, no issue

d) Nettie B Clark, b.Janesville IA, d.12 Jun 1892, Craig NE, m.24 Dec 1890, Judson D. Cornelius (of Tekamah NE) 1 dau

e) Francis A. Clark, b.Janesville IA

A) Robert Clark

B) Febbie Clark (name changed to Fay)

C) George Clark

D) Lillie Clark

f) Delia Anna Clark, b. 9 Apr 1924, Omaha NE, m.1st Mr. Milligan, m.2nd George W Iredale (of Benson NE)

637 Delia Ann 1835 [1,2,54 176] Ebenezer (322) b.1 Nov 1835, Dayton, Montgomery Co OH, d.26 Jun 1888, m.23 Nov 1863, by Rev John Glass, Francis Ames Rowen, (b.24 Feb 1837, d.Los Angeles CA)

Lived in Santa Barbara CA.

a) Mary Lucia Rowen, b. 22 Jul 1867, Janesville, Bremer Co IA, m.11 Jul 1889, Santa Barbara CA, William P. Myers (of LA)

b) Frederick Francis Rowen

b.18 Nov 1873, Bremer Co IA

Silas Naphtali Byram

638 Silas Naphtali 1837 [1 8,176] Ebenezer (322) b.4 Dec 1837, Darke Co OH, d.7 Jul 1907, m.1st 21 Feb 1866, Janesville Bremer Co IA, Harriet Julia Bryant (b.19 Jun 1848, DeKalb Co IL, d.15 Jul 1878, IA)

He came to Bremer County IA at an early age and farmed for many years. In 1899 he retired and moved to Waverly IA.

Five chldn were born to him by his first wife. Four died while visiting with their maternal grand parents in the Pasadena CA area.

1409a Fannie Agnes, b.17 Nov 1867, Janesville, Bremer Co IA, d.11 May 1879, Pasadena, LA Co CA

1409b Ernest Lewellyn, b. 1 Mar 1869, Janesville, Bremer Co IA, d.1879, Pasadena, LA Co CA

1409c Katie Orange, b.28 Nov 1871, Janesville, Bremer Co,d 11 May 1879, Pasadena CA

1409d Austin Bryant, b. 22 Feb 1873, Janesville, Bremer Co,d.13 May 1879, Pasadena,CA

1410 Arthur Ray 1875

Silas Naphtali m. 2nd 2 Oct 1889, Blanch L. Barker

1411 Luella Zetta 1890

639 Hannah Marie 1840 [1 176] Ebenezer (322) b.23 Mar 1840, Darke. Co OH, m.22 Nov 1858, Janesville IA, Samuel Shustes Wyant (of IA, as his 2nd wife)

They lived in Monticeto Valley near Santa Barbara, CA.

a) Byram Wyant, b. 18 Apr 1860, Janesville, Bremer Co IA,d.6 Jun 1860,Janesville,IA

b) Arden Lee Wyant,b.22 Sep 1862, Janesville, Bremer Co IA, d.1 Nov 1862

c) Louis Sherman Wyant,b.27 Oct 1865, Janesville, Bremer Co IA, m.3 Oct 1883,Montecito Santa Barbara Co CA, Jennie Estella Sock (b.20 Nov 1870)

A) Carlton Legi Wyant, b.21 Jan 1891

B) Winifred Voy Wyant, b.23 Sep 1896

C) Richard Louis Wyant b.18 Jan 1900

d)Henry Albert Wyant, b.7 May 1869,IA,d.27 Aug 1872, IA

e) Olive May Wyant,b.11 Dec 1877, Montecito CA, m. 30 Sep 1896, George W. Burman (of Pasadena CA, b.16 Jun 1863, Madison WI)

640 Albert Barnes 1843 [17 176] Ebenezer (322) b.31 Oct 1843, Hill Grove, Darke Co OH, m.3 Jul 1873, prob IL, Mary Emeline Dawson (of West Liberty IN, b.22 Jul 1852, d.20 May 1921, Parkville, Platte Co MO)

Albert was graduated from

IA State U (class of 1874) and from McCormick Theological Seminary of Chicago in 1877. He was the pastor of the First Presbyterian Church at Greenvill IL and then went to Fremont NE, in 1880 and to Edgar City NE in the fall of 1881, then to Craig, NE, in 1881 and to Mound City Mo., in 1892. While in NE he was a charter member of Hasting NE Presbytery.

In the Okaw River District he preached in an old house to very destitute people. He received unfriendly conduct on the part of some of the wilder young men. At another time he was called upon to preach a funeral sermon for a suicide in the barroom of a saloon at Fremont NE.

He settled in Parkville MO for a time so that his children might take advantage of the educational facilities of Park College.

1412 Albert Winifred 1878
1413 Ethel 1881
1414 Lulu Alma 1883
1415 Perry Leon 1885
1415aMargaret Winifred Drake b.29 Mar 1890, Edgar NE, d.20 Dec 1891, Craig, Burt Co NE
1416 Ella K. 1892

641 William Hand 1846 [1,254,176] Ebenezer (322) b.15 Mar 1846, OH, d.19 Jan 1881, New Pittsburg, Crawford Co KS, m.3 Apr 1873, Harriet Carnelia Bryant (b.1845, OH, d.5 Jun 1877, VA, cousin of Harriet J Bryant, who m. his brother Silas Naphthali, d.1898, Pittsburg, Crawford Co KS)

In 1875 they moved to Nottaway Co VA, where their only child d. in 1876. They then moved to KS.

1416a Delia Francis, b.7 Sep 1874, Shell Rock IA, d. 3 Nov 1876, Nottoway Co VA

642 Edward Herbert 1855 [13,159] Ebenezer (322) b.29 Nov 1855, near Janesville, IA, m.5 Apr 1876, Amanda Ware (b.11 Jan 1857, OH, of Janesville IA)

Edward and Amanda were living near Waverly, IA in 1898.

1416b Herbert Ware, b.25 Oct 1877, Bremer Co IA, d.yng
1417 Myrtis 1886

643 Sarah Ann 1842 [3,176 222] Henry M (324) b.21 Sep 1842, Darke Co OH, m.20 Jan 1876, George Dayton Searing (of Lima, IN, a cousin, b.31 Mar 1847, d.8 Aug 1914, Lima (now Howe) IN)

a) Anna R. Searing, b.6 Apr 1877, Howe IN, m. Henry A. Herman (d.Dec 1947)
A) Dorothy Herman
B) George Herman
C) Margaret Herman

b) George D. Searing, b. 12 Oct 1879, Howe IN, m.19 Nov 1907, Marjorie Hoff
A) Florence Bartlett Searing, b.28 Nov 1908, Howe IN, d.26 Jun 1917
B) Caroline A. Searing, b.19 Feb 1912, Howe IN

644 Susan M 1845 [2,176] Henry M (324) b.4 Nov 1845, OH, d.28 Jun 1887, Lima IN

645 Henry Moore Jr. 1849 [2,3] Henry M (324) b.9 Feb 1849, Darke Co OH

Henry Moore settled in Calumet MI. He was a portrait painter. unmarried

646 William Henry 1838 [3 159,172,176] David N (325) b.11 Apr 1838, Succasunna, Morris Co NJ, d.9 Dec 1918,

m.1st 19 Aug 1869, NJ, Mary Elizabeth Pierson (b.23 Dec 1837, NJ, d.18 Jan 1897, NJ)

William served in the 14th NJ Vlntr in the Civil War. They lived in Madison NJ. Both William and Mary are bur in Hillside Cem, Madison, Morris Co NJ. Their chldn were bp. in the Madison Pres Ch, Madison NJ.

1418 Edward Ralsey 1865

1419 Margaret Pierson 1866

1419a Clifford,b.11 Mar 1869 Madison NJ,d.21 Jun 1876 Red Bank, Monmouth Co NJ, bur Hillside Cem, Madison NJ

1420 Raymond Willis 1877

William m.2nd Mary A _? (b.1850, d.24 dec 1919, bur Hillside Cem)

647 Edward Payson 1840 [2 3,172] David N (325) b.11 Jul 1840 Brooklyn NY, m.14 Apr 1880, Isabelle Tunis (b.13 Sep 1849, Morris Co NJ)

1420a Munroe, b./d. 19 Sep 1886

648 Mary Louisa 1842 [2,3] David N (325) b.17 Nov 1842, Brooklyn NY

Mary d. single. In 1908 she was living with her sis Julia in Bridgewater CN.

649 Susan Augusta 1844 [3] David N (325) b.16 Dec 1844, Morris Co NJ, m.7 Oct 1863, Mason N Trafford (of Red Bank NJ, d.27 Apr 1865)

In 1896 they lived in East Orange NJ.

a) Mason Noble Trafford, b 18 May 1865, Red Bank, NJ, m. 14 Jun 1888, Mary Doras Shotwell (b.25 Jan 1864)

A) Arthur Shotwell Trafford, 6 Oct 1889

650 Julia Ann 1846 [3,176] David N (325) b.8 Dec 1846, Morris Co NJ, unm

651 Alfred Bishop 1849 [3] David N (325) b.3 Oct 1849, near Red Bank, Monmouth Co NJ, d.12 Dec 1874, unm

652 George Nicholas 1852 [3] David N (325) b.25 Jan 1852 near Red Bank, Monmouth Co NJ, unmarried

653 James 1854 [2] David N (325) b.25 Nov 1854, near Red Bank, Monmouth Co NJ, m.21 Feb 1879, Henrietta Morris (of Red Bank NJ)

They lived near Red Bank NJ and they had children.

654 Frank Condict 1860 [2] David N (325) b.23 Jun 1860, near Red Bank, Monmouth Co NJ, m.8 Mar 1881, Emma T Brown (b.4 Apr 1862,

In 1896 they lived near Red Bank NJ and they had children.

655 Anna Laura 1851 [3,8] Francis T (329) b.7 Feb 1851, Middletown IL, d.27 Oct 1873, Succasunna, Morris Co NJ, unmarried

656 Henrietta Day 1854 [3] Francis T (329) b.18 Mar 1854, Logan Co IL, d.22 Aug 1870, Morris Co NJ

657 George Goldsmith 1856 [3,63] Francis T (329) b.27 Oct 1856, Bremer Co IA, d.4 Jun 1931, m.5 Jun 1878, Morris Co NJ, Anna Louisa Guerin (b.7 Feb 1854, Morristown NJ, d/o Mahlon Guerin & Mary Carter, note Mary Carter was the sister of Ann Van Coe.)

Anna was a graduate of Saunders Institute, Philadelphia PA. They lived in Succ-

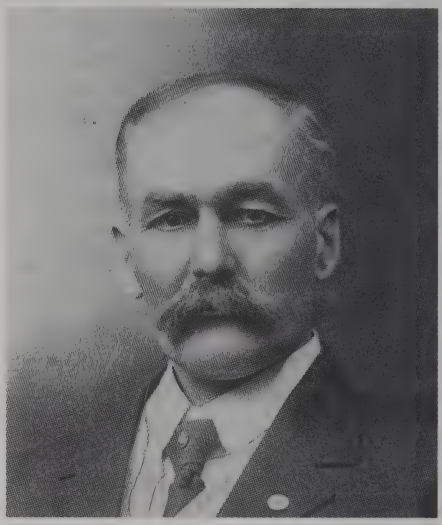
asunna, Morris Co NJ.
1421 Gerald Guerin 1879
1422 Helen Carter 1884
1423 Kenneth Minton 1885
1424 Hilary Francis 1887
1425 John Alden 1891
1426 Sidney Corwin 1894

658 Mary Emily 1859 [3] Francis T (329) b.10 Feb 1859, Bremer Co IA, d.ca 1928, single

659 Charles Mills 1864 [3] Francis T (329) b.13 May 1864, Morris Co NJ, d.26 Mar 1927, Los Angeles CA, unm

660 Helen Josephine 1851 [141,176] Silas P (330) b.8 Aug 1851, Springfield, Sangamon Co IL, d.7 Jul 1931, Janesville, Bremer Co IA, m.1 Jan 1874, William Samuel Jennings (b.7 Jul 1850, d.27 Sep 1932, s/o Samuel Jennings & Mary Jane McHenry)

They lived in Janesville IA.
a) Henry Jennings, d.1913
b) May Jennings, m. yes
c) Ralph Jennings,
d) Josephine Proctor Jennings, b.3 Oct 1881, Bremer Co IA,d.13 Feb 1957, Martinez CA m. Henry Thomas Bowskill
A) Harlan E. Bowskill, b. 6 May 1915, Dutch Flat CA, m. 30 Sep 1960, Mary Jane Bell
e) Eugenia Jennings
f) Edith Jennings
g) Mable Jennings
h) Florence Irene Jennings, b.21 Jul 1883, Bremmer Co IA, d.4 Jun 1975, Barnesville MN, m.3 Feb 1904, Chancy Willard Williams(b.1878,d.21 Jan 1945
A) Hugh Morris Williams b 18 Jan 1905, Bremmer Co IA, m 18 Jan 1936, Lillian Mildred Ellefson (b.1915)
i) Larry Lynn Williams b.21 Feb 1943, Fargo, ID,m.18 Dec 1965, Gloria Kathleen Froslie
Larry is an engineer and genealogist. He is Ref.#41.



Henry Day Byram

661 Henry Day 1854 [8] Silas P (330) b.1 Oct 1854, Janesville, Bremer Co IA, d.2 Feb 1936, Decatur, Burt Co NE, m.25 Jul 1881, Humboldt House NV, Harriet (Hattie) Stanfield Arnold (b.25 Apr 1860, Railroad Hill, near Camptonville, Yuba Co CA, d.12 Jun 1933, Decatur, Burt NE)

Henry met and m. Harriet Arnold in 1881. Harriet Arnold was the d/o Tom Jefferson Arnold & Eliza Ann Stanfield. Eliza's father, William Stanfield, and her sis Mary Stanfield went to the gold camp of Rich Bar CA in 1852 and are named in the books; "THE SHIRLEY LETTERS" by Mrs. Louise Clappe & "HISTORY OF RICH BAR" by Mr. Jim Young.

The Stanfields came to CA in 1850. Thomas Arnold came

to CA in 1852. Tom Arnold is the bro of Philip Arnold who in 1872 salted a phony diamond mine and sold the claim for $660,000 to San Francisco investors. Tom Arnold, unlike his bro, was a very honest person and served in public office in Yuba County CA.

Henry Day Byram was the type of man whose obituary headlined "OLD RELIABLE PASSES FROM LIFE'S ACTIVITIES".

Henry left his IA home in 1876 to travel and work in NV, Az, CA and other western states. As a young man he was employed as a ranch hand, miner, teamster, construction labor and RR fireman. In his later life he was a business man. HE spent two terms as a State Senator at Lincoln NE.

While living at Humboldt House in NV he met & m. Harriet Arnold. He was in NV in the 1880's probably because of his uncle, George Meacham. George was a 49er who had gone to NV in the 1860's to mine for gold in Humboldt Canyon NV. George later ranched in NV. The Humboldt House was a Hotel and a stop for the Southern Pacific RR.

George Meacham was referred to in his later life as "The Grand Old Man of the West". He is listed in all the history books of the state of Nevada. He and all other ranchers along the Humboldt river lost all their cattle in the blizzard of 1888.

Laura Ida Meacham, dau of George Meacham, m. James H Strobridge, adopted son of James Strobridge, the chief superintendent working for Charles Crocker building the Southern Pacific RR. The railroad had started at Sacramento and headed East to meet the Union Pacific RR coming west from Omaha. In Oscar Lewis's book THE BIG FOUR, a story of the building of the Central Pacific Railroad, J.H. Strobridge is pictured as a domineering foreman type.

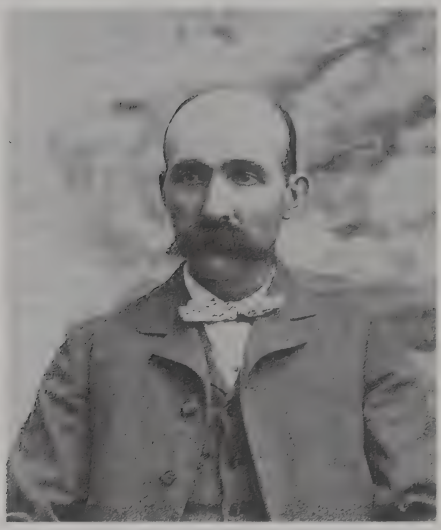
Their first son, Roy, was born in Nevada in 1882. Henry rented a train to fetch a doctor from Reno to attend at the birth. In 1883 Henry became a fireman for the C.P RR. After an accident he quit the railroad and they moved to Decatur NE. In Decatur, Henry owned and operated a general store. Part of the time in partnership with his brother George and Dr. W.S Stephenson. He only left Decatur NE on three occasions. Once to ranch in Hall Co NE and then twice when he was a senator at Lincoln in 1896-97 and again in 1906-07.

For years he served as a member of the Decatur school board. He was also town Mayor for several terms.

His Obituary goes on to state that "His home attests the development of a fine spirit of refinement and culture. He was generous in contributing to every worthy cause." Henry Byram is the grandfather of the author. I am sorry that he d. before I was old enough to know him.

1427 Roy Meacham 1882
1428 Frederick Arnold 1884
1429 Thomas Pierson 1886
1430 Henry Earl 1888
1431 Nella Evelyn 1890
1431a Madge Viantha, b. 13 Apr 1896, Decatur, Burt Co NE d.1903 yng

1432 Marian LaVena 1899
1433 Evangeline Marvel 1907



George Meacham Byram

662 George Meacham 1856 [1 2,8,176] Silas P (330) b.29 Aug 1856, Janesville, Bremer Co IA, d.2 Dec 1951, Long Beach, LA Co CA, m.1st 19 Aug 1880, Sioux City, Woodbury Co IA, Mary Agnes Rogers (b.30 Sep 1860, Burt Co NE, d.23 Mar 1888, Decatur, Burt Co NE, bur Decatur NE, d/o A.C Rogers)

Mary Rogers came to Decatur in 1867. They were m. by Rev. Hamilton, an early missionary to the Omaha Indians.

1434 Mary Helen 1885

George m.2nd 10 May 1889, Sioux City, Woodbury Co IA, Lulu O'Neal (b.17 Oct 1867, Marshallton IA, d.Mar 1958, Long Beach, LA Co CA)

1435 Marian Jerrine 1893
1436 Mildred Georgia 1895
1437 George Milford 1907

663 Alice Evelyn 1858 [1] Silas P (330) b.27 Oct 1858, Janesville, Bremer Co IA, d.24 Oct 1914, Decatur, Burt Co NE, m.28 Sep 1880, Thomas R Ashley (of Decatur NE, b.10 Oct 1855, England, d.21 Mar 1935)

Thomas Ashley was a lawyer. Alice was quite active in all civil affairs.

a) Mable Alice Ashley b. 6 Nov 1881, m. Gustave H. Busse (b.28 Jan 1887, d.1 Sep 1950)

A) Mary Alice Busse, b.25 Jul 1911, m.1939, Paul Miller

i) Maren Sue Miller, b. 24 Jun 1942

B) Robert Ashley Busse, b 3 Jul 1913, m.6 Apr 1937, Vera Woods

i) Robert Busse, b. 11 Mar 1938

2i) Richard Busse, b. 5 Jul 1939

3i) Dennis Busse, b. 26 Mar 1942

4i) Beverly Busse, b. 1 Feb 1945

5i) James Busse, b. 5 Jul 1946

C) Donald Graham Busse, b 1 Oct 1914, m.1941, Martha Farley (b.13 May 1916)

D) Thomas Roosevelt Busse b.23 Jan 1919, Decatur NE, m. Mrs. Mary (Stillman) Flower (a widow with three sons, Basil Myers, Bert Myers and Thomas Flowers (deceased))

664 Nancy Evangeline 1867 [1] Silas P (330) b.5 Oct 1867, Janesville, Bremer Co IA, d.24 Oct 1942, m.8 May 1889, Dr. William J Stephenson (b.23 Aug 1850, IN, d.1928)

a) Carroll Byram Stephenson, b.12 Jul 1892, Winnebago Agency, NE, m. 1921, Mabel Farrens (b.16 Jun 1894, d.21 Mar 1946)

A) Margaret Stephenson,

m. Victor Helens.

b) Theodore Lawton Stephenson, b.23 Jan 1900, d.1933, m Theresa Brennan.

A) Eloise Stephenson, m Mr. Younkers(of Sioux City IA

b-row *Dr. William Stephenson Henry & Eugene Byram, Nancy Stephenson*; f-row *Sarah Byram*

665 Eugene Lawrence 1874 [1] Silas P (330) b.17 Apr 1874, Janesville, Bremer Co IA, d.Aug 1927, Norfolk, Madison Co NE, m.unm

His mother lived with him and after her death he became disconsolate.

666 Elizabeth Douglas 1832 [2,176] William B (331) b.26 Jan 1832, NY, d.30 Jun 1890, Detroit MI, m.20 Aug 1849, Buffalo NY, John De Mass, (b.17 May 1826, Detroit MI, d.31 Jun 1892, Detroit MI, s/o Jean Baptiste De Mass (b.Bordeaux France))

William was a son of a French soldier, who served in the army of Napoleon Bonapart. When Napoleon was sent to St. Helena, Jean went to Canada as he could not stay in France. From Canada Jean went to Detroit MI.

a) Antoinette Elise De Mass b.7 Jan 1851, Detroit MI

b) John James De Mass, b.25 Aug 1853, m.24 Nov 1875, Detroit MI, Harriet Vakas

A) John De Mass, b.26 Dec 1878, d.6 Apr 1886

B) Antoinette Elizabeth De Moss, b.24 Jun 1882

C) Orin Alden De Mass, b. 18 Oct 1885

D) Helen Bertha De Mass, b.9 Apr 1888

c) William Burtsell De Mass b. Nov 1856, Sheboygan WI

d) Leo Bernard De Mass, b.7 Apr 1859, Sheboygan WI

667 William Burtsell, Jr. 1834 [2] William B (331) b.14 Mar 1834, NY

He served in the Civil War as a member of the 9th, MI Volunteers. At the close of the war he enlisted in the regular army. unmarried

668 Adeline 1836 [2,176] William B (331) b.15 May 1836, NY, d.10 Aug 1890, Galveston, Galveston Co TX, m.1 Apr 1856, Detroit MI, Gottschalk Grelling (b.17 Mar 1826, Berlin Germany, d.20 Oct 1888, Detroit MI)
She d. visiting a son in TX.

a) Jeanette Isabelle Grelling, b.16 Jul 1857, m. 10 Dec 1889, Detroit MI, Warren Waterman (b.27 Mar 1858, Niagara Co NY)

A) Byram John Waterman, b 13 Aug 1893

b) Louis Alden Grelling, 1859, Detroit MI, m.26 Jan 1886, Austin TX, Johnnie Fagan (b.Little Rock AR, d/o Gen. James Fagan (of CSA)

A) Elizabeth Adjene Grelling, b.27 Mar 1986

B) Louis Alden Grelling Jr., b.13 Jul 1893

c) Adaline Mathilda Grell-

ing, b.9 Nov 1862, Detroit MI

d) Alice Eliza Grelling, b 28 Apr 1865,Detroit MI,m.7Jan 1890, Howell MI, Ira Merville

e) Elizabeth Douglass Grelling, b.28 Mar 1872, Detroit MI, d.12 Apr 1872

f) Grace Gertrude Grelling b.24 Feb 1873, Detroit MI, d 24 Jan 1874

g) Florence Louisa Grelling b.27 Jul 1874, Detroit MI, d 27 Jul 1875

h) Sarony Willard Grelling b.18 Aug 1877, Detroit MI, d 1887

669 Joseph Henry, Jr. 1830 [2] Joseph H (332) b.2 Jun 1830, Flushing, L.I NY, d.17 Jun 1879, Troy, Rensselaer Co NY, m.25 Oct 1853, Troy NY, Antonette S Ball (d.21 Sep 1864, Troy NY)

1437a Ada Louise, b. 4 Oct 1854, Troy, Rensselaer Co NY d.21 Sep 1867, Troy NY

1438 Walter 1857

1439 Emma Dora 1859

1440 Kate Amelia 1861

1441 Jessie Carnelia 1863

670 Thomas Cornella 1832 [2 237] Joseph H (332) b.10 Dec 1832, Flushing, L.I NY, d.28 May 1898, m.24 Jan 1867, Boston MA, Viola Libby (b.4 Mar 1845, Harrison ME, d/o Elliot Libby & Susan Hall) no issue

671 Anna Rebecca 1834 [2] Joseph H (332) b.17 Sep 1834, d.12 Mar 1887, Troy, Rensselaer Co NY, unm

672 Esther E 1840 [2] Joseph H (332) b.14 May 1840, Fenton, Livingston Co MI, m.8 Nov 1859, Dr. William H Hegeman (b.20 Feb 1828, West Sand Lake NY, d.12 Feb 1906)

William was one of the first promoters of out-of-door exercise in Troy NY. He was a grad of the Broadway Medical College, NY City and had also been admitted to the bar.

a) Carrie Anna Hegeman, b. 22 Jun 1861

b) Harry Adams Hegeman, b.8 Aug 1862, d.23 Oct 1874

c) Susie Cornelia Hegeman, b.20 Dec 1863, m. Richard Mansfield (of NY City)

d) Nicholas Vedder Hegeman, b.25 Aug 1869

e) Byram Hegeman

673 Theodore A 1842 [2 159] Joseph H (332) b.28 Jul 1842, Flushing L.I NY, m.12 Jan 1871, Mary Stoddard (b.12 Jan 1848, Troy, Rensselaer Co NY, d/o Elijah W Stoddard)

1442 Charlette M. 1876

674 Susan Cornella 1846 [3 176] Joseph H (332) b.16 Mar 1846, L.I. NY, d.1 Nov 1885 Ticonderoga NY, m. Marvin Wilber, Mechanicsville NY, no issue

675 Maria Palmer 1848 [2] Joseph H (332) b.16 Mar 1848, Flushing, LI NY, d.10 Mar 1890 unmarried.

676 Emma Louisa 1841 [2 176] Charles (333) b.2 Feb 1841, Detroit, Wayne Co MI, d.19 Feb 1896, m.3 Apr 1865, Detroit MI, Phillip W Nagle (b.19 Apr 1833, d.12 Apr 1875)

a) Minnie Alace Nagle, b.12 Feb 1866, Saginaw MI,d.20 Sep 1866, Detroit MI

b) Mary Louisa Nagle, b. 29 Nov 1871, Detroit MI,d.19 Aug 1872

c) Carrie Adelaide Nagle, b 30 Oct 1873, d.1 Jul 1874, d. 1 Jul 1874

677 Mary Alice 1844 [2] Charles (333) b.22 Apr 1844, Detroit MI, m.1 Sep 1870, James Powell

In 1908 they lived in Alken SC.

a) James Joseph Powell, b. fall of 1873, d.yng

b) Hattie May Powell, b. 9 Oct 1875, Aiken SC

c) Grace Adelaide Powell, b 14 Jul 1879, Aiken SC

d) Florence Louisa Powell, b.21 Aug 1884, Aiken SC

678 Theodosia Adelaide 1848 [2,176] Charles (333) b.15 Jun 1848, MI, d.15 Aug 1868, Detroit MI, unmarried

679 William Henry 1851 [2 162,176] Charles (333) b.31 Jul 1851, Detroit, Wayne Co MI, d.12 Apr 1891, KS City, Jackson Co MO, m.1 Jun 1880, Detroit MI, Florence C Nier (b.7 Jul 1854, OH, d/o William & Lucy Ann Nier)

William was a grad of Rensselaer Polytechnic Institute at Troy, NY in 1877, with a degree of Civil Eng. He worked for the government at various locations in the West. He is reported to have been a genealogist and had a large collection of Byram history. His widow was living in Newark NJ in 1908.

1443 Mabel Florence 1881

1444 Harry Paul Aden 1882

680 Theodore Palmer 1854 [2] Charles (333) b.26 May 1854, Detroit, Wayne Co MI, m.15 Sep 1897, Detroit MI, Gertrude Lawrence

He worked in the iron business in Detroit MI for over a quarter-century.

1445 Kate 1884

1446 Carrie

681 John Alden 1856 [3,160 171] John Jefferson (338) b.Jan 1856, Brooklyn NY, d.Richmond Hill, NY, bur 22 Dec 1914, m.Harriet Francis Gregg (b.Feb 1858, NY, d.Queens NY, bur 11 Apr 1922)

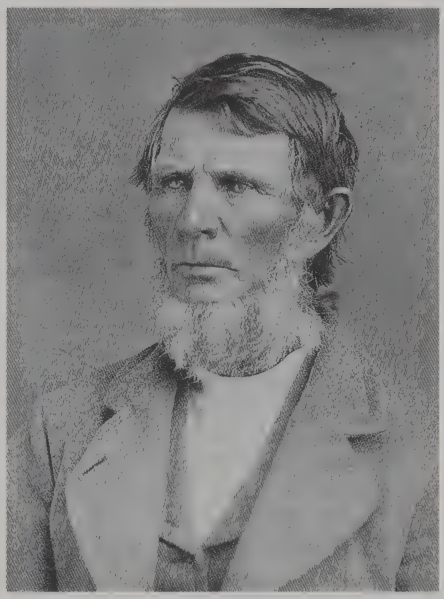
1447 Sabra Maynord 1883

1448 Mary Clayton 1885

1449 Edna Pressy 1888

1450 Ida Alleson 1893

1451 Harriet Frances 1897



Elias Thompson Byram (#339)

682 Joseph Nelson 1840 [9 101] Elias T (339) b.9 Mar 1840, Oxford, Butler Co OH, d.2 May 1917, Hansen, Twin Falls Co ID, m.20 Feb 1868, Oskaloosa, Jefferson Co KS, Martha Arbuthnot (b.5 May 1843, Allegheny Co PA, d.26 Feb 1934, Hansen ID)

Joseph enlisted in the Civil War and served 4 years in the 59th IL Infantry. Joseph homesteaded in Washington Co KS, upon returning home from the war. In KS he met and married Martha Arbuthnot.

Martha Arbuthnot was the 6th child of Carson William Arbuthnot & Mary Francis Jones, a family of Scottish descent.

Around 1900-1902 Joseph lost much of their wealth through a winter blizzard which killed their cattle on the prairie. Martha had always wanted to live where there were trees and their dau Lulu had told them of the summers she had taught in ID. In about 1905 Joseph moved his family to farm near Westlake, ID. Joseph had poor health as he had been wounded in the legs during the Civil war. Joseph was helped with the farming by his youngest son Dunreath through these years.

1451a Effie Watson, b. 8 Jul 1870, Washington Co KS, d.10 Jan 1871, Washington Co KS

1452 Lulu 1871

1453 Sidney Post 1873

1454 Joseph Nelson, Jr 1880

1155 Dunreath Grover 1882

683 Phoebe Ellen 1842 [1,279,184] Elias T (339) b.22 Feb 1842, Knoxville, Knox Co IL, d.20 Jun 1912, Phippsburg, Routt Co CO, m.2 Oct 1864, Knoxville IL, Mortimer Wilson Whitney (b.18 Oct 1829, Middletown, Orange Co NY, d.15 Sep 1934, Kansas City MO, s/o Egbert Travis Whitney & Mary _?)

a) Frank Elton Whitney, b. 11 Sep 1865, d.6 Jun 1944, m.1 Dec 1906, Emily Hart (no issue)

b) May Whitney, b. 20 Apr 1869, d.15 Aug 1955, Jewell KS, m.6 Oct 1887, Jewell KS, John Otis Laffer (b.7 Oct 1865, Manhatten KS, d.1 Mar 1961, Beloit, KS)

A) Henry Wilson Laffer b. 13 Nov 1891, Jewell KS, d.16 Feb 1962, m. 14 Jun 1916 Malibu CA, Carrie Hughes (b.22 Dec 1890)

i) John Hughes Laffer b.1 Jan 1918, m. Ruth Manus (b.2 Jun 1920)

1) Linda Jean Laffer

2i) Mary Louise Laffer, b.1 Aug 1923, m.8 Feb 1946

3i) Martha Jean Laffer, b.9 Dec 1926, m.17 Jun 1948

c) Albert Whitney, b.12 Jan 1873, KS, d.1923, Eckley CO, m.8 Jun 1911, Bertha Blair (b 5 Sep 1886, d.13 Feb 1954)

A) Elizabeth May Whitney, b.20 May 1912, Phippsburg CO, m.7 Mar 1943, Walter Christian Raehl (b.26 Sep 1908, Clayton WI)

i) James Walter Raehl, b.4 Sep 1943, Sacramento CA

B) Nancy Ellen Whitney, b 12 Oct 1914, m. Newton Harlan

684 Charles Edward 1843 [12,173] Elias T (339) b.25 Dec 1843, Union Co IN, d.12 Jan 1915, Altamont, Labette Co KS, m.28 Sep 1875, Leora Maria Perry (b.13 Oct 1852, IL, d.24 May 1944, d/o Giles Perry & Hannah Maria Witherell)

Charles enlisted in the Union Army, 7th IL Cavalry in 1863 and lost his right arm in action near Nashville TN. He moved to Marion KS in 1870 and was m. there. In the early 1890's they moved to a farm in Altamont KS.

1456 Joseph Edward 1876

1457 Roy Charles 1886

1458 Violet Rose 1881

1459 Jennie (adopted)

685 Mary Esther 1846 [170281] Elias T (339) b.15 Jan 1846, Knox Co IL, d.22 Dec 1927, Topeka, Shawnee Co KS, m.12 Sep 1866, William Colw-

ell McClenny (b.29 May 1837, Greenville, Bond Co IL, d.13 Sep 1916, Dunavant, Jefferson Co KS)

Mary was William's second wife. William came to KS in 1856 at the age of 17 to help hold KS as a free state. He enlisted in 1862, I Company of the 29th KS Cavalry. He obtained the rank of serg. He was in many Civil War battles, being discharged on 4 Jul 1865. William was a farmer and then postmaster at Dunavant KS. William's first wife was Hester Ann Campbell, b.18 Jan 1840, d.1865. They had one dau, Ida Ann McClenny, b.9 Apr 1861.

a) John Edward McClenny, b. 1 Jun 1867, Valley Falls KS,d 1 Sep 1913, Valley Falls KS,m 9 Nov 1890,IL, Edith Lorraine Davis (b.8 Aug 1866, Reno IL d.31 Aug 1949, KC KS)

A) George Curtis McClenny b.29 Aug 1891, Valley Falls KS, d.12 Mar 1989, Topeka KS m.14 Feb 1915, Jeff Co KS Gladys Lola Jones (b.15 Sep 1894, Perry Co KS, d.17 Mar 1976, KC MO)

i) Helen Bernadine McClenny, b.2 Feb 1917, Topeka KS, d.6 Mar 1971, Wichita KS m.31 Jan 1941, Topeka KS,Harold Erlandson Jr. (b.12 Dec 1920) div

1) Jay Lynn Erlandson b.5 Jun 1949, Topeka KS, m. 4 Nov 1978, Lana Marshall (b.19 Jun 1948)

2) Jan Rae Erlandson b.25 Oct 1955, Topeka KS,m.10 May 1975, OH, Randy Dale Smith, b.8 Apr 1955

a) Jennifer Ann Smith b.5 May 1978, Columbus OH

b) Nicole Elizabeth Smith, b.16 Mar 1980,Columbus

2i) Donald Vern McClenny b.8 Oct 1921, Topeka KS,m.1st Naomi A Beollah (d.Oct 1979), Donald m.2nd 24 Apr 1983, Wichita KS, Ladoeka Jane Donahue (b.15 Jun 1931)

3i) Roger Dale McClenny b.26 Jan 1938, Topeka KS, m 1st m.7 Nov 1951, Shawnee KS Barbara Jane Parker,div,m.2nd 28 Dec 1962, Helen Norine Thorpe (b.29 Dec 1938)

1) Christine Anne McClenny, b.24 Apr 1974, m.16 Jul 1994, Olathe KS, Steven Wayne Lester (b.17 Jan 1970, Olathe KS)

a) Samantha Anne LesTer, b.28 Dec 1994,Merriam KS

B) Otis Vernon McClenny,b 14 Aug 1893, Reno IL,d.25 Jun 1980, Topeka KS, m.5 Dec 1915 Topeka KS, Ferol Ann Howard (b.10 Sep 1895, Dunavant KS, d.4 Jun 1992, Topeka KS)

i) Glenna Kathren McClenny, b.30 May 1917,Topeka KS m.13 Sep 1942, Topeka KS Marvin Van Vleck (b.5 Oct 1917 Topeka KS, d. 2 Apr 1979 Topeka KS)

2i) Melva Lorraine McClenny, b.16 Mar 1919, Topeka,m 9 Oct 1943, Topeka KS, Frank Owen Bibb (b.1 Dec 1917, MO)

1) Frank Vernon Bibb b.30 Oct 1948,Topeka KS,m.1st Mar 1973,NY, Susan Grace Mall (b.6 Jun 1952) div, m.2nd Jul 1978, Dana Marie Twiford(b.22 Oct 1957)div, m.3rd Mar 1986 JoAnne Wolf (b.8 Apr 1962)div

C) Vala Marie McClenny, b 21 Jun 1897, Reno IL, d.6 Jun 1991,Merriam KS,m.20 May 1918 Topeka KS, Raymond Ellingwood Morgan (b.12 Jun 1896, Jef Co d.10 Jul 1964, Topeka KS)

i) Maxine Marie Morgan b.25 Dec 1918, Topeka KS, d.1 Aug 1921, Topeka, Shawnee KS

2i) Ray E. Morgan, Jr.,b 11 Jun 1922, Topeka KS, m. 21 Jul 1946,Topeka KS,Mary Grace

Burckhardt (b.26 Sep 1923 Topeka KS)

1) Stephen Ray Morgan b.24 Oct 1947,Topeka KS,m.1st 21 Jun 1969, Jaryl Elizabeth Ambler (b.17 Jul 1948)div, m Stephen 2nd 14 Apr 1979, Delores Ann Murphy (b.9 Aug 1944 Hutchinson KS)

a) Jason Edward Paepke, b.4 Apr 1970, KC MO

b) Alex Ryan Paepke b.31 May 1973, KC MO

Stephen m.3rd 22 Oct 1989, KS Paul Marie French (b.13 Dec 1947)

c) Lacy Marie Jackson, b.2 Jul 1974, Topeka KS

d) Lane Hamilton Jackson, b.2 Jan 1978, Topeka

c) Taylor Stephen Morgan, b.22 Jul 1990, Merriam, Johnson Co KS

2) Mary Susan Morgan b.29 Jan 1950, Topeka, KS, m 26 May 1974, Prairie Village KS, Morris Lee Thompson (b.29 Nov 1945, Hutchinson KS)

a) Deborah Ann Thompson, b.9 Apr 1975, W-DC

b) Erin Christina Thompson, b.14 Apr 1977, KS

c) Andrew Lee Thompson, b.19 Nov 1979, Wichita

d) Christopher Lynn Thompson, b.18 Nov 1982, KS

3) Sally Ann Morgan,b 6 May 1951, Topica KS,m.1 May 1977, Prairie Village KS, Howard Michael Huggins(b.25 Nov 1954, Parsons, Labette Co KS)

a) Stacy Lauren Huggins,b.1 Aug 1979,Merriam KS

b) Hayden Mary Huggins, b.7 Sep 1981, Merriam

4) Cynthia Louise Morgan, b.27 Nov 1954, m.24 Sep 1983, KC KS, George Digby Lafferty, Jr. (b.27 Dec 1945 Altonna, Blair Co, PA)

a) Morgan Elizabeth Lafferty, b.18 Oct 1985,KC MO

b) Frances Eleanor Lafferty, b.22 Aug 1988,KC MO

5) Scott Ellingwood Morgan, b.29 Jan 1957, KC KS m.8 Oct 1983, Lawrence KS Kathleen Marie O'Leary (b.27 Aug 1961, KC, Jackson MO)

a) Kelly Burkhardt Morgan, b.29 Nov 1988, KS

b)Calvin Ellingwood Morgan, b.9 Mar 1992, Merriam

c)Grace O'Leary Morgan, b.13 Jul 1985, Merriam

D) Helen Gould McClenny,b 18 Sep 1899, Topeka KS, d. 23 Dec 1985, Topeka KS, m.9 Aug 1923, Lawrence KS, Wert H Hartford (b.20 May 1899,Baldwin KS, d.22 Jan 1985, Topeka KS)

b) Elias Albert McClenny, b 3 Sep 1869,d.9 Jul 1958, m.23 Dec 1903, Julia Turner (b. 18 Sep 1880, d.4 Jul 1948)

A) Infant, b.1905, d.1905

B) Dean Preston McClenny b.5 May 1909, Dunavant KS,d.9 Sep 1994, Atchison KS, m.30 Jun 1928, Myra Rindom (b.23 Sep 1910, Nortonville KS)

i) Merle Dean McClenny b.9 Jul 1929, Springfield MO d.2 Aug 1934, Topeka KS

2i) June McClenny, b. 17 May 1931,Oskaloosa KS,m.7 Feb 1953, Paul C. White (b.20 Apr 1929, Coffeyville KS)

1) Mark Charles White b.11 Nov 1954, Portsmouth VA m.15 Jul 1978,Susan Marie Lamm, b.22 Jul 1955, Jackson MI

2) Dane Clayton White b.24 Jul 1956,Pittsburgh PA,m 2 Jul 1988, Marilyn Cowart (b.9 Sep 1954, MO)

a) Alexis Charlotte White, b.3 Sep 1991, IL

b) Samantha Dees, b 22 Oct 1977, MO (s-dau)

3) Mitchell Craig White, b.29 Sep 1961, Oak Park IL, m.18 Jan 1986, Ruth Maria Marshitz (b.30 Jan 1964, OH)

3i) Myron Lee McClenny,b 26 Oct 1932,Oskalossa KS,m.12

Nov 1960, Harlean Kay Wilsey (b.28 Aug 1938, CA)

1) Myron Lee McClenny Jr., b.1 May 1961, San Francisco CA, m.16 Apr 1988, Hilary White (b. 29 Aug 1961 Seattle WA)

a) Blake Andrew McClenny, b.10 Apr 1990, W-DC

b) Katherine Marie McClenny, b.10 Apr 1992, WA

2) Kristin Kay McClenny, b.10 Feb 1964, Los Gatos CA, m.16 May 1992, Belleview WA, James Burgi Kuppe, b.4 Jul 1961, IL

a) Nadeline Kay Kuppe b.13 Jan 1994, CA

c) Charles Wilfred McClenny b.14 Dec 1871, Dunavant KS, d 6 Dec 1970, Topeka KS, m.10 Jan 1900, Maude Eshom (b.12 Aug 1878, d.13 Jan 1970)

A) Marlin Frank McClenny b.3 Jan 1901, d.11 May 1902

B) Marguerite Nadine McClenny, b.3 Jan 1901, Valley Falls KS, d.17 Feb 1989, Topeka KS, m.23 Dec 1923, George McCoy

i) George Keith McCoy, b 19 Nov 1924, d.10 Nov 1954, m 8 Aug 1947, Elsie Ree Glasbrenner (d.11 Nov 1982)

1) Michael John McCoy b. 28 Jun 1949, m. 3 Jan 1987 Bonnie Marlene Fine

2) Sharon Lee McCoy b.6 Dec 1951

2i) Judith Jean McCoy, b 9 Jan 1929, d.13 May 1960, m.27 Dec 1953, John Urban Kranick

1) John Urban Karnick Jr., b.1 Sep 1955

2) James Frederick Karanick, b.23 Jan 1960

C) Marvin Lowell McClenny b.10 Apr 1903, Valley Falls KS, m.18 Jul 1931, Liberty MO Alberta Ellen Richard (b.27 Jan 1909, West Mineral KS)

i) Richard Wayne McClenny, b.28 May 1933, Valley Fall KS, d.10 Nov 1972, Tucumcari NM, m.1st 31 Dec 1955 Liberty MO, Roberta Zowanizer

1) Joni Lynn McClenny b.1956, Topeka KS, m.17 May 1991, Atlanta GA, David Bledsoe

a) Spencer Bledsoe b.12 Jun 1992, Atlanta GA

b) Taryn Bledsoe, b 18 Nov 1994, Atlanta GA

2) Lori Jean McClenny b.1958, Topeka KS

Richard m.2nd 1963 Sharon Honey Elliot, div

3) Dawn Michelle McClenny, b.1963, Houston TX

4) Trent Laird McClenny, b.1964, Topeka KS, d.1964

5) Paige Renee McClenny, b.1965, Topeka KS, d.1965

Richard m. 3rd 31 Jul 1971 Boulder CO, Janice Mosher

2i) Barbara Lowellyn McClenny, b.23 May 1938, Horton KS, m.14 Oct 1961, Topeka KS Edward Joseph Meinke (b.21 Feb 1932, Linwood KS)

1) Richard Martin Meinke, b.15 Oct 1962, KC MO, m 27 Dec 1986, Springfield IL Rebecca Ann Barnes (b.14 Oct 1963, Springfield IL)

a) Stephen Richard Meinke, b.31 Oct 1989, Spfld IL

b) Gretchen Elizabeth Meinke, b.27 Oct 1993, Cape Girardeau MO

2) Samantha Joellyn Meinke, b.4 Jul 1966, N.KC MO m.2 Sep 1992, Murray KY, Hayden L. Brown

D) Wallace Eshom McClenny b.17 Sep 1904, m. 18 Jul 1934 Valley Falls KS, Hazel Barnard

i) Doris Ellen McClenny b.3 Sep 1937, m.12 May Per Boisen, div

2i) Patricia Ann McClenny, b.19 Apr 1940, m.25 Jun Lawrence Nix, Jr.

1) Lynnette Nicole Nix b.2 Oct 1966, m.13 Apr 1991 Thomas Droge

2) Lance Wayne Nix, b 2 May 1972

3i) Sandra Sue McClenny b.6 Jun 1941, m.William F Van Pool

4i) Philip Daniel McClenny, b.22 May 1945, m.26 Dec 1980, Maureen Jones, div

1) Wallace Alexander McClenny, b.24 Aug 1981, m.26 Oct 1990,Sonja Wiseman Barnes

a)Ryan Michael Barnes b.20 May 1978 (s-son)

b) Sara Louise Barnes b.23 Mar 1984 (s-dau)

E) Duane Bruce McClenny,b 2 Jul 1908, m. 2 Apr 1932 Thelma Mayo

i) Charles Milton McClenny, b.21 Oct 1934, m.28 Aug 1959, Muriel Anita Cook

1) Tonya Lea McClenny b.2 Jul 1962, m.1st 1983 Gregg McGilliunax, div, m.2nd Raymond Martinez

a)Talia Lea Martinez

2) Sharon Michael McClenny, b.4 Jul 1965

3) Jodi Michell McClenny, b.19 Jan 1967

2i) Beverly Joe McClenny b.29 Mar 1942, m.25 May 1963 Joseph A. Lieber

1) Joseph H. Lieber b.8 Apr 1967

2) Lisa Jo Lieber, b 21 Dec 1969

3) Mike McClenny Lieber, b.1 Feb 1971

F) Charles Wilfred McClenny, b.28 Jul 1912, d. 22 Feb 1971, m.19 Aug 1955. Wilma _?

G) Marcella Elizabeth McClenny, b.6 May 1918, m.1 Sep 1935, Everett Leonard Weibel (d.8 Aug 1978)

i) Fred Everett Weibel b.19 Jun 1936, m. 6 Apr 1957 Janet Marie Icenogle, div

1) Lucinda Ann Weibel b.20 Jan 1959, m. 18 Nov 1988 Kevin Scott Smith

2) Michael Howard Weibel, b.27 Aug 1962, m. 3 Jul 1988, Mary Stanley, div

a) Blake Everett Weibel, b.8 Jan 1991

2i) Robert Michael Weibel, b.10 Aug 1943, m. 11 Jun 1966, Sandra Jean Rabe

1) Scott Allen Weibel b.6 Aug 1968

2) Tracey Lynn Weibel b.26 Jul 1972

3i) John Raymond Weibel b.14 Jun 1952, m. 27 Aug 1978 Dawn Michell Elliott

1) Corey Dawn Weibel b.9 Jun 1980

2) John Jordan Weibel b.24 Sep 1986

3)Ryan Desmond Weibel b.11 Jun 1989

4) Evan Logan Weibel b.25 Sep 1990

H) Alma Marlene McClenny b.23 May 1920, m. 29 Aug 1941 Cecil H. Parrett

i) Celia Jeanette Parrett, b.3 Oct 1942, m.4 Aug 1963, Thomas Butler Reed

1) Susan Renee Reed,b 29 Sep 1964

2)Evon Ann Reed, b.24 Mar 1966, m.24 Mar

3) Heather Lynn Reed b.18 Oct 1967

2i) Gary Harlan Parrett b.7 Jul 1944, m. 25 Mar 1966 Carol Donette Davis

1) Jennifer Christine Parrett, b.23 Sep 1966, m. 28 May 1988, Joel Beal Fitzgibbons, div

a) Megan Christine Fitzgibbons,b.22 Jun 1989,m.5 Nov 1994, Topeka KS,Doug Piel

2) Deborah Sue Parrett, b.2 May 1968, m.Stan Reed

1) Kayla Reed, b. 16 Aug 1993

2) Courtney Reed,b.19 Apr 1995

3i) Larry Stephen Parrett, b.7 July 1944, m.18 Dec 1965 Cathy Zarker, div

1)Stephanie Lynn Parrett, b.13 Jul 1966, m.18 May 1991, David Donald Halliday

a) Lauren Alexander Halliday, b.6 Nov 1994

2) Stacie Lea Parrett b.13 Mar 1969, m. 14 Mar 1987 Bobby Joe Shooter

a) Nathan Christopher Shooter, b.23 Nov 1987

3) Michael Wayde Parrett, b.31 Aug 1970, m.15 Aug 1981, Karen Annette Miller

a) Stephen Clay Parrett, b.26 Dec 1983

b) Adam Charles Parrett, b.11 Sep 1985

c) Taylor Dwain Parrett, b.3 Nov 1987

Michael m.2nd 24 Sep 1994 Lubbock TX, Lea Tyson

d) George Lemuel McClenny,b 16 Mar 1874, d.7 Jun 1945, m 15 Jun 1910, Bertha E McEntarfer (b.22 Oct 1890, d.5 Nov 1970)

A) Mary Marjorie McClenny b.22 Jan 1913, d.5 Feb 1913

B) Dorothy Lois McClenny b.11 Jun 1914, d. 27 Sep 1940 m.2 Jun 1940,Topeka KS,Arnold Mulheim (d.25 Sep 1940)

e) Joseph Byram McClenny, b 20 Apr 1876, d. 13 Mar 1963 Kimberly ID,m.1st 1897,Amalia Marie Klingel (b. 9 Mar 1879 Buffalo City WI, d. 1966)

A) Albert Shafter McClenny, b.13 Aug 1898, d.12 Apr 1949 m.1919, Elsie Clark, div

i) Dan Clark McClenny,b 14 Oct 1923, m.20 Jun 1944 Mary Anna White

1) Diana Marie McClenny, b.2 Dec 1948,m.1969,Gail Ira Post

a)Catherine Ann Post b.16 Mar 1972

b) Christopher Wade Post, b.19 Dec 1977

2) Patricia Lea McClenny, b.1 Apr 1951, m. 17 Sep 1977, Emporia KS,Rocky Wilson

3) Dan David McClenny b.24 Feb 1954, m. 16 Oct 1993 Durango CO, Dolores Mazurkewicz

4) Michael Mahlon McClenny, b.24 May 1958, m.1978 Kathrine Haley

a) John Curtis McClenny, b.18 Jan 1979

b) Megan Louise McClenny, b.16 Jun 1986

5) Laura Louise McClenny, b.24 Aug 1960 Joseph m.2nd 1939, Marguerite Smith

B) Esther Bertha McClenny b.1901, d.1904

C) Malcom Francis McClenny, b.13 Nov 1902, m.6 Jan 1923,Lincoln KS,Mildred Ethel Durrell (b. 10 Jan 1904, Colbert KS, d.1 Aug 1960, CO)

i) Dennis Durrell McClenny, b.23 Feb 1924, m.24 Jun 1964, Ursula _?

2i) Payge Lee McClenny,b 16 Oct 1926, Clay Center KS,m 17 Jun 1944, San Antonio TX Donald Lee Philbrick (b.1 Jul 1925, Lincoln, Lincoln Co KS)

1) Gerald Lee Philbrick, b. 10 Aug 1945, Salina KS, m. 14 Nov 1969, Mnpls KS Janice Maire Eyler (b.6 Jan 1946, Phili PA)

a) Anita Kaye Smith b.4 Sep 1963, Salina KS, m.21 Nov 1981, Mnpls KS, Dallas John Breen (b.1 Jul 1958, KS)

A) Staci Renea Breen, b.6 Jun 1983

B) Darci Deann Breen, b.6 Dec 1985

C) Garrett John Breen, b.2 Aug 1989

b) Robert Lee Smith b.3 Sep 1964, Salina KS, m.25 Aug 1990, Starla Borman

A) Jeremy William Borman, b.17 Sep 1988, Salina

c)Cherri Lynne Smith b.15 Nov 1967, Salina KS, m.4 Apr 1987, Mnpls KS, Shane So-

rell (b.18 Jul 1967, KS)
A) Jarika Lynne Sorell, b.27 Feb 1989, Salina
B) Trenton Cole Sorell, b.6 Dec 1990, Salina
d) San Dee Philbrick, b.20 Jun 1971, Salina KS m.31 Jan 1991, CO, Mark Owen
A) RanDee Payge Philbrick, b.4 Apr 1990, KS
e) Theo Allen Philbrick, b.8 Nov 1948, KC MO, m 1 May 1982,KS,Jeanette Louise Ramirez (b.5 May 1955, KC KS)
A) Ross Alan Phil brick, b.18 Aug 1987, KS
B) Whitney Lee Philbrick, b.24 Oct 1989, KS
f) Dawn Suzanne Philbrick, b.2 Jun 1950,KC MO m.29 Mar 1969, Stephen Allen Meier(b.1 Feb 1950,Lincoln KS
A) Paul Michael Meier, b.24 Sep 1977, Beloit
B) Stephanie Dawn Meier, b.4 Aug 1981,Salina KS
D) Leora Gale McClenny, b Oct 1909, d.10 Aug 1986,m.5 5 Oct 1943, Dale Cooper, div
i) Mary Theresa Cooper b.25 May 1944, m.1961, Mike Hughes, div
1) Theresa Ann Hughes b.8 Apr 1962, m.1st 8 Nov 1987, Don Hanson, m.2nd 1964, John Cutler, div
a) Natalie Hanson, b.8 Oct 1988
Theresa Ann m.2nd 1964,John Cutler
2) Michele Marie Cutler, b.3 Dec 1966, m. 1989 Cliff Barnard
3) Samantha Isa Cutler, b.3 Sep 1974
Theresa m.3rd 1988 Dennis Fergerson
2i) Marian Alice Cooper b.5 May 1946, m.1st 1964 Eugene Shelly, div,
1) Annette Jean Shelly, b.11 May 1965, m.1983, Dana Paul Hempleman
a) Deseree Dawn Hempleman, b.2 Jun 1985
b) Brandon Eugene Hempleman, b.5 Mar 1987
c) Justin Paul Hempleman, b.4 Jun 1989
2) James Ray Shelly,b 13 Jul 1966, d.13 Jul 1966
3) Tammy Sue Shelly,b 2 Aug 1967, m.Mr. Proctor
a) Jeffrey Allen Proctor, b.13 Sep 1985
4) Kerry Ann Shelly,b 14 Jan 1969, m. 31 May 1991 Charles Wadsworth
a) Haden Charles Wadsworth, b.3 Oct 1993
Marian m.2nd 1981, James John Winterholer
5) Lori Winterholer b.27 Sep 1963, (s-dau) m.1983 Robert Arrington
a) Tara Lee Arrington, b.30 Dec 1982
6) Mona Winterholer b.28 Aug 1966 (s-dau)
7) James Winterholer III, b.16 Dec 1969 (s-son)
8) Jason Winterholer b.27 Jun 1972 (s-son)
3i) Loretta Jean Cooper b.10 Oct 1948,m.1966, Wendell Turner
1) Tina Louise Turner b.12 Jan 1967
2) Wendell Dale Turner b.1 Feb 1974
4i)Joseph William Cooper b.10 Oct 1948, m.1969 Kathy Pollard
1) Joseph Levi Cooper b.7 Jul 1972
2) Hillari Dawn Cooper, b.15 Nov 1979
5i) James Patric Cooper b.6 Nov 1951, m.1st 1970 Cheyenne Tyler, div,
1) Angla Marie Cooper b.19 Jan 1971
2) Anthony James Cooper, b.21 Sep 1973, m.1978 Georgia Miller
James m.2nd 1978, Georgia

Miller

3) David Gibson Cooper, b.5 Apr 1972 (s-son)

6i) Patricia Ann Cooper b.4 Feb 1953, m.1978, Richard Austin

1) Jessica Renae Austin, b.24 Aug 1980

E) Joseph Byram McClenny Jr., b.29 Apr 1919, Downs KS d.29 Aug 1987, Bosie ID, m.14 Feb 1946, Kimberly ID, Helen Maxine Jones

i) Phyllis Lea McClenny b.13 May 1947, m.16 Sep 1966 Larry Lynn Ruckel (d.1987,AR)

1) Jaret Allen Ruckel b.5 Apr 1972,d.23 Nov 1987,AK

2) Brandon Lee Ruckel b.23 Dec 1974

3) Derek Lynn Ruckel b.17 Oct 1976, m.1991, Dennis Laxton

2i) Karl Eugene McClenny b.21 Jan 1954,m.Lorraine Best

1) Melissa Ann McClenny, b.8 Aug 1984

2) Ted George McClenny, b.8 Oct 1985

3i) Patricia Marie McClenny, b.13 Feb 1956

1) Stacy Renae Conrad b.16 Dec 1976
Joseph m.19 Mar 1982, David Demaio

2) Jessica Marie Demaio, b.4 Aug 1983

3) Courtney Lynn Demaio, b.6 Sep 1988

4i) Kurt Edward McClenny b.9 Jan 1958, m. 14 Feb 1980 Pam Willoughby

1) Christopher Scott McClenny, b.3 Jul 1980

2) Steven Curtis McClenny, b.8 Nov 1982

f) William Colwell McClenny b.25 Sep 1878, d.8 Oct 1885

g) Nelle Alice McClenny,b.8 Sep 1882, Dunavan KS,d.27 Jan 1971, Topeka KS, m.4 Dec 1901 Dunavant KS, John C. Becker (b.8 Apr 1877, Lowell OH,d.20 Sep 1947, Topeka, Shawnee,KS)

A) Marjorie Louise Becker b.24 Nov 1902, d.24 Nov 1902

B) Thelma Maurine Becker b.20 Nov 1903, m. 14 Feb 1931 Ralph M. Louis (b.23 Jan 1907 d.9 Jul 1995, Topeka KS)

C) Madge Norene Becker, b 26 Jun 1907, d.14 Aug 1908

D) Herbert Conrad Becker, b.28 Dec 1908, d.14 May 1975, m.Oct 1925, Lucille Nyman

i) William Herbert Becker, b.19 Apr 1926, m.1st 1947 Alvera _?

1) Bonnie Lee Becker, b.1948

William m.2nd 7 Mar 1953 Dorothy Jenkins(b.5 Dec 1925)

2) Steven Wayne Becker, b. 25 Oct 1946, m.1st 24 Nov, Sandy Bair, div

a) Tammy Foley,b.18 Apr 1968

b) Deborah Foley, b 27 Jul 1970

c) Clifford Foley,b 25 Aug 1972
Steven m.2nd _?

d) Julie Ann Becker b.11 Jul 1976

3) Kathleen Ruth Becker, b.28 Oct 1948, m.10 Dec 1972, James Billings (b.26 Jan 1934)

a) Lori Ann Billings, b.17 Mar 1971, m. 1 Apr 1994,Ken Murphy(b.25 Jan 1965

A) Emma Kathleen Murphy, b.22 Jul 1994

4) Sharon Patricia Becker, b. 16 May 1956, m.26 Jul 1975, Lee Vernon McQueen (b.26 Mar 1955)

a) Megan Lee McQueen, b.11 Jul 1981

b) Konrad Becker McQueen, b.21 Jul 1984

2i) Donald Gene Becker,b 6 Aug 1927, d.6 Feb 1981,m.30 Sep 1950, Opal Coxley (b. 19 Sep 1920)

3i) Bette Lou Becker, b

14 Sep 1929, m.1st 1947, Gus Cassinos

1) William Cassinos, b.1948

Bette m.2nd 27 Jun 1952,James Frank Rigby (b.9 Mar 1927)

2) Sherryl Lee Rigby, b.13 Oct 1960, m.1st David Karl Cotter (b.28 Feb 1961) div

a) Travis James Cotter, b.14 Nov 1983

Sherryl m.2nd 25 Nov 1989 Brian Edward Simpson (b.6 Feb 1967)

3) Holly Rae Rigby, b 18 Jul 1962, m.1 Oct 1988, Peter John Heutmaker (b.27 Dec 1963)

a) Jordan Hope Heutmaker, b.14 Feb 1989

4i) Patricia Ann Becker b.27 Oct 1930, m.12 Sep 1958 Vincent Maffucci, div

5i) Jack Lee Becker, b.1 Jun 1932, m.26 Dec 1953, Marjorie H. _? (b.4 Jun 1932)

4) Julia A Becker,b.9 Mar 1960, m.6 Sep 1980, Bryan J. Bagden (b.17 Jan 1960)

a) Lindsey R. Bagden, b.10 Sep 1983

b)Kendall Lee Bagden

5) Michael S Becker,b.6 Mar 1961, m.6 Feb 1988, Laila Christensen (b.26 Jul 1960)

b) Derek M. Becker b.12 Jun 1989

E) Nadine Dorice Becker,b 26 Aug 1912, d.26 Dec 1994, m 2 Sep 1933, Alva Clo Shipley (b.21 Feb 1909, d.1 Oct 1993 Kansas City, Jackson Co MO)

i) Janet Lou Shipley, b 15 Mar 1940,m.13 May 1972 Bob Hawks (b.10 May 1920)

2i) Jo Anna Shipley,b.30 Apr 1946, KC KS,m.17 Aug 1968 Alan Robert Gorthy (b.24 Feb 1946)

1) Jennifer Paige Gorthy, b.13 Apr 1974

2) Rebecca Lindsey Gorthy, b.28 Jun 1977

3i) John Roger Shipley,b 28 Apr 1954, KC KS, m. 10 Jul 1982, Barbara Anne Johnson Barbara Anne Johnson (b.7 Jul 1953)

1) Lane Austin Shipley (b.11 Jan 1989)

h) Bessie Ada McClenny,b.28 Mar 1885, Valley Falls KS, d 10 Oct 1975, Topeka KS,m.1903 Fred Coulson (b.1879,d.29 Mar 1939)

A) Fred Coulson, Jr.,b.20 Sep 1907, d.bef 1975,m.Eunice Landes

i) Fred William Coulson b.10 Feb 1926

2i) Jayne Louise Coulson b.21 Nov 1929

3i) Sally Bernice Coulson, b.22 Jul 1936

B) Helen Louise Coulson,b 22 Aug 1909, d.bef 1975, m Raymond Gross

i) Pamela Maurine Gross b.16 Oct 1937

i) Otis McClenny, b. 1 Jun 1890, d.1 June 1890

686 Caroline Addie 1849 [1 2] Elias T (339) b.3 Nov 1849, Union Co IL, d.11 Mar 1903, Jewell, Jewell Co KS, m.Nov 1875, Michael Knappenberger (b.1845, d.20 Sep 1902) Jewell, Jewell Co KS

They lived in Jewell KS. Michael was a well educated man, interested in school work and for many years was a member of the State Board of regents for State Schools.

a) Bessie Clair Knappenberger, b.29 Feb 1880,m.5 Aug 1905, Lee Gramley (b.19 Jun 1876) no issue

b) Florence Elizabeth Knappenberger, b.23 Apr 1882, d.2 Jan 1942, m.25 Dec 1905, Charles Arbuthnot,b.2 Apr1882

A) Elsie Arbuthnot, adpt b.31 Dec 1906 m. 26 Jun 1935,

Shirley Edward Byler,b.21 Mar 1905

c) Ada Ruth Knappenberger, b.9 Sep 1884, d.5 Jan 1954, m 3 Mar 1921, James Cabary (b.12 Jul 1889) no issue

Elias Irwin & Alma Byram

687 Elias Irwin 1856 [1,2] Elias T (339) b.1 May 1856, Knox Co IL, d.Dec 1951, Salem, Marion Co OR, m.14 May 1883, Alma Jordan (b.16 Feb 1859, d.19 Oct 1940, Salem, Marion Co OR)

Elias was nicknamed Win. They lived in OR & are bur there. They were Pres Ch members of Salem OR.

1460 Harriet 1883

1461 Frances 1885

688 Lucy Watson 1862 [1,2] Elias T (339) b.18 Oct, 1862, Knox Co IL, d.9 Oct 1917, Jewell, Jewell Co KS, m.1882, William Cheney (b.25 Jul 1852, Conneaut OH, d.25 Dec 1931, Jewell, Jewell Co KS)

a) Bertha May Cheney, b. 25 Nov 1883, d. Nov 1953, m. Artemus E. Crandall, no issue

b) John Otis Cheney, b. 19 Mar 1887, m.23 May, 1914, Edith Getman (b.10 Oct 1885)

A) Ruth Kathleen Cheney, b.19 Oct 1915, m. Theodore L. McPherson (b.2 Feb 1916) no issue

B) Margery Lou Cheney, b. 11 Nov 1921, m.1942, Hubert C Andrews (b. Sherman TX)

i) Ruth Lynn Andrews, b.11 Mar 1944

689 Thomas Bruen 1850 [1,2 159] Nelson B (340) b.2 Apr 1850, Knox Co IL, d.23 Jun 1918, m.5 Dec 1877, Maggie E. Rambo (b.ca 1858, IL, b.6 May 1912)

1462 Charles 1878

1463 Harry Nelson 1892

690 Laura Ann 1853 [70,274] Nelson B (340) b.26 Mar 1853, Knox Co IL, d.23 Jul 1899 m.16 Mar 1871, Charles Asa Haynes (b.1 Mar 1849, Knox Co IL, d.18 Nov 1935, Medford OR, s/o Asa Charles Haynes & Mary Gaddis)

Laura and Charles moved to Los Angeles CA.

a) Jenny Haynes, b. 16 Jan 1872, d.26 Feb 1945, m.20 Apr 1893, Rufus W. Herriff (d. 1940's, Blackwell OK

A) Vera Herriff, b.27 Jan 1901,m.Dale H. Carter(b.1900)

i) Max Richard Carter, b.1917, d.1970

b) Edna Haynes,b.4 Mar 1873 Knox Co IL, d.28 May 1942, Fort Worth TX, m.12 Sep 1900, Cardinal William Woolsey(b.25 Jun 1872, IL, d.10 Jul 1958, Fort Worth TX)

A) Ruth Woolsey, b.21 Jul 1902, Milan KS, d.11 Sep 1978 Fort Worth TX, m.14 Mar 1920, Quincy C. McKithan (b.22 Feb 1898, d.6 Mar 19_?,Fort Worth TX, s/o Pinkney C. McKithan &

Julia St. Claunch)

i) Shirley Ruth McKithan,b.21 Jan 1923, Fort Worth TX, m.7 Mar 1944, Fort Worth TX, J.B Moates (b.2 Feb 1918, Fort Worth TX

1) Gary Marvin Moates b.21 Feb 1947, Fort Worth TX m.19 Aug 1972, Houston TX, Catherine Cloud

2)Cynthia Ruth Moates b.20 Sep 1951, Fort Worth TX, m.10 Apr 1991, Fort Worth TX, Joseph David Cason

2i) Richard McKithan

c) Eva Mary Haynes, b. 16 Feb 1877, d.6 Jun 1967, m.30 Jul 1898, Charles H. Gile

A) Charles Ethbert Gile, b.2 Aug 1900, m. Vivie __?

B) Norris Gile, b. 11 Nov 1903, Medford OR

C) Kenneth Raymond Gile, 18 May 1905, m. Virginia __?

D) Dorothy Elleen Gile, b 7 Jun 1907, m.Elton Waldron

d) Asa Charles Haynes, b. 7 Jul 1880, d.14 Jul 1960,m.1st Jun 1903,Lulu Ash,m.2nd Maple

A) Leonard Haynes, b. 15 May 1904

i) Ronald Lee Haynes, b 20 Oct 1945

B) Charles Asa Haynes, b 19 Oct 1905

i) Charles Haynes, b.24 Feb 1928, d.1962 (accident)

2i) Donald Haynes, (boy and girl)

3i) Patricia Haynes,

a) Jeff ____

b) David ____

4i) Gerald Haynes

C) Fern Haynes, b. 20 Nov 1906, m. Joe Shaffer

i) Joan K. Shaffer, b. 7 Jun 1939

2i) Carol Amy Shaffer, b 3 Jun 1945

D) Neva Haynes, 27 May 1908, San Gabriel NY, m.yes

i) Joyce ___, b. 21 Feb 1930

2i) Charleen ___, b. 19 May 1931

E) Marjorie Haynes, b. 26 Sep 1915, m. Mr. __

i) Barbara ___?, b. 14 Jun 1934

2i) Gary _?,b.26 Jun1936

e) Walter Forrest Haynes, b 18 Oct 1886, m. 26 Dec 1911, Neva Gormley

A) Dorothy May Gormley, m James Sands

B) Marion Gormley

C) Walter Gormley,2 girls

f) Dorothy May Haynes, b. 4 Feb 1893, d.18 May 1978, m.14 Feb 1917, James Gould (b. 1 Jun 1891)

A) George Park Gould,b.26 Jan 1918, m.12 Feb 1944, Claudia Manetta Summerlin (b.5 Apr 1920)

i) Diane Charlotte Gould, b.18 Oct 1949, m.1st 29 Jun 1969, Barry Weaver

a) Jennifer Weaver, b 8 Apr 1972

2i) James Allen Gould, b 25 Apr 1951

3i) Richard Gould, b. 29 Sep 1955, m. Gloria ___

4i) Kenneth Gould, b. 29 Sep 1956, m.2nd 21 Jul 1985, David Van Dillen

B) Lois Kathryn Gould, b. 20 May 1920, m.25 Jan 1944, Roger Bastian Pine (b.16 Aug 1920, d.25 Jul 1981)

i) Donald Earl Gould, b.20 Oct 1949, m .3 Sep 1971, Kathleen Loftus (b.9 Mar 1952

a) Mark Allen Gould, b.1 Jul 1976

b) Carol Ann Gould, b 11 Apr 1979

2i) Barbara Lenore Gould, b. 12 Jan 1953, m. 16 Nov 1985, Peter Reum (b.6 Jun 1952)

C) Glen Edward Gould, b.3 Feb 1922, m.1st 1949/50 Gloria __? (b.5 Mar 1931) m.2nd 27 Dec 1987 Katie __?

(b.11 Jun 1927)

i) Larry Allen Gould, b.7 May 1955, m. 3 Jun 1978, Jackie __?

2i) Alan Edward Gould, b.5 Dec 1957, m. 7 Feb 1981, Elizabeth __?

D) Laura Frances Gould, b.21 Oct 1924, m.25 Feb 1945, Myron Oliver Engle (b. 21 Mar 1923)

i) Susan Kay Engle, b. 7 Mar 1948, m.21 Oct 1972, Allan Insko (b.4 Oct 1945)

a) Heather Insko, b. 6 Nov 1974

b) Erin John Myron Insko, b.15 Feb 1978

2i) John Henry Engle, b 25 Mar 1950, m. 7 Oct 1974, Mary _?

a) Clint Engle, b. 3 Nov 1970, (adpt, Mary's son)

b) Adam Engle, b. 18 Mar 1976

c) Brian Engle,b.1979

d) Danielle Engle, b 1981

3i) Robert Randy Engle, b.16 May 1952, m.Cindy _?

a) Steve Engle, b.25 Apr 1973

E) Mary Eleanor Gould, b. 21 Apr 1927, m.7 Dec 1947, John Arnold Bultmann (b.12 Nov 1926)

i) Paula Jean Bultmann b.23 Aug 1950, m.11 Aug 1973, Chester Wah Choy,b.3 Jun 1943

a) Karen Elizabeth Choy, b.9 Sep 1976

b) Julie Ann Choy, b 27 Feb 1979

c) Kathryn Christine Choy, b.12 Mar 1985

2i) Debbie Ann Bultmann b.10 Mar 1954, m.24 Jan 1976, David Anthony (b.13 Aug 1947)

a) Amy Melissa Anthony, b.12 Feb 1979

b) David Athol Anthony, b.29 Mar 1981

691 Mary E 1858 [3,173] Bruen W (341) b.16 Mar 1858, m.3 May 1877, Galesburg, Knox Co IL, Fred L Axen

692 Edith C 1864 [3,173] Bruen W (341) b.4 Apr 1864, m.3 May 1893, Galesburg, Knox Co IL, Mathew M Seibert

693 John Sanford 1851 [1] Joseph W (342) b.24 Dec 1851, Knoxville, Knox Co IL, d.27 Oct 1924, Cedar Point, Chase Co KS, bur Cedar Point KS, m.24 Jun 1884, Pauline M Homer (b.12 Oct 1862, Monmouth, Warren Co IL, d.30 Jan 1930, Cedar Point KS)

John and Pauline farmed northeast of Cedar Point and lived there all their married lives. They were active members of the Pres Ch at Cedar Point.

1464 Scott Roy 1884
1465 Elsie Dot 1887
1466 Dora Loretta 1889

694 Wiley Ross 1853 [1]Joseph W (342) b.6 Mar 1853, Knoxville, Knox Co IL, d.24 Dec 1925, Cedar Point, Chase Co KS, bur Cedar Point KS, m.23 Nov 1879, Hortense Crawford (b.20 Apr 1859, Council Grove, Morris Co KS, d.30 Nov 1938)

Wiley Ross was of a roaming disposition and not content to stay in any one place very long. He farmed near Clements, KS. He joined in the Oklahoma "run" when Oklahoma was opened as a state. He built a log cabin on his claim near Langston and he and his family lived there several years. He later owned property where skyscrapers now stand in Tulsa, Ok. They finally moved to ID and lived with their dau, Lutie.

Wiley d. in KS on a trip to visit his bro, Lemuel. He was bur in the Cedar Point Cem. Hortense d. in ID.

1467 Lutie 1881
1468 Rita Myrtle 1883
1469 Floyd Curtis 1890
1470 Glenna May 1899

695 Stella Harriette 1855 [1,26] Joseph W (342) b.6 Mar 1955, Knoxville, Knox Co IL, d.2 Dec 1925, Cedar Point, Chase Co KS, bur Cedar Point KS, m.12 Dec 1881, Cedar Point KS, John Conrad Fisher (b.15 Sep 15, 1856, Wurtemburg PA, d.7 Jan 1933, Cedar Point KS

John was a carpenter, stone mason and farmer near Cedar Point. He was very active in the community and was a president of the Cedar Point Bank. Both John and Stella were members of the Pres Ch. Both d. in Cedar Point KS. Stella was the oldest daughter of J.W Byram to come to KS. She taught Sunday School and was a house wife.

a) Mabel Fisher b. 18 Feb 1883, Cedar Point, KS, m.1st 14 Sep 1905, Charles Barthold Aves (b.25 Oct 1887, d.18 Sep 1943) no issue
Mabel m.2nd 15 Feb 1954, Willis Jefferson Sayre (b.11 Dec 1874, d.20 Nov 1959) d.3 Mar 1966, Emporia, KS

B) Simon Glenn Fisher, b. 28 Oct 1886, Cedar Point, KS d. 22 Jun 1953, Denver, CO m.1st 10 Jul 1910, Catherine Marcella Mitchell (b. 9 Mar 1891) divorced.

i) Jack Marsen Fisher, Jr., b. 26 Apr 1912, d. 4 Jun 1959, m.1st. Merle Covington Robinson, divorced

1) Jack Marsen Fisher b.11 Sep 1945, m.1963, Vicki June Belk (b.13 Jun 1947)

a) Lisa Kay Fisher, b.2 Sep 1965, m.2nd 4 Sep 1944, Berniece Kalina (b.9 Aug 1916)

b) John Arthur Fisher, b 10 Apr 1946

c) Margaret Ann Fisher, b.9 Feb 1948

C) Lannie Elsie Fisher b 28 Nov 1892, Cedar Point, KS, d.20 May 1978, m.12 Jun 1917, Roscoe Lansford Wisler (b.28 May 1893)

i) Mable Ruth Wisler b 15 Mar 1919, m.16 Jan 1943, Edward Paul Stephanie (b.30 Mar 1915) div, 16 Jan 1962

a) Gary E. Stephanie b.30 Oct 1946

2i) Roscoe Lansford Wisler Jr., b. 7 May 1921, m. 1st 27 Sep 1943, Helen Beshears div, m.2nd 14 Aug 1951, Nadine Strickland (b.5 Sep 1917)

a) Dianne K. Wisler, b.30 Aug 1952

b) Roscoe Lansford Wisler III, b.12 Jan 1954

c) Lannie Sue Wisler, b.4 Mar 1957

696 Lemuel Wade 1857 [1] Joseph W (342) b.31 Jan 1857, Knoxville, Knox Co IL, d.5 Feb 1937, Cedar Point, Chase Co KS, bur Cedar Point KS, m.25 Nov 1880, Clements, Chase Co Ks, Margaret Amanda Crawford (b.31 Aug 1861 Council Grove, KS, d.22 Jul 1935, Cedar Point, KS, d/o Joseph L Crawford & Amy Columbia)

Lemuel was one of the most successful and prosperous farmers in Chase Co KS. Lemuel & Margaret rented a farm at first and then purchased raw prairie land. They built a small 4 room house and put in the shade and fruit trees. When he retired

they owned over a section of land, all clear of indebtedness. They had built a fine house, raised a large family and in general led happy and productive lives on their KS farm.

1471 Byron Rees 1881
1472 Eunice 1884
1473 Floy 1886
1474 Joseph Lee 1888
1475 Jennie 1891
1476 Frank Elias 1894
1477 Amy Maria 1896
1478 Mayme 1899
1479 Ethel 1902
1480 Beth 1905

Lemuel & Margaret Byram

697 Frank William 1859 [1] Joseph W (342) b.9 Dec 1859, Knoxville, Knox Co IL, d.23 Nov 1944, Cedar Point, Chase KS, m.1st 12 Dec 1881, Minnie Laura Emerson (b.20 Jul 1862, OH, d.13 Jun 1919, KS, d/o A.B Emerson) Both Frank & Minnie are bur Florence, Marion Co KS.

Frank was a flour mill worker and farmer in Cedar Point. He worked with and physically resembled his bro Lemuel.

1481 Opal Mae 1882
1482 Guy Emerson 1887
1483 Hugh Albert 1898

Frank m.2nd May 1936, Nelle Coulmbia (b.12 Apr 1875,' (d.1962/3, Chetopa, Labette Co KS)

Frank & Nelle Byram

698 Mary Adaline 1861 [1] Joseph W (342) b.5 Apr 1861, Abingdon, Knox Co IL, d.16 Sep 1880 of typhoid fever, Cedar Point, Chase Co KS

699 Lannie Jane 1863 [1,26] Joseph W (342) b.17 Sep 1863, Abingdon, Knox Co IL, d.13 Mar 1948, Sublette, Haskell Co KS, bur Cedar Point, Chase Co KS, m.28 Mar 1893, Dr. Charles S Rannells (b.21 Jan 1885, d.11 Dec 1910, Cedar Point, KS)

Charles practiced medicine in Cedar Point. They had one child, a son, who only lived 24 hrs. They adopted two twin girls who were orphaned. After the d. of Dr. Rannells, Lannie and the girls moved to Sublette, KS.

a) Ruth Rachel Rannells b.5 Apr 1903, m.22 Aug 1926, Eli Fisher (b.29 Apr 1900)

A) Esther Verna Fisher, b 10 Oct 1927

b) Esther Verna Rannells, b 5 Apr 1903, d.30 Oct 1979, m.1st 4 Jun 1924, William Lawrence Miller

A) Marilyn Ruth Miller, b 11 Oct 1926, m.2nd 1936/7, Percy Cummings

B) Gary Cummings, b.1938

700 Fred Beecher 1868 [1,57] Joseph W (342) b.26 Aug 1868, n Lawrence, Douglas Co KS, d.1947, San Jose, Costa Rica, m.23 Jan 1895, May Ellen Tobin (b.13 Jun 1874, Pekin, Tazewell Co IL)

Fred was the youngest of the family. His first employment was with the Santa Fe Railroad in Pekin, IL. He was married there. He was a fireman, engineer and then conductor in Florence, KS When the Panama Canal was opened he went there to work and never returned, except for one short visit. He was divorced by his first wife. He moved to Costa Rica in 1922 and lived with a Costa Rican woman who had nursed him through a long illness. They had one dau.

1484 Gladys Harriette 1896

1485 Laura Mabel 1898

1486 Mildred May 1900

With Costa Rican woman

1487 Cielo 1923

Fred m.2nd 29 Mar 1940, Odile Lopez Lopez (d/o Fermin Lopez)

1488 Lemuel 1940

701 Julia Minnie 1854 [1,86] Thomas C (343) b.8 Dec 1853, Knox Co, IL, d.22 Jun 1902, Axtel, Marshall Co KS, m.30 Sep 1875, Michael Brown (b.21 Sep 1837, d.25 Apr 1919)

They lived in IL for several years and then moved to northern KS.

a) Florence Emma Brown,b.22 Jun 1876, d.21 Jan 1901, m.28 Feb 1900, Oliver Brolyer (b.21 May 1869, d.2 Aug 1951)

A) Cecil Brolyer, b. 27 Dec 1901, m.7 May 1927, Marian Ann Roe, div

b) Cora Ethel Brown, b. 31 Dec 1877, m.27 Oct 1909, John Allender (b.29 Jan, 1875, d.15 Jun 1942) no issue

c) Grace Elizabeth Brown, b.2 Jan 1882, d.17 Apr 1964, m.20 Mar 1907, Emil H. Brolyer (b.31 Oct 1882, d. Jun 1954)

A) Reve Brolyer, b.22 Jun 1908, m.1st 10 Dec 1932, James Joseph O'Brien (b.15 Jun 1908) div m.2nd 8 Aug 1948, Chauncey Beckwith, div, m.3nd 4 Sep 1965, Benjamin Blanchard, div

B) Hyral Brolyer, b.2 Jul 1912, d.29 Dec 1984, m.10 Oct 1937, Sherman Quinlan (b.7 Nov 1909)

i) Dennis Dean Quinlan b.26 Dec 1939, m.5 Feb 1972, Rosemarie Tafoya

1) Aron Quinlan, b.30 Jun 1975

2) Kelly Denise Quinlan, b.25 Apr 1977

3) Stephanie Quinlan, b.12 Nov 1979

2i) Joyce Monell Quinlan, twin, b.13 Jul 1943, m.7 Apr 1963, John Hall Estes

1) Debra Lynn Estes, b.6 Nov 1966

3i) Sharon Lee Quinlan, twin, b.13 Jul 1943, m.5 Dec 1970, Maxwell L. Sanders

1) Marcelline Marie Sanders, b.7 Apr 1978

C) Henry Kay Brolyer, twin b.6 Nov 1917, m.30 Jun 1940, Magdelena May Roll (b.16 Jun

1917)

D) Rama Brolyer, twin, b.6 Nov 1917, m.30 Nov 1939, Henry Leonard Moretti, (b.15 Jun 1906)

d) George Jeffrey Brown, b. 6 Mar 1884, d.23 Oct 1964, m.15 Mar 1911 Minnie M. Graham (b.10 Dec 1890)

A) Lawrence M. Brown, b. 5 Oct 1911, d.29 Dec 1949, m.14 Feb 1940 Anna M. Bernasek (b.1 May 1919)

B) Clarence K. Brown, b. 27 Feb 1924, m. 12 Feb 1950, Elaine P Jones, b.7 Mar 1927

e) Alda Brown, twin,b.1 Mar 1889, d.15 Mar 1889

f) Addie Maria Brown, twin, b.1 Mar 1889, d.4 Jul 1958, m.27 Jan 1915, George Lackey (b.18 Apr 1887 d.4 Jan 1965)

A) Crystal Lackey,b.4 Jul 1917 m.1937, Arthur Ritter

B) Kyle Lackey, b. 13 Nov 1921

C) Irene Lackey, b.14 May 1928

702 Thomas Reeder 1858 [2] Thomas C (343) b.19 Dec 1858, Tama Co IA, d.25 Jul 1901, m.14 Feb 1888, Pueblo, Pueblo Co CO, Ida May Wade (b.27 Oct 1869, d.14 Mar 1952)

Ida took as her 2nd husband George A. Fineli of Pueblo CO

Both Thomas & Ida are bur in Emporia KS.

1489 Ethel 1887

1490 Edna 1897

1491 Jennie 1900

703 Phoebe A 1860 [1,2 176] Thomas C (343) b.22 Sep 1860, Tama Co, IA, d.9 Feb 1904, Loveland, Larimer Co CO, m.25 Oct 1876, Charles Coggeshall (b.17 Jan 1857, d.21 Jul 1904, Groveland CO) Fort Collins, CO

They lived on a farm in Marshall Co, KS, for several years. Later he served as a Conductor on the Santa Fe Railroad and they lived in Holland, MI. After he retired they made their home with their son, Harry, in Colorado, where they both died.

a) Fred Clark Coggeshall, b.4 Dec 1878, d.13 Nov 1947 m.23 Apr 1901, Grace Josephine Stewart (b.28 Aug 1878)

A) Theodore Frederick Coggeshall, b.25 Dec 1902, d. 1 May 1903

B) Ralph Huntington Coggeshall, b.26 Jul 1904, m.24 Dec 1934, Elno Ross (b.8 Jul 1910)

C) Rosalie Celia Coggeshall, b.15 Jun 1906, m.2 Feb 1936, Edward L. Kraus (b.4 Aug 1912 d.15 Apr 1936)

D) Grace Elizabeth Coggeshall, b.27 Feb 1908, m.1st 8 Oct 1927, Lynn E. Callaway (b.16 Jul 1904, div, m.2nd 30 Apr 1940, Harry Williams Grasseli (b.20 Jun 1907)

b) Harry Coggeshall, b. 12 Nov 1880, d.12 Dec 1959, m.3 Jun 1903, Sadie Barnes (b. 10 Oct 1880, d.28 Jul 1961)

A) Harriette Coggeshall, b.28 Jun 1904, d. same day

B) Dorothy Jane Coggeshall, b.25 May 1909

C) Minabell Coggeshall, b.23 Jun 1918

c) Mina Coggeshall, b.4 Sep 1887 d.28 Jun 1918, m.16 Aug 1916, Fred Ambrose, no issue

704 Cora Marie 1862 [1,26 173,228] Thomas C (343) b.13, Sep 1862, Chelsea, Tama Co IA, d.6 Jan 1942, Franfort KS, m.19 Apr 1877, Joel Spiller (b.26 Nov 1843, Dorsetshire Eng., d.7 Mar 1891, Beattie KS)

They lived on a farm in Northern Kansas, Near Frankf-

ort and Marysville. After the d. of her husband, Cora carried on the farm work and reared her children most creditably and survived him in widowhood for fifty-one years.

a) Ray Alfred Spiller, b.13 Dec 1877,KS,d.26 Jan 1879, KS

b) Ralph Edward Spiller, b. 22 Mar 1879, KS m.27 Jan,1918 Pearl C Secrist, b.2 Oct 1895 d.Aug 1964

A) Marion Edward Spiller, b.6 Aug, 1920

B) Mary Elizabeth Spiller twin, b.11 Jan 1926

C) Margaret Evelyn Spiller, twin, b.11 Jan 1926

c) Arthur Garfield Spiller, b.8 Jan 1881, KS, m.15 Sep 1915, Christina Rhodes, b.12 Oct 1882

A) Arthur Raymond Spiller b.14 May 1919

B) Ruth Spiller, b.19 Nov 1920, d.30 Aug 1982, m.15 Aug 1949, Paul Gedansky

d) Leslie Volney Spiller, b 31 Mar 1883, d.Mar 1981, m.21 Jun 1919,KS Clarina Mary Egan (b.9 Feb 1896) no issue

e) Carrie Belle Spiller, b 24 Dec 1884, KS,d.25 Apr 1929 KS, m.21 Aug 1907, Ernest Farrar (b.19 Jul 1881, d.3 Dec 1949) Ernest m.2nd 26 Nov 1930, Ersie Evelyn Houser(b.3 Nov 1891, d.16 July 1976)

A) Marie Belle Farrar, b. 11 May 1908, m.1st 13 Aug 1929, George Leonard Green (d.1949) div, Jun 1939

i) Vera Madeline Green b.6 Nov 1920, m. James Christopher Graham (b.3 Oct 1917)

a) Steven Charles Graham, b.18 Sep 1945, m.12 Aug 1967, Marilyn Joan Armstrong

1) Carol Mitchel Graham, b.24 Dec 1968

b) Janice Lee Graham, b.19 Sep 1947

2i) George William Green, Jr. b.2 Aug 1922, d.14 Dec 1948, (USAF WWII) Marie m.2nd 29 Nov 194_, Asa Leroy Fisher (b. 20 Sep 1886, d.5 May 1948)

B) Clarence Harold Farrar b.29 Jul 1909, d.1 Sep 1955, m.6 May 1934, Mary Garnet Alumbaugh (b.30 Jan 1914 d/o Bethel & Dode (Adams) Alumbaugh) After Clarence d. Mary G moved to CA & m.Jake Lake.

i) Donald Bethel Farrar b.13 Dec 1935, m.29 Aug 1959, Terrell Lu Bradley (b.5 Sep 1939) div

1) Kelli Lynn Farrar, b.15 Apr 1960

2) Bradley David Farrar, b.28 Nov 1961

3) Jeffrey Donald Farrar, b.24 Jun 1964

Donald m.2nd 26 May 1972, Nancy Kae Tuomisto (b. 22 Jan 1949) div

2i) David Ernest Farrar, b.21 Jan 1941, m.6 Jul 1963, Rose Marie Wilson (b.26 Mar 1943, d/o Stanley & Ethel Wilson

1) Robin Elizabeth Farrar, b.23 Aug 1965

3i) Joel David Farrar, died young

C) Howard Byron Farrar, b.3 Apr 1911, d. 2 Dec 1971, m. 4 Aug 1937, Frances Belle Lent (b.29 Jan 1918, d/o Rev Thomas and Neva Lent)

i) Robert Howard Farrar b.20 Aug 1938, d.8 Jan 1939

2i) Joel Craig Farrar b.19 Dec 1939, m.29 Dec 1962, Miriam Oman (b.22 Aug 1939)

1) Eric Todd Farrar b.23 Apr 1965

2) Anne Christine Farrar, b.21 Sep 1969 adopted

3i) Rodney K. Farrar, b.5 May 1942, m. 16 Jan 1972, Kathy McGlassen(b.25 Sep 1951

div 1978

4i) Brice Lent Farrar b.6 Feb 1944, m. 13 Jun 1974, Elizabeth Heiman(b.7 Mar 1944

1) Melinda Lent Farrar, b.15 Jan 1978

2) Carrie Mageline Farrar b.24 Jul 1981

5i) Ned Eugene Farrar b.22 Jan 1947

6i) Joy Ellen Farrar, b.28 Apr 1949, m.30 Dec 1972, Paul Carter Goldsberry (b.21 Mar 1950)

1) Wesley Howard Goldsberry, b.11 Apr 1978

2) Sarah Catherine Goldsberry, b.15 1980

D) Kenneth Farrar, b.12 Jul 1912, d.25 Mar 1932

E) Opal May Farrar, b.10 May 1914, d.19 Jun 1926

F) Max Clifford Farrar, b.19 Nov 1917, m.25 Jun 1943, Autumn Felton Fields (b.27 Sep 1919, d/o Dr. James W. & Edith Fields)

i) Lila Marie Farrar, b.6 Sep 1945

2i) Joe Edmund Farrar, b.14 Jul 1947, m.30 Aug 1969, Nancy Sue Barker (b.20 Feb 1949, d/o Foster & Wilma Barker)

1) Todd Stuart Farrar, b.4 Oct 1974

2) Gregg Nathan Farrar, b.25 Apr 1977

3i) Phyllis Lou Farrar, b. 12 Jul 1949, m.8 Dec 1972, Gunter De Vries (b. 14 Mar 1944)

1) Margaretta Onell De Vries, b.4 Mar 1975

2) Nikon Farrar De Vries, b.6 Feb 1979

4i) Carl Dean Farrar, b.28 Apr 1951, Harper KS, m. 29 Aug 1981, Linda Trenary Carl (her sons)

1) Ken Farrar, adpt

2) Mark Farrar adpt

3) Steve Farrar, adpt

5i) Edith Irene Farrar b.9 Apr 1953

6i) Mark Leslie Farrar b.9 Apr 1956

G) Paul Byram Farrar, b.7 Oct 1920, m.30 Jun 1950, Irma Lucille Popp (b.10 Oct 1920, d/o Edward Milton Popp and Anna Katherine Ehrlich)

i) Kenneth Paul Farrar b.2 Mar 1954, m.11 Jul 1981, Diane Jane Sincock

2i) Raymond Edward Farrar, b.1 Sep 1956,

3i) Clark Ernest Farrar, b.18 Jan 1962

H) Helen Louise Farrar, b.2 Jun 1923, m.29 May 1945, Henry Harold Murry (b. 19 Mar 1921, s/o David Harris Murry & Ina Desmond Mabuce)

i) Nancy Louise Murry b.22 Sep 1946, m.20 Jan 1968, George William Mulholland (b. 2 Apr 1943)

1) Vance Evan Mulholland, b.29 Jan 1970

2) Patrick Daniel Mulholland, b.5 Apr 1973

3) Benjamin David Mulholland, b.2 Sep 1982

2i) Harold Wayne Murry, b.5 Jul 1948, m.4 Oct 1980, Victoria Luisa De Herrara (b. 23 Mar 1950, d/o Alfonso & Phyllis De Herrera

1) Steve Wesley Claude, b.22 Feb 1970

f) Joanna Spiller, b. 2 Jun 1887,KS,d.30 May 1965,m.29Sep 1909, Charles Henry Brueninger(b.4 Mar 1879,d.5 Aug 1955)

A) Raymond Kenneth Brueninger, b.12 Nov 1910

B) Hubert Ross Brueninger b.5 Aug 1912, m.4 Sep 1936/7, Eleanor Spencer

C) Edward Olin Brueninger, b. 2 Dec 1915, m. 20 May 1937, Donna Heisse (b.27 May 1919)

D) David Henry Brueninger b.16 Sep 1918, m.20 Sep 1947,

Elaine Easterson,b.14 Jul1921

E) Ruth Isabel Brueninger b.13 Jun 1920, m.6 May 1950, Albert De Gabriele,b.24 Feb ?

F) Rose Gustave Brueninger, b.30 Aug 1923, m.23 Nov 1944/5, Harold Livesay (b.23 Mar 1920/1)

g) Joe Spiller, b. 2 Jul 1888, KS, d.Dec 1972, Marshal Co KS, m.29 Jun 1915, Blanche Dickson (b.30 Aug 1896, d.30 Mar 1984)

h) Byram Spiller, b. 22 Mar 1890, KS, m.24 Jun 1924, Ella Fern Ralston (b.30 Aug 1896)

705 Addie Lucetta 1865 [1,2 4] Thomas C (343) b.22 Mar 1865, Jefferson Co KS, d.25 Sep 1948, Clements, Chase Co KS, m.5 Oct 1882, Elk Co KS, John Andrew Crawford (b.13 Feb 1853, OH, d.7 Oct 1923, Clements KS)

John worked for the Santa Fe RR for many years. They first lived in Strong City KS and then on a farm near Clements KS. After his death she moved to Clements. One of their sons purchased the farm The Byrams and the Crawfords were intermarried in several families. Addie was a first cousin of Lemuel Wade and John was a brother of Margaret Amanda, making the children double cousins.

a) Amy Luella Crawford, b.4 Jul 1883, d.17 Jul 1959, m.25 Feb 1903, Andrew John Lambell (b.12 Feb 1877,d.11 Apr 1945)

A)Tillie Margaret Lambell b.23 Dec 1904, m. 8 Jan 1924, William P. Price (b. 21 Sep 1904)

B) Lawrence Crawford Lambell, b.8 May 1907, m.1st 15 Sep 1928, Edna Ann Dunn (b.23 Mar 1906, d.29 Nov 1935), m.2 nd 22 Jun 1938,Dorothy Heinie (b.18 Mar 1919)

C) Mina Frances Lambell, b.27 Jan 1912, d.22 Dec 1962, m.27 Jan 1933, Frank D Gaddie (b.8 Nov 1910 d.29 Nov 1935)

D) Amy Lucetta Lambell, b.4 Jul 1917, m. 18 Apr 1937, Willard Hobein(b.13 Feb 1916)

b) Dana Lauder Crawford, b. 25 Oct 1885, d.23 May 1970, m 11 Feb 1912, Susie Hensler (b 5 Feb 1892, d.25 Mar 1975)

A) Chrissie Crawford,b.22 Nov 1912,m.14 Dec 1932, Keith Davis (b.11 Jun 1911)

B) Joseph John Crawford, b.30 Oct 1913, m. 5 Jun 1937, Mildred Whitlock (b. 31 Mar 1914)

C) Faye Crawford,b.31 Jul 1920, m.12 Jul 1942, Dr. Carter B. Sigel (b.1 Feb 1922

c) Alda Crawford, b. 12 Oct 1888, d.16 Jun 1962, m.31 May 1911, Lycurgus Cress (b.10 Apr 1886, d.10 Mar 1963)

A) Velma Cress, b. 5 Sep 1912 m.26 Apr 1957, Leroy Heiber (b.5 Sep 1905)

B) Max Alba Cress, b. 26 Jul 1914, m.10 Oct 1943, Ann Faye True (b.20 Dec 1924)

C) Alberta Cress, b.7 Nov 1916 m.12 Jun 1940, Frank G. Ley (b.19 Jul 1916)

D) Kay Curg Cress, b. 13 Aug 1922, d.11 Nov 1944 - WWII, m.1943 Helen Steffee (b.23 Jun 1922)

d) Frankie Melissa Crawford b.21 Oct 1890, m.20 Mar 1912, Sherman J Dawson,b.28 Aug1887

A) Leo Dawson, b. 11 Jan 1913 m.21 Jun 1934, Dorothy Shelton (b.24 Dec 1916)

e) Thomas Christopher Crawford, b.21 Jan 1894, d.19 Jun 1980, m.10 Nov 1915, Lena May Ballew (b.15 Jul 1896)

A) Lila Marie Crawford, b 3 Mar 1918, m.9 Feb 1938, Frank Henry Haskell (b.8 Jul 1914 d.28 Oct 1977)

B) Dorothy May Crawford,

b.16 Aug 1919, m.28 Oct 1939, Cpt Gene Henry Crowell (b.12 May 1920, d.22 Nov 1956 - USAF Pilot)

C) John Christopher Crawford, b.10 May 1922, m.11 Jul 1941, Effie Joyce Littler (b.5 Jan 1924)

f) John Andrew Crawford, b. 7 Jun 1899, d.11 Jun 1979, m.2 Feb 1921, Inez Kluss (b.11 Oct 1900)

A) Edith Crawford, b. 21 Jan 1922 m.1st 31 Dec 1944, T. M. Lewandowski (b. 5 May 1914) m.2nd Robert Brewster

B) Celia Crawford, b. 24 Dec 1924, d.21 Nov 1951, m.19 Nov 1945 E.R Mullins (b.24 Apr 1912)

g) Yoland Crawford, b. 18 Jul 1908, d.19 Sep 1974, m.26 Dec 1927 Fred Faris (b.5 Jun 1902, d.17 Nov 1970) no issue

706 Sadie Lucella 1867 [12,173] Thomas C (343) b.25 May 1867, Jefferson Co KS, d.11 Jan 1941, Jefferson, Marion Co OR, bur Pueblo, Pueblo Co CO, m.29 Dec 1886, Salina, Salina Co KS, David Young Hamill (b.30 Nov, 1854, NY City, NY, d.27 Oct 1944, Morion Co OR)

They lived in Clements, KS, many years where he owned & operated a stone quarry and rock crusher. They moved to Pueblo CO. Later to Jefferson OR where they both died. They operated a Tourist Court in Jefferson OR.

a) Luella Hamill, b.30 Sep 1887, Clements, Chase Co KS, m.26 Nov 1908, Carl Graves

A) Philip Graves, b.5 Oct 1909

B) Lola Graves, b. 9 Jul 1911

b) Margaret Elizabeth Hamill, b.10 May 1889, Clements KS, d.15 Oct 1946, unmarried

c) George Byram Hamill, b. 22 Dec 1890, Clements KS m.30 Nov 1911, Valentena Feylar Welch (d.29 Sep 1940)

A) George Byram Hamill, b 30 Apr 1915

B) Frances Ruth Hamill, b 17 Apr 1919

d) Ralph Young Hamill, b.12 Mar 1893, Clements KS d.1 May 1927, m.22 Jun 1921, Hildred Irene Evans

A) Betty Marie Hamill, b. 29 Mar 1924

e) Venus Ramsey Hamill, b. 20 Oct 1895, Huerfano Co CO, d.15 Sep 1940, m.11 Nov 1915, Hirum Jefferson Burnett

A) Lois Lucille Burnett, b.16 Aug 1917

B) Barbara Burnett, b.22 May 1921

f) Samuel Thomas Hamill, b. 15 Mar 1898, CO d.26 Jun 1907

g) Hugh Hancock Hamill, b. 15 Mar 1900, CO, d.11 Nov 1918

h) David Edwin Hamill, twin b.25 Oct 1903, Pueblo CO, d. 24 May 1954, Concord CA, m.28 Nov 1925, Pueblo CO, Phyllis Cordellia Woodruff (b.15 Sep 1904)

A) Jessie Hamill, b.7 Sep 1926

B) David Ely Hamill, b.24 Mar 1931

C) Kathleen Hamill, b.3 Feb 1934

i) Sadie Edna Hamill, twin, b.25 Oct 1903, Pueblo CO, d.28 Nov 1905, d.28 Nov

j) infant, b. 18 Mar 1907, Pueblo CO, d.18 Mar 1907

707 Aldula D 1869 [1] Thomas C (343) b.27 Jan 1869, KS d.8 Oct 1906, during child birth, m.19 Apr 1905, Samuel R Campbell (b.20 Aug 1849, d.24 Sep 1940)

Alda was a most successful school teacher and taught in

various country schools. She was quite lame due to a serious child illness, but never let her affliction interfere with anything she attempted. Samuel was a resident of Chase Co, KS for 70 years. He ranched with his bro near Elmdale KS.

a) Robert Campbell, b.8 Oct 1906

708 Lucy A 1869 [2] Thomas C (343) b.26 Jan 1869, Jefferson Co, KS, d.1 Apr 1906, (?), Indian Territory, m. 19 Apr 1905, Chase Co KS, S. C. Campbell

709 Carrie Belle 1871 [1] Thomas C (343) b.9 Feb 1871, Marshall Co, KS, d.1 Apr 1896, Indian Territory, m.11 Mar 1890, Greenwood KS, W.W Axton (b.11 Mar 1871, d.28 Feb 1928)

He was a Construction Engineer and lived and worked in Chickasha, OK, when that town was just an Indian Village in 1891. He worked his mule team in helping to build the first RR from Chickasha, OK to Anadarko OK. He took his family to CO after the d. of Carrie.

a) Guy Bailey Axton, b.20 Jul 1891, m.16 Feb 1920, Edith Electa Carr (b.20 Jul 1896)

A) Virginia Winifred Axton, b.5 Jan 1921, m.22 Aug 1948, Charles B. Hughes

B) William Leroy Axton, b 27 Feb 1926

C) Joyce Lorainne Axton, b.15 Jan 1929, m.28 Aug 1954, Francis Wesley Jamison

D) Alvin Arneil Axton, b. 31 Mar 1931, m.17 Oct 1964, Kathleen Wiswall

b) Maude Axton, b. 12 Dec 1893, d.27 Nov 1963, m.12 Feb 1912, Roy Freeland

A) Jo Anne Freeland, b. 1933

c) Ray Axton, b.ca 1895, d.yng

710 Frank O 1873 [1,2,4 173] Thomas C (343) b.27 Oct 1873, Marshall Co KS, d.7 Mar 1945, Arkansas City KS, m.22 Feb 1893, Chase Co KS, Harry Holmes (b.12 Jan 1872, d.31 Dec 1964)

They lived on farms near Clements and Arkansas City KS, until Frankie died. Then Harry retired and went to Long Beach CA to live with his youngest dau, Thelma. Harry was the son of Ed Holmes, one of the largest landowners in the state and from very a prominent and highly respected family.

a) Lannie Henrietta Holmes, b.23 Jul 1896, m.14 May 1918, John Townley (b.16 Dec 1893)

A) John Holmes Townley, d.12 Feb 1945 WWII

B) Henrietta Elizabeth Townley, b.3 Mar 1922, m.1st 25 Jun 1944, Warren Dagg (d. WWII) m.2nd 22 Feb 1947, Robert Carson Shaw (b.1902)

C) Samuel Joseph Townley b.5 Oct 1923, m.20 Nov 1952, Shirley Dolores Peters (b.27 Jul 1930)

D) Phyllis Adella Townley, b.28 Nov 1926,m.30 May 1951, James Ford Armstrong (b.12 Aug 1921)

b) Harold Holmes, b.9 Feb 1900, d.29 Feb 1972, m.11 Jul 1921, Reinna Stroud Foster (b.22 May 1903)

A) Barbara Jean Holmes, b.3 Feb 1926, m.7 Apr 1946, Kenneth Double, b.12 Sep 1924

B) Emily Jane Holmes, b. 11 Jul 1930, m.27 Mar 1949, Ronald Kelby (b.10 Jul 1928)

C) Reinna Elaine Holmes,

b.27 Feb 1932, m.4 Nov 1951, George Lynn (b.12 Apr 1918)

c) Elton Charles Holmes, b. 12 Oct 1908, d.5 Jul 1929

d) Thelma Elaine Holmes, b. 25 Dec 1911, m.Donald R. Ward

A) Donald R Ward,Jr.adpt

711 John Edward 1876 [1,173] Thomas C (343) b.25 Jun 1876, Marshall Co, KS, d.1 Jun 1947, Elmdale, Chase Co KS, m.29 Jun 1900, Diamond Creek KS, Mata Badger (b.15 May 1882, IN, d. 23 Oct 1911 (?) from burns received while trying to protect her small niecewhose clothes were on fire, d/o Manervy Badger)

They farmed n Elmdale KS.

1492 Harry Hamilton 1901
1493 Faye 1905
1494 Rozella Elizabeth 1907
1495 Fred 1910
1496 Velma 1914

712 Harriet Elizabeth 1857 [1,2] Ulrie M (344) b.13 Sep 1857, Knoxville, Knox Co IL, d.28 May 1932, Riverside IL, bur Galesburg Cem, m.20 Sep 1877, Knox Co IL, William L Hippert (b.8 Jan 1851 Phili PA, d.18 Apr 1928, Riverside IL)

They lived in Riverside IL and were prominent members of the M.E Ch and were both active in all civic affairs.

a) Floy Frances Hippert, b. 27 Sep 1878, d.25 Nov 1947, m 29 Oct 1903, Jacob Lowell, Jr. (b.13 Sep 1876, d.20 Jan 1929) no issue

b) Clarence Walter Hippert, b.19 Jan 1883, m.28 Apr 1910, Lila Agnes Walker,b.6 Jun1889

A) Margaret Lisle Hippert b.28 Jan 1911, m.17 Oct 1931, John H Gilfallan,b.5 Jan 1910

B) Marian Iantha Hippert, b.27 Nov 1916, m.28 Sep 1940, Roland Howard Mosman (b.5 Jul 1914)

713 Louisa Arms 1859 [1] Ulrie M (344) b.14 Mar 1859, Galesburg, Knox Co IL, d.Sep 1940, OR, m.4 Jun 1882, Knox Co, James T DeSpain (b.1852 d.Mar 1943, CA s/o William & Mary DeSpain)

They lived in OR. After Louisa d. he went to CA to live with his dau, Myrtle.

a) Jay Roderic DeSpain, m. 30 Jun 1909, Blanche Hopper

A) Evelyn Veta DeSpain, m. Dwight L. Gingery

b) Beulah DeSpain, m.30 Mar 1909, Charles Elmer Whitlock

c) Myrtle Blanche DeSpain, m.25 Dec 1913, Henry T. Jorgensen

d) Guy Benjamin DeSpain, m. 28 Nov 1929, Barbara Thurman

714 Elias Thompson 1861 [1 173] Ulrie M (344) b.16 Mar 1861, Knoxville, Knox Co IL, d.1939 m.8 Apr 1886, m.Galesburg, Knox Co IL, Ellen W Russell (d/o Mr. E.T Russell) no issue

Elias was engaged in the real estate and insurance business in Galesburg IL.

715 Harry Elmer 1866 [113 173] Ulrie M (344) b.28 Nov 1866, Galesburg, Knox Co IL, d.11 Nov 1941, Fairfield, CT, m.1st Lydia Tukey (of Omaha, Douglas Co NE, d.1 Sep 1937, Westport CT, bur Westport Cem), m.2nd 26 May 1891, Knox Co IL, Estella M Berquist (b.1891), m.3rd Mrs. Helen J Sexton Williams, div, m.4th 14 Sep 1936, Frances Evens

Harry was made president of the Milwaukee RR in 1917 and Chairman of the Board in 1928. They lived in Chicago IL, from 1917 to 1928. After 1935, when the Milwaukee Road

went into receivership, he was in virtual retirement. They had homes in Westport, CT and in FL. He lived his last 5 years in FL but d. in CT. Harry was survived by his chldn and 4th wife.

1497 Barbara
1498 Helen 1902

716 William Henry 1847 [2,159] Charles P (346) b.11 Mar 1847, NY, m.Lucy A _?, (b.ca 1866, PA)

In 1880 they lived in Tioga Co PA.

1499 Leroy A. 1879

717 Henry G 1849 [2] Charles P (346) b.7 Jan 1849, NY

718 Hattie Annie 1853 [2] Charles P (346) b.4 Apr 1853, NY

719 Edward Elias 1857 [2] John M (350) b.23 Jan 1857, Junius, NY, d.28 Nov 1894, Junius NY, unmarried

720 Mattie Elizabeth 1860 [2 176] John M (350) b.27 Jul 1860, Junius NY, m.17 Jun 1884, Edgar Wesley Pasko

In 1908 they lived in Ocean Park CA.

a) Ruth M. Pasko, b.1887
b) Beth L. Pasko, b.1898

721 Coleman E 1868 [2] John M (350) b.28 Nov 1868, Waterloo, Waterloo Co NY, m.19 Jun 1894, Lora Hubbell (b.1872, Randolph, Cattaraugus Co NY, d.1902)

Coleman was a Episcopal Clergyman.

1500 Wesley C. 1895

722 Ida Florence 1853 [3 241] Silas D (355) b.26 May 1853, Liberty, Adams IN, m.John B Russell (s/o William & Hannah Russell of College Corner OH)

They lived near Liberty IN, until Mar 1880, when they moved to Lawrence KS. In 1892 they moved to Marysville KS. In 1903 they returned to Lawrence KS.

a) Charles Byram Russell, b 31 Dec 1882, m. Loleta Yancy
  A) Jesse Loleta Russell, b.2 Jul 1910
b) Floyd Emmet Russell, b. 29 Aug 1885

723 Charles Conklin 1854 [3] Silas D (355) b.1854, Liberty, Adams IN, d.Richmond, Wayne IN, unm

724 Addie Josephine 1863 [2] Silas D (355) b.20 Oct 1863, Liberty, Adams Co IN, m.16 Jun 1892, J Henry Sharp (of Cincinnati OH, b.27 Sep 1859)

Henry was a painter and won distinction for his paint-ings, especially of Indian life. They lived in Cincinnati OH.

725 Mary Harris 1868 [2,241] Silas D (355) b.May 1868, Liberty, Adams Co IN, m.Thomas Crosby (of Delphi IN)

Reported to have had at least one son.

726 Margaret Duderow 1870 [3 241] Silas D (355) b.2 Oct 1870, Liberty, Adams Co IN, m.Henry Mallory

727 Louise Lancetta 1873 [2 241] Silas D (355) b.7 Oct 1873, Liberty, Adams Co IN, unmarried

728 Morris Crawford [2,241] Silas D (355) b.Liberty, Adams Co IN

Morris was a Telegraph operator. Morris was a very large man, being about 6 ft.,

6 inches in height.

1501 Douglass Dean 1903
1502 Margaret Louisa 1904

729 Eva 1864 [37,241] Ellis T (358) b.20 Dec 1864, m.3 Feb 1898, Joseph Milton Banker (of Glendale, LA Co CA)

They were living in Glendale CA in 1908.

a) Paul Williams Banker, d.yng

730 William Denman 1866 [3 37,241] Ellis T (358) b.15 Jul 1866, m.1 Aug 1889, Frances H. Quesnel (of LA CA) no issue

731 Ruth Alden 1872 [37 241] Ellis T (358) b.2 Jun 1872, unmarried

732 George Edward 1876 [3 37,241] Ellis T (358) b.8 Sep 1876, Glendale, LA Co CA, d.1952, m.5 Dec 1900, LA Co CA, Edna Bosthick (of Glendale CA, b.Aug 1874, d.1959)

George attended Occidental College in the 1890's, when it was located between Pasadina and Glendale, near Eagle Rock.

1503 Frances Helen 1902
1504 Edward Bosthick 1904
1505 Harold Denman 1907
1506 Paul Ellis 1911

733 Ralph Matthews 1879 [3 241] Ellis T (358) b.7 May 1879, m.6 Apr 1905, LA CA, Edna May Patten (of LA CA) no issue

734 Elizabeth Hannah 1854 [2,225] Joseph H (359) b.2 Sep 1854/5, Phili PA, m.1st Nicholas J Walsh, m.2nd 22 Apr 1925, George Widdifield Bartram (b.10 Aug 1854, d.27 Oct 1927, s/o Samuel D Bartram & Deborah Widdifield) no issue by 2nd m.

735 Helen M 1861 [3] Joseph H (359) b.12 Sep 1861, PA

736 Ivan Clinton 1866 [2] Ephraim N (366) b.19 Dec 1866, Sag Harbor, LI, LI NY, m.2 Aug 1900, Brooklyn NY, Sarah M Gascoigne

He was an electrician and manager of the Athenaeum in Sag Harbor, NY, no issue

737 Loretta Sophia 1869 [2] Ephraim N (366) b.21 Jun 1869, Sag Harbor, LI NY, unm

738 Anna Amelia 1835 [2,176] Eliab P (367) b.24 Jun 1835, Sag Harbor, LI NY, m.3 Oct 1855, Cooperstown, Oswego Co NY, Charles D Hillman

They had two daughters who died unmarried.

a) Fannie Ayres Hillman, b. 10 Sep 1856
b) Connie Eugenia Hillman b.8 May 1859, d.19 Mar 1875

739 Frances Rebecca 1837 [12 173] Eliab Perkins (367) b.8 May 1837, Sag Harbor, LI NY, d.1 Dec 1886, Brooklyn Navy Yard NY, m.15 Mar 1858, Sag Harbor, LI NY, Capt Augustus Paul Cooke, USN (b.10 Feb 1836)

a) Paul Byram Cooke, b. 13 Mar 1859
b) George Allen Cooke, b.23 Jul 1865, d.yng
c) Allen Washington Cooke, b.29 Dec 1872

740 David Lyon 1857 [3,38,160 162,287] Job J (371) b.23 Sep 1857, VA, m.22 Sep 1881, Martha Viola Predmore (b.22 Sep 1856, NJ)

David was a member of the First Pres Ch of Sparta NJ. David was a general handyman and caretaker in the Sparta

area. In 1920 they were living in Montclair, Essex Co NJ.

1507 Katherine Elizabeth 1882
1508 Ada 1886
1509 Mary Nancy 1888
1510 Charles Predmore 1890
1511 Alice Cooper 1892
1511a Franklin Norman,d.yng
1511b Ralph, d.yng

741 Stephen Nicholas 1858 [287] Job J (371) b.1 Nov 1858, d.4 Feb 1904, unm

742 Emma Louise 1861 [2] Job J (371) b.7 Jul 1861, NJ, d.20 Feb 1899, CO, unm

743 Charles Henry 1863 [2 162] Job J (371) b.10 Mar 1863, NJ, m.1892, Mary Dipley (b.1858, NJ, d/o George & Sarah Dipley)

In 1920 they were living in Montclair, Essex Co NJ.

1512 Frederick Herbert 1893

744 Ada 1864 [2,162] Job J (371) b.16 Jun 1864, NJ, unmarried

In 1920 she was living in Sparta, Sussex Co NJ.

745 Mary A 1866 [2,159] Job J (371) b.10 Jan 1866, unm

746 Phebe Ann 1867 [2,173] Job J (371) b.7 Feb 1867, Byram Twsp, Sussex Co NJ, d.May 1883 unm

747 Thomas J 1868 [2,38,160,283] Job J (371) b.5 Oct 1868, Sparta, Sussex Co NJ, d.8 Aug 1943, m.1894, Louisa Riley (b.Nov 1871, Eng, d.22 Dec 1952, Lakewood NJ, d/o Thomas & Elizabeth Riley) Both Thomas & Louisa are bur in Hillside Cem, Rutherford, Bergen Co NJ.

Thomas was mailman and a member of the Mthdst Ch. They settled in Arlington section of Kearney NJ. There were three chldn reported.

1513 Roy T. J. 1895
1514 David Henry 1906

Thomas J, Roy, Louise Byram

748 Amanda M 1874 [2] Job J (371) b.13 Feb 1874, NJ, d.10 Aug 1903, Arlington NJ, m.1 Oct 1902, Arlington NJ, George Andrews

Amanda died in child birth.

749 Harriet Evalina 1861 [3 216] Henry C (373) b.7, Nov 1861, Byram Twsp, Sussex Co NJ, d.9 Jan 1942, Newton, Sussex Co NJ, bur St. Joseph Cem, Newton NJ, m.1st 30 Jul 1880, Paterson Passaio Co NJ, Charles Earl Demarest (b.1860, d.5 Jan 1929, Orange NJ, s/o James Demarest & Catharine Gelschues) div

After the divorce, Charles m.2nd Gabriel Andrade (1800-1900) and m.3rd Julia O'Neill

a) Anna Demarest, b.25 Nov

1883, Newton NJ

750 William Henry 1848 [1,2 12,159] Henry C (375) b.2 Feb 1848, Morris Co NJ, d.25 Nov 1905, m.24 Aug 1870, Martha A Riker (b.Apr 1853, d.25 Nov 1905, d/o Caleb Riker of Verona NJ)

1515 Henry B. 1872
1516 Frederick 1873
1517 Charles 1874
1518 William 1875
1519 Ethelbert 1877
1520 John Alva 1879
1520a infant, b. 1881
1521 Thomas Post 1884
1522 Nina Emily 1888
1523 Hobart 1891
1523a Ellis, b. 1892, d. 23 Apr 1894, Morris Co NJ
1524 Helen Annetta 1896

751 Harriett 1851 [2] Henry C (375) b.14 Mar 1851, Morris Co NJ, d.9 Mar 1902

752 John 1854 [1,2,84] Henry C (375) b.13 Feb 1854, Dover Morris Co NJ, d.11 Jan 1890, m.Harriet C _? (b.11 Mar 1859, d.9 Mar 1902)

753 Andrew Baker 1857 [160 162] Henry C (375) b.16 Nov 1857, Morris Co NJ, m.Jennie _? (b.Mar 1865, NJ)

Andrew is listed as having been Major in the U.S. Infantry. In 1920 Andrew was living with his nephew, Ethelbert, in Dover NJ.

754 William Corwin 1860 [3] William C (377) b.1860, Morristown, Morris Co NJ, d.12 Oct 1906, Richmond, Wayne Co IN, bur 1st Pres Ch, Morristown NJ

755 John Townes 1860 [2,139 161,162] George (383) b.29 Mar 1860, MS, d.MS, bef 1910, m.Nancy Rebecca Day (b.4 Sep 1867, MS)

In the 1910 census they were living in Mobile Co AL. By 1910 only Nancy was living.

1525 Hattie R. 1889
1526 Louise 1890
1527 Sallie 1896
1528 George 1899

756 George Logan 1862 [1,3 173,139] George (383) b.19 Jan 1862, Noxubee Co MS, m.Jane Lockhart Skiles (d/o Colonel Skiles)

George grad of US Mil Acad., West Point, 1885. He participated in Indian wars, was wounded in Cuba in 1898, and saw duty in Philippines 1899-1903. His military service continued on until his retirement.

George as a cavalry man was assigned to keep peace in Yellowstone Park about the time it was started.

1529 Cornelia Logan 1895

757 Mary Wortley Montague 1867 [1,139] George (383) b 27 Nov 1867, The Grove, Noxubee Co MS, d.1958, Mt. Pleasant SC, bur Zion Churchyard, Charles Town. WV, m.8 Apr 1891, Citronelle AL, William Edward Craighill US Army Eng Corps (b.20 Dec 1863, Baltimore, MD, d.26 Nov 1916, Washington DC, bur Zion churchyard, Charles Town, Jeff Co WV, s/o Gen W.P Craighill, Chief, Corps of Eng.)

William was a graduate of West Point and a classmate of George Byram. He too was assigned to Yellowstone Park and help to build the first park facilities.

Mary met William when she came to Yellowstone Park to visit her brother. When

William retired he held the rank of General.

a) Sally Moseley Craighill, b.10 Jan 1892, Citronelle AL, d.25 May 1979, Carmel CA, m. Sinclair Kerby-Miller

b) Mary Morsell Craighill, b.6 Dec 1893, Charles Town WV d.20 Jul 1978, Southern Pines NC, bur. Arlington Nat Cem Arlington VA, m. 4 Oct 1919, Charles Town, Jefferson Co WV, Thomas Green Peyton (b.10 Jan 1894, Richmond VA, d. 28 Jun 1961, Bethesda MD, WV, grad U.S. Naval Acad, BS, s/o Bernard Peyton & Mary Louisa Ramsay)

Mary was a nurse & served overseas in the army in WWI.

A) Mary Morsell Craighill Peyton, b.29 May 1921, Charles Town WV, m.29 Jun 1942, Palo Alto CA, Carol Anton Turner (b.8 Sep 1918, Charles City IA, s/o Robert Augustus Turner & Anna Burs,

i)Mary Craighill Turner b.13 Aug 1944, Seattle, King Co WA, m.25 Nov 1967, Williamsburg VA, John Elwood Sneed (b.28 Nov 1941, Richmond VA)

1) John Peyton Sneed, b.21 Aug 1970, Baltimore MD

2) David Ramsay Sneed b.1 May 1973, Baltimore MD

2i) Sidney Peyton Turner b.Seattle, King Co WA, m.2 Jan 1976, Southern Pines NC, Leland Van Koten (b.14 Jan 1949, Champagne/Urbana IL, s/o Stanley Earl Van Koten & Kathryn Inez Roberts)

3i) Anne Cary Randolph Turner, b.9 Aug 1953, Honolulu HA, m.5 Oct 1975, Chapel Hill, NC, John Conlon Keifer (b.1 May 1953, s/o John Keifer & Jane Conlon)

1)Cary Rebecca Keifer b.26 Mar 1976, Chapel Hill NC

2) Emily Jane Keifer, b.2 Jun 1981, Hershey PA

B) Henry Ashton Ramsay Peyton, b.1 Jan 1924, New London CT, m.19 May 1951, Williamsburg VA, Evelyn Cope Stryker (b.8 Sep 1926, Williamsburg VA, d/o Henry Morris Stryker & Fannie Lou Gill) Henry is source 139.

i) Thomas Green B. Peyton, b.14 Feb 1952, Queens, New York NY, m.20 Aug 1977, Springfield MA, Frances Victoria Bigda (b.14 Dec 1954, Springfield, MA, d/o Joseph Peter Bigda & Sophie Josephine Kania)

1)Joseph Stryker Peyton, b.16 Jan 1987, Boston MA

2) Hope Emily Peyton, b.20 Jul 1990, Boston MA

2i) William Craighill Peyton, b.18 Apr 1955, Bethesda MD, m.7 Jul 1984, Newton MA, Suzanne Gervais (b.18 Feb 1955, Edmundston, N.B Canada, d/o Leonide Pierre Gervais & Leone Marie Landry)

1)Daniel Landry Peyton,b.27 Apr 1988, Dorchester MA

3i) Ellen Caroline Peyton,b.2 Jul 1963,New London,CT

c) Rebecca Price Craighill, b.5, Jan 1895, Fort Wadsworth Staten Island NY,d.3 Mar 1981 Douglaston NY, bur. Wood's Hole MA, m.Donald Lancefield; Rebecca received a PHd from Columbia. She developed the Lancefield classification of the strains of streptococcal bacteria.

d) Eleanor Rutherford Craig-hill, b. 6 Oct 1896, Ft. Totten, LI NY, d. 10 Apr 1988, Newport News VA, bur Charles Town WV;

e) Margaret Dorothea Craighill, b. 16 Oct 1898, Southport NC,d.20 Jul 1977, Southbury CT, bur Arlington VA, m.1st James Leonard Vickers,

m.2nd Alexander Wotherspoon

Margaret became an obstetrician and gynecologist. She served in WWII and earned the Distinguished Service Medal. Margaret was the first woman Army MD.

f) Caroline Byram Craighill b.9 Jul 1902, Wheeling WV, d. 12 Jul 1990,Virginia Beach VA

758 John Brinkruff 1845 [3 159,173,176] Steven L (385) b.16 Jul 1845, Mendham, Morris Co NJ, d.1922, bur Hill Top Cem., Mendham NJ, m.1st Mary C Woodruff (of Union NJ, b.6 Jul 1849, NJ, d.6 Jul 1881) m.2nd Laura White (of Dover NJ, b.1850, NJ, d.1933)

John was a Cashier at National Iron Bank, Mtwn NJ. In 1880 they lived on South Street in Mtwn, Morris Co NJ.

1530 Clarence W. 1875
1531 Elizabeth D. 1878

759 Phebe (Mary M.?) 1850 [156] Steven L (385) b.14 May 1850, d.18 Feb 1883

760 Elias B 1853 [3,173] Steven L (385) b.5 Mar 1853, Mendham, Morris Co NJ

Reported to have married and lived in Ft. Smith AR.

761 William George 1856 [3 162,173,176] Steven L (385) b.26 Jun 1856, Mendham, Morris Co NJ, d.16 Oct 1921, bur Hill Top Cem., Mendham NJ, m.15 Oct 1879, Mendham, Morris Co NJ, Martha Ella Morris (b.1857, NJ, d.1923)

In 1920 they lived in Morristown NJ.

1532 Martha 1902

762 Algernon B 1861 [3,142 160,162] Steven L (385) b.17 Jul 1861, Brookside NJ, m.Molly Morris

1533 Albert Axtell 1890
1534 Newton 1891
1535 Maude

763 Theodore 1864 [3,173,176] Steven L (385) b.8 Sep 1864, Mendham, Morris Co NJ, m.Amanda Kelsey

In 1898 was living in N.Y City.

764 Harry B 1869 [3,173,176] Steven L (385) b.15 Nov 1869, Mendham, Morris Co NJ, m.1895, m.Harriet Babbett

In 1898 was living in Morristown NJ with no children.

765 Mary Ann 1853 [176] Elias M (388) b.5 Oct 1853, Brookside, Morris Co NJ

766 Jesse C 1857 [159,173] Elias M (388) b.1 Nov 1854, Brookside, Morris Co NJ, d.4 Jun 1894, m.27 Oct 1883, Lorena Haywood (of Toms River NJ, d.30 Jan 1897)

Moved to Phili PA with his parents prior to 1880.

767 Frederick P 1858 [159 173,176] Elias M (388) b.27 Jun 1858, Mendham, Morris Co NJ, d.17 Mar 1884,

768 Clarence Augustus 1860 [159] Elias M (388) b.25 Nov 1860, Brookside, Morris Co NJ, m.25 Jul 1887, Margaret Shaw (of Cumberland Co NJ)

Moved to Phili PA with his parents prior to 1880.

1535a dau b.10 Jun 1888

769 Celia R 1868 [159,176] Elias M (388) b.19 Feb 1867, Brookside, Morris Co NJ

770 Harriet G 1870 [159,176] Elias M (388) b.20 Jul 1870,

771 Ann 1857 [20] John V (394) b.8 Jun 1857, Cuba, Allegany Co NY, d.Aug 1934, m.Elmer S Moses (b.Mar 1863)

Ann, like her brothers, was big in stature. Elmer worked in the Cuba Cheese factory. He was a very taciturn man.

a) Hattie Evelyn Moses b.27 Nov 1887, m. Frank Fuller

772 Leon Lewis 1859 [20] John V (394) b.9 Jun 1859, Cuba, Allegany Co NY, d.30 Jun 1940, m.prob Bayonne NJ, Mary Bracken

Leon moved to Bayonne NJ and graduated Cooper Union. By trade a boiler maker. His subsequent residences were dictated by nature of his work. New Bedford, Mass, shipbuilding; Bayonne and Perth Amboy NJ, oil storage tanks. He was rather deaf, probably job related. An extremely neat person, he wore a vest with gold chain and maintained a large, neatly cropped moustache. After retirement he moved to Bloomingdale, NJ where he bred mink and rabbits.

1536 Mary
1537 John Anthony 1889
1538 Leona 1898

773 Ulyssus 1863 [20] John V (394) b.24 Nov 1863, d.29 Nov 1937, unm

Ulyssus was the shortest of the three brothers and he was 6'3". He was the Belmont postal delivery man. He rode an oversized bicycle and look like Ichobod Crane. He managed the baseball team in the Southern Tier League. The Southern Tier is the name given to the counties in western NY that border PA.

774 Addison Vance 1870 [20] John V (394) b.Aug 1870, d.4 Jan 1945 m.1st Ellen Strait (of PA, d.1956, Redford, Clinton Co NY) div

Addison moved to Bayonne NJ where his first three children were born. The family then moved to Belmont NY, where Addison was divorced. Addison then moved back to Raselle Park NJ and remarried. Addison left around 1910. Ellen never remarried. She lived in Belmont NY.

He may have remarried again after Sadie's death. Standing 6'5" and quite masculine looking he was very attractive to the string of housekeepers he engaged to care for children after his second wife's death.

1539 Lewis Strait 1898
1540 Ulyssus Sylvester 1901
1541 Addison Vance 1910
m.2nd Sadie Kaine
1542 Raymond H. 1921
1543 Kathleen 1923
1544 Walter

775 Mollie [3] Sidney S (406) m.Seymour Pullis

776 Walter D 1872 [3] Sidney S (406) b.20 May 1872, near Houses, NJ, d.26 Jun 1937, Sparta, NJ, m.Jane Shuman

Walter was the Assessor of Sparta Twsp, Sussex Co NJ.

777 Laura [3] Sidney S (406) m.Robert S Earl

778 Hattie Louise 1875 [3] Daniel T (407) m.Ralph Corbin

779 Belle 1878 [3] Daniel T (407) m.Mr. Eagleston

780 Flora K 1882 [3] Daniel T

(407)

781 Arthur Daniel 1876 [3 14] Horace D (410) b.28 Jan 1876, d.13 Jul 1952, m.26 Dec 1900, Anna M. Cron (d.31 Mar 1932)
1545 Harold Joseph 1903
1546 Frances Elizabeth 1904
1547 Everett Horace 1914

782 Raymond Everett 1890 [14,160] Horace D (410) b.8 Dec 1890, d.26 Nov 1917, m.26 Jun 1907, Mable Louise Hayes (b.27 Mar 1883 d.4 Sep 1958)
1548 Morris Hampton 1908
1549 Edith Gertrude 1910
1550 Mary Louise 1917

783 Charles William 1896 [1] Horace D (410) b.13 Mar 1896, m.1st 31 Aug 1921, Charlotte Marsden Phillips (b.28 Feb 1897, d.12 Oct 1962) no issue, m.2nd 28 Jun 1963, Ruth Alice Losee (b.28 Jun 1902)

784 William Filbert Seth 1868 [15] Griffith S (413) b.31 Dec 1868, Switzerland Co IN, d.18 Sep 1929, Swtlnd Co IN, bur New Liberty Cem, IN, m.17 Nov 1892, Swtlnd Co IN, Jane Maud Pendry (b.19 Feb 1875, d/o Henry Pendry & Phebe J Boyd)

William was a farmer in Cotton Twsp, Swtlnd Co IN. In about 1897 William moved to OK. His venture did not work out and he and his family returned to IN.
1551 Leslie Arnold 1894
1552 Ada May 1896
1553 Griffith Seth 1902
1554 Park Keffer 1908
1555 Raymond L. 1912
1556 Mary 1913
1557 Russell 1917

785 Nora Matilda 1872 [15] Griffith S (413) b.16 Sep 1872, Swtlnd Co IN, d.29 Jul 1890 m.1889, Ohio Co IN, Grant McLaughlin

After Nora died, Grant married his wife's cousin Cordelia Byram.
a) Grace McLaughlin b.8 Dec 1889 m.1908, George Huff
A) Charles Clifford Huff, b.1909
B) Lulu Mae Huff, b.1913
C) Ethel Huff, b.1921
D) Ralph Edward Huff, b. 1925

786 Upton Alley 1876 [15] Griffith S (413) b.3 Sep 1876, d. Sep 1908, bur in Pleasant View Cem Carmen, Alfalfa Co OK, unmarried

787 Leondeous Ellis 1878 [15] Griffith S (413) b.25 Aug 1878, Switzerland Co IN, d.4 Aug 1955, bur Carmen OK, m.21 Sep 1904, Dora Mae Hardin
1558 Nola Pearl 1905
1559 Orville Allen 1907
1560 Ella Florence 1909
1560a Lola Jaunita, b. 28 Nov 1911, d.Feb 1915

788 Bertha April 1882 [15] Griffith S (413) b.3 Apr 1882 d.14 Oct 1909, bur Pleasant Cem., Carmen View, Alfalfa Co OK, m.11 Sep 1901, John Irons
a) Lester Lawrence Irons
b) Floyd Arthur Irons
c) Olen Herbert Irons

789 Myrtle Mae 1884 [15] Griffith S (413) b.2 May 1884, Switzerland Co IN, d.13 Oct 1961, bur Alva Cem., Alva, Woods Co OK, m.Oct 1903, James Garfield Irons
a) Alma Medessa Irons b.29 Sep 1904, Carmen, OK, m. 1929 Alva OK, Harley E. Lord
b) Esther Lela Irons b.1 Dec 1906, Rosston OK, m.24 Feb 1929, Alva OK, George D.

Burling
c) Otto Byram Irons,b.3 Nov 1909 Rosston, OK, m. Alva OK Ida Smellege
d) Genivie Erma Irons b.29 Nov 1911, Corpus Christi TX, m.Alva OK, Everett E. Frazer

790 Ellen 1867 [15] Manuel N (414) b.20 May 1867, Switzerland Co IN, m.Perry Fulton
a) Bessie Fulton, d.yng
b) Manuel Fulton

791 Henry John 1868 [16] Manuel N (414) b.15 Dec 1868, Patriot, Switzerland Co IN d.15 Mar 1927, Troy, Miami Co OH, m.15 Dec 1890, Mrs. Anna Elizabeth Gillis (b.6 Apr 1870, d/o John Holsey Gillis & Mary Elizabeth Whitaker)
Anna had child prior to m. to Henry Byram, (Pearl Gillis)
1561 Gilbert Newman 1892
1562 Hattie 1893
1563 Hassie 1896
1564 Edith 1897
1565 Hazel Irene 1909
1566 Ruth 1911
1566a Harry, d.yng

792 Edward 1870 [15] Manuel N (414) b.21 Nov 1870,d.1944, bur Lawrenceburg, Dearborn Co IN, m.Florence Moreillion
Edward was a carpenter. He was living in Dearborn Co IN, 1933.
1567 Vernon 1902
1568 Geneva 1920

793 Cordelia 1875 [15] Manuel N (414) b.1875, Switzerland Co IN, m.20 Apr 1893, Swtlnd Co IN, Grant McLaughlin
a) Eugene McLaughlin
b) Everett McLaughlin
c) Leslie McLaughlin
d) Edna McLaughlin
e) Estree McLaughlin
f) Iva McLaughlin
g) Janet McLaughlin
h) Margarite McLaughlin

794 Mary Jane 1879 [15] Manuel N (414) b.1879, Swtlnd Co IN m.Ed Irons
a) Mary Ruby Irons, Lived near Rising Sun IN.

795 Harvey R 1884 [15] Manuel N (414) b.6 Sep 1884 d.27 Jun 1943, bur Rising Sun, Dearborn Co IN, m.Jessie Lee Grace (b.25 Sep 1887, d.20 Oct 1962)
Harvey worked for the Whitlock Boat Company, Rising Sun IN.
1569 Powell Leo 1907
1570 Edwina 1910
1571 Sarah N. 1917
1572 Grace May 1920
1573 Mildred J. 1924

796 Carson (Byrum) 1853 [157] Almon B (421) b.ca 1853, OH

797 Jeptha (Byrum) 1855 [157] Almon B (421) b.ca 1855, IL, prob Jo Davis Co

798 Harriet (Byrum) 1857 [157] Almon B (421) b.ca 1855, IL, prob Jo Davis Co

799 Albert (Byrum) 1859 [159] Almon B (421) b.ca 1859, Jo Davis Co IL

800 Almon B. Jr. (Byrum) 1861 [159] Almon B (421) b.ca 1861, Jo Davis Co IL

801 Eleazer (Byrum) 1861 [159] Almon B (421) b.ca 1861, Jo Davis Co IL

802 Cora (Byrum) 1866 [159] Almon B (421) b.ca 1866, Jo Davis Co IL

803 Charles (Byrum) 1866 [3] Almon B (421) b.ca 1866, Jo

Davis Co IL

804 Huldah (Byrum) 1871 [3] Almon B (421) b.ca 1871, Jo Davis Co IL

805 Joseph (Byrum) 1874 [3] Almon B (421) b.ca 1874, Jo Davis Co IL

NOTE: **NUMBERS 806-849 UNUSED**

850 Stella 1866 [3] Clark (425) b.ca 1866, Schuyler Co NY, m.Mr. Hardacre

851 Mary 1879 [3] Clark (425) b.Dec 1879, Hector, Schuyler Co NY

852 Vernon M Byrum 1875 [81,83] Joseph (429) b.23 Mar 1875, Enfield, Tompkins Co NY, d.31 Jul 1963, Jacksville, Tompkins Co NY, m. Lucy Jane Carman (b.1880, d.1938)

1574 Lillian Byrum 1910
1575 Dorothy Byrum 1912
1576 Bernice Carman Byrum 1913
1577 Robert Joseph Byrum 1915

853 Clarence Byrum [83] Joseph (429)

854 Lottie 1877 [159] Rodrick (430) b.ca 1877, NY

855 William C 1841 [140] Erastus B (433) b.1841, d.8 Jun 1864

William was a drummer boy in the Civil War and was killed in the war at Morganza Lea.

856 Reuel Baldwin (Byron) 1843 [140] Erastus B (433) b.17 Dec 1843, Guilford ME, d.8 Jan 1936, Bingham Lake MN, bur Weaver Lake Cem, Maple Grove, Hnnp Co MN, m.1st 11 Aug 1872, Maple Grove MN, Margaret A Mendenhall (b.1852, Marietta, Washington Co OH, d.5 May 1872, Maple Grove, Hennepin Co MN, bur Weaver Lake Cem, Maple Grove MN)

Reuel changed his last name from Byram to Byron. He served in the Civil War, Company C. 13th Regiment, Infantry ME, discharged 6 Jan 1865. After his discharge he moved to MN.

Reuel was a contractor, had a truck garden and had a service pension.

1578 Nellie Jane Byron 1871

Reuel m.2nd 17 Oct 1875, Brooklyn Center, Hnnp Co MN, Sarah R Cogley (b.5 Jul 1852, near Harrisburg PN, d.10 Mar 1902, Bingham Lake MN, d/o John W Cogley & Susanna Shoop)

1579 Susie Anna Byron 1876
1580 Isaura Mable (on) 1879
1581 Edith Ophelia (on) 1882
1582 Llewelyn Cogley(on)1884
1583 Percy Leroy Byron 1887
1584 Margaret Beatrice Byron

Reuel m.3rd 1903, Mary (Yousey) Cook (b.6 Jul 1886, Red Wing MN, d.28 Aug 1937, Enid OK, bur Olney OK, d/o John & Margaret Yousey & widow of George Cook)

857 Ellen (Byron) [140] Erastus B (433)

858 Miriam 1834 [140] Sylvanus B (435) b.ca 1834, d.18 Nov 1850

859 Sylvanus B. Jr. 1868 [159,277] Sylvanus B (435) b.ca 1868, d.31 Oct 1931, Harvey IL, m.1 Aug 1879, Thornton IL, Sarah Jane Milsted

In 1903, 1909 S.B Byram was a bailiff in Thornton IL. In

1928 he was a coroner and lived in Thornton IL.

860 Guy A 1869 [159] Sylvanus B (435) b.ca 1869, prob IL

861 Joseph A 1872 [159] Sylvanus B (435) b.ca 1872, prob IL

862 Gertrude J 1874 [159] Sylvanus B (435) b.ca 1874, prob IL

863 Susan E 1877 [159] Sylvanus B (435) b.ca 1877, prob IL

864 Nellie O 1879 [159] Sylvanus B (435) b.ca 1879, prob IL

865 Ada 1843 [140,173,176] Rotheus M (436) b.1 Jun 1843, m.19 Mar 1866, Capt A.J Phinney

866 Rotheus E 1854 [140,160 173 176] Rotheus M (436) b.14 Apr 1854, Bridgton Center ME, m.15 Dec 1886, Rosemary Merritt (b.8 Feb 1869, of Cleveland OH, d/o Augustes & Mary Merritt)

In 1900 Rotheus lived in Manhatten NY.

1585 Mildred A. 1890
1586 Beatrice M. 1900

867 Edward Randolph 1833 [211] Henry O (439) b.23 Aug 1833

868 William Henry 1836 [211] Henry O (439) b.12 Jan 1836

869 Sallie Elizabeth 1842 [2] Henry O (439) b.31 Dec 1842, Portland, Cumberland Co ME, d.6 Feb 1866, Boston MA, m.24 Jan 1865, George R Rogers

870 Ann Elizabeth 1844 [3] Alford R (441) b.23 Aug 1844, Eastport, Washington Co ME, m.26 Oct 1871, Vineland NJ, Charles Brick

871 Lewis Wentworth 1859 [3 172,176] Alford R (441) b.24 Jul 1859, Eastport Washington Co ME, d.5 Jul 1870, Vineland, Cumberland Co NJ

872 William Henry 1861 [3 172,176] Alford R (441) b.2 Dec 1861, Eastport Washington Co ME, d.29 Mar 1888, Vineland, Cumberland Co NJ

873 Sally Wheeler 1856 [2 173] Samuel R (443) b.8 Feb 1856, Eastport, Washington Co ME After her farther's death, Sally operated the family Drug Store.

874 Elizabeth June 1838 [2] George (444) b.22 Nov 1838, Gardiner, Kennebec Co ME, d.Feb 1902, Gardiner Kennebec Co ME, unmarried

875 Sarah Luella 1845 [2] George (444) b.13 May 1845, Gardiner, Kennebec Co ME, d.18 Sep 1871, Gardiner, Kennebec Co ME, unmarried

876 William Henry 1842 [3] Ebenezer S (445)b.9 Aug 1842 Richmond ME, d.13 Jun 1868

877 Joseph Robinson 1844 [3 159,176] Ebenezer S (445) b.2 Jun 1844, Gardiner, Kennebec Co ME, d.1914, m.Emma Caroline Wright (of Cambridge MA, b.1846, d.1930)

In 1880 they were living in Cambridge, Middlesex Co MA.

1587 William E. 1869
1588 Edmund W. 1871
1589 Herbert E. 1873
1590 Joseph Robinson, Jr.1876

878 Celia Louise 1847 [3,172] Ebenezer S (445) b.1847

879 Charles R 1844 [131,159 176] Reuben (447) b.25 Jul 1844, MA, m.8 Sep 1868, Susan A Dill (b.ca 1844 MA)
1591 Mollie E. 1873
1592 Charles R. 1874

880 George Edgar 1859 (twin) [131,176] Reuben (447) b.29 Apr 1859

881 Ida L 1859 (twin) [131 176] Reuben (447) b.29 Apr 1859, m.21 Dec 1870, William Wilson

882 Ella 1846 [2] Williard W (449) b.5 May 1846, Gardiner, Kennebec Co ME

883 Mary Cora 1846 [2] Williard W (449) b.4 May 1846, Gardiner, Kennebec Co ME

884 Annie 1848 [3] Williard W (449) b.19 Sep 1848, Newcastle ME, m.Mr. Bisbee
They settled n Lewiston ME.

885 Frederick Bohan 1848 [176,209] Bohan P (452) b.12 Jan 1848, Valley Falls RI, m.26 Mar 1884, Nellie Louise Sheldon (b.1 Dec 1859, Sheldonville, Norfolk Co MA, d.19 Nov 1909, North Attleboro, Bristol Co MA)
Fred was a graduate of Brown University. In 1895 he was living at North Attleboro MA practicing Law.
1593 Bertha Sheldon 1884

886 Mary Stephens 1853 [176] Bohan P (452) b.13 Aug 1853

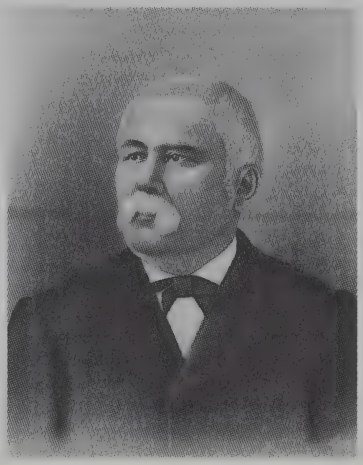
887 Emma Haden 1855 [156] Bohan P (452) b.13 Aug 1855

888 William B [176] Frederick A (454)

889 Alpheus J 1847 [159 160,176] Alpheus J (456) b.Nov 1847, NJ, m.Amelia A _? (b.Feb 1854, NJ)
1594 Lizzie J. 1875
1595 Minnie R. 1883

890 Sarah [176] Alpheus J (456)

891 Frank [176] Alpheus J (456)



George Byram (#460)

892 Elizabeth Ann 1857 [185] George (460) b.13 Mar 1857, Hampton, Kings Co NB Canada, d.30 Jun 1948, St. John, NB, Canada, m.William Campbell, no issue
Elizabeth lived the greater part of her life in South Devon. She was a member of the Mthdst Ch.

893 Emeline Segee 1858 [185] George (460) b.15 Jun 1858, Hampton, Kings Co NB Canada, d.25 Jun 1940, St. John, St. John Co NB, Canada, bur Fern Hill Cem, St. John NB, m.24 Mar 1878, St. Mary's (Gibson) York Co NB, Canada, William John Taylor (b.30 Jun 1852,

d.18 Mar 1917, St. John, NB, bur Sunny Bank, St. Mary's Cem, NB)

a) William Henry Taylor, b. 11 Apr 1879, Gibson, York Co Canada, d. 6 Apr 1882, bur Sunny Bank Cem, St. Mary's NB

b) John Earl Taylor, b. 14 Aug 1880, Gibson, York Co Canada, d.26 Oct 1882, bur Sunny Bank Cem, St. Marys, NB

c) Barbara Vida Taylor, b. 11 Apr 1883, d. 16 Oct 1965, bur Fern Hill Cem, St. John NB, m.9 Apr 1903, Alexander Steen, no issue

d) Harry Allen Taylor, b.14 Oct 1885, Gibson, York Co Canada,d.18 Apr 1952,m.Fannie Fern Hatheway (7 children)

e) George Byram Taylor, b. 24 Jun 1890, Gibson, York Co Canada, d.27 Oct 1950, Sussex Kings Co NB, bur Sussex NB

f) Annie Campbell Taylor, b 12 Dec 1896, Gibson, York Co Canada, d.25 Jul 1963, St. John NB, bur Fren Hill Cem, St. John NB, m.11 Dec 1913, St. John NB, James R. Sullivan

894 Fanny Eliza 1861 [185] George (460) b.29 Jun 1861, Hampton, Kings Co NB Canada, d.18 Feb 1946, St.John NB, bur Cedar Hill Cem, St.John NB, unmarried

895 Charlotte Dole 1866 [185] George (460) b.18 Nov 1866, Hampton, Kings Co NB Canada, d.5 Aug 1945, St.John, NB, bur Cedar Hill Cem, St. John NB, m.John William Hollett

a) Dora Winnifred Hollett, b.13 Jul 1887, Gibson, York Co NB, Canada, m. Amos McLaggan (5 children)

b) Byram Hollett, b. 1 Apr 1894, Gibson, York Co, m. Mr Bachelor

896 George Edwin 1872 [185] George (460) b.6 May 1872, NB Canada, d.25 Jun 1900, NB, bur Sunny Bank Cem, Gibson, NB, single

George was employed as a machinist at the C.P.R machine shop located in McAdam Junction, NB Canada.

897 William Segee 1868 [87] William Earle (461) b.4 Apr 1868, St.Leonard, N.B Canada, m.29 Nov 1897, Missoula MT, Agnes Mae MacAllaster (b.14 May 1873, Teeswater, Ontario Canada)

William was a cabinet maker. He loved to build scenery for plays. He became a naturalized citizen and lived mostly in Butte MT.

1596 Cecil Louise 1900
1597 Mary Leslie 1902
1598 Avis Elizabeth 1904
1599 William Edward 1907 twin
1599a twin, b.1907, d.yng
NOTE: NMBRS 1600-1800 UNUSED

898 Henry 1868 [6] William E (461) b.1868, d.1 Sep 1900

899 Oliver 1870 [6,23,87 178] William E (461) b.1870, d.1954, m.Margaret Mushrow

1801 L. Tilly
1802 Leonard J. 1901

900 John Earl 1877 [6,92 162] William E (461) b.25 Mar 1877, Canada, d.13 Aug 1958 m.20 Apr 1909, Segonde Thibodeau (b.Apr 1889, St.Francis, Aroostook Co ME)

1803 Mable A. 1910
1804 Clifford J. 1911
1805 Violet M. 1914
1806 Robert Emmett 1915
1807 Assumpta Zula Maria 1916
1808 Nadine Frances 1919
1809 D. Galen 1919

901 Dana 1880 [6] William E

L-R William Sagee, Oliver, George, John Earl, Leverette

(461) b.1880, d.14 Sep 1900

902 Alfred Coombs 1873 [87 93] William E (461) b.23 Feb 1873, Grand River, N.B Canada, d.29 Jul 1943, m.St. Leonard. N.B Canada, Annie Maud Diamond (b.18 June 1884, St. Leonard, N.B, d.13 Dec 1944, d/o Hughie Diamond & Rose Anne McBreaity)

1810 Dora Catherine 1903
1811 Rose Alma 1905
1812 Hiram Lawrence 1906
1813 Lillian Nancy 1908
1814 George Albert 1910
1815 Ethel Florence 1912
1816 Isabel Irene 1916
1817 Delbert Leigh 1918
1818 Ellen Alveretta 1920
1819 Ruth Victoria 1922
1819a Hope, b.1924, d.yng
1819b Inez, b.1926, d.yng

903 George 1874 [6,87] William E (461) b.1874, d.1949

1820 William
1821 Lizzie
1822 Fred
1823 John
1824 Andrew
1825 Leonard

904 Leverette (twin) 1884 [6,87,162] William E (461) b.ca 1884, Canada, d.1967, unmarried

905 Edwin (twin) 1884 [6,87 162] William Earle (461) b.ca

1884, Canada, d.1926, m.Miss Mushero

In the 1920 census Edwin was in Weston, Aroostook Co ME. His mother-in-law, Ellen Mushero (b.1841, ME) was living with him.

1826 Harry 1911
1827 Viola 1915
1828 Mildred 1916

906 Fred H 1853 [159,160] Reuben H (465) b.ca 1853, Bath, Sagadahoc Co, ME, m.Ellen S Cumberland (b.ca 1853, ME)

1829 Gertrude S. 1875
1830 Frederica 1883

907 George Edgar 1859 [173] Reuben H (465) b.1859

908 Charles A 1863 [10 173] Albert C (466) b.18 May 1863, Freeport, Cumberland Co ME, d.1944, m.1892, Alice M Coburn (b.1863, of Patten, Penobscot Co ME, d.1941)

1830a Robert, b.1894, d.1908 Glendale, LA Co CA

909 George L 1865 [11,10 173] Albert C (466) b.5 Feb 1865, Freeport, Cumberland Co ME, m.Feb 1981, Grace E Blaisdell

1831 Howard L. 1891
1832 Helen 1894
1833 Lois 1897

910 Irving H 1866 [11,10 173] Albert C (466) b.17 Nov 1866, Freeport, Cumberland Co ME, d.5 Aug 1937, m.Grace D Richardson

911 Bertha C 1869 [11,10 173] Albert C (466) b.18 Apr 1869, Freeport, Cumberland Co ME, d.1912, m.Sep 1891, James H Durgin

912 Mary Skofield 1870 [11 10,173] Albert C (466) b.1 Sep 1870, Freeport, Cumberland Co ME, d.1929, Lynn, Essex Co MA, m.20 Sep 1895, True Estes

a) Bernice Estes b.1896, d. 1982, Lynn MA
b) Irma Estes, b. 1903, d. 1963, Lynn MA

913 Annie L 1873 [11,10] Albert C (466) b.27 May 1873 d.1947, Norway, Oxford Co ME, m.29 Apr 1896, Lawrence M Carroll (b.1868, d.1959)

914 Everett E 1876 [11,10] Albert C (466) b.3 Apr 1876, ME, d.21 Jun 1946

Everett resided in Lynn MA.

915 Edwin 1880 [11,10] Albert C (466) b.23 Mar 1880, ME, d.1918, m.Edna Lillian Brown (b.1889, d.1979)

1834 Robert Carroll 1914

916 Frank H 1882 [10] Isaac D (469) b.30 Oct 1882, Freeport ME, d.6 Apr 1957, St.Cloud, Osceola Co FL, m.1st 26 Jun 1909, Mary A. Marston (b.1879, d.1919), m.2nd 19 Jun 1921, Muriel Palmer (b.4 Jul 1895)

917 Harry Melcher 1885 [10] Isaac Dunham (469) b.22 Dec 1885, Freeport, Cumberland Co ME, d.21 May 1953, bur Freeport ME, m.27 Jun 1914, Jeanette Allen (b.1892, d.9 Oct 1949, bur Freeport ME)

1835 Harry Melcher Jr. 1918

918 Helen G 1855 [10,173,200] Albert A (474) b.6 Apr 1855, Freeport, Cumberland Co ME, m.Walter Milliken Rogers

a) Walter Byron Rogers
b) John Albert Rogers

919 Frank Melville 1857 [10

173,200] Albert A (474) b.20 Sep 1857, Freeport, Cumberland Co ME, unmarried

920 Angenette 1860 [10,173] 200] Albert A (474) b.2 Jul 1860, Freeport, Cumberland Co ME, m.John Strahan
a) Jean Gordon Strahan
b) Byron Bradstreet Strahan

921 Mary Elizabeth [10,200] Albert A (474) d.age 2

922 Lavina Gertrude [10,200] Albert A (474)

923 Ethel Marie [10,200] Albert A (474)

924 Charles E 1859 [159] Joseph W (481) b.ca 1859, Raynham, Bristol Co MA

925 Fred A 1868 [159] Joseph W (481) b.ca 1868, Raynham, Bristol Co MA

926 Hattie R 1875 [2] Joseph W (481) b.ca 1875, Raynham, Bristol Co MA

927 Harry 1882 [28] Edward (482) b.ca 1882, San Francisco CA

928 Edith Van Kirk 1883 [1] Henry H (485) b.1883, m.George Greer Coolidge

929 Herbert Fulton 1884 [1,3] Henry H (485) b.31 Aug 1884, m.Florence Harper

Herbert was an engineer by trade and lived in San Francisco CA.

1836 Dorothy Harper 1920

END TO THE EIGHTH GENERATION

START OF THE NINTH GENERATION

930 Alice 1850 [3] Josephus (498) b.14 April 1850

931 Edwin Josiah 1858 [3,160 275,280,282] George (502) b.28 Feb 1858, Janesville WI, d.31 Mar 1947, Eastend, Sask Canada m.1881, Sac Bay MI, Mary Ann (Hazen) Shipman (b.19 Oct 1858, Rock Island IL, d.1933, Eastend, Sask Canada)

Edwin Josiah Byram

This family moved from MI to Eastend, Sask Canada 1913. Edward was 55 and moved first to homestead on the prairie of Canada. His family came later. The Anderson family helped him build a sod house. He said it was so small that he could lay in bed and put wood in the stove.

Edwin and Mary were the first couple to celebrate their 50 wedding anniversary at Eastend.

1836a Edward, d.yng
1837 John Chamberlain 1885
1838 Lottie Josephine 1887

1839 Gladys D. 1891
1840 Henry 1893
1841 Mary Ann 1899
1842 Lewis 1900
1842a Earl, d.yng
1843 Ruth 1905

932 Nellie Scott 1871 [96] Samuel M (504) b.28 Sep 1871, Virgil, Cortland Co NY, d.16 Jun 1928

933 William [96] Samuel M (504)

934 Charles J [96] Samuel M (504)
In 1928 Charles was living in Homer, Cortland Co NY.

935 Claude Dunlap 1872 [1] William W (510) b.16 Jan 1872, Knox Co IL, d.6 Dec 1952, m.21 Mar 1894, Carrie Elizabeth Main (b.20 Jun 1870, IL, d.Oct 1953)
In 1910 they were in Knox Co IL and prob died there.
1844 Wanda Madge 1897
1845 Harriet 1905
1846 William Main 1911

936 Bertha 1874 [1] William W (510) b.17 Jul 1874, d.22 Jan 1905

937 Belt F 1878 [31,271] William W (510) b.24 Jan 1878, prob Abingdon, Knox Co IL, d.27 Oct 1927, Casselton ND, m.1st 1 Mar 1906, Grace Anderson (d.11 Jun 1907, child birth)
Belt moved to ND in 1910 and operated a grain & cattle farm.
1847 Harvey William 1907
m.2nd 1908, Jennie Jennings (b.28 July 1880, d.21 July 1943)
1848 Dayton Belt 1916

938 William Claire 1881 [1 25] William W (510) b.13 Dec 1881, Abingdon, Knox Co IL, d.17 Nov 1947, prob Casselton ND, m.24 Nov 1908, Helen Behrens (b.25 Aug 1882, Davenport, Scott Co IA, d.21 June 1958, d/o Peter Behrens & Cecelia Steffans)
William moved in 1910 to farm near Howes Siding ND.
1848a Margaret, b.4 May 1914 d.4 May 1914
1849 Ruth Ellen 1915
1850 Norma Rose 1918

939 Earl 1884 [1,67,109 152] Edward Jr. (515) b.29 Mar 1884, Knox Co IL, d.June 1976, Pomona, LA Co CA, m.1st 13 Dec 1912, Grace Russell (b.29 Mar 1884), m.2nd 17 Nov 1936, Jessie Welch, No Issue
Earl farmed until his 1st wife died & then moved to CA.

Joseph H. Byram

940 Joseph H 1886 [1,67] Edward (515) b.22 Feb 1886, Knox Co IL, d.21 Aug 1916, Abbingdon, Warren Co IL, m.25 Dec 1907, Berwick twsp, Warren Co IL, Addie M Clore (b.Berwick twp, Warren Co IL, d.5 Sep 1981, Roseville, Warren Co IL, d/o George Clore & Emma Pratt)
After Joseph died, Addie

m.4 Dec 1926, Clyde Granger (d.7 Jun 1957).

1851 Raymond Joseph 1915

941 Lora Estelle 1887 [1,67 118,235] Edward (515) b.25 Dec 1887, Abbingdon, Knox Co IL, d.15 Oct 1959, Albuquerque, Bernalillo Co NM, m.4 Jun 1913, Abbingdon IL, Tracy Lampton Skelton (b.25 Jan 1890, d.17 Jan 1961, Palos Verdes CA)

Tracy Skelton was a banker. Lora was visiting her dau, Donna,when she died.

a) Marjorie Carol Skelton, b.17 Jan 1918, Magnolia IL,m. Nov 1941, Las Vegas NV, Isaac Cordova (d.12 Feb 19)

A) Judith Carol Cordova, b.23 Jul ca 1944, m. Earl F. Welk - no issue

B)William Michael Cordova b. 11 Oct 1947, m. Catherine Thornberg

1) Jeffrey Michael Cordova, b.4 Aug 1979

2) Kevin Michael Cordova, b.16 Jul 1983

3) Christopher Michael Cordova, b.30 Jul 1987

b) Donna Jean Skelton, b. 8 Aug 1920, Eureka IL, m.1st 15 Dec 1947, Pasadena CA, John Dancy, m.2nd 18 Sep 1957, George E. Day (d. Dec 1984)

A) Tracy Edward Day, b. 23 Jul 1962, Albuquerque, NM

c) William Stanley Skelton, b.30 Mar 1925, Wilmington CA, d.3 May 1945, WWII (Navy, off of Okinawa, direct hit on a gun turret from a kamakazi aircraft) unmarried

942 Lena 1890 [1,67] Edward (515) b.4 Jan 1890, Abingdon, Knox Co IL, d.14 Nov 1953, Abingdon IL, m.16 Mar 1915, Abingdon IL, Arlein Meadows (b.9 May 1892)

Lena and Arlein farmed near Abingdon IL.

a) Robert Merle Meadows, b. 5 Feb 1917, Abingdon IL, d.ca 1987, Raleigh NC

b) Raymond Edwards Meadows, b.5 Aug 1920, Abingdon IL, d. 1983

c) Delwyn Arlein Meadows, b 25 Jul 1924, Abingdon IL

d) Shirley Jean Meadows, b. 1 Nov 1928, Albingdon IL, m. Dean Bradshaw

943 Flossie 1892 [1,67] Edward (515) b.5 Feb 1892, Abingdon, Knox Co IL, d.ca1989, m.15 May 1914, Harrison Coddington

Harrison was an auto mechanic.

a) Max Eugene Coddington, b 26 Nov 1917,m.1st Miss Hertel m.2nd Betty ___?

b) Wayne Earl Coddington, b 19 Jan 1920,

c) Herbert Coddington, b. 7 Feb 1927, m. Marian _?

944 Fern M 1895 [1,67,235] Edward (515) b.17 Mar 1895, Abingdon, Warren Co IL, d.ca 1965, Pasadena, LA Co CA, m.3 Jul 1947, Pasadena CA, Frank Clore, no issue

Fern took care of her parents until they d. She m. her cousin's husband after her cousin died. She performed for clubs as a bird whistler.

945 Pearl L 1870 [1,63,173] Robert (516) b.24 Nov 1870, Knox Co IL, d.28 Jan 1938, m.26 Oct 1892, Knox Co IL, John Edward Swan (b.9 Mar 1863, d.21 May 1941)

John worked in the office of the C,B & Q RR at Pacific Junction IA. They had four sons born in Abingdon IA.

a) Byram Swan, b. 16 Aug 1894

b) Louise Swan, b. 18 Sep 1905,m.1st 1 Jan 1925, Arthur J. Doty (b.28 May 1894, d.11 Nov 1947), m. 2nd 11 Dec 1951, Emerson Goddard (b.4 Nov 1897)

946 Lewis M 1873 [1] Robert (516) b.10 Sep 1873, Knox Co IL, m.Lulu Bowton (b.14 Nov 1874)
1852 John 1907 (twin)
1853 Carroll 1907 (twin)

947 George R 1875 [1] Robert (516) b.16 Mar 1875, Knox Co IL, d.Jul 1955, m.23 Feb 1898 Ellen Dingman (b.6 Feb 1874)
1854 Doren 1903
1855 Donald 1905
1856 Elizabeth 1912

948 Frank G 1879 [1] Robert (516) b.21 Jan 1879, Knox Co IL, m.9 Jun 1903, Lura Dunlap (b.26 Apr 1879)
1857 Bernice 1905
1858 Wallace 1921

949 Lon R 1884 [1] Robert (516) b.29 May 1884, Knox Co IL, m.26 Jul 1908, Blanche Dimond (b.31 May 1881)
1859 Kenneth 1909
1860 Robert 1914
1861 Lon R. Jr. 1918

950 Eva Grace 1879 [1] Daniel A (518) b.8 Feb 1879, Abingdon, Knox Co IL, d.12 Nov 1950, Denver, Arapahoe Co CO, m.12 Feb 1896, Fred Snyder (b.12 Oct 1876 Elmwood, Peoria Co IL)
a) Evelyn Grace Snyder, b.9 Sep 1897, m.30 Oct 1917, Dana Duvall Jennings (b.7 Oct 1893 d.9 Jan 1945)
A) Dana Duvall Jennings Jr., b.17 Apr 1919
b) Anna Frances Snyder, b.2 Oct 1889, d.17 Sep 1859, m.1 Jun 1906, Clinton Singleton (b.2 Mar 1899)
A) Fred David Singleton, b.24 Feb 1907
c) Florence Marie Snyder, b 4 Apr 1905
d) Flora Louise Snyder, b. 4 Apr 1905
e) Robert Lee Snyder, b. 21 Mar 1911, m.15 Aug 1937, George B. Martin
A) George B. Martin, b. Jan 1941, Denver CO
B) David James Martin, b. 4 Oct 1945, Denver CO

951 Robert Lee 1881 [1,159] Daniel A (518) b.21 Mar 1881, Ellisville, Fulton Co IL, d.6 Apr 1950, Ok City, OK Co OK, m.16 Jan 1905, Ethel Mae Jackson (b.6 Dec 1883, AR)
Robert was owner and manager of the Acme Brick Co, Oklahoma City OK for several years. He was an active member of the Rotary Club and had served as president.
1861a Jackson, b.1908,d.yng?
1862 Berenice 1911
1863 Harold S. 1916
1864 Mary 1918

952 William Herbert 1884 [1] Daniel A (518) b.21 Apr 1884, Avon, Fulton Co IL, m.15 Jun 1910, Myrtle Adelia Carroll (b.10 Jan 1886, Quenemo, Osage Co KS, d.29 Jun 1952)

953 Flora Muriel 1886 [1] Daniel A (518) b.10 Oct 1886, Ellisville, Fulton Co IL, m.25 Dec 1906, Reuben Leslie Jackson (b.5 Jan 19_?, Oquwaka, Henderson Co IL
a) Dorothy Louis Jackson, b 18 Aug 1907, m.19 Jan 1951, Ralph C Shockley,b.5 Jan 1898
b) Josephine Myrtle Jackson b.21 Jul 1910
c) Betty Lucille Jackson, b 19 Jan 1919, Morehead, KS, m.28 Feb 1943, Harold F. Fow-

ler (b.7 Aug 1913)
A) Frederick Jackson Fowler, b.5 Jun 1946

954 Lucille Mary 1889 [1] Daniel A (518) b.19 Aug 1889, Ellisville, Fulton Co IL, m.22 May 1906, Chauncey E Bates (b.4 Jan 1886)
a) Olive Gertrude Bates, b. 3 Feb 1910,m.1st Roscoe Lewis div, m.2nd George Holmes
b) Virginia Adelaide Bates, b.28 Dec 1910, m.2 Apr 1934, Burnham H Dodge,b.10 Feb 1909
A) Burnham Bates Dodge, b 22 Nov 1937
B) Linda Lou Dodge, b. 2 Dec 1941
c) Byram Lewis Bates, b. 11 Dec 1919, m.27 Feb 1942, Marilyn Mildred Rasmussen (b. 16 Mar 1921)
A) Byram Lewis Bates, Jr, b.27 May 1944
d) Ione Beryl Bates, b. 11 Dec 1919, m.16 Mar 1941, Karl Hatfield Harris, b.6 May 1914
A) Robert Lewis Harris, b 21 Oct 1942
B) Karla Jean Harris, b.3 Mar 1947
e) Janet Arlene Bates, b.23 Oct 1921, m.14 Sep 1940, David J Bingham, b.1 Feb 1918
A) Sandra Lucile Bingham, b.11 Sep 1941
B) Michael Dennis Bingham b.26 May 1943

955 Olive Van Decar 1891 [1] Daniel A (518) b.20 Dec 1891, m.25 Jun 1922, Kaka AK, Marshall E Cornett (b.22 Nov 1898, Clay Co KY, d.28 Oct 1947, Klamath Falls OR) no issue

956 Daniel Amziah 1893 [1] Daniel A (518) b.9 Dec 1893, Pleasantville, Marion Co IA, d.21 Dec 1942, LA CA, m.Eunice _?, div 1865 Barton 1916

957 Era [1] Charles Curtis (520)

958 Lena [1] Charles Curtis (520)

959 Dorothy [1] Charles Curtis (520)

960 Chester [1] Charles Curtis (520)

961 Rex [1] Charles Curtis (520)

962 Faye [1] Charles Curtis (520)

963 Roma [3,141] Edward Gibson (523) b.Greenfield, Highland Co OH, m.William H Brown

964 Silas J 1837 [3] John (524) b.ca 1837, AL

965 William J 1839 [3,105] John (524) b.ca 1839, MS

966 Martha J 1841 [3,105] John (524) b.1841, MS

967 James M 1844 [3,105] John (524) b.ca 1844, MS

968 Sarah E 1847 [3,105] John (524) b.1847, MS

969 Adanner Justin 1850 [3 105,134,148,160] John (524) b.16 Jun 1850, MS, d.13 Sep 1926, Loco, Stephens Co OK, m.Miss Rutherford (d.bef 1880)

Adanner probably came from Tippah Co MS, [148]. In 1880, Adanner was living with his brother John Alvie in Kosse TX (Limestone Co TX 1880 census). The 1900 census finds Ad remarried

living in Montague Co TX.
1866 George Alvie 1873
1867 Sallie J. 1873
Adanner m.2nd Ellie _? (b. Sep 1870, TX

970 John Ad 1852 [63,74,160 164,172] John (524) b.7 Oct 1852, MS, d.16 Feb 1936, bur Joel Cem Dennis, Tisho Co MS, m.Sarah Margaret Campbell (b.Jan 1858, MS)

They lived in Dennis, Tisho Co MS. Sarah was married to a Mr. Hunt prior to her marriage to John.

1868 Sarah M. 1873
1869 C. O. 1873
1870 James Fletch 1875
1871 William Oscar 1878,twin
1872 John Edgar 1878, twin
1872a J.B. 1880, d.ca 1882
1873 Orlando H. 1882
1874 Grover Cleveland 1884
1875 Ella Pearl 1886
1876 Joe Baker 1888
1877 Piney Rhoads 1890
1878 Maude May 1892
1879 Alva L. 1895
1880 Edward

971 Isabella 1855 [74] John (524) b.1855, MS

972 Martha 1838 [156] Alden (525) b.1838, MS

973 William 1840 [156] Alden (525) b.1840, MS

974 Sarah E 1844 [69] Alden (525) b.1843, Tisho Co MS

975 Alford 1846 [69,74] Alden (525) b.1846, Tisho Co MS, d.ca 1885, m.1870, Sarah Jane Shook (b.1855, MS, d.1927, d/o Billy Shook)

Both Alfred and Sarah were bur in Byram Cem, on their own farm near Belmont MS.

1881 Jenkin William Oscar 1872
1882 Hinton Parker 1875
1882a Vinson C., b.1877, d. yng,bur Byram Cem, Belmont MS
1883 James Bostic 1879
1884 Robert 1881
1885 Victoria 1882
1886 Alden Benton 1887

976 Hannah 1852 [69] Alden (525) b.1852, MS

977 James A 1855 [120,159 173,177] Alden (525) b.Jun 1855, MS, d.after 1917, Tisho Co MS, m.ca 1874, Malinda E Ingram (b.Sep 1853, MS, bur Byram Cem, Belmont MS, d/o E.H Ingram) Her family called her Liza so her middle name may have been Elizabeth. The 1910 census lists her as Eliza M while the 1890 census lists her as Malinda E. Both James & Malinda are bur in Byram Cem, Belmont, Tisho Co MS.

James index finger on his right hand was crooked. As a young man his grandson, Newbren Welse Byram, remembers "being pecked on the head with it when he misbehaved".

1887 Signer Sebastian 1877
1888 Lee Ann Samantha 1876
1889 Robert Henry 1879
1890 Elizabeth 1880
1891 Martha A. 1883
1892 Edward A. 1885
1893 Mittie Ann 1887
1894 James Phil 1891
1894a Bill, d.yng

978 Jerusha E 1857 [69] Alden (525) b.1857, MS

979 Henry 1860 [156] Alden (525) b.ca 1860, MS

980 Emily 1862 [69] Alden (525) b.1862, MS

981 Marion 1863 [69,74] Alden

(525) b.1863, MS, d.1947, bur Ridge Cem, Belmont MS, m.Allie Pate

Marion was a farmer in Tisho Co MS.

1895 Charles Hartford 1896
1896 Sullenger Otho 1898
1897 Cancie
1898 Arrie
1899 James Lee 1886

NOTE: NMBRS 1900-2100 UNUSED

982 James 1846 [156] Erasmus (529) b.ca 1846, MS

983 William 1849 [156] Erasmus (529) b.ca 1849, MS

984 Elizabeth Jane 1851 [363,123,156] J Cavalier (530) b.8 Aug 1851, Tisho Co MS, prob Marion Co, d.1937, m.Jasper N Sutton (b.1851, d.1939)

a) Sallie Sutton, m.Charlie Harris

b) Alice Sutton, m.Dee Hall

985 Martha Sarah Ann 1853 [363,74,86,123,130,156] J Cavalier (530) b.15 Apr 1853, Tisho Co MS, d.29 Jan 1925, Tisho Co MS, m.25 Feb 1870, Tisho Co MS, George Washington Cornelius (s/o John & Samntha Cornelius)

a) Mary F. Cornelius, b. 24 Jan 1872, MS, d. 22 Feb 1945, m.William H Lindsey (b.20 Oct 1864, d.14 Aug 1931)

A) Altie Lindsey, dec.,m. Oscar Qrick (dec.)

i) Sebastian L Qrick, b 11 Aug 1910, d.29 Jun 1986, m. Essie Epps

2i) Carley Qrick

3i) son, d.yng

4i) Vera Qrick, m. Mr. Cummings (dec.)

5i) R.C. Qrick, dec., m.Tannie Sue Regan

6i) Kermit Qrick, dec

7i) Hershell Qrick, dec., m. Miss Lambert

8i) Kenneth Qrick

9i) Dorothy Qrick, m Mr. Moore

B) Willie Lindsey, b. 7 Aug 1896, d. 27 Jul 1960, m. Myrtle __? (b.4 Jun 1900, d. 26 Jul 1977

i) Lavelle Lindsey

2i) Fred Lindsey

1) Jerry Lindsey, m. Martha Burleson Reported to have dau and granddaughter

3i) Girl

C) Thomas Lindsey

D) Lillian Lindsey, dec. m. Mr. Tuggle

i) James Albert Tuggle, b.15 May 1944, d.20 Sep 1979

E) Myrtle Lindsey, b. 1 Jul 1901, d.25 Dec 1987, m. James O. Tuggle (b.11 Dec 1895, d.19 Sep 1981)

F) Ercell Lindsey, d. in auto accident

G) Ardra Lindsey, b. 27 Mar 1907, m. Verga Page (b. 6 Jul 1909)

i) Mary Ann Lindsey

2i) Alfred Lindsey, b.13 Sep 1936, d.18 Feb 1969

H) Haskell Lindsey, dec., m. Ruby Carr

2i) Bobby Lindsey,single

3i) girl

b) Sarah D Cornelius, b.ca 1878, MS, m.David M. Phillips (b.28 Dec 1877)

A) Ray Phillips, dec., m. Rebecca ___? (Dec. ?)

i) Philip Phillips

2i) David Phillips

B) Earl Phillips, dec, m. Lucille __? (dec) no issue

C) Alma Phillips, m.Floyd Young (dec.)

i) Martha Lee Young, m. 1st Earl Dean Walker

1) Gary Walker

Martha m.2nd Norman Homan

2i) Jim Young

D) Vera Phillips, dec., m Louis Burns (deceased)

i) Louis Ray Burns
2i) Earl Reece Burns
3i) David Burns, single
4i) Alma Jean Burns, m. Mr. Maddox

E) Haskel Phillips, dec, m. Hildred Rogers, no issue

c) John Cavalier Cornelius b.22 Dec 1873, Allsboro AL, m. Mary Jane McCullough

A) George Ernest Carnelius, b.25 Nov 1893, m. Fannie Green

i) Veda Ruth Carnelius, b.Feb 1926, m. Mr. Barden

B) Carrie Didema Cornelius, b.5 Apr 1896, d. 11 Apr 1917, m.14 Feb 1915, Audie Melton

C) Mary Lucinda Elizabeth Cornelius,b.23 Sep 1898, m.17 Aug 1913, Oscar Hughes

D) Zennie Etta Cornelius, b. 6 Jun 1901, Booneville MS, m.6 Jan 1921 Audie Melton,

E) Mertie Bell Cornelius, b.12 Aug 1892, d. 10 Nov 1896

F) Hassie Hannah Cordelia Cornelius, b.6 Nov 1904, m.23 Oct 1923, Erskin Deaton

i) Lucy Christene Deaton, b. 6 Nov 1926, m.26 Jun 1942, Willard Tucker Morgan

1. Samuel Monroe Morgan
2. Daniel Tucker Morgan

G) Tressie Lavonia Cornelius,b.11 Jul 1906, m.Albie Puckett

i) Herman Puckett
2i) Richard Puckett
3i) A. C. Puckett
4i) Billie Mack Puckett
5i) Linda Jane Puckett, m. Mr. Miller

H) Lois Florine Cornelius b. 5 Sep 1909, m. Clarence Manley

i) L. C. Manley
2i) Vonda Manley

d) Jim Frank Cornelius, m. Lucille __?

e) Silas Cornelius, m. 1st Rosie__?, m.2nd Stella __?

A) Clovis Cornelius

f) Ludie Cornelius, b. 19 May 1890, d.30 Jun 1950, m. Oscar Lindsey (b.12 Apr 1883, d.21 Jul 1926)

A) Ochless Lindsey
B) Otis Lindsey
C) Theron Lindsey
D) Vercell Lindsey, b. 1 Dec 1923, d.22 Jul 1933

986 Jerusha Caroline 1856 [3,63,130,156] J Cavalier (530) b.7 Apr 1856, Tisho Co MS, prob Marion Co, d.3 Apr 1929, Colbert Co AL, bur Smith Cem near Cherokee AL, m.ca 1878, Franklin Co AL, William John Cornelius (b.1854, d.2 Dec 1936, s/o John and Samantha Cornelius)

Jerusha and William are reported to have had 13 children.

a) Sallie (Mauldin) Cornelius, b.1879

b) Dalton Cornelius

c) Flora Victoria Cornelius, 24 Jul 1888, Dennis MS, m.6 Dec 1910, John Napolian McCaig

A) Bessie Corine McCaig, b.30 Nov 1909

B) Hallie Mae McCaig, b. 30 Mar 1912,

i) Vikki Hollowell Highfield (Hallie's daughter)

C) Delmar Lee McCaig, b. 30 Nov 1914

d) Cavalier Cornelius
e) Wister Cornelius
f) Lola Cornelius
g) Ludia Cornelius
h) Mae Cornelius
i) Christopher Cornelius

987 Silas Annual 1859 [3,63 130,156] J Cavalier (530) b.1 May 1859, Tisho Co MS, m.1st 6 Nov 1878, H. Lou Ewing (b.22 Jul 1859)

2101 Ella 1880
2102 Elmira 1883
2103 James William 1884
Silas m.2nd Ruth Deaton
2104 Carl Rutherford 1922

988 Mary Alice 1861 [3,63 123,130,156,172,192] J Cavalier (530) b.16 Apr 1861, Tisho Co MS, d.9 May 1925, m.31 Oct 1885, Richard Franklin Flurry (b.6 May 1866, d.8 Apr 1916)

a) Sebby Lusinda Flurry, b. 15 Sep 1886, d.24 aug 1910

b) Lennie Malinda Flurry, b 20 May 1888, d.23 Oct 1969, m.James K. Polk Lindsey (b. 1 Apr 1880, d.3 Nov 1957)

A) Eunice Willa Lindsey b 12 Nov 1906, d.22 Feb 1985, m. Fred Sartain, dec.

B) Lillian Lalla Lindsey, b.24 Oct 1908, m. 7 Oct 1933, Audie Clovis Byram (#3029) (b 17 Jan 1910, d.2 Sep 1981,s/o Robert Henry Byram (#1889) & Grace Owens)

i) Joan Byram

C) Lora Malinda Lindsey b 25 Nov 1910, m.Allen Graves

i) Elizabeth Graves (11 Sep 1942, d.22 May 1986)

D) James Telford Lindsey, b.2 Jan 1913, m. 28 Oct 1935, Ruth Davis (b.20 Nov 1915)

E) Hermon Bostic Lindsey, b.5 Feb 1915, m.Lois Tessener

F) Nellie Ruth Lindsey, b.1917, m. Haston Cheves Nicholas (2 girls and 1 boy)

G) Lena Elese Lindsey, b. 30 Aug 1925, 20 Feb 1973, m. Dick Paden

c) Richard Erskin Flurry, b 8 Feb 1890, d.10 Nov 1979, m. 25 Dec 1912, Ethel Irene Melton(b.4 Sep 1896,d.29 Aug1972

A) Essie Opal Flurry,b.27 Mar 1914, m. Henry Homer Tidwell (b.2 Feb 1911)

i) Billy Howell Tidwell m. Hildrith Parker

B) Richard Freed Flurry b. 29 Aug 1916, d. 5 May 1991 m.Louise Epps (b.18 Dec 1920)

i) William Richard Flurry, m. Janet Blunt

2i) Janice Carol Flurry b.7 Oct 1949

C) Mildred Nell Flurry, b 28 Aug 1919, m.Albert Culp (b 22 Feb 1918, d.26 May 1978)

i) Albert Lee Culp
2i) Brinda Nell Culp
3i) Linda Gail Culp
4i) Glinda Irene Culp

D) Edward Paul Flurry, b. 11 Aug 1922, m. 12 Mar 1949 Estoyle _?

i) Eddie Paul Flurry
2i) Connie Estoyle Flurry

E) Allen Reece Flurry, b. 25 Oct 1925, d. 25 Dec 1944, (WWII), bur. Lindsey Cem

F) Willa Quay Flurry, b. 28 June 1928, m.16 Apr 1945 Clarence Dexter Byram (b.12 Jul 1926, d.30 May 1989

i) Beverly Sue Byram, b. 1947
2i) Vernon Fred Byram, b. 1954
3i) Mike Byram
4i) Lee Byram

G) Martha Jean Flurry, b. 19 Sep 1931, m. 2 Oct 1948, Kenneth Garrett

i) Dale Garrette,m.Rita
1) Clint Garrett
2) Jennifer Garrett

2i) Jimmy Dean Garrette, m. Pam __?

H) Franklin Joe Andrews Flurry, b.10 Jun 1935, m. Minnie Sue Leyland

I) Hilda Irene Flurry, b. 22 Aug 1937, m.23 Dec 1956, Massie Lavern Grover (b.17 Sep 1934, d.23 Nov 1980)

i) Karen Irene Grover
2i) Randel Massey Grover
3i) Nancy Ann Grover

d) C.E. Edwin Flurry, b. 16 June 1893, d.6 Apr 1916, bur Bethany Cem

e) Esta Kate Flurry, b.25 Aug 1895, d.29 Dec 1978, m.28 Nov 1920, Grover Cleveland Campbell (b.4 Jan 1893, d.22 Dec 1923)

A) Wynna Fay Campbell, b. 12 Jun 1922, m. Lonnie Otho Byram (b.26 Apr 1916, d.9 Nov 1978)

i) Betty Jane Byram, b. 1938

2i) Martha Dian Byram b. 1941

f) Rosa Velma Flurry, b. 3 Jul 1903, m.24 Aug 1923, Willie Ransom Young (b.22 Sep 1902, d.7 Jan 1979)

A) Eunice Kathryn Young, m.1 Sep 1961, Jeremia Robert Gould

i) David Allen Gould, b 5 Dec 1962

B) Cullen Franklin Young, m.16 Apr 1948, Grace Wynelle Jenkins(d.1991, auto accident

i) Patricia Ann Young, 19 Feb 1949

2i) Kathryn Lee Young, b 25 Mar 1951

3i) Elizabeth Kay Young, b.11 Jun 1952

4i) Terry Franklin Young b.5 Jun 1957

C) Willie Daniel Young, m 6 Sep 1955, Betty Jean Gurley

D) Laurene Dannette Young b.23 Aug 1938

989 James C 1863 [3,63,74,130 172] J Cavalier (530) b.1 Jul 1863, Tisho Co MS, d.9 Feb 1893, bur Pittsburg Cem., Dennis, Tisho Co MS, m.9 Feb 1886, Tisho Co MS, Virginia L Lindsey (b.1 Aug 1867, d.14 Nov 1955)

2105 Emma V. 1887
2106 Edna 1889
2107 Fred S. 1893

990 John Jeffrey 1866 [3,63 123,130,172] J Cavalier (530) b.9 Jan 1866, Tisho Co MS, d 4 Oct 1903, Tisho Co MS, bur Pittsburg Cem, Dennis, Tisho Co MS, m.6 Dec 1888, Tisho Co MS, Sarah Jane McNutt (b.5 Oct 1871, d.8 Oct 1958)

John & Sarah were married in the home of W.T McNutt.

After the death of John Sarah m.2nd W.A Blunt, 29 Jan 1908. They had: Harold Blunt, b.23 Jul 1909.

2108 Charles Samuel 1890
2109 Minnie Velvittie 1891
2109a Nancy L., b. 30 Jul 1893, d. 30 Aug 1894, bur Pittsburg Cem, Dennis MS
2110 Archie Jerome 1895
2111 Arrie Virginia 1898
2111a infant, b.16 Feb 1901 d.16 Feb 1901
2112 William Leonard 1902

991 Georgia Anner 1868 [3 63,130,172] J Cavalier (530) b.23 Apr 1868, Tisho Co MS d.24 Nov 1871, Tisho Co MS, bur Pittsburg Cem, near Bear Creek, Dennis MS.

992 Alfred Green William 1871 [3,63,74,130,162,172] J Cavalier (530) b.6 Feb 1871, Allsboro, Franklin Co AL, d.30 Sep 1941, Tisho Co MS, m.22 Jan 1891, Tisho CO MS, Malinda Sarah Elizabeth Lindsey (b.14 May 1873, MS, d.13 Oct 1948, d/o Thomas Benton Lindsey & Martha Jane White)

Both Alfred and Malinda are bur in Belmont Cem, Tisho Co MS.

2113 Gerittie Gertude 1892
2114 William O. 1894
2115 Clara A. 1897
2116 Mildred Overa 1908
2117 Letha E. 1911

993 Cora D 1873 [3,63] J Cavalier (530) b.23 Sep 1873, d.Apr 1942, m.31 Dec 1899, Lawrence L Campbell (b.3 Nov 1873, d.June 1957

a) Luther Earl Campbell, b. 20 Jul 1901, d.20 Jul 1902

b) Effie Lucinda Jane Campbell, b.3 Sep 1903, m.9 Sep 1923, James Ottis Vinson (b.14 Feb 1903)

A) James Lawrence Vinson, b.18 Jan 1929

B) Betty Joe Vinson, b.23 Apr 1930, m. Laurel G. Hale (b.15 Apr 1931)

i) Laurel David Hale, b 23 Mar 1955

2i) Marvel Joseph Hale, b.26 May 1958

3i) Martha Catherine Hale b.29 Jul 1960

C) Phillip Lee Vinson, b. 18 Dec 1937

D) Mary Ethel Vinson, b. 5 Dec 1939

c) Ethel Jerusha Campbell, b.21 Aug 1905, m.1 Jan 1932, John Coy Hurd(b.12 Sep 1904)

A) Edwin Ray Hurd, b.22 Feb 1933

B) Verona Jane Hurd, b.15 Nov 1944

C) Fred Coy Hurd,b.27 Nov 1947

d) Fred Bradston Campbell, b.31 Jul 1908, d.5 May 1921

e) Eunice Mauveline Campbell b.27 Nov 1912, d.20 Jul 1913

f) son, b.17 Sep 1914, d.19 Sep 1914

994 John 1856 [157] Alden M. (532) b.ca 1859, AL

995 Laura 1864 [159] Alden M. (532) b.ca 1864, AL

996 Fannie 1868 [159] Alden M. (532) b.ca 1868, AL

997 Huldah 1870 [159] Alden M. (532) b.ca 1870, AL

998 Joseph 1872 [159] Alden M. (532) b.ca 1872, AL

999 Swift 1867 [159,165] Isaac Marion (537) b.ca 1867, AL, d.yng

1000 Marcus Middleton 1868 [159,160,165] Isaac Marion (537) b. Mar 1868, prob Jefferson Co AL, d.1940, Graysville, Jefferson Co AL

1001 Betty 1870 [159,165] Isaac Marion (537) b.ca 1870, AL, m. Mr. Hanson

They lived in AR.

1002 Jessie 1873 [159,165] Isaac Marion (537) b.ca 1873, AL, m. Frank Thorpe

They lived in IN.

1003 John 1876 [159,165,172] Isaac Marion (537) b.24 Sep 1876, AL, d.Aug 1966, LA

1004 Henry Frank 1878 [159 160,165] Isaac Marion (537) b.Jan 1878, prob Jefferson Co AL, d.1938, MS

Frank was reported to have killed two men in Brookside AL. He was caught and convicted but escaped and was reported to have changed his name to Fred Arlington. Fred never was caught.

1005 Samuel Lafayette 1880 [159,161,165,166] Isaac Marion (537) b.ca 1880, Helena, Shelby Co AL, d.1937,

Samuel had some cousins named George, Tom, and Sam. He was kin somehow to the Hollingworth family in Jennings Gap AL.

2118 Clyde Alden 1904
2119 Margaret Caroline 1906
2120 Mable (Alice) 1910
2121 Willow Dean
2122 Ralph Marion 1917
2123 Samuel Middleton (twin)
2124 Daniel Lafayette (twin)
2125 Donald Wade

1006 Gus [159,165] Isaac Marion (537) d. MS

1007 Albert A 1883 [159 160,165] Isaac Marion (537) b. Mar 1883

1008 Mary 1850 [172] Alden (538), b.ca 1850

1009 E. B. 1853 [172] Alden (538), b.ca 1853

1010 Lucinda 1860 [172] Alden (538), b.ca 1860

NUMBERS 1011-1050 UNUSED

1051 Sarah Margaret 1861 [3 159,250] Maulden (542) b.1861, AL, unmarried

In 1900 and 1910 she was living with her brother William.

1052 William J 1862 [3,159 160,161,250] Maulden (542) b.Mar 1861, AL m.1st Viney Schubert, m.2nd Ida Hammer, m.3rd Eliza _? (b.Aug 1862, AL)

In 1910 he was living in Jackson Co AL.

2126 Henry Alva 1885
2127 Nellie 1898
2128 Dossie L. 1905
2129 Lydia A. 1907
2130 Allie 1908

1053 Mary Frances 1865 [3 159,250] Maulden (542) b.1865, AL, m.John David McDonald

1054 Lucinda 1867 [3,159,250] Maulden (542) b.1867, AL, m. David McMillan

1055 Katherine 1869 [3,159 250] Maulden (542) b.1869, AL, unmarried

1056 Emily 1871 [3,159,250] Maulden (542) b.1871, AL, m.Walter Edmonds

1057 Simon 1873 [3,159,250] Maulden (542) b.1873, AL, m.Annie Vann

1058 Theoditta 1875 [3,159 250] Maulden (542) b.1875, AL, unmarried

1059 Willis Thomas 1878 [3 159,160,161,250] Maulden (542) b.Dec 1876, AL, d.20 Feb 1960, m.Maggie Elliott (b.Feb 1878, AL)

2131 Sarah E. 1897
2132 Tony 1898
2133 Cay 1900
2134 Arthur 1902
2135 Gurley 1904
2136 Homer 1908

1060 Amanda 1880 [3,159,188] Maulden (542) b.1880, AL, unm

1061 Dochie [250] Maulden (542) m.Ben Dowdy

1062 Alex [250] Maulden (542) m.Annie Vann

1063 Ellen [250] Maulden (542) m.1965, Walter McMunn

In 1965 Ellen and Walter lived in Athens AL.

1064 Morgan 1867 [3,159,250] Silas C (544) b.ca 1867, AL, m.Mary Ellen Elliott

1065 Mary Jane 1869 [3,159 250] Silas C (544) b.1869, AL, m.Charles Davis

They moved from AL to Athens TX.

1066 Silas P 1873 [3,159 161] Silas C (544) b.ca 1873, AL, m.Annie M Hodges (b.1880, d/o Mrs. Martha C Hodges)

In 1910 they were living

in Marshall Co AL. No chldn were reported.

1067 Alfred Byrd 1875 [3,159 250] Silas C (544) b.7 Mar 1875, Jackson Co, AL, d.25 Apr 1939, bur Hamilton Cem., Navarro Co TX , m.7 Mar 1898, New Hope, Jackson Co AL, Evergreen Edmonds (b.12 Sep 1882, AL)

They moved to TX during 1900 and settled in Navarro Co TX. Alfred was a farmer. His widow was last know to be in a convalescent center Corsicana TX.

2137 Sarah Frances 1898
2137a infant, d. at birth
2138 Nannie Bee (twin) 1903
2139 Mary Lee (twin) 1903

1068 Margaret 1877 [3,159] Silas C (544) b.ca 1877, AL, m.prob Ben Dowley

1069 Amanda Sophira 1879 [3,159,250] Silas C (544) b.ca 1879, AL, d.Athens TX, m.Henry Green (May have been called Sophira)

1070 Samuel Marion 1884 [3 162,250] Silas C (544) b.11 Feb 1884, Jackson Co AL, d.19 Mar 1935, bur Parma MO, m.15 Sep 1907, Mary White (b.ca 1891, AL)

Said to have had 5 children

2140 Susan 1915
2141 John 1919
2142 Margaret 1920
2143 Eugene Carson 1922

1071 Nancy Ann 1889 [3,250] Silas C (544) b.1889, m.Joe Whitener

1072 John C 1881 [162] William A (557) b.Nov 1881, Jefferson Co, AL, m.Josephine _? - (b.ca 1881, GA)

In 1920 they lived in Brimingham, Jefferson Co AL.

1073 Cynthia J 1886 [160] William A (557) b.Mar 1886, Jefferson Co, AL

1074 Laura B 1889 [160] William A (557) b.Apr 1889, Jefferson Co, AL

1075 Mary T 1895 [160] William A (557) b.Jan 1895, Jefferson Co, AL

1076 Stella F 1894 [160] Joseph R (558) b.Nov 1894, Jefferson Co AL

1077 Eva G 1897 [160] Joseph R (558) b.Mar 1894, Jefferson Co AL

1078 James O 1899 [160] Joseph R (558) b.Feb 1899, Jefferson Co AL

In 1920 James was living in Brimingham, Jefferson Co AL, with his brother-in-law Joseph Craig.

John Hamilton & Alabama

1079 John Hamilton 1856 [13 30,88] Jordan Alden (562) b.1856, MS, d.10 Jun 1935, bur Forrest Chapel, Violet Hill, Izard Co AR, m.15 Feb 1887, Pineville, Izard Co AR, Alabama Frances Hayes (b.15 Jun 1860, AR, d.28 Feb 1935, bur Forrest Chapel AR, d/o Abner S Hayes & Harriet Burton)

In 1920 John and Alabama were living in Izard Co AR and Jordan was living with them.

2144 Lula 1888

2144a Henry Alden, b.11 Nov 1891, Violet Hill AR, d.15 Feb 1893, bur Flat Rock AR

2145 Jordan Abner 1894 twin

2146 Mary 1894 (twin)

1080 Martha E 1866 [13,159] Jordan Alden (562) b.1866, AR

1081 Lauriner J 1871 [159] Jordan Alden (562) b.ca 1871, AR

1082 Emma 1872 [13] Jordan Alden (562) b.1872, d.18 Jan 1898

1083 Charles Edwin 1873 [13 30,88,162] Jordan Alden (562) b.25 Oct 1873, Cotton Plant, Woodruff Co AR, d.23 May 1958, Melbourne, Izard Co AR, m.14 May 1899, Sarah Ellen Everett (b.28 Jan 1878, Jumbo AR, d. 25 Jan 1955, Melbourne AR)

2147 Ora Edith 1900

2147a Rastus, b.25 Aug 1904, AR, d. 29 Aug 1904, bur Flat Rock, Izard Co AR

2148 Ralph Edwin 1905

2149 Vercie Ermal 1914

2150 Bethel Erline 1918

1084 Theodore 1876 [13] Jordan Alden (562) b.1876, AR, d.3 Jan 1898 (no issue)

1085 Sarah 1878 [13] Jordan Alden (562) b.ca 1878, AR

1086 Henderson 1881 [13,30 88,162] Jordan Alden (562) b.18 Jan 1881, Izard Co AR, d.22 Jun 1975, Calico Rock, Izard Co AR, m.25 Nov 1909, Izard Co AR, Minnie Annice Page (b.9 Sep 1885, Newburg, Izard Co AR, d.4 Sep 1965, Calico Rock AR)

Both Henderson and Minnie are bur in Melbourne Cem, Izard Co AR.

2151 Orville Edmond 1910

2152 Cleo Ishmael 1916

1087 Lula [13,30] Jordan Alden (562) m.Mr. Page

1088 Stephen Jordan 1862 [13 160] Levi (563) b.15 Jul 1862, Izard Co AR, d.27 Aug 1949, m.Sarah Jane Campbell (b.Apr 1868, AR)

2153 Dulie A. 1894

2154 Alvin J. 1896

2155 Mary F. 1898

2156 Ester G. 1899

1089 Sarah E 1864 [13,146] Levi (563) b.ca 1864, m.Wilse Yandell

1090 William E 1866 [13] Levi (563) b.15 Mar 1866, AR, d.1940, AR, bur Flat Rock cem, Calico Rock AR, single

1091 Tabitha Elizabeth 1868 [13,146] Levi (563) b.ca 1860, m.Henry Long

1092 James Alden 1870 [13] Levi (563) b.8 Feb 1870 AR, d.Jul 1889, AR

1093 Martha Ellen 1873 [13] Levi (563) b.2 Feb 1873, d.1937, Izard Co AR, unm

1094 Mary Miranda 1875 [13] Levi (563) b.1875, unmarried

1095 John Thomas 1879 [13] Levi (563) b.8 Jul 1879, Pineville, Izard Co AR, d.31 May 1941, AR, m.18 Jun 1914, Elsie Angeline Gentry (b.19 Jul 1887, d.22 Jul 1972)

John graduated from College in Valparaiso IN, class of 1910. He and Elsie were both school teachers. John was superintendent of Oxford, Calico Rock, Salem and Melbourne AR schools. He served 10 years on the Izard Co Board of Education, 1st chairman Izard Co Draft Board, Mayor of Melbourne AR and Superintendent of Sunday School, Melbourne Mthdst Ch for 15 years. John also owned the mercantile store in Melbourne from 1923 until his death. Both John and Elsie are bur in Flat Rock Cemetery near Calico Rock AR.

Elsie taught in Iuka, Calico Rock & Melbourne AR schools. In later years she taught music & drama.

2157 Warner Lynn 1915
2158 Neill Lee 1918
2159 Arthur Conrad 1921
2160 Mary LaRose 1925
2161 Lester Wade 1929

1096 Arthur Andrew 1887 [13] Levi (563) b.16 Sep 1887, AR d.16 Aug 1973, AR, m. 1959 Janie Wilson (no issue)

Arthur served in WWI.

1097 Mary Alice 1864 [151 154] William W (567) b.17 Aug 1864, Carlisle, Prairie (now Lonoke) Co, AR, d.8 Sep 1951, Cabot, Lonoke Co AR, bur Johnson Chapel Cem, m.1st 29 Aug 1881, Jackson Co AR Robert B Cook, (b.ca 1860, MO)

Robert Cook worked on a train, traveling around most of the time. After their marriage, they lived for a while in White Co AR, then in Cairo IL, and later moved to McLennan Co TX near McGregor.

a) Nellie Cook, b. 11 Feb 1883, McGregor, McLennon Co TX, d.26 May 1922, Prairie Co AR, m.14 Apr 1906, Prairie Co AR, Charles Newsom Patterson (b.29 Oct 1882, Prairie Co, AR, d.23 Oct 1974, Searcy, Prairie Co AR, nephew of her step-father)

A) Ernest Clifton Patterson,b.13 Jan 1907, Des Arc AR d.23 Oct 1974, Searcy AR,m.15 Apr 1936, Des Arc AR, Addie Ford(d/o Jacob Lenderman Ford & Addie Elizabeth Smith)

i) Donald Ray Patterson b.30 Jul 1937, m.2 Oct 1958, Shirley Ann Gunn

1) Kathy Michelle Patterson, b.28 Jun 1960, m. Robert Phillips

2) Donna Renee Patterson, b.21 Jun 1962,m.Cabot AR, Mark Anspaugh

3) Scott Clifton Patterson, b.20 Nov 1964

2i) Barbara Patterson, b 29 August 1938, no issue

3i) Betty Sue Patterson, b.14 Aug 1939, m.19 Nov 1960, James Alton Corbell

1) Sue Karon Corbell b.21 Sep 1960

2) Cheryl Denise Corbell, b.24 Jun 1963

3) Christy Corbell,b. 5 Nov 1967

4i) Dorothy Jean Patterson, b.6 Mar 1941,m.1st 9 Feb Feb 1963, Charles N. Files,Jr

1) Kimberly Lynn Files, b.27 Dec 1963, m. Mike Eason

2) Timothy Edwards Files,b.10 Mar 1969, m.Sharon __?

a) Shelly Files Dorothy Jean m.2nd Wayne Wright

5i) Russell Leon Patterson, b. 25 Nov 1942, m.1st 15 Jul 1967, Jill Edith Luck

1) Sandra Jean Patterson, b. 18 Dec 1968, m. 28 Jul 1990, Sherwood AR, Jason Richardson

2) Leslie Patterson b.28 Jan 1971, m. 8 Dec 1990, Hickory Plains AR, George Blackwood

3) Brian Patterson, b.22 Jun 1973

4) Aaron Patterson, b.5 Oct 1976 Russell Leon m.2nd 17 Aug 1988, Janet Sue Black

6i) Mary Ellen Patterson b.5 Apr 1945, m. 19 Dec 1963, Manuel Holcombe

1) Marie Ann Holcombe b.26 Sep 1967, m. 2 Jun 1989, Bebee AR, Darron Drew Quattlebaum

2) Yvonne Holcombe,b. Jun 1969, m. Kevin Petrus

3) Jon David Holcombe b.28 Mar 1971, m.30 Apr 1994,

4) Janet Olivia Holcombe, b.16 Sep 1978 Hickory Plains AR, Melissa Lynn Childress

B) Madie LaVance Patterson, b.1 Oct 1908, (twin)Conway, Faulkner Co AR, m.14 Jan 1927, Prairie Co AR, Marvin Jewell King (s/o John King & Margaret Matilda Perry)

i) Gloria Faye King, b. 11 May 1931, Des Arc AR, m.11 Oct 1949, Hernando MS, Roy Everette Dunbar

1) Nina Lynn Dunbar, b.30 Mar 1950, m.1st Mr. Parnell

a) Kristen Parnell m.8 Jun 1985, Des Arc AR, Wayne Ray Harvey

A) Jordon Shay Harvey

Nina Lynn m.2nd Des Arc AR Michelle Livesay

b) Brian Livesay

c) Michelle Marie Livesay

2) Douglas Glynn Dunbar, b.22 Nov 1953,m.Debra Overturf

a) Amber Dunbar

3) David Roy Dunbar, b.14 Aug 1962, m. 7 Aug 1981, Des Arc AR, Fonda Joyce Horn

a) Adam Cody Dunbar, b.4 Nov 1985

b) Maddison Elizabeth Dunbar, b.5 Nov 1992

2i) Elwanda Lynwood King b.28 Aug 1936, Des Arc AR, m.8 Jun 1958, Des Arc AR, Charles Keith Neaville

1) Charles Keith Neaville, Jr. b.29 Sep 1962, m.16 Jun 1984, Des Arc AR, Susan Ann Guess

a) Charles Keith Neaville, III, b.1993

2) Scott King Neaville, b.23 Nov 1971, d.13 Mar 1994, Little Rock AR, bur Des Arc AR

C) Sadie LeVine Patteson, b.1 Oct 1908, (twin) Conway AR, d.29 Jul 1990, Little Rock AR, m.24 Jun 1933, Lester William Holloway (d.7 Jan 1983, Des Arc Ar)

i) Wanda Lee Holloway, b.14 Apr 1934, Des Arc AR, m. 1st 27 Aug 1953, Rick Collins (deceased)

1) Rick Collins, Jr. b.10 Sep 1958, m. 1 Mar 1980, Elizabeth Shanks

2) Kimberly Dawn Collins, b.30 Mar 1962 Wanda Lee m.2nd 27 Oct 1973, Harold Jones

2i) Glenda Jane Holloway, b.17 Jul 1936, m.6 Apr 1958, Bill Kirk Reynolds

1) Eric Scott Holloway, b.11 Aug 1963, adopted

2) Cynthia Ann Hollo -way, b.1 Apr 1969, adopted

3i) Walter Hugh Holloway, b.22 Jul 1938, m. 27 Aug 1951, Patricia Marie Swain

1) Gerald Wade Holl--Oway, m.13 Jul 1982, Roxanne

4i) Larry Kent Holloway b.27 Apt 1940, d.30 Dec 1970, Bayou Des Arc AR, bur Lakeside Cem, m.1962, Mary Jean Hocutt

1) Stephen Mark Holloway, b.27 Nov 1962

2) Larry Kent Holloway, Jr. b.19 Sep 1963

3) Sherry Holloway, b.29 Dec 1964

4) Tonya Jean Holloway, b.19 Nov 1965

5i) Gerald Ronnie Hollo -way, b.27 Nov 1943, m.17 Oct 1969, Carolyn Ann Nix

1) Christie Holloway

2) Jennifer Holloway

6i) Lawrence William Holloway, b.30 Jul 1947, Des Arc AR, m.1st Brenda Jane Maronay, no issue Lawrence William m.2nd 9 Jan 1981, Des Arc AR, Sarah Ann Conder

1) Andrea Beth Holloway, b.20 Jul 1983

2) Courtney Leigh Holloway,b.27 Mar 1989,(twin)

3) Krista Noelle Holloway,b.27 Mar 1989,(twin)

7i) Terry Dianne Holloway, b.2 Jul 1952, Des Arc AR m. Rex Vaughn

1) Stephanie Diane Vaughn, b.19 Jul 1983

D) Russell Marion Patterson,b.24 Nov 1910, Des Arc AR d.12 Sep 1977, bur Willamette Nat. Cem Portland OR, m.24 May 1950, Janet Hunt (of Portland OR)

i) Vivian Lee Patterson b.Portland OR, m.1st 16 Sep 1983, Las Vegas NV, Charles Curtis, m.2nd Sep 1989, Portland OR, Michael Steele, no issue

E) William Cecil Patterson,b.30 May 1913, Des Arc AR m.Lucille May (of Des Arc AR)

i) Charles Everett Patterson,b.14 Jan 1939, Detroit MI, m.1st 4 Jan 1969, Jane Louise Hardiman (of Ashland KY, d.1986, Ashland KY)

1) Kelly Elizabeth Patterson, b. 20 Nov 1969, Canton OH

2) David Michael Patterson, b.9 Aug 1971, Louisville KY

3) Shelby Ann Patterson, b. 23 Mar 1973, Louisville KY

Charles Everett, m.2nd Aug 1987, Peggy Purdom

2i) Phillip Raymond Patterson, b.27 Nov 1940, Detroit MI, m.17 Dec 1962, Ashland KY, Sharon Brown

1) Mary Elizabeth Patterson, b.28 Oct 1970,adpt

2) Jon William Patterson, b.7 Jan 1974, Ashland KY

3) Allison Rae Patterson, b.6 Sep 1976, Ashland KY

William Cecil m.2nd 25 May 1946,Elizabeth Recie Williams Click (of Ashland KY) Elizabeth had a dau, Connie, who m. Jim Lawson

3i) Robert Lloyd Patterson,b.20 Dec 1946, Ashland KY m.18 Jun 1972, Nancy Jean Spears (of Arlington VA)

1) James Michael Patterson, b.14 Aug 1974

2) Jeffery Daniel Patterson, b.14 Jul 1977

F) Alton Leon Patterson, b.28 Sep 1917, Des Arc AR, m. 10 Dec 1945, San Antonio TX, Virginia Joy Johnson (b.8 Jun 1926, Des Arc AR) Virginia J. Patterson is source [151].

i) Alton Morris Patterson, b.30 Aug 1946, Searcy AR

m.1st, Mobile AL, Janice Bybee (b.21 Jun 1947) no issue
Alton Morris, m. 2nd 15 Jul 1978, Richmond, Chesterfield Co VA, Sarah Smith (b.18 Sep 1954, Lafayette IN)

1) Lydia Smith Patterson, b. 19 Nov 1983, Richmond
VA

b) Robbie Cook, b.late 1800 d.yng, bur Butlerville AR

c) Edward Cook, b.late 1800 d.yng, bur Butlerville AR

Mary Alice m.2nd 15 May 1893 Prairie Co, AR, Robert Alexander Patterson (b.7 Oct 1850, Wilson Co TN, d. 25 Mar 1926, bur Johnson Chapel Community, Prairie Co AR, s/o Hartwell Patterson & Martha Chism) Robert Patterson, first wife, Mollie Bone, six children.

d) Vida Patterson, b. 3 Jan 1895, Des Arc AR, m.12 Oct 1913, Eugene Lincoln Hayley (b.14 Aug 1893, Johnson Chapel AR, d.2 Mar 1968, Des Arc AR, s/o James Franklin Hayley & Mary Sophronia Askew)

A) Thelma Nadine Hayley, b.8 Feb 1915, m.2 Sep 1933, Edgar Pierce Bone (b.15 Aug 1912, Johnson Chapel AR, s/o Benjamin Beine Bone & Polly Edna Osborne)

i) Donald Edwin Bone, b 25 Nov 1935, m.16 Nov 1963, Beverly Ann Kelly
Donald is the author of "DIGGING UP BONES" and is source [154].

1) Gregory Thomas Bone, b.23 Sep 1965, Hot Springs AR

2) Lauren Elizabeth Bone, b.1 Nov 1967, Hot Springs AR

2i) Gerald Dale Bone, b. 12 Nov 1937, Johnson Chapel AR m.7 Mar 1979, Mrs. Judy Lynn (Hendricks) Moe (b.28 Apr 1949, d/o Merlin L & Joyce Hendricks)

1) Virginia Katherine Bone, b.19 Jul 1972

3i) Ben Bedford Bone, b. 6 Nov 1940,

4i) Betty Louise Bone, b 6 Jul 1945, m.13 Jul 1968, William Leon Ross (b.2 Sep 1942, Des Arc AR, s/o Loy Best Ross & Ava Norine Howell)

1) William Jeremy Ross, b.8 Feb 1971

2) Mary Alice Ross, b.28 Apr 1975

B) James Homer Hayley, b. 10 Jul 1919,Johnson Chapel AR d.26 Aug 1966, m.24 Feb 1946, Marjorie Rose Sipe (b. 5 Jan 1921)

i) Stephen James Hayley b.15 Dec 1946, Portland OR, m 1 Aug 1976, Dolly Brownfield (b.27 Feb 1947)

1) Emily Rose Hayley b.22 Sep 1977

2) Nathan James Hayley, b.4 Dec 1978

3) Zachary Bayne Hay-ley, b.8 Jun 1980

4) Ginger Pearl Hayley, b.27 May 1982

2i) Vicki Susan Hayley, b.3 Jan 1949, Portland OR, m 21 Jun 1969, Dale Marvin Frey (b.6 May 1946)

3i) Georgene Ann Hayley, b.27 Apr 1952, Boring OR, m. 12 Sep 1987, Stephen Craig Myrvold

1) Stephen Curtis Myrvold, b.29 Sep 1980

2) James Sigurd Myrvold, b.7 Oct 1990

C) Robert Moore Hayley, b 9 Oct 1922, Johnson Chapel AR

D) William Eugene Hayley, b.26 Nov 1925, Johnson Chapel AR, m.19 Mar 1948, Wilma Jean Johnson (b.16 Nov 1930, d/o Clarence E. & Gladys Johnson)

i) Daniel Clay Hayley, b.24 Feb 1957, m.25 Aug 1978, Janet Kay Stallings (b.20 Jul 1956, d/o E.B., Jr. & Martha Louise Stallings)

1) Meredith Dawn Hayley, b.28 Jan 1980

2) Jeana Louise Hayley, b.11 Jul 1981

3) Dana Kay Hayley, b.9 Jun 1986

e) Roy G. Patterson, b. 1 Oct 1896, d.5 Feb 1917

f) Annie May Patterson,b.10 May 1898, Johnson Chapel AR, d.15 Feb 1983, Beebe AR, m. John Henry Avis (b.ca 1895, d 4 Oct 1968, Beebe AR)

g) Linnie Ella Patterson, b 20 Sep 1900, Johnson Chapel AR, d.1947, Johnson Chapel AR, m.early 1900, Thom Faith

A) Laurita Faith

h) Emma Iona Patterson, b. 15 Jul 1902, Johnson Chapel AR, d.1949, m.Bill Finley

i) Ola Alice Patterson,b.28 Apr 1905, Johnson Chapel AR, m.Sherman L. Ferguson (b.1904 d.1973)

A) Houston Ferguson, b.1920's

B) James M. Ferguson, b.1930's

C) Bill Jo Ferguson, b. 1930's

D) Donald L. Ferguson, b. 1930's

E) Ralph E. Ferguson, b. 1940's

F) Raymond L. Ferguson, b 1940's

j) Carrie Belle Patterson, b.10 Mar 1908, Johnson Chapel 1st Hubert Russell, 2nd Jacob Christie Lasiter

A) Evelyn Elworth Russell b.1920's

B) Charles Russell, b. 7 Aug 1927, m. Betty Ann Grant

C) Oleta Russell, b. 17 Sep 1936, m. Paul Kinder

D) Roy Russell, b.1930's

E) Billy Russell, b. 14 Sep 1943

1098 Elizabeth Emmaline 1866 [64,151,154] William W (567) b.31 Dec 1866, Carlisle, Prairie Co (now Lonoke Co) AR, d.17 Sep 1945, Little Rock AR, bur Beebe AR, m.13 Jan 1886, Prairie Co AR, Andrew J Lowe (b.22 Aug 1852, d.16 Nov 1914, bur Beebe Cem AR)

Emma was living in Little Rock AR in 1916.

a) Evra (Vera) Lowe, b. Hickory Plains, Prairie Co AR

b) Bulah Lowe, d.yng

c) Ila Lowe

d) Eula Lowe

e) Orris A. Lowe

f) William D. Lowe

g) Allen Lowe

h) Bess Lowe

1099 Martha Ellen 1870 [64 151] William W (567) b.16 Jul 1870, Prairie Co AR, d.3 Feb 1953, Carmi IL, bur Maple Grove Cem, Seminole OK, m.15 Nov 1888, White Co AR, Charles Porter Mitchell (b.18 May 1868, Sedalia MO, d.3 Aug 1937, Shawnee OK, bur Maple Grove Cem, Shawnee OK)

The Mitchell family is documented by Jack and Thelma Mitchell, source 64. Two generations of the family are listed below.

a) Charles Porter Mitchell Jr, b.8 Oct 1890, d.27 Feb 1928, Shawnee, OK, m.27 Nov 1916, Eula Basham (1891-1975)

A) Charles Porter Mitchell, III, b.6 Feb 1918, Hugo OK, d.15 Apr 1961, St. Louis, MO, m. 31 Dec 1941, Evelyn Wachter (b. Vienna Austria)

B) Marjorie Mitchell, b. 28 Oct 1921, Henryetta OK

C) Harvey Bryan Mitchell b.9 Sep 1925, m. 23 Dec 1946,

Nell Williams

b) Louis Wright Mitchell b. 3 Apr 1893, Beebe AR,d.17 Feb 1976, Lawton OK,m.22 Jan 1923 Ethel Mitchell (b.29 Jun 1903, Elgin OK)

A) Louis Wright Mitchell Jr., b.14 Nov 1923, Amarillo TX, m.30 Mar 1946, Elizabeth Potts (18 Mar 1926, IL)

B) Robert Doyle Mitchell, b.21 Apr 1925, Okemah OK, m.1 Nov 1944, Teresa Albrecht (b. 30 Sep 1926 Mt. Vernon IL)

C) Patricia Mitchell, b.4 Nov 1937, OK, m.17 Jun 1959 Glenn W. Farmer (b.18 Jan __)

D) Madelyn Mitchell, b.13 Apr 1942, m.1 Jun 1961, Jerry E. Priest

c) William Nathaniel Mitchell, b.19 Feb 1895, Beebe AK d.2 Feb 1938, Okmulgee OK, m. 17 Sep 1916, Clara Estelle Gates (b.24 Mar 1896, d.11 Apr 1976, Seminole OK)

A) Maureen Mildred Mitchell, b.9 Apr 1918, Seminole OK, m.4 Jun 1938, Carson James Turnage, Jr.

d) Gussie Frances Mitchell b.25 Aug 1897, Beebe OK,m.1st May 1817, George Richard Owen (d.1932, Muskogee OK), m. 2nd Vernon Bracken (b.20 Jul 1906 Delaplaine, AK)

A) Charles Richard Owen b 19 Dec 1926, Wewoka OK,

B) Vernon Everett Bracken b.1 Jun 1937, Shawnee, OK, m. 18 Jun 1955, Katherine Stinson (Div)

e) Quittie Byram Mitchell, b.29 Jan 1899, Beebe AR, d.27 Aug 1971, m.23 Dec 1922, Harriet Young (b.15 Mar 1900, d. Jan 1987)

A) Quittie B. Mitchell,Jr b.11 Jan 1924, m. 2 Oct 1949, Joan Edwards

B) John Richard Mitchell, b.19 Oct 1925, Okemah OK, m. 15 Jun 1945, Donna Jean Holm

C) James Edmund Mitchell, b.26 Mar 1927, Seminole OK, m 23 Dec 1947,Maxine F. Niekamp

D) Betty Jane Mitchell, b 16 Jun 1928, Shawnee OK, d.15 Oct 1932, Seminole OK

E) Andrew William Mitchell, b.8 Aug 1929, Shawnee OK, m.Deloris Mauntel

F) Albert Benjamin Mitchell, b.15 Jun 1941, m.21 Nov 1967, Cynthia Jane Glenn

f) Walter Farrell Mitchell, b.9 Apr 1901, Beebe AR, m.1st 19 Aug 1922, Ruby Marie Norris, (b. 5 Jun 1900, d.2 Apr 1977, North Fork, CA) m.2nd 2 Oct 1978, Hedy Jansen Schlichting

g) Thomas Alva Mitchell, b. 16 Apr 1905, Bradford AR,d.30 Dec 1960, St. Louis MO, m. 25 Sep 1926, Audrey Bowles, b.4 Oct 1909, d.23 Sep 1977, Carmi IL)

A) Alva Ernest Mitchell b.13 Sep 1927, Seminole OK, d 24 Mar 1978, m. 17 Feb 1947, Rita Jo Kaffenberger

B) George Noble Mitchell, b.30 May 1930, Seminole OK, m Peggy Dare (div)

C) Wanda Lou Mitchell, b. 2 Jan 1942, Carmi IL, m. 21 Jun 1959, Richard Stallings (div)

h) Rufus Algie Mitchell, b 8 Feb 1908, Earlsboro OK, m.5 Mar 1930, Hazel Carmen Lane (b.16 Apr 1912)

A) Margaret Lee Mitchell b.11 Jun 1931, d.10 Jan 1935

B) Elmer Ray Mitchell, b. 29 Sep 1934, Kilgore TX, m.20 Jun 1953 Patricia Ann Newcomb

C) Louis Lane Mitchell, b 9 Sep 1937, Ada OK, m.1st Jan 1955, Sharon Louis Poole (div m.2nd 9 May 1978, Brenda Matlock

D) Dale Bryant Mitchell, b.26 Sep 1940, Centralia IL, m.8 Jul 1961, Carla Lou Adams

div 1983, m. 2nd 19 Sep 1991, Tammy Jo Akin

E) Nancy Ann Mitchell, b. 25 Jul 1947, m.29 Nov 1968, Thomas John Matucci (b. NJ)

i) Sam Alvin Mitchell, b.28 Sep 1909, Earlsboro OK, m. 27 Mar 1931, Pauline Lucille Crain (b.4 Jul 1912)

A) Sam Arthur Mitchell, b 14 Sep 1931, Seminole OK, m.3 May 1957, Norma Atyia (div)

B) Ellen Louise Mitchell, b.2 Feb 1933, Seminole OK, m. 9 Dec 1950, Glen Littles (div

C) Billy Lee Mitchell, b. 18 Aug 1939, Seminole OK, m. 26 Aug 1960, Vivian Birkicht

D) Evelyn Lucille Mitchell, b.15 Jul 1944, Miami OK m.3 Aug 1962, Hershel Self

E) Ronnie Alvin Mitchell, b.15 Dec 1947, Seminole OK, m Mar 1973 Marcia Green

j) Blanche Alice Mitchell, b.29 May 1911, Shawnee OK, d. 25 Oct 1971, Dallas TX, m. 1 Jul 1928, James Louis Grigsby (b.2 May 1905, Ruston LA)

A) Frances Ellen Grigsby, b.3 Apr 1930, Seminole OK, m. 13 Oct 1950,Billy Bob Harrell

B) Bettye Carolyn Grigsby b.26 Dec 1933, Longview TX, m 12 Jun 1953, Robert Othal Feather

C) James Louis Grigsby, Jr, b. 9 Apr 1937, m. 22 Aug 1958, Wilena Ruth Vick

D) Nelda Fay Grigsby, b. 19 May 1940, Longview TX, m. 18 Aug 1962, James E. Wallace

k) Jack Ambrose Mitchell, b 23 May 1914, Seminole OK, d. d.1991, m.16 Mar 1935, Thelma E. Bishop (b.4 Mar 1913, Lela OK)

A) Sherry Diane Mitchell, b.11 Jun 1936, Wewoka OK, m. 18 Apr 1959, Charles E. McKee (div)

B) Jane Elizabeth Mitchell, b.26 Jul 1946, Wewoka OK m.10 Jun 1967, Glen Edward Sibley (b. 7 Nov 1945, Boca Raton FL)

1100 Linnie 1872 [64,151 154] William W (567) b.27 Jul 1872, (twin) Carlisle, Prairie Co AR, d.26 Jul 1923, Sylvania, Lonoke Co AR, bur Sylvania Cem, Lonoke Co AR, m.John C Green (of McRay AR, d.age 64, Jacksonvill FL, bur Sylvania, Lonoke Co AR, s/o John C Green & Sallie _?)

Linnie and John moved to Little Rock AR where John was engaged in the real estate business. After Linnie died, John moved to Jacksonville FL.

a) Vernon Green

b) Robert Earl Green, d. 21 Mar 1992

c) Myriam Green (twin), d. age 2

d) Helen Green (twin), d. age 2

1101 Frances M 1872 [64,151 154] William W (567) b.27 Jul 1872, (twin) Carlisle, Prairie Co AR, d.26 Oct 1946, Sylvania, Lonoke Co AR, bur Beebe AR, m.3 Jan 1890, Samuel McDonald Worthington, Jr. (b.20 Nov 1867, Pontotoc Co MS, d.18 Oct 1954, bur Mt. Carmel Cem, Cabot AR)

Samuel was a physician in Cabot, Lonoke Co AR.

a) Rupert M. Worthington, b 23 May 1892, Cabot AR, d.24 May 1899

b) Margaret L. Worthington, b.31 Aug 1895, Cabot AR, d.21 Oct 1895

c) F. Mattie Worthington, b 7 Nov 1896, Cabot AR,d.24 Oct 1897

d) Hattie Worthington, b. 1898, Cabot AR

e) infant daughter, b. / d. 19 Mar 1904, Cabot AR

1102 James Wesley 1857 [3] Samuel M (578) b.20 Oct 1857, MS, d.9 Jun 1899 (Note see TX001, page 489)

1103 Daniel K 1859 [3,172] Samuel M (578) b.15 Sep 1859, LA, d.6 Sep 1928, m.ca 1889, Mary E _? (b.Sep 1874, TX)

In 1900, Dan was a farmer. Mary had borne 6 children, 2 living.

2162 Mary S. 1897
2163 Charles E. 1899

1104 Sisley L 1863 [3,172] Samuel M (578) b.16 May 1863, TX, d.aft 1906

1105 Dora Anna 1867 [3] Samuel M (578) b.19 Feb 1867, d.24 Jun 1872

1106 Samuel Bismark 1871 [3,172] Samuel M (578) b.24 Mar 1871, TX, d.29 Jun 1931

1107 Miles Otto 1872 [3,172] Samuel M (578) b.4 May 1872, TX, d.22 Feb 1932, m.Susie W __?, (b.1872-73, OK) no issue

In 1920, Miles was a farmer in Choctaw Co OK.

1108 Ozella Lee 1873 [3,7 172,183] Samuel M (578) b.24 Dec 1873, TX, d.Nov 1974 OK, m.1902-03, William Henry McBrayer (b.1871-72, NC)

William was a physician in McCurtain Co OK.

a) Edith McBrayer,b.ca 1903 OK, m. Mr. Helms

b) William Henry McBrayer Jr.,b.1906-07, OK, d.bef 1920

c) Mary McBrayer, b.1911-12 OK, m. George Louis Kirk

1109 Ava Alberta 1875 [3 141,172,183] Samuel M (578) b.31 Jan 1875, Red River Co TX, d.28 Apr 1913, Little Rock, Pulaski Co AR, m.12 Apr 1892, Young Sharpe Keene (b.Lawrence Co GA, d.4 Oct 1906, Warren AR, s/o Kindred Lawrence Keene and Mary Isabella Chipley)

The Chipley family is descended from Capt William Chipley who fought in the American Rev. War.

a) Beulah Keene, b. 12 Aug 1902, Batesville, Independance Co AR, m. 17 Sep 1924, Hugo OK, James Bascom Bassett (b.8 Apr 1901, Greenwood AR, d.5 Nov 1966, Covina,LA Co CA

1110 Della Ann 1877 [3,7 172] Samuel M (578) b.3 May 1877, Red River Co TX, d.21 Mar 1922, Shreveport, Caddo Par LA, m.Louis Murray (b.ca 1874, d.ca 1901, Pine Bluff, Jefferson Co AR)

a) Nonette Amanda Murray, b 29 Apr 1894, DeKalb, Bowie Co TX, m.1st Oct/Nov 1910, Joseph Plastow, div, m.2nd 15

A) Katherine LaVonne Plastow, b.31 Aug 1911,Stuttgart Co AR, m. Mr. Reid

B) Joseph William Plastow b.29 1914/5, Claredon, Monroe Co AR

C) Evelyn Glen Plastow, b Stuttgart AR, d.Shreveport,LA

Nonette m.2nd 15 Oct 1923 William Edward Barnes (b.9 Aug 1895, Calhoun, Ouachita Par LA, d.29 Nov 1950, Ruston Lincoln Par LA) as his second wife.

D) Ada Elizabeth Barnes, b.28 Sep 1925, Bossier City, Caddo Par LA, m.11 May 1946, West Monroe, Ouachitar Par LA Cecil Clifton Dopson Sr.(b.17 Feb 1925)

b) Estella Murray, b.27 Feb Springhill, Webster Co LA, d. 29 Feb 1956, Shreveport,Caddo Par LA, m.4 Apr 1914, Springhill LA, James Joseph O'Donnell (b.20 Feb 1890, LA, d.4 Jun 1953, Shreveport LA) Both

Estella & James bur Forrest Park Cem, Shreveport LA.

A) James Joseph O'Donnell Jr., b.1 Aug 1915, Pine Bluff Jefferson Co AR,m.19 Sep 1940 Jewel Franklin (b.19 Sep 1921

i)Judith Maureen O'Donnell, b.23 Feb 1944, Southern Pines, Moore Co NC, m.12 Apr 1962, William Doyle Beckham

1) Mark Allan Beckham b.18 Jan 1963, Shreveport LA

2) Thomas Michael Beckham, b.23 Apr 1966, Shreveport LA

2i) Thomas Michael O'Donnell, b.12 Sep 1947, De Ridder Beauregard Par LA

B)William Henry O'Donnell b.9 Sep 1917, Shreveport, LA, d.Bossier City,Bossier Par LA m. 21 Dec 1956, Nagoya Japan Kinue Tsunashima (b. 28 Mar 1930, Tokyo, Japan) no issue

C) Nettie May O'Donnell, b.11 Jun 1921, Shreveport LA, m.William Jennings Lindsey Jr (b.9 Feb 1917, Little Rock, Pulaski Co AR)

i) William Jennings Lindsey III, b.7 Dec 1942, Albq Bernalillo Co NM

2i) Tobi Sue Lindsey, b. 15 May 1946, Shreveport LA

D) Miles Byram O'Donnell, b.Shreveport LA,d.11 Nov 1968 Puyallup, Pierce Co WA, m.yes

E) Clifton Bickley O'Donnell, b.19 Dec 1930, Shreveport LA, m.1st 30 Dec 1947, Elizabeth Josephine Jones (b. 3 Apr 1928) div

i) Deborah Jean O'Donnell, b.23 Oct 1948

2i) Kathleen O'Donnell, b.14 Jan 1952

3i) Suzanne O'Donnell

Clifton m.2nd Dixie Austin

Clifton m.3rd Kinue Tsunashima (brothers widow, b.28 Mar 1930, Tokyo Japan)

1111 Belle Boyd 1880 [3,172] Samuel M (578) b.3 May 1880, TX, d.16 Jun 1904 m.James Bannister

1112 George Cleveland 1885 [3,183] Samuel M (578) b.26 Aug 1885, Red River Co TX, d.7 Feb 1965. m.Minnie Louella Walker (b.1 Dec 1901, AL, d.9 Feb 1984, d/o William Walker & Elizabeth __?)

2164 Charles Ray 1941

1113 Lula 1888 [3,172,183] Samuel M (578) b.14 Sep 1888, TX, m.Mr. Edwards

1114 Sarah J 1890 [3,172] Samuel M (578) b.21 Aug 1890, TX, m.J.W Aubrey (of Paris TX)

1115 John R 1875 [159,172] James A (586)b.Sep 1875,Union Par LA,m.23 Feb 1899,LA, Rosanna A. Barron(b.Aug 1881,LA)

In the 1900 census John was a farmer and lived next to his father.

2165 Lilly 1899

2166 Henry 1903

2167 Georgia 1905

1116 Sebarn A 1879 [159 172] James A (586) b.ca 1879, Union Par LA

1117 Chesly P 1884 [172] James A (586) b.Jan 1884, Union Par LA, m.Della _? (b.1884-85, AR)

2168 Edith 1917

1118 Anna B 1888 [172] James A (586) b.Jan 1888, Union Par LA

1119 Felston 1891 [172] James A (586) b.Jul 1891, Union Par LA

1120 Mattie S 1885 [172] William (588) b.Feb 1885, LA

1121 Presley 1887 [172] William (588) b.Mar 1887, LA

1122 Carl 1889 [172] William (588) b.Jan 1889, LA

1123 Wade 1891 [172] William (588) b.Mar 1891, LA, m.abt 1919, Eva M _? (b.1902-03, LA)

2169 Corrie L. 1919

1124 Sarah Ophelia 1893 [172] William (588) b.Aug 1893, LA

1125 Ardis B 1896 [172] William (588) b.Nov 1896, LA (Ardis is a female)

1126 Eunice 1899 [172] William (588) b.1898-99, LA

1127 Amber 1902 [172] William (588) b.1901-02, LA

1128 Melber 1905 [172] William (588) b.1904-05, LA (Melber is a female)

1129 Lois 1908 [172] William (588) b.1907-08, LA

1130 John Willie Byrom 1890 [21,172] Jackson C (589) b.4 Jul 1890, LA, m.4 Jun 1916, Junction City LA, Pearl Kierbow, (b.1897-98)

Willie was a farmer in Union Par LA in 1920.

2170 James E. Byron (names changed Byram to Byrom to Byron)

1131 Maggie Byrom 1891 [21,172] Jackson C (589) b.Oct 1891, LA

1132 Alonzo Byrom 1893 [21,172] Jackson C (589) b.Oct 1893, LA

Alonzo was called Lonnie.

1133 Ollie C Byrom [21,172] Jackson C (589) b.1902-03, LA

1134 Proctor Byrom [21,172] Jackson C (589) b.1908-09, LA

1135 Ruby 1878 [22,172,258] Alonzo L (593) b.6 Sep 1878, LA, prob Midway, Bossier Par, d.Feb 1966, m.20 Sep 1899, Lucian Edwin Wallace (b.1878-79, LA, d.10 Dec 1920, s/o David Wallace & Louise Yarborough)

In 1910, Lucian was a solicitor for an insurance office and in 1920, he was a Pullman conductor.

a) Sarah Louise Wallace b.1900-01, Missionary LA, m.24 Jun 19__, Louis H Turner (b.3 Jan 1903, d.11 Nov 1960)

A) Edith Louise Turner b. 30 Sep 1925, N.O. LA, m. 28 Nov, 1947 Findley M. Doughty, N.O. LA

i)Douglas Brent Doughty b.15 Feb 1945, Baton Rouge LA

2i)Sherri Louise Doughty b.30 Mar 1956, Baton Rouge LA

3i) Kent Monroe Doughty, b.26 June 1959, Summit NJ

B) Charles Howard Turner, b.20 Oct 1927, Beaumont TX, m.15 Sep 1956, Suzanne Howeth (b.22 Jun 1933, Beeville TX,dau of Irving Howeth and Elizabeth Speicher) San Gabriel CA, no issue

b) David Wallace, b. 1901, d.yng

c) Lucille Wallace, b. ca 1904, LA, m. Frederick Joseph Huber

A) Frederick John Huber, b.3 Apr 1929,N.O. LA, m.7 Apr 1951, Billie Jean Anderson (b 24 Nov 1929, dau of J.L. Anderson and Birdie L. Bartlett)

i)Brian Frederick Huber b.2 Mar 1952, N.O. LA, m.2 Mar 1975, Marilyn Metcalf

2i) Suzanne Aileen Huber b.11 Jun 1954, N.O. LA, m.7

Dec 1974, Keith Alan Jones

3i) Stephen John Huber, b.21 Jul 1955, N.O. LA, m.Ann

4i) Mark Edwin Huber, b. 16 Feb 1961, Shreveport LA

d) Ruby Wallace, b. 28 Nov 1905, Missionary LA, m. 4 Oct 1933, Clarence Odell McCausland (b.18 Oct 1893,Wilson LA d.13 Feb 1966, N.O. LA)

e) Linda Wallace, b. 15 Jun 1908 N.O. LA, m.Carl H Harrison (d.10 Sep 1973, LA)

A) Janet Carl Harrison, b 20 Dec 1947, N.O. LA,m.24 Jun 1967, W. Albert Fordham, Jr., Slidell LA

i) Amy Michelle Fordham b.18 Sep 1970, Gulfport MS

2i) David Albert Fordham b.9 Jun 1973, Gulfport MS

f) Anna Belle Wallace, b.11 Oct 1911, N.O. LA, m. Ivan Lowry (d.1 Nov 1959, bur Folsom, LA, son of John William Lowry and Miss Allen)

A) Linda Ann Lowry, b. 13 Apr 1934, Jackson, MS, m.1st 17 Nov 1956, James A. Feibelman (b.30 Aug 1933, Columbus OH, son of J.J. Feibelman and Jean Walters) Dallas TX, div

i) Janet Feibelman, b.6 Dec 1957, Mobile AL

2i) Brent Feibelman, b.8 Mar 1960, Dreux, France

3i) Eric Feibelman, b.27 Jun 1964, Great Falls MT

4i) Jean Feibelman,b. 6 Dec 1966, Los Angeles CA, m.2nd 15 Mar 1980, Dowis C. Atkins, Jr.

B) Ivan Lowry, Jr., b. 14 Jan 1937, Bassfield MS, m.15 Oct 1961, Helen Elizabeth Armstrong (b.15 Jun 1938, Jackson MS, dau of John T. Armstrong and Helen Elizabeth Scander) Hazlehurst MS

i)Elizabeth Grace Lowry b.3 Jul 1966, Chattanooga TN

2i) Michael Ivan Lowry, b.7 Jul 1968, Chattanooga TN

C) Barbara Lowry,b.18 Jan 1943, Clinton, LA, m. 31 May 1964, Charles Lamar Wascom (b 5 Oct 1939) div

i) Charles David Wascom b.17 Nov 1964

2i) Patrick Claude Wascom b.27 Dec 1968

D) Robert Shelton Lowry, b.26 Aug 1944, Buckatunna MS, m.13 Jun 1970, Terry Byram (b.3 Oct 1948, d/o John Clark Byram III)

E) James Howard Lowry, b. 1 Feb 1948, Clinton LA

F) John Clark Lowry, b.17 Nov 1952,Wheeler MS, m.1st 15 Mar 1975, Diana Rivera, Lawton OK, div, m.2nd 2 Aug 1980 Catherine Voranerck (b. 8 Oct 1954) Baton Rouge LA,two step children, Chanel, b.16 Oct 1973 and Graham, b.24 Aug 1976)

i) Mary Kate Lowry, b.9 Nov 1981

2i) Benjamin Forrest Lowry, b.2 May 1983

g) Lucien Edwin Wallace, b. 18 Jun 1914, N.O. LA, m.12 Jul 1947, Jeanette Clarke (b.21 Oct 1922, Athens GA, dau of Leonard A. Clarke and Eloyse Foster) Athens GA

A) Virginia L. Wallace, b 26 Oct 1949, Atlanta GA, m.9 May 1970, James T. Dean, Atlanta GA, div

B) David L. Wallace, b.21 Jun 1951, Atlanta GA, m.2 Jun 1973, Vicki Moon(two children

h) Byram (Pete) Wallace, b. 1916, LA

i) Charles Howard Wallace, b.1920, d.yng

j) Anna Belle Wallace

1136 James Edward 1879 [22 172] Alonzo L (593) b.28 Nov 1879, Midway, Bossier Par LA, d.18 Jun 1964, Alexandria, Rapids Par LA, bur Greenwood Memorial Park, Pineville LA,

m.29 Dec 1910, St. Joseph, Tensas Par LA, Inez Theresa Losey (b.6 Jul 1889, Rodney, Jefferson Co MS, d.13 Oct 1980, Alexandria LA, bur Greenwood Park, d/o James William Losey & Isobella Schauf)

James was a graduate of LSU where he played football as starting varsity tackle for three years. He retired as President of Red River Cotton Oil Co. His major at LSU was chemistry.

2171 James Edward, Jr 1913

2172 Virginia Isabel 1920

1137 Alabama 1882 [22,172] Alonzo L (593) b.1882, Midway, Bossier Par LA, d.1964, m.1st ca 1915, Mr. Adair, m.2nd Mr. Hightower

Bama taught school one year in the old Bethsaida school and then in Ida LA from 1916 to 1927. In 1962 her address was Jacksonville FL.

a) Mildred Adair, b.ca 1916 LA

1138 Leora 1885 [22,172,258] Alonzo L (593) b.10 May 1885, Midway, Bossier Par LA, d.24 Jul 1978, m.1st James Hightower

a) Jimmie A Hightower, b.6 Sep 1906, Ida LA, m.10 Jun 1929, Robert Clyde Lawton (b. 15 Jun 1904 Mira LA, d.17 Jun 1975, Bossier City LA, son of Robert Franklin Lawton and Lillian Nicon)

A) Barbara Jim Lawton, b. 9 Apr 1931, Shreveport LA, m. Vivian LA, 1 Sep 1950, James E. Moncrief

B) Robert Clyde Lawton,Jr b.25 Dec 1933, Shreveport LA, m.14 Jul 1961,Bossier City LA Helen Winslett,

Leora m.2nd John Richard Preston Allison (b.6 Sep 1886 d.6 Dec 1941)

b) Ruth Allison, b. 14 Apr 1919, Ida LA, m. 1 Apr 1945, Ida LA, Andrew Coover Foster (b.24 Sep 1918, d.4 Mar (1971 Bogalusa LA, s/o Samuel Foster and Bertha Spinks)

A) Patricia Anne Foster b 15 May 1946, Baton Rouge LA

B)Andrew Coover Foster Jr b.12 Dec 1949, Baton Rouge LA

C) Mary Catherine Foster, b.26 Dec 1952, Baton Rouge LA, m.8 Jun 1974, Baton Rouge LA, James R. Hedger

c) Richard Allan Allison, b 18 Jun 1916, Ida LA, m.5 Oct 1940, Texarkana TX, Margaret Hamilton (b.17 Apr 1922, Linden TX, d/o D.H Hamilton and Nalie Wilson)

A)Jan Allan Allison, b.21 Nov 1941, Linden TX, d.20 Jun 1957

B) Sharon Lane Allison, b 15 Jul 1946, Atlanta TX, m.8 Jun 1969, Ida LA, Lee Brantly

i) Jason Allen Brantly, b.27 Nov 1970

d) John (Philip) Allison, b 11 May 1922, Ida LA, m.3 Jun 1950, Independence LA, Alta Mae Reid (b.8 Dec 1926, Amite LA,d/o Ward Reid & Lena Kysar

A)John Reid Allison, b.10 May 1952, Shreveport LA

B) Michael David Allison, b.7 Oct 1954, N.O. LA

C) Phyllis Virginia Allison, b.20 Apr 1956, N.O. LA

D) Allan Reid Allison, b. 16 Oct 1957, N.O. LA

e) B. Gray Allison, b.7 May 1924, Ida LA, m.27 Jun 1947, Ruston LA, Farris Voncille Cruse (b.3 Nov 1926,Jonesboro LA, s/o Daniel Maloy Cruse and Bertha Odom)

A) Beverly Suzanne Cruse, b.20 Feb 1949, Ruston, LA, m. 25 May 1970, Charles Lane Grigsby, Ruston, LA

B) Mary Charlotte Cruse, b.29 Jun 1955, Ruston LA, m 31 Mar 1975, Little Rock, AL Rama Dee Miller

C) Gray Maloy Cruse, b.29 Apr 1957, N.O. LA

1139 John Clark 1889 [22 152,172] Alonzo L (593) b.14 Jun 1889, Midway, Bossier Par LA, d.16 Mar 1941, Tallulah Madison Co LA, m.2 Oct 1910, Doddridge AR, Ala Westmoreland (b.5 Oct 1896, LA, d.18 Nov 1967, LA)

John was a blacksmith & farmer. In 1919 he settled in Millikin's Bend Madison Par, LA.

2173 Olga Mae 1911
2174 Elizabeth Marguerite 1914
2175 John Clark, Jr. 1919
2176 Gaines Ragan 1921
2177 Betty Leon 1922
2178 George Wayne 1932

1140 Edith 1887 [22,172,258] Alonzo L (593) b.5 Mar 1887, Midway, Bossier Par LA, d.24 Dec 1951, Ida, Caddo Co LA, m.Bruce Eubanks (b.16 Sep 1888, AR, d.26 Aug 1928) Both bur at Bethsaida Cem, Ida LA.

Edith taught school in Ida LA. In 1920 Bruce was a salesman.

a) James Russell Eubanks, b 1 Sep 1911, Ida LA, m. 16 Dec 1933, Heflin AL, Reba Lou Allen (b.23 Jan 1908, Edwardsville AL, d/o J. A. Allen & Longenia Dunn)

A) Infant dau, b.24 Dec 1934, d. same day

B)James Russell Eubanks Jr.,b.26 Apr 1936, Memphis TN

C)Robert Gordon Eubanks b.13 Dec 1941, Memphis TN

b) Robert B. Eubanks, b. 1913-14, LA

1141 Howard Emmett 1891 [22 172] Alonzo L (593) b.22 Oct 1891, Midway, Bossier Par LA, d.26 Jul 1969, m.7 Mar 1919, Myrtle Elane Alford (b.5 Feb 1895, d/o Arthur Alford and Mary Hayden)

In 1920, Howard & Myrtle were bookkeepers for Rapid Bank in Alexandra LA.

2179 Mary Neil 1922
2180 Howard Emmett Jr. 1928

1142 Minnie Cleo 1899 [22 172] Alonzo L (593) b.1899, LA, m.John Buchanana (Bohn)

They were last known living in Detroit MI, one son.

1143 Olin Edward 1888 [94 118] John D (596) b.17 Nov 1888, Dubach, Lincoln Co LA, d.6 Mar 1956, Port Arthur, Jefferson Co TX, m.1911, Yellow Pine LA, Athlene Fullbright (b.21 Aug 1890, d.13 May 1982)

Olin was a business man. He once owned a furniture store and a funeral home among other businesses. He was a good business man and was in business when he died.

2181 Dan Heard 1912

1144 Allan R 1895 [94,152] John D (596) b.17 Jan 1895, LA, LA Co CA, d.4 Dec 1978, LA CA, m.Viva Anita Wyatt (b.11 Dec 1897, d.24 Aug 1980)

In 1920, Allan was a vulcanizer in a garage in Shreveport LA.

2182 A. Lloyd
2183 Charles
2184 Marjorie
2185 Olin Edward

1145 Heard 1896 [94,172] John D (596) b.Dec 1896, LA, d.23 Jun 1950, m.Lute _?, no issue

1146 Marjorie Mouton 1898 [94] John D (596) b.30 Jan 1898, LA, d.11 Apr 1953, m.Joseph W Lestage (b.22 Aug 1875, LA, d.8 Oct 1941)

In 1920, Joseph was a real estate agent in Shreveport LA.

a) Arnold McCormick Lestage b.1915, LA, d.1927

b) John Walter Lestage, b.1 Jan 1918, LA, d.1990, m.Sybil Gamble (John Lestage is S #94 & lived in Port Arthur TX)

A) Loretta Lestage,m.Bill Beresky

i) Julie Beresky

2i) Johnette Beresky

3i) Charles Beresky

1147 Randolph Pierce 1882 [172, 258] William D (597) b.14 Sep 1882, Plain Dealing, Bossier Par LA, d.16 Mar 1909, Abilene, Taylor Co TX unm

1148 Jessie Lou 1884 [172 258] William D (597) b.26 Jul 1884, Plain Dealing, Bossier Par LA, d.5 Apr 1926, El Dorado, Union Co AR, m.17 Jun 1906, LA, Oscar Evans

Both Jessie & Oscar are bur Bethsaida Cem, Ida, Caddo Parish LA. They were members of the Baptist Church.

a) Allie Evans, b.1907, m. Morris Goodman (2 dau)

b) Audrey Evans, b.1909, m. Albert Vick (2 son, 3 dau)

c) Rudolph Pearce Evans, m. (2 son)

d) Willie Dell Evans, m. Frank Collins, Jr (1 dau)

e) Anna Lou Evans

f) Eloise Evans

1149 Arthur Sherwood 1886 [172,258] William D (597) b.7 Nov 1886, Plain Dealing LA, d 6 Jan 1930, Fort Worth, Tarrant Co TX, bur Bethsaida Cem Ida, Caddo Par LA, unm

1150 Maurice Wilson 1888 [172,258] William D (597)b.19 Aug 1888, Plain Dealing, Bossier Par,LA,d.Nov 1963, Grand Prairie, Dallas Co TX, bur Southland Cem, Dallas TX, m.1911, Abilene, Taylor Co TX, Mary Taylor (d/o John Taylor & Geneva _?)

Maurice was a Mason and of the Baptist faith. He operated a service station in Grand Prairie before retiring.

2186 Inez 1912

2187 Audy Maurice 1917

1151 William Aubrey 1890 [172,258] William D (597) b.11 May 1890, Plain Dealing, Bossier Par LA, d.29 Oct 1962, Abilene, Taylor Co TX, m.11 Sep 1912, Abilene TX, Maude May Payne (b.13 Oct 1892, Dalton, Whitfield Co GA, d.12 Mar 1978, Abilene TX, d/o William Owen Payne & Mary Jane Bond) Both William and Maude are bur in Cedar Hill Cem, Abilene TX.

William Aubrey was a farm laborer in Ida LA in 1920.

2188 Lonita Mae 1913

2189 Lucille Adelle 1915

2190 William Aubry Jr 1916

2191 Edna Merle 1919

2192 Bennie Katherine 1921

2193 Helen Marie 1923

2194 Anna Ruth 1926

2195 Ella Faye 1928

2196 Lonnie Mack 1930

2197 Wanda Lee 1933

1152 Blanche Beatrice 1891 [172,258] William D (597) b.16 Nov 1891, Plain Dealing Bossier Par LA, m.25 Nov 1908, Dallas, Dallas Co TX, Daniel Eugene Collins (b.1886, d.1959)

Blanche and Daniel were members of the Baptist Ch.

a) Lowell Alton Collins, b. 1909, m.Donnie Marie Cheek
A) Janice Marie Collins, m.Richard Murray
i) David Murray
2i) Patti Murray
B) Lowell Alton Collins Jr., m. Sherry Goodman
i) Scott Collins
2i) Robert C. Collins
b) Anna Marie Collins, b. 1917, m. 4 Jun 1944, Bruce Wayne Lowe
A) Bruce Wayne Lowe, Jr.
B) David Woodson Lowe
c) Daniel Eugene Collins Jr b.1926, m. Florence Cole
A) Daniel Eugene Collins
B) Larry Collins
C) Kenneth Collins

1153 Iredell 1896 [172,258] William D (597) b.7 Oct 1896, Plain Dealing, Bossier Par LA, d. FL, bur FL, m.1919, William Guy Johnson

Iredell and William were members of the Baptist Ch.

a) William Guy Johnson, Jr. b.29 Oct 1920, Pine Bluff AR m.Jean Fuller
A) Larry Johnson
B) William Robert Johnson
C) Dianne Johnson
b) Robert Edgar Johnson, b. 27 Feb 1923, Bradley AR
A) Robert Edgar Johnson

1154 Effie Clifford 1900 [172,258] William D (597) b.9 Nov 1900, Plain Dealing, Bossier Par LA, d.El Dorado, Union Co AR, bur AR, El Dorado AR, m.Edgar Bryan Cochran

Effie and Edgar were members of the Baptist Ch.

a) Infant son, b./d. 21 Oct 1922, Ida, Caddo Par LA
b) Edgar Bryan Cochran, Jr. b.6 Aug 1925, Smackover AR, m 1945, Edith York (b.19 Apr 1927, Camden AR)
A) Richard Dean Cochran, b.11 Sep 1946, El Dorado AR
i) Kelly Lynn Cochran
2i) Susan Lee Cocharn
3i) Jeffrey Cochran
B) Dennis Leon Cochran, b 18 Mar 1952, Houston, Harris Co TX, d.21 Feb 1982
i) Chad Aller Cochran
2i) Christa Elaine Cochran
C) Michelle Cochran, b.18 Nov 1954, Beaumont TX, m.1st Mr. Oliver
i) Carrie Ann Oliver, b 13 Jun 1977
Michelle m.2nd Mr. Zonker
2i) Dennis Bryan Zonker, b.20 Apr 1982
c) Eva Claire Cochran, b.12 Nov 1929, Smackover AR, m.1st 1946 AR, Grover Leon Farmer (b.23 Oct 1926, Shreveport Bossier Par LA, d.195?
A) David Lynn Farmer, b.4 Oct 1947, El Dorado AR, d.28 Jan 1978, El Dorado AR
i) Marty Farmer
2i) David Lynn Farmer Jr
B) Clifford Carrol Farmer b.26 Jan 1952, El Dorado AR Eva Cochran m.2nd 29 Dec 1958 Smackover AR, Marvin Sales (b 5 Apr 1928, Louann AR)
C) Tonya Gayle Sales, b./d.29 Mar 1961, El Dorado AR

1155 Eva 1902 [172,258] William D (597) b.29 Apr 1902, Plain Dealing, Bossier Par LA, m.AR, Willis B Cochran (d.1975, AR)

a) Ralph Curtis Cochran, b. 22 Nov 1925, Norphlet AR, m. 1946, El Dorado AR, Dorothy Allen
A) Michael L. Cochran, b. 13 Jun 1948, El Dorado AR, m. Suzanne Langly
i) Stephen Josiah Cochran
2i) Lydia Ruth Cochran
B) Jay Murray Cochran, b. 26 May 1951, m. Melinda

Carroll

i) Sherry Lynn Cochran

1156 John David 1905 [22 258] William D (597) b.17 Aug 1905, Plain Dealing, Bossier Par LA, d.13 Sep 1985, Sarepta, Webster Par LA, Shreveport, Caddo Par LA, m.11 Oct 1927, Camden AR, Edith E McDaniel (b.30 Aug 1909, Okema OK, d/o Maud L McDaniel and Laverna A Stringer)

John was an oil field Worker and a member of the Baptist Church. In his life he lived in LA, AR, OK & TX.

2198 David Paul 1928
2199 Edgar Jerry 1933
2200 Ima Jean 1933
2201 Phillip Ray 1936

William David & Ann Elizabeth parents of 1147 -- 1156

1157 Edward Newton 1860 [5] James (611) b.2 May 1860, Darke Co, OH, d.Oct 1940, m.26 Sep 1892, Mary E Blocher (b.14 Jun 1866, d.1 Oct 1946)

2202 Hugh Edward 1893
2202a Harvey, b.1895, d.yng
2203 Howard Eugene 1897
2204 Katie E. 1899
2205 Frank 1901
2206 William Maurice 1906

1158 Rachel Sarah 1861 [5] James (611) b.Jul 1861, Darke Co, OH, d.Dec 1935, Dayton OH, m.26 Oct 1882, Greenville, Darke Co OH, John Phillip Mundhenk

They lived at Hillgrove and Union City, OH.

a) Dora Mundhenk,b.May 1882 d.Apr 1929, m.1912, Oris Hopping

A) Dorothy Hooping

b) Ira Mundhenk, b. 2 Feb 1886, d.1950, m. 1904, Elsie Castle

A) Josephine Castle, b. 1911, m. Walter Eisman, Jr.

c) Bertha Mundhenk, b. 23 Dec 1889,m.1912,Irban Hageman

A) Harold V. Hageman, b.1 Jun 1916, m.1938, Florence Artkamp

d) Chloe Mundhenk, b.21 Sep 1892, m. 2 Jun 1911, William Fisher

A) Miriam L. Fisher, b.23 Oct 1913, m. Jun 1932, Edwin Beard (d. Dec 1934)

B) Milton E. Fisher, b.28 Dec 1918, m.1940, Virginia Gray

C) Eldon B. Fisher, b. 6 Aug 1920, m.Feb 1952, Phyllis Cooper

1159 Elizabeth J 1863 [5 223] James (611) b.ca 1863, Darke Co OH, d.Indianapolis, Marion Co IN, m.1 Sep 1881, Darke Co OH, Hugh L. Armstrong (b.1861, Greenville, Darke Co OH, d. Greenville, Darke Co

OH, s/o Peter Armstrong & Catherine Hemming)

Hugh had a machine shop and was also a coal dealer in Greenville OH.

a) Jennie Armstrong, 1882

A) Homer Null

B) Donald Roberts

b) Earl Armstrong, b. 1885, d.1961, m.Clara M.__ (d.1965) no issue

c) Clara Armstrong, ca 1887 m.George Perry

1160 Ellie 1865 [5] James (611) b.ca 1865, Darke Co OH, d.Arcanum OH, m.25 Dec 1879, J Harvey Cook

a) Laura Cook, m.Charles Bare

A) Genevieve Bare Brun

B) Mary Ellen Bare Carey

C) Winifred Bare Smith

D) Helen Bare, d. ca 1935

E) Robert Bare, deceased

b) Elizabeth Cook, m. Theodore Lysell

A) Warren Lysell, b.23 Aug 1911, d.3 Nov 1962, m. 9 Nov 1940, Irene Huesman (b. 8 Jul 1913)

1161 Charles Henry 1870 [5] James (611) b.19 Oct 1870, Darke Co OH, d.30 Dec 1955, Dayton OH, bur Woodland cem, Dayton OH, m.Mar 1898, Emma Laverta Null (b.14 Oct 1876, d.14 Feb 1954)

Charles was a fireman, a Mason and a member of the Methodist Church. They are both buried at Woodland Cem, Dayton OH.

2207 Viola Marie 1898

2207a Charles Evan, b. 25 Nov 1900, d.19 Dec 1900

2207b Verona Musetta, b. 22 Dec 1909, d.22 Dec 1909

2208 Donald Emerson 1911

1162 Oliver 1872 [5] James (611) b.ca 1872, Darke Co OH

2209 Dorothy

1163 Wreppa Mae 1874 [5] James (611) b.ca 1874, Darke Co OH, m.Charles Coy, no issue

1164 Alice 1878 [5] James (611) b.1878

1165 Laura Adaline 1862 [5] David W (612) b.15 Jun 1862, m.1st Mr. Keifaurer

a) William Roy Keifaurer, b 18 Oct 1885

Laura m.2nd Rufus Wilcox.

b) Mable Wilcox, b.1892, m Everett P. Larch, Laura

Laura m.3rd Clayton Northrop, d.28 Jan 1932.

1166 Mary Elizabeth 1864 [5] David W (612) b.1 Jan 1864, m.James Wagner

a) Cleo Wagner, m. Mamie Meyers

A) Donald Meyers

B) Virginia Meyers

b) David Wagner, m.& 2 sons

1167 William Harvey 1866 [5] David W (612) b.8 Nov 1866, d.1941, m.12 Jun 1886, Ara Francina Thomas (b.4 Jul 1869, d.1961)

William and Ara are buried in Emanuel Cem, Greenville Twsp, Darke Co OH.

2210 Bessie Adaline 1887

2210a Guy Raymond, b. 2 Nov 1894, Darke Co OH, d. 19 May 1904

2211 Roy Franklin 1897

2212 Gladys Elizabeth 1905

2213 Nellie May 1909

1168 Ralph McGinnis 1893 [5] Elmer W (620) b.7 Jan 1893, d.25 Dec 1940, bur Franklin, Warren Co OH, m.5 Jun 1915, Nora Eustache, no issue

Ralph was an interior decorator.

1169 Harold Jones 1897 [5] Elmer W (620) b.16 Jan 1897, m.Jun 1935, Ruth Eichmeyer

Harold was a brick layer, they lived in CA.

2214 Jane Eleanor 1937

2215 Carol Ann 1939

1170 Mary Elizabeth 1899 [5] Elmer W (620) b.14 Dec 1899, d.25 Sep 1959, bur Emanuel Cem, Coletown, Darke Co OH, m.22 Dec 1920. Arthur W Arnold

Arthur worked for the Standard Oil Co.

1171 Edith Lorena 1901 [5] Elmer W (620) b.3 Feb 1901, m.27 Apr 1921, Russell A Ulsh

a) Robert Leroy Ulsh, b.22 Jun 1922, d.4 Jul 1946, m. 25 May 1946, Edna Brand

b) Mary Eleanor Ulsh, b. 1 Feb 1924, m.10 Feb 1945, Herbert Francis Byers

A) Donna Jeanne Byers, b. 19 Nov 1946, m.17 Sep 1966, Dennis Wayne Christian

B) Merrill Lee Byers, b. 14 Jul 1950

c) Norma Mildred Ulsh, b.30 Jan 1927, m.14 Jul 1945, Herbert Anthony, Jr.

A) John Leroy Anthony, b. 15 Sep 1948

B) Ruth Ann Anthony, b.12 Jan 1951

C) Daniel Joseph Anthony, b.27 Jan 1952

D) David Jay Anthony, b. 11 Jan 1960

d) Harold Thomas Ulsh, b.10 Jul 1931, m.1st, 17 Jan 1949, Patsy Lou Brodrick

A) Elaine Sue Ulsh, b.17 Sep 1949

B) Michael David Ulsh, b. 12 Oct 1950 Harol Thomas Ulsh m.2nd, Jeannette Mote

C) Kathleen Jo Ulsh, b.23 Oct 1956

D) Sandra Kay Ulsh, b. 27 Dec 1961

E) Rebecca Jeanine Ulsh, b.2 Dec 1963

e) Louanna Jeanne Ulsh, b.4 May 1933, m.3 Nov 1951, Doyle E. Fenstermaker

A) Claude Eugene Fenstermaker b.6 Aug 1953

B) Stephen Craig Fenstermaker, b.6 Nov 1955

C) Byron Kent Fenstermaker b.5 Dec 1959

1172 Ida Alfaretta 1860 [4,173,176] Milton W (626) b.10 Jul 1860, m.14 Jul 1882, Fremont, Mahaska Co IA, William Joseph Gordon

1173 Laura Matilda 1861 [4,176] Milton W (626) b.29 Oct 1861, m.13 Apr 1882, Fremont, Mahaska Co IA, William A Heinzman

1174 Lawrence Leroy 1878 [4,176] Milton W (626) b.17 Feb 1878, Fremont, Mahaska Co IA, d.19 Sep 1898

1175 Archie B 1884 [4,176] Milton W (626) b.3 Jul 1884, Fremont, Mahaska Co IA,

1176 Milton Oscar 1861 [60,173] Ezra P (627) b.11 Jan 1861, OH, m.28 Jun 1885, Redwood Co MN, Eliza Engebretson (b.Aug 1867, Winneshiek IA, her parents were from Norway)

Milton moved with his parents to Fremont IA in 1865. Several years later the family moved to Walnut Grove MN. In 1886 Milton took his family to Redwood Falls MN. Except for trips, Milton never left Redwood Falls.

2216 Ross Fred 1886

2217 Ferne 1887

2218 Kenneth Dar 1891

2219 Robert Hoosier 1894
2220 Amy Gladys 1897
2221 James Waldamor 1902
2222 Theodore Gilmore 1905

1177 Florence B 1862 [60] Ezra P (627) b.ca 1862 IL

1178 Carlos Ward 1866 [60] Ezra P (627) b.5 Jul 1866, IA, d.Oct 1940, m.Alta M Spolsburg (b.1 Dec 1870, d.3 Jan 1956)
2223 Dorothy R. 1903
2224 Helen June 1905

1179 Elmer Dar 1868 [60,190] Ezra P (627) b.10 Oct 1867, Fremont, Mahaska Co IA, m.Caroline Florence Lusk (b.29 Oct 1882, Stevenson Co IL, d.bef 1953, d/o James Edward Lusk & Mary Hancock (descendant of Samuel Hancock that signed the Declaration of Independence.))
2225 Milton LeRoy 1916
2226 Jess

1180 Silas A 1870 [60] Ezra P (627) b.ca 1870, IA

1181 Leila 1872 [60] Ezra P (627) b.ca 1872, IA, d.7 Jul 1961

Leila was married and lived in Watertown SD. They are reported to have had five or six children.

1182 Alice L 1879 [60] Ezra P (627) b.ca 1879, MN

1183 Jako [60] Ezra P (627)

1184 Tressie [60] Ezra P (627) d.At dau house in CA, m.Mr. Leninger
a) Bernice Leninger

1185 Frank Wade 1871 [1,34] Clark G (628) b.6 May 1871, d.24 Jan 1941, bur Chariton Cem, Chariton, Lucas Co IA, m.Lillie A Wehrle

Frank lived with his parents on their farm and did the farming. Both Frank & Lillie are bur in Chariton IA.
2227 Burns Maxwell 1898

1186 Ruth 1869 [4,159] Francis N (629) b.1869, IA d.1959, Fremont, Mahaska Co IA, m.Frank H Forby (b.1859, d.1932)

In 1986, Ruth was a missionary in Kodak Is., Alaska. No issue.

1187 Amy Myrtle 1870 [4,159,204] Francis N (629) b.28 Dec 1870, Redwood Falls, Redwood Co MN, d.17 Aug 1932, Fremont, Mahaska Co IA, m.Harley A Scott (b.21 Dec 1869, Hedrick, Keokuk Co IA, d.1968, s/o Robert Shaw Scott) No issue

Harley was a farmer and undertaker. After Amy died Harley married two more times without any children. His second wife was Amy McLeand. Mrs. Martha Sheridan was his third.

1188 Edith Mae 1872 [4] Francis N (629) b.14 May 1872, Redwood Falls, Redwood Co MN, d.11 Jan 1909, Fremont, Mahaska Co IA, m.Freman W Wolfe (b.17 Jul 1870, d.4 Dec 1946)
a) Walter Rex Wolfe, b.28 Apr 1893, m.30 Dec 1920, Nellie McFall
A) Edith LuCyle Wolfe, b. 18 Nov 1921, m. Jack Tieman
i) Terry Rex Tieman
2i) Tresia Ann Tieman
b) Carl Vernon Wolfe, b.21 Jul 1896, d.15 Aug 1956, m. May 1926 Myrtle Lauritzen (no issue)
c) Ralph Donavan Wolfe, b. 18 May 1903, d.30 Mar 1971 m.

Helen E. _?

A) Larry Eugene Wolfe m. Barbara Mitchell

i) Larry E. Wolfe

2i) Cathy Martha Wolfe

d) Marjorie Bitha Wolfe, b. 11 Jan 1909, m.22 May 1925, Calvin Householder

A) Catherine Mae Householder m.Charles V. Thomas

i) Leslie Margaret Thomas

2i) Patricia Jane Thomas

B) Ruth Ellen Householder m.Ray E. Janson (d.1962)

i) Lynn Ellen Janson, m 20 Jan 1972, Mark Shulze

2i) Craig Eugene Janson

C) Charles Calvin Householder m.1st Ardis Bietz

i) Cathe Lee Householder

2i) Charles Fred Householder

3i) Joseph Gene Householder

4i) Todd Douglas Householder m.2nd Nita Bennett

D) Joseph Wilson Householder m. Beverly Jean Bartz

i) Joseph Wilson Householder Jr.

1189 James Newton 1874 [4] Francis N (629) b.16 May 1874, Sleepy Eye, Brown Co MN, d.6 May 1943, Sheldon, Vernon Co MO m.19 Feb 1902, Shellsburg, Benton Co IA, Elva Ione Barton (b.24 Oct 1882, d.4 Sep 1968, Chanute, Neosho Co KS)

2228 Francis Bennezette 1903

2229 Harry J. 1904

2230 Lillian Esther 1907

2231 Ora Belle 1910

2232 Lula Ellan 1913

2232a Everett, b.30 Dec 1915 d.12 Sep 1916

2232b Eva, b.30 Dec 1915, d. 16 Jan 1916

2233 Iola 1917

2234 Lydia Irene 1919

2235 James Walter 1920

2236 Lela 1923

2237 Lila 1923

1190 Jessie Alferetta 1877 [4] Francis N (629) b.1877, IA, d.1948, m.Walter Henderson (b.1868, d.1939)

a) Donald Henderson

b) Ruth Henderson

c) Lois Henderson

1191 Leona Leota 1879 [4] Francis N (629) b.16 Jan 1879, Fremont, Mahaska Co IA, d.13 Aug 1967, Chino, Riverside Co CA, m.2 Aug 1899, Shellsburg IA, Harry Lavant Bowe (b.31 Mar 1874, Shellsburg IA, d.2 May 1929, Santa Ana CA)

a) Mildred Aloyce Bowe, b. 12 May 1901, m. Aug 28, 1932 George Sherry (b. 3 Apr 1895, d.21 Oct 1942)

A) Allen George Sherry, b 7 Jun 1920, previous marriage

B) Dean Douglas Sherry, b 30 May 1923 (prev. marriage)

b) Harry Lauraine Bowe,b.31 Jul 1905, m.29 Jun 1926, Ruth Elliot (b. 10 Nov 1906, d. 21 Sep 1962, Chino, CA)

A) Harry L. Bowe,b.16 May 1927, m.1947, Esther Bowen (div)

i) Charles Michael Bowe b.29 Dec 1947

2i) Jonathan Bowe, b.16 Jun 1952, m. Molly Moran

3i) Thomas Andrew Bowe, b.25 Oct 1957

B) Virginia Marie Bowe, b 1 Jan 1931

c) Hollis Isabelle Bowe, b. 5 Oct 1913

1192 Harold Marion 1880 [4,261] Francis N (629) b.7 Dec 1880, d.25 Aug 1925, m.13 Mar 1907, Phoebe Theresia Ritter (b.27 Jul 1885, Hendrick, Keokuk Co IA, d.10 Dec

1981, d/o Frederick Ritter & Phoebe Holzhauser)
2238 McEwen Ritter 1907
2239 Jeanette Althea 1909
2240 Mabelle Myrtle 1915
2241 Helen Mae 1919
2242 Harriette Belle 1921

1193 Lola Opal 1883 [4] Francis N (629) b.30 Mar 1883 Fremont, Mahaska Co IA, d.7 Jun 1948, Calument, O'Brien Co IA, m.Charles Elbert Marlow (b.14 Dec 1882, Batavia IA, d.23 Apr 1944, Logan, IA)
a) Elbert Murion Marlow, b. 7 Jul 1903, m.27 Jan 1926, Ferne Stien, no issue

1194 Lula E 1886 [4] Francis N (629) b.May 1886, d.14 Jul 1887, Fremont, Mahaska Co IA.

1195 Laura Belle 1887 [4] Francis N (629) b.1887, d.1916, Fremont, Mahaska Co IA., unmarried

1196 Kenneth Logan 1892 [4 54,152,269] Francis N (629) b.30 Oct 1892, Fremont, Mahaska Co IA, d.19 Mar 1972, NM, m.1st 12 Nov 1920, Marguerite Cole (b.20 Dec 1900, Pella, Marion Co IA, d.19 Feb 1933)
Kenneth was a school teacher, politician and a general carpenter.
2243 Marguerite 1924
2244 Kenneth Logan Jr. 1921
2245 Howard Marion 1922
2246 Eleanor 1925 (twin)
2246a Evelyn, b. 19 Aug 1925 (twin),d.21 Aug 1925,Logan IA
2247 Francis Harold 1927
2248 Russell Cole 1930
m.2nd. Ruth Elizabeth Williams (b.19 Jul 1922)
2249 Doren Dean 1957
2250 Theron Lee 1951
2251 Kerry 1949
2252 Ruth Elain 1960

1197 Hollis Lucille 1894 [4] Francis N (629) b.18 Jul 1894 Fremont, Mahaska Co IA, m.15 Oct 1919, Mart Heerema (b.4 Dec 1893, Holland, d.17 Oct 1958, CA)
a) Harley Wayne Heerema, b. 15 Oct 1920, m.30 Jun 1963, Amy Jacobs
b) Frances Elaine Heerema, b.17 Jul 1922, m.24 Aug 1947, Robert Walter McGee
A) Robert Douglas McGee
B) Thomas Frederick McGee m.15 Sep 1973, Brenda Joralmon
i) Elizabeth McGee, b. 9 Jun 1974
2i) Melissa McGee, b. 7 Dec 1975
c) Martin Peter Heerema, b. 1 Oct 1926, m.30 Mar 1958, Margaret Pratt
A) Benjamin Harley Heerema (adpt)
B) John Martin Heerema (adpt)
d) Joanne Gertrude Heerema, b.12 Apr 1929, m. 9 Sep 1961, Howard Boulter
A) Jayne Marie Boulter
B) Alice Ann Boulter

1198 Clarice 1879 [173] James L (632) b.Sep 1879, North Hero twsp, Redwood Co MN

1199 Earsel 1881 [4,173] James L (632) b.22 Aug 1881, North Hero twsp, Redwood Co MN, d.21 Feb 1941, m.Lydia Peterson

1200 Fred Lionel 1883 [4 173] James L (632) b.20 Sep 1883, N Hero twsp, Redwood Co MN

1201 Flora Gladys 1886 [4,173] James L (632) b.12 Oct 1886, Walnut Grove, Redwood Co MN, d.12 Oct 1951, Mnpls MN, bur Mlps, Hnnp Co

MN, m.24 Oct 1905, Long Prairie, Todd Co MN, Henry Jeremiah Peterson (b.1880)
a) living
b) Delbert Henry Peterson, b.1908, MN
c) living

NOTE: NMBRS 1202-1400 UNUSED

1401 Amy Alice 1882 [71,173] John C (633) b.1882, d.1930, unmarried

1402 Bernice 1885 [71] John C (633) b.1885, d.1956, m.1st Mr. Gatchell, m.2nd husband drowned, m.3rd Robert Hanes Jr. (b.1866, Robert had been a sec to Gen U.S Grant)

1403 Laurene 1889 [71] John C (633) b.1889, d.1966, m.24 Oct 1905, Long Praire, Todd Co MN, Henry Jeremiah Moulton
a) Amy Moulton, b. 3 Jul 1909, m. Mr. Stump
A) Sally Stump
b) Ellie Moulton

1404 Lucinda 1891 [71] John C (633) b.11 Jul 1891, d.Dec 1978, m.17 Feb 1903, Alfred Stuart Benge (b.7 Jan 1888, d.29 Aug 1959),
a) Alfred S. Benge, b.7 Jun 1914, m.29 Mar 1914, Maoeline Ann Brackett
A) Ellen Aurelia Benge, b 29 Mar 1948, m. 18 Jun 1978 John Dean Curtis,b.8 Sep 1946
i) Ann Curtis, b.1970
2i) John Curtis, b.1971
B) Bernice Benge, b. 28 Sep 1915, m. Mr. Protzenka Reported to have two sons.

1405 Harry Harrison 1893 [34,71] John C (633) b.1893, d.1967, bur Glendale Cem, Des Moines, Polk Co IA

1406 Oren Brown 1861 [8,33] Aaron M (635) b.24 Sep 1861, Janesville, Bremer Co IA, d.5 Feb 1947, CA, m.11 Nov 1891, Westminster, Orange Co CA, Stella Frances Mack (b.5 Mar 1867, Binghamton, Solona Co CA, d.1953, d/o George Corydon Mack & Susan Amanda Fisher)

Oren came to CA at age 15 with his parents. He attended USC, class of 1890. After m. he lived on a 10 acre ranch in Westminster. He was an elder in the Pres Ch for 50 years and a member of Westminster Pioneers.
2253 Roy Mack 1893
2254 Wilfred Carroll 1895
2255 Marjorie Faye 1897
2256 Glenn Alden 1900
2257 Wilbur Fisher 1902
2258 Dorothy Fern 1903

Oren Brown & Stella Francis

1407 Walter Brook 1864 [33 106,176] Aaron M (635) b.16 Mar 1864, Janesville, Bremer Co IA, m.21 Nov 1894, Pasadina, LA Co CA, Martha E Layton (b.17 Oct 1870, Uniopolis OH)

They lived in Pasadena, LA Co CA.

2259 Harriet Bell 1896
2260 Walter Layton 1899
2261 Martha
2262 Robert

Oren B., Walter B., Annie B.

1408 Annie Bertha 1868 [33] Aaron M (635) b.20 Jul 1868, Janesville, Bremer Co IA, m.5 Jun 1890, UCLA, LA Co CA, John Wesley Sedwick (b.28 Oct 1859, Mount Jackson, Lawrence Co PA)

In 1899 they lived in Pasadina CA.

1409 Gladys Marie 1894 [3] Aaron M (635) b.3 Nov 1894, Media, Delaware Co PA

1410 Arthur Ray 1875 [1,8 29,54] Silas N (638) b.28 Jan 1875, Waverly, Bremer Co IA, d.7 Jul 1974, Centerville, Appanoose Co IA, Both Arthur & Jennie are bur Janesville, IA Cem, m.14 Feb 1899, Waverly, Bremer Co IA, Jennie Evelyn Moore (b.18 Jan 1881, Waterloo, IA, d.1 Feb 1955, d/o Naaman Moore & Caroline Bower)

Arthur Ray & Jennie Evelyn

Arthur and his brothers and sisters were sent by their parents to their maternal grand parents, Mr. & Mrs. Sardus Bryant, home in CA when the kids were young. Four of the chldn died of Diphtheria in CA. Arthur returned to Iowa at age 13.

Arthur and Jennie lived near Waverly IA. Arthur first farmed and later sold life insurance.

2263 Orville Brown 1900
2264 Harold Moore 1902
2265 Ivan Chester 1904
2266 Edna May 1906
2267 Clarence Earl 1912
2268 Merwyn 1915

1411 Luella Zetta 1890 [176] Silas (638) b.24 Nov 1890, WI

1412 Albert Winifred 1878 [17,113,176] Albert B (640)

b.29 Jun 1878, Greenville, Bond Co IL, d.4 Sep 1896, Williams Hamilton Co IA, m.1896, Katie Shepard

Albert d. befor b. of son. 2269 Louis B. 1896

1413 Ethel 1881 [17,113,179] Albert B (640) b.21 May 1881, Fremont, Doge Co NE, m. Victor Clinton Ringo (b. 21 Jul 1878, d. 2 Oct 1961)

Victor and Ethel lived in Ottumwa IA and went through many floods of the Des Moines River.

Albert Barnes & Mary Emeline parents of 1412 - 1416

a) Elbert W. Ringo,b.29 Apr 1906, m. Rolanda _? (b.29 Aug 1911)

A) Paula Ringo, b. 23 Dec 1944

B) Jennifer Ringo,b.1 Jun 1955

b) Vivian Ringo, b. 3 Dec 1920, m. Leslie Byrum(b.1 Oct 1893)

1414 Lulu Alma 1883 [17,113 176,179] Albert B (640) b.3 Dec 1883, Edgar, Clay Co NE, d.6 Oct 1967, Stockton, San Joaquin Co CA, m.Dr. Walter Charles Purviance (b.19 Apr 1875, Oswego, Labette Co KS, 10 Nov 1952, Stockton, San Joaquin Co CA, s/o Nathan M Purviance & Emma Belle McPherson)

Walter became a Pres Medical Missionary and he and Lulu served six years in Korea (1908-1914). He founded the Ducan Memorial Hospital in Cung Ju Korea.

a) Emma Belle Purviance, b. 30 Jan 1910, Korea, d. 8 Nov 1971, Stockton CA, m. Clee W. Toovey,b.30 Oct 1913,no issue

b) Winifred Marguerite Purviance, b.5 Oct 1912, Korea, d.10 Jun 1965, Montebello CA, m. Fred Eugene Feder(b.23 Jun 1913)

A) Frank Feder, b. 20 Sep 1948

c) Walter Byram Purviance, b.8 Apr 1914, Beatrice NE, m. Wanda Mildred Radusch (b. 8 Jul 1915)

A) Charles Andrew Purviance, b.19 Feb 1943

B) Wallace Byram Purviance Jr., b.22 Sep 1945, m.1st Donna Gardner (b.26 Oct 1945)

i) Greg Allen Purviance b.6 Sep 1970: Wallace m.2nd Lauree Sands (b.2 Feb 1940) foster children Douglas, b.27 Sep 1959; David, b.13 Jun 1961, Danny, b.2 Jul 1962

C) David Wayne Purviance, b.9 Jan 1949, m.Patricia Slaughter (b.10 May 1951)

i)Thorin Blue Purviance b.14 Jun 1975

D) Janet Marie Purviance, b.3 Aug 1951

c)Charles Millard Purviance b.3 Sep 1922, Beatrice NE, m. Martha Stanton Perkins (b. 24 May 1922) no issue Charles m.2nd 23 Apr 1955, Reno NV, Josie Lucille Boling Loveday (b.26 Apr 1922) Josie's 1st husband was Sam E. Loveday (1918-1951)

A) Yvonne Faye Purviance, b.31 Mar 1945, Stockton CA, m. Robert G. Johnson (b.30 Sep 1944, Stockton CA)

i) Ricky G. Johnson, b. 3 Jan 1965, Virginia Beach VA

2i) Dennis E. Johnson, b 12 Feb 1967, San Jose CA,

B) Betty Jo Purviance, b. 14 May 1947, Stockton CA, m. 1965, Harold D. Hanson

i) Denise Lynne Hanson, 18 Mar 1966, Stockton CA

2i) Robert Donald Hanson 2 Jun 1967, Stockton CA

3i) Harold Duane Hanson, b.17 Jul 1969, Stockton CA

1415 Perry Leon 1885 [17 113,179] Albert B (640) b.26 Nov 1885, Edgar, Clay Co NE, d.6 Jan 1958, St. Paul MN, m.16 Mar 1910, Lincoln, Lancaster Co NE, Gertrude Ernestine Stedman (b.8 Nov 1881, Unadilla, Otoe Co NE, d.18 Nov 1984, d/o Enos Judson Stedman II and Amanda Myers)

Perry Leon & Gertrude E.

Perry attended college in Hastings NE and went to McCormick Seminary in Chicago. He became a Pres minister & preached in churches in IA, SD & MN. After he retired from the church he sold insurance & real estate.

2270 Albert Judson 1912
2271 Dwight Wendell 1913
2272 Carol Emeline 1917
2273 Virgene 1919
2274 Alvin Barnes 1920

1416 Ella K. 1892 [17,113] Albert B (640) b.25 Jan 1892, Craig, Burt Co NE, d.9 Sep 1950, m. Floyd Ellwood Peck (b.18 Mar 1892, Rockwell, Cerro Gordo Co IA, d.1940, s/o Henry Luther Peck)

a) Henry Luther Peck, b. 21 May 1919, Creston NE, d.yng

b) Dorothy Irene Peck, b.13 Aug 1920, Creston NE,d.20 Oct 1921, Randolph NE

c) Geraldine Mae Peck, b.14 Jan 1922, Creston NE, m.1st Wallace Leroy Patterson (b. 5 Feb 1916)

A) Wanda Louise Patterson b.15 Dec 1947, Richmond CA, m.1st Robert Pike (b. 29 Aug 1946)

i) Scott William Pike, b.25 Jul 1968, Richmond CA

2i) Craig Philip Pike, b 23 Dec 1970, Richmond CA

Wanda m.2nd Albert Peter Frulan (b.4 Jul 1940)

3i) Rochelle Lea Frulan, b.12 Jun 1973, Richmond CA

B)William Lewis Patterson b.21 Dec 1948, d.29 Jun 1951, Richmond CA

Geraldine m.2nd Richmond CA, Donald Wilbur Hill, b.25 Oct 1929

C) Ronald Duane Patterson b.4 Oct 1956, Richmond CA, m. Janette Marie Furey (b.13 Nov 1956, Oakland CA)

D) Lynne Rene Patterson, b.31 Oct 1959, Richmond CA,

d) Gertrude Elaine Peck, b. 20 Apr 1924, Beatrice NE, m. Lloyd Phillip Christianson (b.26 Jun 1921)

A) Larry Phillip Christ-

ianson, b.4 Oct 1947, Portland OR, m. Debra Kyete (b.19 Jun 1950)

i) Jodi Lyn Christianson,b.16 Jan 1978, Phoenix OR

B)Jill Elaine Christianson b.26 Sep 1950, Pocatella ID

e) Ethel Marie Peck,b.16 Apr 1925, Parkville MO, m. Leonard C Albright(b.22 Mar 1925)

A) Len Edward Albright, b 23 Sep 1946, Richmond CA, m. Judy Rickard (b.4 Jan 1948)

i) Jaylen Rickard, b.12 Feb 1968

2i) Eric Rickard, b.10 Nov 1969

B) Janice Marie Albright, 9 Sep 1947, Richmond CA, m. Jerry Walker (b.22 Jan 1945)

i) Clinton Walker, b.31 Jan 1969

2i) Brandy K. Walker, b. 9 May 1973

C) Barbara K. Albright, b 12 May 1956, Richmond CA

f) Byram Ellwood Peck, b.17 Jul 1926, Parkville MO,single

1417 Myrtis, 1886 [176] Edward H (642) b.30 Oct 1886, Waverly IA

1418 Edward Ralsey 1865 [159 172,176] William H (646) b.2 Aug 1865, Madison, Morris Co NJ, d.19 Dec 1901, bur Hillside Cem, Madison NJ

1419 Margaret Pierson 1866 [8,159,172,176] William H (646) b.4 Oct 1866, Madison, Morris Co NJ, d.8 Oct 1924, Morristown, Morris Co NJ, bur Hillside Cem, Madison NJ

Margaret is reported to have had a hearing impairment.

1420 Raymond Willis 1877 [159] William H (646) b.30 Sep 1877, NJ

1421 Gerald Guerin 1879 [3] George G (657) b.11 Aug 1879, d.23 Jul 1895, drowning

1422 Helen Carter 1884 [3] George G (657) b.15 Jun 1884 d.1954, m.Chester F Bray

1423 Kenneth Minton 1885 [3] George G (657) b.26 Dec 1885, NJ, m.30 Oct 1912, Ella Leslie Herrick

In 1988 they lived in Wharton, NJ.

2275 Kenneth Herrick 1915
2276 Jaennitte Guiren 1921
2277 Anita Reeder 1925

1424 Hilary Francis 1887 [3] George G (657) b.14 May 1887, NJ, m.Anna Hoerning, d.2 Jan 1968

2278 Richard Guerin 1912

1425 John Alden 1891 [3] George G (657) b.4 Dec 1891, NJ, d.1 Nov 1939, m.30 Jun 1917, Inez Carey

2279 Margaret Ann 1918
2280 Ruth

1426 Sidney Corwin 1894 [3] George G (657) b.18 Nov 1894, NJ, m.Elizabeth _?, d.28 May 1962

2280a son adopted d. (WWII)

1427 Roy Meacham 1882 [19] Henry D (661) b.27 May 1882, Humboldt House, Pershing Co NV, d.6 Jul 1951, Decatur, Burt Co NE, m.28 Apr 1916, Decatur NE, Myrtle Irene Rogers, (b.14 Mar 1893, Anthon, Woodbury Co IA, d.29 Feb 1988 Tekamah Nursing home, Tekamah, Burt Co NE)

Roy was born at Humboldt House, NV and came to Decatur NE, with his parents in 1884. He attended school to the 8th grade. As a youth Roy loved nature and was an avid hunter. He often earned

money by hunting prairie chickens and sending the meat to Omaha to sell to the railroad to be served on the trains.

Roy Meacham & Myrtle Irene

Being of an adventurous nature he left Decatur, at the age of 16 years, for a period of 10 years. He went West, lumbering in British Columbia and mining in Alaska. Roy was employed at the Kennicott mine in MaCarthy Alaska for a time; this was in 1905-1910 time frame.

In 1911 Roy returned and helped his father on a ranch in Holt County, NE and on a farm in Thurston Co, NE. He also worked in his father's general store in Decatur NE. From WWII on he took up the trade of carpentery. He worked primarily in the Western states on military bases. Roy remained an avid hunter and easily won prizes in the town sponsored trap shoots.

Myrtle Rogers was born on her grandparents homestead just a few miles out of Anthon, Woodbury Co IA. In the Civil War days there were uprisings of the Sioux Indians. The nearest fort was in Council Bluffs IA. Her grandparents would keep a trunk packed with bedding etc. for a quick exit to the fort. Myrtle's father, Harcourt Rogers, was the first white child born in the Little Sioux River Valley of IA. It is probable that her Rogers family are descendants of the Thomas Rogers who came to America on the Mayflower.

2281 Richard Roger 1917
2282 Roxene Gloria 1917
2283 Charles Earl 1918
2284 Beth June 1920
2285 Roy Malcom 1922
2286 Janice Irene 1932
2287 John Arnold 1934

1428 Frederick Arnold 1884

[19] Henry D (661) b.8 May 1884, Decatur, Burt Co NE, d 1 Nov 1950, Cliff Island Cmblnd Co ME, bur Decatur NE m.Josephine Delano Cobb

Fred Byram's life is an example of one of the injustices of genealogy. Fred lived a good life. He was in the Navy for a time and went around the world with the "Great White Fleet" in 1906/7. He re-enlisted and was an army officer in WWI. He remained employed during the depression. He retired to a large island home, with ocean frontage, off the coast of Portland ME. He was prosperous and loved. He and his wife Josephine never had

children. "No Issue" does not seem enough to summarize his full life.

1429 Thomas Pierson 1886 [19] Henry D (661) b.1 Jun 1886, Decatur, Burt Co NE, d.26 Apr 1930, El Paso, El Paso Co TX, bur Decatur NE, m.20 Jun 1925, Spokane, Spokane Co WA, Minnie Lawless no issue

Tom was raised in Decatur, NE, and joined the US Navy at age 18. He first served for 12 years and re-enlisted two days after WWI started. Tom remained in the Navy until he was discharged due to physical disability incurred in the service (tuberculosis). He then joined the Merchant Marine and carried a Second Mate's license at the time of his death. Tom's wife Minnie had a daughter and a son (Donald) by a previous marriage. It is possible that these children may have taken the Byram name.

1430 Henry Earl 1888 [1] Henry D (661) b.22 Jan 1888, Decatur, Burt Co NE, d.27 Sep 1918, m.Emily Bridges

Henry Earl graduated from Creighton U, Omaha NE, School of Pharmacy and was a pharmacist in the general store owned by his father H.D. Byram in Decatur NE. He was accidentally thrown down a flight of stairs just before his wedding, severely injured his head and became ill & died while on his honeymoon.

1431 Nella Evelyn 1890 [47,48] Henry D (661) b.25 Jul 1890, Decatur, Burt Co NE, d.10 Jan 1963, Yakima, Yakima Co WA, m.1910, Decatur NE, William Holst (of Omaha, NE) div 1922

Nella attended Morningside College, Sioux City IA for 2 years. W Holst was a Pharmacist and rented 1/2 of the Henry Byram store for his drug shop and then took the family to Omaha NE.

a) William Byram Holst, b. Jan 1912, d.4 Aug 1968, Yakima WA m.Sally Ann Catania

A) dau, d.yng

b) Marion Evelyn Holst b. 8 Sep 1913, Omaha,Douglas Co NE m.28 Dec 1935, Papillion NE, Edward Woodrow Powell (b.24 Dec 1913, Brunswick MO, s/o Charles E Powell & Lu Lester)

A) Carol Ann Powell, b. 7 Dec 1939, Omaha NE, m.1 Jul 1962, Richland, Benton Co WA, Delroy Schwisow (b.19 Dec 1938 Ritzville WA s/o Milton Schwisow & Hattie Smith)

i) Scott Edward Schwisow, b.18 Apr 1963, Pasco WA m.10 Jul 1993, Bellevue, King Co WA, Eileen Hoxit (b.19 Jun 1967, Vancouver WA)

2i) Craig Milton Schwisow, b.16 Mar 1964, Omak WA, m.1 Jun 1991, Richland WA, Maria Elena Resendez (b.6 Jun 1965, Sunnyside WA)

1) Sterling Alexander Schwisow, b.10 Feb 1995, Atlanta GA

3i) Todd Carlton Schwisow, b.31 Oct 1968,Spokane WA

B) Judith Elaine Powell, b.8 Jun 1943, Seattle,King Co WA, m.22 Mar 1964,Richland WA Kenneth Bruce Free (b.25 Feb 1942, AL, s/o Clarence Free & Juanita _?)

i) Angela Jean Free b.3 Nov 1964, m.6 Nov 1989, Spokane WA, Garth Sybouts (b.WA s/o Gary Sybouts & Marlene_?

1)Erin Hannah Sybouts b.29 Dec 1990, Yakima WA

2) Kelsey Marion Sybouts, b.3 Mar 1993,Yakima WA

2i) Kevin Bruce Free, b.

19 Dec 1967, Seattle WA, m.14 May 1994,Kent WA, Tanya Janes b.Aug d/o Keith Janes)

1) child ?, Aug 1995

c) Harriet Amelia Holst b. 11 Oct 1921, Omaha NE, m. 28 Sep 1943, Fort Warren WY, Robert Lowell Tracy (b.5 Jun 1918, Mason City IA, d.15 Aug 1994, Green Valley AZ, bur Forrest Lawn Cem, Omaha NE, s/o Gilbert L. Tracy & Margaret C. Matthies)

A) Mary Beth Tracy, b. 26 Oct 1945, Topeka, KS, m.1968, Michael J. Arganbright

i)Thomas Michael Arganbright,b.1969,Witcha Falls TX

2i) Jennifer Amelia Arganbright, b.1970, Phoenix AZ

3i) Daniel Robert Arganbright,b.1973, Springfield OH

4i) Timothy John B. Arganbright, b. 1977, Springfield OH

5i)Joseph Michael Arganbright,b.1981, Springfield OH

B) John Lowell Tracy b. 3 Dec 1947, Pueblo, CO

1432 Marian LaVena 1899 [8] Henry D (661) b.8 Feb 1899, Decatur, Burt Co NE, d.23 Nov 1988, Red Bluff, Tehama Co CA, bur Decatur NE, unm

Marian grad U of NE and taught at the Technical High School at Omaha NE until she retired and moved to Red Bluff CA.

1433 Evangeline Marvel 1907 [1,8] Henry D (661) b.16 Jan 1907, Decatur, Burt Co NE, m.27 Jan 1943, Reno, Storey Co NV, Leo Elmer Tremaine (d.28 Oct 1974, Red Bluff, Tehama Co CA)

Lynn taught school in Macy and Decatur NE and in Sioux Falls SD. She moved to CA in 1942 to teach in San Bernardino. After m. she taught in Red Bluff CA. She retired in Red Bluff CA and then moved (1991) to Decatur NE.

a) Charles Tremaine,b.1 Nov 1949, Red Bluff, CA, m.1st 1962,Carolyn __?, div ca 1965 m.2nd 30 Oct 1982, Susan Yocum (d/o Dr. William S. Yocum of Merrillville, IN)

A) Adam William Tremaine, b.16 Oct 1984, WA

B) Alyssa Grace Tremaine, b. Jul 1987, IN

1434 Mary Helen 1885 [1] George M (662) b.20 Jul 1885, Decatur, Burt Co NE, m.Harold Neibling (b.Jan 1886, d.Jun 1958)

a) Harold A Neibling Jr., b 9 Sep 1919, m.Margery Bernice McClymonds (b.30 Mar 1917)

A) Harold E. Neibling, b 28 Mar 1942

B) Nancy J Neibling, b.16 Jul 1947

1435 Marian Jerrine 1893 [1] George M (662) b.27 Jan 1893, Decatur, Burt Co NE, m.1st R. Hiltibride, (doctor from Onawa, Monana Co IA) m.2nd Tony Velasquez

1436 Mildred Georgia 1895 [1] George M (662) b.17 Jul 1895, Decatur, Burt Co NE, d.25 Jul 1949, m.Conrad Duggan

1437 George Milford 1907 [1] George M (662) b.Jan 1907, d.ca 1949, Long Beach, LA Co CA, unm

1438 Walter 1857 [176] Joseph H (669) b.1 Apr 1857, Troy, Rensselaer Co NY

1439 Emma Dora 1859 [176] Joseph H (669) b.13 Jun 1859, Troy, Rensselaer Co NY

1440 Kate Amelia 1861 [176]

Joseph H (669) b.15 Apr 1861, Troy, Rensselaer Co NY

1441 Jessie Cornelia 1863 [2] Joseph H (669) b.23 Mar 1863, Troy, Rensselaer Co NY

1442 Charlette M 1876 [2,159] Theodore A (673) b.19 Dec 1876, NY

1443 Mabel Florence 1881 [162] William H (679) b.27 Aug 1881, Detroit MI

1444 Harry Paul Alden 1882 [162] William H (679) b.19 Oct 1882, Detroit MI

1445 Kate 1884 [2] Theodore P (680) b.1884

1446 Carrie [2] Theodore P (680) b.1884

1447 Sabra Maynard 1884 [3 171] John A (681) b.1884, Brooklyn NY, d.1925, Jamacia NY, m.11 Sep 1900, Queens NY, George Woodruff David, Jr. (b.1881, Brooklyn NY, d.1930, Bellaire NY)

a) Grace Theodora David, b. 1902, Brooklyn NY, d.1968, FL 1921, m. Oscar Swiedler

b) Edna David,b.1905,Brooklyn NY, d.1969, Westbury NY, m.1926, John Fenti, Jr.

c) Ruth E. David, b.1907, d 1907, Woodhaven NY

d) Alden B. David, b. 1909, d.1910, Brooklyn Hills NY

e) Charles David, b. 1913, Richmond Hill, Queens NY, m. 30 Dec 1934, Jamacia, Queens NY, Evelyn Taff

f) Jean Woodruff David, b. 1918, Jamacia NY, m.1942, Garden City, LI NY,Paul Lucas Harry (b.1920, Moline IL)

A) Kitty Jean Harry, b. 1942, Brooklyn, m.1st 1965, Flushing NY, Lloyd Huffer,div

i) Tabitha Jayne Huffer b.1965,Glen Cove, LI NY (Note Tabitha Huffer is source 171) Kitty Harry m.2nd 27 Sep 1986 Joseph F. Romano

B) Pamela Jean Harry, b. 1945, Brooklyn NY, m.1967,Sea Cliff, LI NY, Richard Valente

i) Amanda Jean Valente, b.1975, Glen Cove, LI NY

2i) Eliza Jae Valente, b 1979, Glen Cove, LI NY

C) Paul Lucas Harry, Jr., b.1953, Glen Cove, LI NY, m. 1980, Willington DE, Jamianne Skinner

i) Lindsay Anne Harry, b.30 Nov 1980, Willington DL

2i) Elise Todd Harry, b. 15 Mar 1987, Newark DL

D) David Lucus Harry, b. 1955, Glen Cove, LI NY,m.1993 East Hampton, LI NY, Kathy Levine

i) Molly Jayne Harry, b 1994, East Hampton, LI NY

g) Carole Clayton David, b. 1923, Jamacia, Queens NY, m. 1945 Floyd York

1448 Mary Clayton 1885 [160 171] John A (681) b.ca 1885, m.Joseph Stock, d.Feb 1942

1449 Edna Pressy 1888 [171] John A (681) b.17 Jan 1888, d.11 Jan 1932, Queens NY, m 12 Dec 1909,Harold Hunt Jones

a) Arthur Valentine Jones

b) Harold H. Jones, b. 1911 d.1911, Morris Park, LI NY

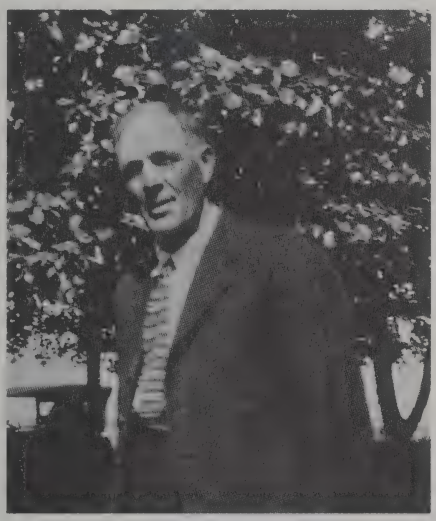
c) Calvin Hunt Jones,b.1914 NY, d. Middle Village NY, bur 14 Nov 1967

1450 Ida Alleson 1893 [160 171] John A (681) b.ca 1893, NY, d.Glendald, Queens NY, bur 2 Oct 1972, m.20 Aug 1939, Samuel Rowe, (b.ca 1907, d.1975, Newfoundland bur 23 Aug 1975)

1451 Harriet Francis 1883 [160,171] John (681) b.ca 1883, m.Dr. William Louis, d.Dec 1930

1452 Lulu 1871 [9,101] Joseph N (682) b.20 Oct 1871, Washington Co KS, d.20 Oct 1971, Twin Falls, Twin Falls Co ID, m.5 Feb 1902, Washington Co KS, Stuart Severns (b.16 Apr 1866, Fulton Co IL, d.5 Apr 1941, Twin Falls ID, s/o Samuel Severns & Margaret Dixon)

Lulu was an early school teacher in KS & ID. At first she taught school summers in ID. The mountain schools ran in summer as the snow is too deep in the winter to have school. Stuart was a farmer and a Merchant.



Sidney Post Byram

1453 Sidney Post 1873 [9,90] Joseph N (682) b.21 Feb 1873, Washington Co KS, d.31 May 1947, Twin Falls, Twin Falls Co ID, m.23 Apr 1909, Prineville, Crook Co OR, Elma Viola Benser (b.3 Feb 1883, Geneseo, Henry Co IL, d.15 May 1960, Shoshone, Lincoln Co ID, d/o Rudolph Benser & Mary Jane Arbuthnot)

Sidney was a farmer in Jerome Co, near Hazelton ID.

2288 Frances Elizabeth 1910
2289 Harry Clifford 1911
2290 Ruth Ellen 1913
2291 Marjorie Grace 1914
2292 Martha Alice 1916
2293 Sidney 1919

1454 Joseph Nelson, Jr. 1880 [101] Joseph N, Sr. (682) b.23 Dec 1880, Washington Co KS, d.14 Aug 1979, Spokane, Spokane Co WA, bur Memorial Gardens Cem, Spokane WA, m.20 Nov 1905, Lewiston, Nez Perce Co ID, Marion Lucy Ford (b.21 Sep 1884, Cheney, Spokane Co WA Terr, d.11 Mar 1985, Davenport, Lincoln Co WA, d/o Ole Sunderland Ford & Josephine Ann Brown)

Nelson as he preferred to be called, served in the Spanish American War with Co M, 44th US Volunteers in the Philippine Islands.

After marriage they lived in many towns, where he owned and operated various stores. This was in WA, ID, OR & MT until they settled in Edwall WA in 1926, forming Byram General Merchandise store. Nelson retired in 1954 to return to his first love, that of world wide travel.

2294 Orville Dunreath 1906

1455 Dunreath Grover 1882 [1 101,102] Joseph N (682) b.9 Sep 1882, Jewell,Jewell Co KS d.29 Feb 1952, Twin Falls,Twin Falls Co ID, m. 1 Nov 1918 1918, Auburn CA, Mrs. Vira Jordan Weaver (b.3 Jan 1881, Peoria,Peoria Co IL, d.21 Dec 1947, Jerome, Jerome Co ID,

d/o Charles Buckwinn Jordan & Mary Hannah Gambriel)

Vira was first married to Mr. Weaver. Dunreath was a farmer near Jerome ID.

2295 J "Jay" Nelson 1911

1456 Joseph Edward 1876 [1,3] Charles E (684) b.13 Jul 1876, d.30 Jun 1948, Cherryvale, Montgomery Co KS m.27 Dec 1903, Ollie May Collier

2296 Chester 1906

2297 Josephine 1909

1457 Roy Charles 1886 [1,3] Charles E (684) b.16 Jan 1886, Marian, Marion Co KS, d.Oct 1970, Elk City, Montgomery Co KS, m.27 Aug 1908, Mable M. Gaither (b.23 Aug 1887)

2298 Evelyn 1909

2299 Hilmer 1911

2299a Lola Marie, b. 13 Oct 1913, d.17 Oct 1913

NOTE: NMBRS 2300-2600 UNUSED

1458 Violet Rose 1881 [1 173,231] Charles E (684) b.25 Nov 1881, Levenworth, Levenworth Co KS, adpt, d.2 Jan 1960, Columbia, Boone Co MO, bur Jan 1960, Parsons, Labette Co KS, m.26 May 1899, Altamont, Labette Co KS, Bert Edson Stover (b.13 Jul 1874, Oswego, Labette Co KS, d.5 Jan 1969, Columbia, Boone Co MO, bur Jan 1969, Parson KS, s/o Gilbert Harney Stover & Margaret Hannah Flager)

Bert was a minister of the Christian Church, formerly a pastor at Scotts Bluff NE. In 1937 he preached in Monte Vista CO.

a) Merrill Stover, b.31 May 1900, Baldwin City KS, d.27 Nov 1973, m.2 Feb 1922, Faye Alexander (b. Leavenworth KS)

A) Bert Harold Stover, b. 1923, Emporia KS

B) Shirley Jean Stover, b 1931, Emporia KS

b) Albert Stover, b. 6 Oct 1904, Desoto KS, d. Mar 1970, m.1 Jul 1934, Scotts Bluff NE Virgil S. Crum (b.1901, MT)

A) Virgil Stover Crum, b. 7 Sep 1936, Casper WY

c) Warren Chester Stover, b De Soto KS, m.1930, Marceline MO, Hazel Dietrich (b. Marceline MO)

d) Betty Stover, b. 19 Jan 1909, Kansas City, KS,m.Floyd Wickenkamp

1459 Jennie [1] Charles E (684) adopted

1460 Harriet 1883 [1] Elias I (687) b.20 Jul 1883, d.17 Mar 1899 unmarried

1461 Frances 1885 [1] Elias I (687) b.11 Sep 1885, unm

1462 Charles 1878 [159] Thomas B (689) b.ca 1878, IL

1463 Harry Nelson 1892 [1] Thomas B (689) b.17 Oct 1892, Knoxville, Knox Co IL, m.1st 8 Feb 1913, Nettie E McLeod (b.6 Apr 1895, Lewiston, Nez Perce Co ID, d.14 Apr 1922, San Francisco, SF Co CA)

NOTE: NMBRS 2300-2600 UNUSED

2601 Margaret Antoinette 1913

Harry m.2nd 25 Dec 1924, Carriza Keith

2602 Harry Keith 1926

1464 Scott Roy 1884 [1] John S (693) b.20 Nov 1884, d.10 Aug 1968, Cedar Point, Chase Co KS, m.1st 19 Aug 1914, Chase Co KS, Ethel Penry (b.16 Jun 1894, d.20 Dec 1915, Florence, Chase Co KS)

Ethel and her son James died of scarlet fever on the same day.

2602a James Sanford, b. 22 Oct 1915, d.22 Oct 1915 Chase Co KS

Scott Roy m.2nd 29 Jul 1918 Frances Green (b.2 Dec 1888 Needles CA)

Scott and Frances lived in Florence KS where he was employed by the Santa Fe Railroad.

2603 Adeline Marie 1919

2604 Pauline Catherine 1920

2605 Barbara Jean 1937

1465 Elsie Dot 1887 [1] John S (693) b.22 Jan 1887, Cedar Point, Chase Co KS, d.16 Oct 1965, Cottonwood Falls, Chase Co KS, bur Cedar Point KS, m 24 Mar 1909, John Thomas Graham (b.13 Apr 1874, d.26 Jul 1952, Cottonwood Falls KS)

Elsie and John lived in Cedar Point and Clements KS where he worked in lumber yards. They moved to Cottonwood Falls where he held a Co Office.

a) Melvin Keith Graham, b. 25 Mar 1910, d.29 Apr 1911

b) Neil Kenneth Graham,b.21 Jul 1911, d.18 Mar 1988, Cottonwood Falls KS,m.4 Nov 1939 Mildred Burton (b.22 Jul 1918

A) Erma Jean Graham, b.10 Dec 1943

c) Charles Alfred Graham, b 19 Feb 1913, d. 20 Jun 1987, Florance KS, m. 30 Sep 1939, Lenora Pankratz(b.7 Sep 1920)

d) Gladys Margaret Graham, b.28 Feb 1915,m.14 Jun 1942, Noel Danby (b.5 Aug 1914)

A) Nancy Lee Danby, b. 26 Aug 1943

B) Ila K. Danby, b.15 Aug 1944

C) Charles Alfred Danby, b.7 Oct 1946

e) Dora Allene Graham, b.16 Nov 1916, m.30 Oct 1937,James Brown (b.3 Jul 1919)

A) Patricia Alice Brown, b.17 Mar 1940

B) Sharon Joyce Brown, b.6 Aug 1941

C) James Robert Brown, b. 21 Jan 1945

D) Cathy Sue Brown, b.6 Jul 1953

f) Dorothy Lorene Graham, b 10 Feb 1918, m.2 Apr 1938, Chester Hatcher (b.22 Sep 1913)

A) Janis Rae Hatcher, b. 23 Feb 1939

B) Rose Ann Hatcher, b. 7 Jun 1942

1466 Dora Loretta 1889 [1] John S (693) b.24 Apr 1889, Chase Co KS, d.8 Oct 1968, m.30 Apr 1913, Samuel McCown (b.3 Apr 1886, d.Sep 1942)

1467 Lutie 1881 [1] Wiley Ross (694) b.23 Sep 1881, d.1 Nov 1959, Bosie, Ada Co ID, m.14 Nov 1898, Charles Elwin Tulloch (b.5 Aug 1871, d.30 Aug 1944)

Charles was a registered Pharmacist and owned and operated a Drug Store several years. Lutie was a Practical Nurse.

a) Nellie Tulloch, b. 7 Feb 1900 m.1st 26 May 1918, Ray A Johnson (d.26 Oct 1918)
Nellie m.2nd 12 Jul 1921, John J Harkrider (b.31 Jan 1900, d.29 Apr 1941)

A) John J. Harkrider, Jr b.3 Mar 1931
Nellie m.3rd 2 Jun 1943, Norman Gaskill(b 29 Jul 1902)

b) Mabel Edwina Tulloch, b. 3 Apr 1903, m. 1 Nov 1922, Maurice Newton(b.31 Dec 1893)

A) Betty Elsie Newton b.1 Sep 1923, m.11 Apr 1943, Herbert E. Sword

i) Charles David Sword, b.20 Jun 1945

2i) Dennis Lee Sword, b. 11 Nov 1946

3i) Theresa Sword,b.1952

B) Edwin Maurice Newton, b.26 Jan 1927

C) Roger Dale Newton, b.4 Mar 1942

c) Ralph Merritt Tulloch, b 11 Jun 1905, m.1st 4 Jun 1928 Eila May Duffin(b.27 Mar 1909 div)

A) Phyllis Ann Tulloch, b 1 May 1932

Ralph m.2nd Velois Mendenhall

d) Maurice Donald Tulloch, b.28 Apr 1907, m.Lottie Brown

A) Rita Lou Tulloch, b.3 Aug 1948

B) Norma Ellen Tulloch, b 19 Jul 1949

e) Hugh Ross Tulloch, b. 18 Dec 1909, m.1st Alice Hill div m.2nd Helen Capps

A) Harry Edwin Tulloch, b 26 Sep 1947

B) Donald Maurice Tulloch b.23 Dec 1948

C) Harriet Irene Tulloch, b.30 May 1953

1468 Rita Myrtle 1883 [1] Wiley R (694) b.17 Oct 1883, m.15 Nov 1903, Roy Kiphart (b.1 Sep 1882, d.13 Aug 1959, Odessa, Midland Co TX)

Roy worked in the Oil Fields in many places in OK and TX.

a) Ruth Fern Kiphart, b. 19 Jan 1905, d.10 Apr 1905

b) Ray Vern Kiphart, b. 19 May 1906, d.11 Oct 1953, m. 3 Jun 1940, Mary E.__ (d.31 Aug 1940)

c) Orel Rawleigh Kiphart b. 13 Jul 1908, m.20 Jun 1936, Faye Shimmerman (b.23 Oct 1915)

A) Orel Rawleigh Kiphart, Jr. b.3 Oct 1937,m.1 Apr 1955 Sandra Brunch

i) Kim Kiphart,b.25 Dec 1955 (twin)

2i) Kevin Kiphart, b. 25 Dec 1955 (twin)

d) Floyd Earl Kiphart b. 28 Oct 1910, m. 11 Nov 1933, Ila Lee Wallace (b.17 Nov 1915)

A) Kenneth Ray Kiphart, b 7 Aug 1936 Lucille Wade (b.30 Jan 1921, d.3 Apr 1958)

A) Judith Kay Kiphart, b. 3 Jun 1947, Borger, TX

B) Jon Kyle Kiphart, b.15 Nov 1942

1469 Floyd Curtis 1890 [1 259] Wiley R (694) b.16 Jan 1890, Clements, Chase Co KS, d.13 Feb 1976, Bridgeport WA, m.16 Jan 1911, Everett WA, Nettie Helen Foland (b.24 Jun 1892, Snohomish WA, d.27 Jul 1992, Okanogan WA) Both are bur Winthrop Cem WA

Floyd and Nettie owned and operated a grocery store. Nettie was Postmistress in Farmer WA. The sold out and moved and in 1966 were living in Bridgeport, WA.

2606 Wilfred Ross 1911

2607 Richard Stanley 1915

1470 Glenna May 1899 [1] Wiley R (694) b.1 May 1899, m.11 May 1917, Austin Deboy (b.8 Mar 1881, d.28 Feb 1953, of Bosie, ID)

a) Lloyd Edward Deboy b. 13 Feb 1918, m.14 Jun 1947,Hazel Adams Moss (b.28 Jan 1912)

A) Glenna Ann Deboy, b. 8 Sep 1948

b) Lela Ann Deboy b. 26 May 1922 m.4 Jul 1941,Leo William Woods (b.16 Sep 1912)

c) Jack Curtis Deboy b. 20 Mar 1924, m.2 Apr 1948, Maida Weaver

A) Dale Evan Deboy, b. 14 Jun 1949

d) Joan Elizabeth Deboy, b. 31 Oct 1932, m.9 Aug 1952, Delmar Eugene Hand (b.11 Apr 1927)

A) Lawrence Eugene Hand, b.3 Nov 1954

1471 Byron Rees 1881 [1,4] Lemuel W (696) b.28 Aug 1881, Cedar Point, Chase Co KS, d.22 Sep 1967, bur. New Ply, Payette Co ID, m.23 Oct 1907, Della Laughridge (b.6 Jan 1887, d.7 Mar 1971)

Byron first farmed in KS and then moved to Oregon and later to Idaho, where they were living in 1966. He and his youngest son owned and operated a Dairy farm until health problems prevented this. Dean lost his foot and suffered from diabetes.

2608 William Lester 1909
2609 Beatrice 1911
2610 Joseph 1913
2611 Mae 1915
2612 Dean James 1917
2613 Bonnie 1919
2614 Floy 1921

Eunice Byram Roberts

1472 Eunice 1884 [1,4,26] Lemuel W (696) b.20 Feb 1884, Cedar Point, Chase Co KS, d.26 Oct 1970, m.14 Jun 1909, Cedar Point KS, Dr. Arthur John Roberts (b.19 Feb 1885, Emporia, Lyon Co KS, d.28 Sep 1968, s/o William H Roberts & Grace Thomas)

Eunice Byram Roberts was a wife, mother and a genealogist. She wrote ref #1, "BYRAM - CRAWFORD AND ALLIED FAMILIES GENEALOGY".

On page 84 of the 1966 edition of her book she writes of Aaron Gaston Byram: "it is said that Aaron Gaston Byram had the most exclusive collection of BYRAM genealogies in existence in 1851 - many have written more since. With a taste for such pursuits, with rare good judgment and great industry, he had secured material for a full BYRAM History, which by all means, should have been published - so with the material he gained, added to the data I have secured, the BYRAM History carries on and I am hoping to be able to complete it and have it published in book form while I am still here and hope others will carry on in later years"

Note from author: "As we know she did live to complete her book in 1962 & 1966. We all appreciate her work. It is my desire that others build upon this publication and continue documenting the history of the Byram family."

Eunice graduated from KS State Teachers College and taught school for several years. Eunice & Arthur were married in her parent's home and in the same room in which she was born. Arthur first worked in a jewelry store. He next purchased a jewelry store in Cane KS. Arthur studied Optometry and moved to Anadarko, OK in 1927. They then moved to Chickasha, OK in 1928. Eunice was quite active in civic activities.

a) Dorothy Roberts b.21 Feb 1911, Caney KS, d. 8 Apr 1981 m.31 Jan 1939, Julius Kelly

Chisum (b.4 Jan 1913,s/o Hugh Chisum and Ella Lewis)

A) Dorothy Kay Chisum, b. 23 Nov 1939, Wichita Falls KS m.1st 27 Aug 1930, Arthur Benton Cocaanougher (b.7 Jul 1938) div, 24 Feb 1964, m.2nd 14 Mar 1975, Robert Gene Neeley (b.10 Mar 1930)

i) Becky Neeley, b. 14 Nov 1963

2i) Tracy Neeley, b. 4 May 1965

3i) Carolyn Neeley, b 20 Nov 1967

B) Eunice Ann Chisum, b 4 Apr 1943, Wichita Falls KS, m 8 Sep 1962, Don Michael Wilson (b.7 Feb 1942) div and remarried 3 Mar 1976/7

i) Christopher Lee Wilson, b.13 Jan 1966

2i) Karen Ann Wilson b. 20 Feb 1968

1473 Floy 1886 [1,4,26] Lemuel W (696) b.5 Aug 1886, Cedar Point, Chase Co KS, d.13 Mar 1953, Abilene, Dickinson Co KS, bur Cedar Point KS, m.16 Dec 1908, William Scott Laughridge (b.12 Dec 1880, d.25 Dec 1971)

They lived on farms near Cedar Point, Clements and Florence, KS, several years. Later they bought and operated a grocery store at Talmage, KS.

a) Lemuel Wren Laughridge, b.29 Apr 1912, d.10 Jul 1933

b) Vivian Laughridge, b. 13 Jun 1913, m.19 Jun 1937,Glenn Dawson (b.1 Oct 1914)

A) Douglas Dennis Dawson, b.2 Aug 1941, Wichita KS, m.1 Sep 1962, Beverly Joan Farber (b.10 May 1942)

i)Denise Sue Dawson, 20 Oct 1965

2i) Deanna Lynn Dawson, 7 Jan 1968

3i) Douglas Todd Dawson, 31 Aug 1970

B) Randall Elton Dawson b 13 Apr 1963, Wichita, KS, m. 13 Sep 1963, Linda Ruth Smith (b.3 May 1943)

i) Jeffrey Glenn Dawson b.6 Jul 1966

2i) Jenny Sue Dawson, b. 17 Dec 1968 (twin)

3i) Jodi Reye Dawson, b. 17 Dec 1968 (twin)

c) Whit Evert Laughridge b. 1 Jun 1916, m.16 Jun 1940, Betty Jean Rider (b.19 Oct 1920)

A) William Rider Laughridge b.4 Feb 1947,m.Feb 1967 Virginia Johnson (b.14 Apr 1946)

i) Monica Lynn Laughridge, b.17 Sep 1969

2i)Randall Everett Laugh ridge, b.20 Sep 1977

B) Kay Ellen Laughridge b 23 Sep 1949, m. 8 Aug 1970, Douglas Olson (b.16 Aug 1945)

C) Charles Edward Laughridge b.30 Nov 1952, m.11 Dec 1976,Faye Hawson(b.4 Dec 1955

i) Jason Derek Olson b. 11 Jun 1973

2i) Erin Xan Olson, b.27 Aug 1975

D) Connie Sue Laughridge, b.18 Sep 1958, m.21 Jun 1980, Noel Sylvester

d) Jean Maxine Laughridge, b.22 Jul 1920, d.10 Feb 1945, bur Cedar Point, KS, m.10 Jul 1938, Marvin Vernon Maybell (b.4 Aug 1918)

A) Bruce Everett Maybell, b.25 Apr 1940, m.3 Aug 1963, Barbara (Kinsey)Hammonds, div

i) Shawn Ellen Maybell b.8 Jun 1967

2i) Marsha Jean Maybell, b.28 Jun 1969

B) Karen Kaye Maybell, b. 29 May 1943, m. 21 Mar 1964, Michael Robert Farrell (b.10 Feb 1938)

i) Michael Allen Farrell, b.21 May 1967

2i) Krista Anne Farrell, b.31 Jul 1968

3i) Jeana Elizabeth Farrell, b.28 Jun 1970

1474 Joseph Lee 1888 [1,26] Lemuel W (696) b.23 Oct 1888, Cedar Point, Chase Co KS, d.22 Jan 1977, bur. Cedar Point, m.1 Mar 1911, Clements Chase Co KS, Margaret Zickefoose (b.16 Dec 1889, IA, d.27 Dec 1982)

Joseph and Margaret lived on a farm adjoining the old Byram family farm.

2615 Benjamin 1914

2615a Ruth, b.27 Sep 1916, d 30 Oct 1919

2616 Ola 1918

2617 Esther Beth 1919

2618 Lemuel Wade 1923

2618a Twila May, b. 2 Feb 1928, d.7 Jan 1931

2619 Lila Lee 1928

2620 Archie William 1929

1475 Jennie 1891 [1,26,91] Lemuel W (696) b.22 Mar 1891, Cedar Point, Chase Co. KS, d.4 Feb 1937, bur Robinson, Brown Co KS, m.20 Nov 1912, Everet Lafayette Truex (b.31 Mar 1889 d.23 Jul 1958, bur Vacaville CA)

They lived on farms near Cedar Point, Clements and Florence, KS and later bought a farm near Robinson, KS. After her death Everet went to California and lived until his death. He served several years as head Chief, Mare Island at the US Naval Station Base near LaJolla, CA.

a) Byram Evert Truex, b.17 Mar 1914, d.20 Sep 1983, m. Mary Jane Marriner (b.8 Dec 1920) 1991

A) Clifford Leon Truex, b 3 Oct 1938, d.28 Sep 1967, m. Phyllis Diane Bean (b.14 Feb 1947)

i) Michelle Renee' Truex, b.19 Apr 1965

B) James Michael Truex, b 7 Apr 1945, m. & div, has some children

C) Carol Louise Truex, b. 2 Aug 1949, m. Robert Young; Carol has a girl and a boy

D) Thomas Nelson Truex, b 7 Jul 1954, deceased

b) Billie Louise Truex b.11 Mar 1919, m.15 Nov 1935, Kenneth Ray Jimeson(b.1 May 1915 d.22 Jun 1983)

Billie is reference #91.

A) Nellie Ann Jimeson b.9 Oct 1936, Horton KS, m.8 Oct 1955,Malott WA, Arlen Charles Rumbolz (b.22 Jun 1932)

i) Rodney Ray Rumbolz, b.5 May 1957, Omak, WA,m.1989 Sharon Reanee Harris, (b.24 Jul 1967, Phoenix, AZ)

1)Charity Reanee Rumbolz, b.3 Jun 1989,Omak WA

2) Courtney Ray Rumbolz, b.28 May 1993, Omak WA

ii) Rory Arlen Rumbolz, b.22 Jan 1960, Omak, WA, m.24 Dec 1990, Anna Marie Shrader (b.3 Sep 1972)

1) Ross Alan Rumbolz, b.28 Jul 1991, Omak WA

2) Austin James Rumbolz, b.1 Jun 1995, Moses Lake WA

B) Alice Faye Jimeson, b. 8 May 1942, Omak WA, m.1st 15 Nov 1960, at Malott WA,Robert E. Williams (b.7 Sep 1941) div 1982, m.2nd Donald Ray Willeby (b.9 Apr 1940, Eagletown OK)

i)Ronnie James Williams b.26 Jan 1964, m.1 Jul 1989, Christine Lee Ralston (b. 10 Sep 1967, Spokane WA)

1) Emily Ann Williams b.8 Dec 1994, Kennewick WA

2i) Michel Ray Williams, b.23 Jul 1970, Las Vegas NV

C) Doris Jolene Jimeson b 28 Oct 1944, Omak WA, m.1st 9 Jun 1962, John William Lane (b.5 Apr 1942) div, 1974)

i) David William Lane, b.12 Jul 1963, Omak WA, m.22 Jun 1985, Wendy Rae Schall (b.10 Apr 1962, Wenatchee WA)

1) Eric William Lane, b.13 Jun 1990

2) Andrew Nicholas Lane, b.7 Mar 1993, Wenatchee WA

2i) Dennis Byram Lane, b 6 Sep 1965, Omak WA, m.23 Jun 1990, Lara Denise Butler (b 6 May 1969) div 1995

3i) Donald Kenneth Lane, b.8 Apr 1968, Omak WA,m.2 Sep 1989, Wenatchee WA,Yvonne Rae Farnam (b.4 Sep 1969, Omak WA) Dorris Jolene Jime-

Dorris Jolene Jimeson m.2nd 3 Mar 1975, Edward Albert Norris, b.14 Jan 1952

4i) Meloyne Jolene Norris, b.27 Jan 1976, Chelan WA

c) Frank Idol Truex, b. 24 Feb 19__, d.16 Jun 1950, bur Vacaville, CA, m.1st 1 May 1945, Sarah Elizabeth Watkins (b.23 Jan 1924) div, m.2nd Faye Weight, no issue

1476 Frank Elias 1894 [1 173] Lemuel W (696) b.29 Apr 1894, Clements, Chase Co KS, d.7 Apr 1965, Marion, Marion Co KS, bur Cedar Point KS, m.1st 3 Feb 1918, Mildred Giddings (b.6 Nov 1901) div

2621 Austin Wade 1918 m.2nd 1937, Evadna Pyle (d.1949) m.3rd 16 Apr 1952, Ruth (Artman) Van Natta (b.12 Apr 1909, Crawford Co KS)

Frank was a farmer and lived on the old home farm near Clements KS.

1477 Amy Maria 1896 [1,26] Lemuel W (696) b.21 Sep 1896, Cedar Point, Chase Co KS, d.21 Oct 1949, Newton, Harvey Co KS, m.28 Nov 1919, John Ross Overstreet (b.16 Apr 1891 d.15 Jun 1978)

They lived on a farm near Clements KS, a few years then bought and operated a grocery store in Newton KS. After the store he purchased a ranch near Rosalia KS and stocked it with Registered Hereford cattle. John lived in Newton KS.

a) Marguerite Esther Overstreet b.21 Sep 1926,m.24 Oct 1950, William Flick Jr. (b. 5 Apr 1929)

A) Christine Flick, b. 24 Nov 1951,m.11 Aug 1973, Craig Ryan Dewell (b.29 Dec 1952)

i) Ryan Christopher Dewell, b.15 Dec 1977

2i) Matthew Craig Dewell b.11 Aug 1981

B) John William Flick, b. 6 Nov 1956

1478 Mayme 1899 [1,4,26] Lemuel W (696) b.16 Aug 1899, Cedar Point, Chase Co KS, d.10 Aug 1981, m.1919, William Perry Brown (b.20 Dec 1899, d.27 Jul 1958, bur Caney, Montgomery Co KS, 1/2 Indian, s/o a chief of the Osage Indian Nation)

They lived in Caney KS many years and them moved to TX. They lived in Harlingen, McAllen and San Benito TX. He worked for an Oil Co and was sent to Artesia NM, then to Denver CO. He retired July 1, 1958 and d. a few weeks later. Mayme lived in Harlingen TX in 1966.

a) Leah Maude Brown b.9 Mar 1919, m. 8 Mar 1941, Leo Marcelle Landrum (b.12 Aug 1918, Bay City, TX, d.9 Sep 1978, McGallan TX)

A) Laura Lee Landrum b.11 Sep 1942, m.1st 24 Nov 1961,

Edward Eugene Knight (5 Jun 1938) div, 1966, m.2nd 18 Oct 1968, Troy Burgess, div 19 Jun 1970

i) Susan Marie Knight b 15 May 1962

B) Leo Marcelle Landrum, Jr., b.5 Aug 1945, m.27 Jan 1968, Carol Ann Simmons

i) Keenan P. Landrum b. 6 May 1970, Nacogdoches, TX

b) Virginia Lea Brown, b.15 Apr 1921, m.1 May 1942, John Luther Woodward (b. Dec 1920 d.17 Jul 1980)

A) Michael Jon Woodward, b.20 Feb 1944, m.5 Feb 1966, Darlene Faith Lukasik (b.6 Oct 1947) div

i)Robert Andrew Lukasik b.24 Aug 1966, Ft. Worth, TX, m.25 Nov 1972, Deborah Ann Fields (b.31 Aug 1951)

B) Terry Dee Woodward, b. 19 Mar 1947, Roswell, NM, m.1 Sep 1974, Susan ___ (b.24 Aug 1966)

C) Perrymay Woodward b.28 Nov 1949, Falmouth, MA, m.25 Dec 1967, Mike Baker (b.27 Aug 1944)

i) Michael Baker, Jr., b.5 Nov 1968, Suisan, CA

1479 Ethel 1902 [1] Lemuel W (696) b.14 Mar 1902, Cedar Point, Chase Co KS, b.10 Aug 1995, Cottonwood Falls KS, bur Prairie Grove cem, Chase Co KS, m.22 Mar 1922, Ernest Frank Matti (b.13 Feb 1897, d.25 May 1960)

Ernest and Ethel farmed near Strong City KS until he retired and they moved to Cottonwood Falls KS, leaving their son Marvin to run the farm. Ernest served in Germany and France in WWII.

a) Marvin Lee Matti, b. 21 Mar 1930, KS, m.3 Sep 1950, Beverly Adele Gibbs (b.11 Apr 1929)

A) Stephen Kyle Matti, b. Jan 1964,-Adpt, 16 Mar 1964

b) Marilyn Matti, b. 5 Nov 1939, KS,m.22 Dec 1957, James H. Bowman

A) Crista Bowman, b. 19 Sep 1958, Wichita, KS

B) Jay D. Bowman, b.3 Dec 1961, Herington, KS

1480 Beth 1905 [1,4,26] Lemuel W (696) b.3 Feb 1905, Cedar Point, Chase Co KS, d.16 Jan 1972, m.28 Apr 1924, Leslie Elyal Mann (b.22 May 1906)

In 1995 they lived in Newton KS. Leslie worked in the Boeing Aircraft plant in Wichita KS.

a) Mary Jane Mann, b.13 Feb 1925, m.30 Jan 1948, Ted Saylor (b.17 Dec 1922)

A) Kim Saylor, b. 13 Aug 1950 Newton, KS, m.14 Feb 1976,Teresa Hill,b.24 Dec1958

i) Tieyce Meagon Saylor b.21 May 1979

B) Cory Saylor, b. 5 Aug 1952, Newton KS,m.28 Apr 1973 Teresa Decker (b.13 May 1955)

i) Shane L Saylor, b.25 Jul 1973)

b) Jolene Mann,b.8 Oct 1929 m.1st 16 Apr 1950,Jack Palmer (b.4 Jan 1929) div, m.2nd 30 Oct 1962, Raymond Polley,b.21 Sep 1921 Ray was first m. to Anna Pearl Wilson, then div.

A) Raymond Alan Polley, b 26 Dec 1951

B) Timothy Jon Polley b.9 Jul 1958

i) Jolene Polley

2i) Ray Polley

C) Gilda Beth Polley b.29 Apr 1964

1481 Opal Mae 1882 [1] Frank W (697) b.13 Jan 1882, Cedar Point KS, m.13 Oct 1904, KS, Percy Gardner Price (b.13 Oct 1869, Margate, England, d.18

Jan 1940, Margate, England)

They were m. in KS and moved to England in 1908.

a) Anna Kathleen Price b.22 Jul 1905, Hymer, KS, d.18 Apr 1919, Margate, England

b) Frank Preston Price b.16 Sep 1907, Florence, KS

c) Hugh Peter Price, b. 11 Sep 1908, Margate, England

d) Ashley Byram Price, b.20 Jul 1912, Margate, England

e) John Brinton Price, b. 6 May 1918, Margate, England, m 24 Aug 1940, Audrey Elizabeth Wootton (b.27 Apr)

A) Ann Kathleen Price, b. 21 Jul 1942, Bridlington, Yorks, England

B) Guy Warwick Price b.12 Apr 1945, Margate, England

f) Rex Percy Price,b.22 Feb 1922, Margate, England, d.20 Jul 1942, Margate, England

1482 Guy Emerson 1887 [1] Frank W (697) b.4 Sep 1887, Cedar Point, Chase Co KS, d.Jan 1967, m.1st 19 Jan 1910, Vera White (b.13 Dec 1892) div, 1930

Guy was a telegrapher for the Rock Island RR. He retired in 1966.

2622 Marguerite 1912
2623 Irvin Frank 1914
2624 Kathleen 1917
2625 Betty Lee 1921
2626 Esther 1923

m.2nd 11 Mar 1933, Willie May Blackman (b.3 Jun 1900, d.21 Aug 1959)

1483 Hugh Albert 1898 [1,173] Frank W (697) b.2 Sep 1898, Cedar Point, Chase Co KS, d.Jan 1975, KC MO, m.7 Apr 1920, Goldie Vaughn (b.15 Feb 1900, d.1960)

Hugh was a telegrapher for the Rock Island RR, same as his brother, Guy. By 1966 he was retired.

2627 Opal Mae 1921
2628 Norma Jean 1923

1484 Gladys Harriette 1896 [1] Fred B (700) b.23 Feb 1896 m. unmarried

1485 Laura Mable 1898 [1] Fred B (700) b.23 Feb 1898, m.1 Sep 1920, Howard Brooking (b.20 Nov 1895)

a) Ruth Rosalie Brooking, b 6 Sep 1920, adpt

1486 Mildred May 1900 [1] Fred B (700) b.25 May 1900, m.30 Jan 1925, William Nelson

1487 Cielo 1923 [57] Fred B (700) b.12 Jun 1923, unm

1488 Lemuel 1940 [57] Fred B (700) b.20 Nov 1940, m.San Jose Costa Rica, Ivonne Acosta, (d/o Alfonso Acosta & Digna Lopez)

2629 Fred John 1962
2630 Lemy 1967

1489 Ethel 1887 [1] (d.yng) Thomas R (702) b.1887, d.1897

1490 Edna 1897 [1] Thomas R (702) b.6 Jul 1897, d.24 Oct 1897

1491 Jennie 1900 [1] Thomas R (702) b.19 Sep 1900, m.1st 11 Feb 1918, Chris August Renzelman, div Jul 1934, m.2nd 6 Dec 1934, Raton, Colfax Co NM, Russell George Church, div, m.3rd 14 Jan 1953, Walter Lampton

They live in Pueblo, CO.

1492 Harry Hamilton 1901 [1] John E (711) b.24 Nov 1901, Marion, Marion Co KS, d.15 May 1956, accident near Marion, KS, m.16 Aug 1925, Mabel Scharenburg (b.14 Jan 1903)

Harry was a Bulk Agent for Continental Oil Co for 25 years and was driving his truck when hit by a car and killed. He was an active member of the Masonic Lodge and Mable was active in the Eastern Star. She was alive in 1991.

2631 Ruth 1931

2632 Harold Loren 1934

1493 Faye 1905 [1,26] John E (711) b.16 Jun 1905, Marion, Marion Co KS, d.27 Jul 1977, Marion KS, bur Marion, Marion Co KS, m.31 Oct 1924, O.J Allen (b.25 Mar 1898, d.7 Jan 1980)

They lived on a farm near Marion KS.

a) Fred Douglass Allen, b. 13 Dec 1928

b) Nancy Fay Allen, b.19 Oct 1928

1494 Rozella Elizabeth 1907 [1,26] John E (711) b.24 Mar 1907, Berry Ranch, Hymer, Chase Co KS, d.12 Dec 1989, Marion, Marion Co KS, m.23 May 1931, Rufus J Bateman (b.3 Dec 1907, d.27 Mar 1979)

Rozella attended several area colleges including Tabor College in Hillsboro KS.

As a young woman she taught school until m. The Batemans farmed and ran a dairy. Rozella was active in community & Ch activities.

a) Rufus J. Bateman, Jr., b 14 Feb 1937, m. 25 Apr 1965, Jeannine Ann Skibbe (b. 6 Jul 1945) They live in Marion KS

b) John Keith Bateman, b. 1 Dec 1940, m.Mary Elizabeth _?

1495 Fred 1910 [1,26] John E (711) b.12 Apr 1910, Marion, Marion Co KS, d.6 Mar 1973, Wichita, Sedgwick KS, bur Marion, Marion Co KS, m.16 Nov 1934, Clara Hobein (b.16 Aug 1911)

In 1991, Clara is living with her daughter.

2633 Karen Sue 1941

1496 Velma 1914 [1,26] John E (711) b.24 Mar 1914, Elk, Montgomery Co KS, d.12 Dec 1989, Wichita, Sedwick Co KS, m.16 Nov 1934, Abe Reh (b.25 Jun 1909, d.1984)

Abe was in the trucking business, served as undersheriff for Marion Co. He also operated a Cash and Carry Supply lumber yard.

Velma taught school in the old Dobbs School northwest of Marion (now the campus of Emporia State University)

Velma and Abe lived in the Marion community until the family moved to AZ in 1955.

In AZ, Velma was a member of the Scottsdale Bible Ch & coordinator for "More Than Friends" Bible study support group.

a) Marilyn Lea Reh,b.18 Sep 1936, m.1 Mar 1956, Troy Murray (b.7 Aug 1935)

A) Jinger Jenelle Murray, b.22 Jan 1960

B) Melinda Michele Murray b.31 Oct 1962

b) Mary Sue Reh, b. 5 Jun 1944, m. 17 Mar 1961, Garland Watson, (b.23 Dec 1941)

A) Timothy Wayne Watson, b.4 Oct 1961

B) Randal Reh Watson, b.30 Jul 1963

1497 Barbara [3] Harry E (715)

1498 Helen 1902 [113] Harry E (715) m.Donald Burdick

Helen is Harry's dau by his second wife. They were div after Donald was accused of shooting her father. This

happened in Westport CN. Harry Elmer went to FL and refused to testify.

a) Two children reported

1499 Leroy A 1879 [159] William H (716) b.ca 1879 Tioga Co PA

1500 Wesley C 1895 [2] Coleman E (721) b.1895 East Randolph, Cattaraugus Co NY

1501 Douglas Dean 1903 [3,241] Morris C (728) b.30 May 1903

1502 Margaret Louisa 1904 [3,241] Morris C (728) b.7 Dec 1904

1503 Frances Helen 1902 [37 187,241,246] George E (732) b.8 Dec 1902, Glendale CA, d.5 Sep 1990, m.15 Oct 1933, Laramie WY, George Marvin Jarvis(b.27 Mar 1898, Laramie WY, d.Dec 1960, s/o Charlos Jarvis & Nettie Ennis)

At the age of 18 years Frances was "born again and has lived a lovely, satisfying religious experience". George Jarvis was a minister.

a) George Leslie Jarvis, b. 3 Jan 1935, Casper WY

b) Charles Marvin Jarvis, b 13 Oct 1936, Buffalo WY, m. Findlay OH, Janice Reese

c) Edna Francel Jarvis, b. 27 Nov 1938, Hottinger ND, m. William R. Kueger

1504 Edward Bosthick 1904 [37,187,241] George E (732) b.8 Jul 1904, Glendale CA, d.8 Jan 1991, m.1932, Ethel Flake

Edward was a minister. In 1985 he was the mayor of Tehama CA.

2634 Edwina E.

1505 Harold Denman 1907 [37 152,241] George E (732) b.13 Nov 1907, Glendale CA, d.28 Nov 1982, ID, m.Erma Eveland

Erma (1990) was living in Kasilof, Alaska, but her home is in OK.

2635 Denman Edward 1927

2636 Haroldeen 1930

1506 Paul Ellis 1911 [37 241,288] George E (732) b.30 Sep 1911, San Dimas CA, d.29 Jan 1963, m.Ruby Nell Massey (d.24 Dec 198?, Pampa TX)

After Paul died, Ruby m.2nd Mr. Yancey.

2637 John

2638 David Samuel 1944

1507 Katherine Elizabeth 1882 [39] David L (740) b.19 Apr 1882, NJ, m.Dec 1906, Albert Brown

a) Albert Stokes Brown,b.27 Jan 1908, m. 29 Sep 1911 Rebecca Jane Woodward

A) Susan Frances Brown, b 19 Aug 1940, m. Charles Townsend Corning, Jr.

i) Lindsey Woodruff Corning, b.22 Jan 1969

2i) Charles Townsend Corning

b) Thomas David Brown, b. 4 May 1910, m.Elma Van Horn

A) Joan Elizabeth Brown b.6 May 1932, m.1st Donald Thomas Cooper (b.21 Apr 1913, d.6 Dec 1963)

i) Mark Thomas Cooper,b 5 Apr 1954

2i) David Thomas Cooper b.3 Dec 1963

Joan E m.2nd Edward Wyzkouski (b.11 Jul 1928)

3i) Joy Wyzkouski, twin b.7 Sep 1968

4i) Jill Wyzkouski, twin b.7 Sep 1968

B) David William Brown, b 22 Jun 1933, m. Joann Dudley (b.26 Aug 1936) div

i) Timothy David Brown b.5 Sep 1953, m.1973
1) son b.22 Jun 1974
2i) Wianne Lynn Brown, b 3 Nov 1954
3i) Gerald Thomas Brown b.11 Jan 1957
4i) Cynthia Anne Brown b.8 apr 1958
David W. m.2nd Elizabeth _?
5i) Cheryl Elizabeth Brown, b.28 Dec 1970, d.1971
C) Gerald Brown, b.20 May 1937, m.1st Sally Hrrizcenski (b.17 Oct 1937) div 1972
i) James Thomas Brown b.24 Mar 1961
2i) Kelly Anne Brown, b 4 Apr 1963

1508 Ada 1886 [38,162] David L (740) b.11 Aug 1886, NJ, unm

1509 Mary Nancy 1888 [38 162] David L (740) b.17 Feb 1888, NJ, m.ca 1925, Mr. Jones

Mary had one son, out of wedlock, who was adopted and raised by his grandfather.

2639 Henry Earle 1908

1510 Charles Pridmore 1890 [38] David L (740) b.22 Feb 1890, NJ

In the 1920's, Charles committed suicide over a lost love.

1511 Alice Cooper 1892 [38] David L (740) b.28 Sep 1892, NJ

1512 Frederick Herbert 1893 [3,162] Charles H (743) b.13 Dec 1893, NJ, m.Edna L. (b.ca 1885, NJ)

In 1920 they lived in Montclair, Essex Co NJ.

2640 Frederick Herbert Jr1919

1513 Roy T J 1895 [3,38,287] Thomas J (747) b.1895, NJ, unm

Roy had an accident at age 15 and lost his right arm at shoulder. Roy died of blood poisoning. Roy is bur by his parents in Hillside Cem, Rutherford NJ.

1514 David Henry 1906 [38 283,287] Thomas J (747) b.17 Aug 1906, Kearny, Hudson Co NJ, d.18 Jul 1987, m.1st 10 Sep 1927, Dorothy Marie Gross (b.1906, d.1956, d/o William George Gross & Leona Sophie Hartman) Both David & Dorothy are bur in Woodlawn Cem, Lakewood, Ocean Co NJ.

David was in semi pro baseball in teens. He later was a carpenter. In 1952 they lived in Lakewood NJ.

2641 Marie Dorothy 1928
2642 Helen Louise 1934
2643 David Henry, Jr. 1938

David m.2nd Helen _? no issue

1515 Henry B 1872 [12] William H (750)

2644 Tille
2645 Martha 1895
2646 William 1898

1516 Frederick 1873 [1] William H (750) b.11 Jan 1873, d.21 Feb 1874

1517 Charles 1874 [1] William H (750) b.24 Aug 1874, d.8 Mar 1876

1518 William 1875 [1,84] William H (750) b.25 Aug 1875, no issue

William was a farmer and a blacksmith. He lived in Salem Co NJ.

1519 Ethelbert 1877 [1,84 162] William H (750) b.5 Apr 1877, NJ d.1948, Chatham, Morris Co NJ, m.Alfreda _? (b.ca 1882, NJ)

Ethelbert was employed as the Sheriff of Morris Co NJ and as the Police Chief of Dover NJ. In 1920 they lived in Dover, Morris Co NJ.

2647 Beatrice 1907

1520 John Alva 1879 [1,12 43] William H (750) b.11 Oct 1879 m. Jessie Osburne (d.1963)

John Alva born & died on Byram Ave, Dover NJ. He was a stove molder and a well known Taxidermist.

2648 Helen 1903
2649 Hobart Riker 1905
2650 Gordan 1912
2651 Emily Baker 1914

1521 Thomas Post 1884 [3,42 84,135] William H (750) b.17 Feb 1884, Dover, Morris Co NJ, m.10 Aug 1910, Mabel Martin Best (b.5 Feb 1890, d.1972, St.Petersburg, Hillsborough Co FL)

Thomas was an electrician for the Federal Gov for 45 years. When he retired he was Chief Electrician over about 100 men.

2652 Ruth Post 1911
2653 Henry William 1912
2654 Robert Spargo 1915
2655 Donald 1922
2656 Thomas Post Jr.1932

1522 Nina Emily 1888 [135] William H (750) b.5 Jan 1888

Nina lived on Byram Ave, Dover NJ.

1523 Hobart 1891 [1,42,84 135] William H (750) b.4 Sep 1891, m.Katherine _?

Hobart was employed as an automotive engineer. He lived in Bloomfield NJ.

2657 Theodore

1524 Helen Annetta 1896 [42 135] William H (750) b.12 Sep 1896, m.Mr. Hendershot

Helen lived in W Orange NJ.

a) Harold Hendershot, d. by 1995

b) Audry Hendershot, m.Will-iam Weiss

1525 Hattie R 1889 [161,162] John T (755) b.ca 1889

1526 Louise 1890 [161,162] John T (755) b.ca 1890

1527 Sallie 1891 [161,162] John T (755) b.ca 1891

1528 George 1899 [161,162] John T (755) b.ca 1899

1529 Cornelia Logan 1895 [3 139] George L (756) b.19 Sep 1895, Denver, Arapahoe Co CO, d.ca 1980, m.Gen John E Lewis

They lived in Boulder CO. John attended West Point, class of 1916. no issue

1530 Clarence W 1875 [3,176] John B (758) b.5 Jan 1875, Mtwn, Morris Co NJ

1531 Elizabeth D 1878 [3,159 176] John B (758) b.17 Feb 1878, Mtwn, Morris Co NJ, m.Arthur Lunbeck (of Dover NJ)

1532 Martha 1902 [162] William G (761) b.ca 1902, NJ

1533 Albert Axtell 1890 [3 108,144,159] Algernon B (762) b.20 Oct 1890, NJ, d.Jun 1967, Nolans Point NJ, bur Hill Top Cem, Mendham, Morris Co NJ, m.1st Emma S Crotsley (b.ca 1891, NJ) m.2nd Mary _?

2657a Helen, b.1911, d.yng
2658 Theodore George 1912
2659 Ethelbert Edison 1914
2660 Marion 1915
2661 Woodrow Wilson 1916
2662 Dorothy 1920
2663 Pauline 1922

2664 Lorraine 1927
2665 Jane 1930

1534 Newton 1891 [3,161] Algernon B (762) b.Oct 1891, bur Hill Top Cem, Mendham, Morris Co NJ, m.Flora Donnelly, no issue

1535 Maude [3] Algernon B (762) m.Everett Eichlen

1536 Mary [20] Leon L (772) b.Bayonne, Hudson Co NJ, unm

Mary was an early stage career girl. She worked thirty five years for NJ Bell Tel as a sales rep.

1537 John Anthony 1889 [20 152] Leon L (772) b.16 Dec 1889, Bayonne, Hudson Co NJ, d.Jun 1966, NJ, m.1 Nov 1913, Mary Driscoll (d.15 Dec 1959)

John retired as an executive in the Commercial Dept of NJ Bell. He was the President of Hamilton Park S & L, President of Hudson County Grand Jurors Association and was chairman of the Draft Board in WWII.

2666 John P. 1916
2667 Robert Leon 1920
2668 Mary Leona 1926

1538 Leona 1898 [20] Leon L (772) b.5 Mar 1898, Bayonne, Hudson Co NJ, d.23 Apr 1956, m.1st Hugh McGovern (a stock broker) div, no issue, m.2nd Raymond Howe, no issue

1539 Lewis Strait 1898 [20] Addison V (774) b.9 May 1898, Bayonne, Hudson Co NJ, d.7 Mar 1960, Buffalo, Erie Co NY, VA Hospital, m.Rose Marie Maynard (b.1904, d.1958)

Lewis Strait was a WWI vet. He worked for the Borden Co in Belmont NY. (no issue)

1540 Ulyssus Sylvester 1901 [20] Addison V (774) b.16 Dec 1901, Bayonne, Hudson Co NJ, d.25 Apr 1961, WWII vet, bur Arlington National Cem m.1st Victoria _?, a Canadian, m.2nd 21 Nov 1945 Aileen Laidlaw,

After WWII he was a detective for Erie RR and then a guard at Attica State Prison. Mrs. Aileen Byram (1990) lived in Attica NY.

Addison Vance & Jean Eleanor

1541 Addison Vance 1910 [20 109,117] Addison V (774) b.12 Jul 1910, Bayonne, Hudson Co NJ, d.14 Dec 1978, Leesburg, Lake Co FL, m.20 Feb 1936, Townline (near Lancaster) NY, Ruth Matot (d/o Fred Matot & Mabel Guillavne)

Addison was a WWII vet. He worked as a security guard at Attica State Prison. Addison liked golf and bowling. He belonged to the American Legion, Forty & Eight and the Elks. Addison retired as dep. warden at Sing Sing Prison, Ossinging NY. Sing Sing is "up the

Hudson River" from NY City.

In 1991 Ruth was living with her dau Barbara in Saranac NY.

2669 Jean Eleanor 1938
2670 Barbara 1940

1542 Raymond H 1921 [20 53] Addison V (774) b.1 Sep 1921, Roselle Park, Union Co NJ, m.Mary F Foley

Raymond and Mary were CPA's and ran a small accounting firm in Elizabeth NJ. By 1987 they were retired and residing in Carlton GA.

2671 John 1949
2672 Raymond M. 1954
2673 Mary Eileen 1960

1543 Kathleen 1923 [20,53] Addison V (774) b.31 Aug 1923, Roselle Park, Union Co NJ, m.1st Leo Haney m.2nd Nels Burgiss

a) Louise Haney, b. 1 Sep 1957, m.1st Chris Symanski

A) Christina Symanski

Louise m.2nd John Ruoff

B) Kay Beta Ruoff

1544 Walter [20] Addison V (774) b.Roselle Park, Union Co NJ, d.1944, WWII

Walter was an All State Football Player. Scholarship to Mercer College GA., worked in Oil Refinery, prob Standard Oil, as did his father. He was a tank commander E.T.O. in WWII, killed in action.

2673a son, b.Feb 1945, d.yng

1545 Harold Joseph 1903 [3 14,152] Arthur D (781) b.24 Oct 1903, NY, d.27 Oct 1989, m.25 Jun 1927, Marguerite E Loock (b.3 Dec 1906, d.20 Apr 1982)

Harold worked for the telephone co until he retired in Morris Plains, Morris Co NJ.

2674 Joan Elizabeth 1931
2675 Richard Arthur 1935

1546 Francis Elizabeth 1904 [3] Arthur D (781) b.1904, m.1926 George J Loock, bro of Marguerite, wife of his brother, Harold

1547 Everett Horace 1914 [3 14] Arthur D (781) b.9 Jun 1914, d.1 Jan 1969, m.16 May 1944, Claire Ferguson

2676 Arlene 1947

1548 Morris Hampton 1908 [1 14] Raymond E (782) b.27 Jun 1908, d.13 Oct 1974, m.16 Dec 1933 Janet Card (b.7 Sep 1902, d.20 Aug 1956)

2677 Hampton Raymond 1936

1549 Edith Gertrude 1910 [1] Raymond E (782) b.20 Oct 1910, m.28 May 1961, Thomas Ross Stewart (b.13 May 1899, d.4 Jan 1962)

Edith served as a Nurse in WWII and in the same Unit as her sis, Mary Louise.

1550 Mary Louise 1917 [14] Raymond E (782) b.29 Apr 1917, m.6 Dec 1945, Dr. Herbert J Wright (b.25 Jan 1913)

In 1966, Dr. Wright was a practicing Physician in Schnectady NY. Mary Louise was a nurse and served in WWII.

a) Leslie Ann Wright, b.5 Feb 1947,m.8 Aug 1968, Thomas Summerhayes

A) Shaun Summerhayes, b. 21 Jan 1969

b) Herbert John Wright III, b.8 Nov 1948, m.29 Apr 1971, Emily Post

c) Charles Raymond Wright, b.19 Jul 1950, m.23 Feb 1974, Sally Penrie

1551 Leslie Arnold 1894 [15] William F (784) b.18 Apr

1894, Switzerland, Co IN, m.12 Mar 1920, Vevay, Swtlnd Co IN, Hazel A Pangburn (d/o Charles & Fannie Douglas Pangburn)

Leslie served in WWI and was wounded. He owned & operated a grocery store for 25 years in Vevay IN. He was Swtlnd Co IN treasure for 2 terms, member of the town board, a member of the Co Draft board, and served on the First National Bank Board. He was Vevay postmaster for several years and always active in civic affairs and was president of the Vevay Kiwansis Club.

2678 Norma Dean 1924
2679 Thomas Leslie 1931

1552 Ada May 1896 [15] William F (784) b.12 Oct 1896 d.Jan 1985, m.1917, Artie Dale Chase (b.1893)

a) Helen Marie Chase, b.26 Jun 1918, m. Marshall Wilson Scudder

b) Ernest Lee Chase,b.5 Dec 1920, d.31 Jun 1938

c) Thelma Leona Chase, b.25 Oct 1922, m.Carroll Cole (b. 1924)

A) Tina Lee Cole b.1945 m John Stewart Althoff

B) Kathy Ann Cole, b.1948 m.Donald Henry

d) Jerio Ann Chase b.12 Oct 1933, d.Jan 1986, bur Vevay IN, m.5 Nov 1952, Daniel William Angelbeck

A) Jane Ann Angelbeck, b. 1954

B) Nancy Angelbeck,b.1959

C) Kelly Angelbeck,b.1961

1553 Griffith Seth 1902 [15 152] William F (784) b.17 Jun 1902, IN, d.Sep 1969, IN, m.Cara Minnie Myers

Griffith operated a restaurant at Dillsboro IN.

2680 Harlan 1924
2681 Juanita Ruth 1926
2682 Denzil 1928

1554 Park Keffer 1908 [15] William F (784) b.23 Mar 1908, m.19 Sep 1934, Pearl Elizabeth Cole

Park is a 1934 grad from a Chicago Electrical School. This was in the years of the depression and Park worked & saved for some time prior to starting school. He needed to earn the tuition money. He worked for the gov during WWII and then was employed United Telephone Co until he retired (1973). After retirement he was active with electrical work and a had large garden.

2683 Donald Wayne 1935
2684 Gailen Delmore 1937
2685 Lois Laverne 1940
2686 Dianne Kay 1943

1555 Raymond L 1912 [15] William F (784) b.23 Sep 1912, d.30 Jun 1934

Raymond d. in an automobile accident unmarried.

1556 Mary 1913 [15] William F (784) b.7 Jul 1913, m.9 Dec 1933, Dawson Blodgett

Mary and Dawson lived near Vevay, Swtlnd Co IN.

a) Pearlie Jane Blodgett, b 18 Nov 1939, d.2 Aug 1952

1557 Russell 1917 [15,152] William F (784) b.9 Sep 1917, IN, d.1972, unm

Russell lived near Vevay IN. He was hit by an automobile.

1558 Nola Pearl 1905 [15] Leondeous E (787) b.29 Aug 1905, Columbus, Cherokee Co KS, m.6 Aug 1923, Claude Memefee Burnam

a) Robert Lee Burnam,b.1924 (d.yng)

b) Betty Jean Burnam,b.1924 m. T.C. Wright

c) Vera Lee Burnam,b.10 Mar 1927, m.6 Jun 1947, Nicholas Tangredi

A) John Tangredi, b.1955

B) Mary Margaret Tangredi b.1958

d) Claude Levan Burnam,b.15 Aug 1929, m.27 Dec 1953, Virginia Mae Jackson

A) Dennis Craig Burnam b. 1956

B) Karen Kay Burnam, b. 1960

C) Daniel Dean Burnam, b. 1961

D) David Burnam, b.1965

1559 Orville Allen 1907 [15] Leondeous E (787) b.6 Oct 1907, Alfalfa Co OK, unm

1560 Ella Florence 1909 [15] Leondeous E (787) b.7 Oct 1909, Alfalfa Co OK, m.20 Sep 1928, Beaver, Beaver Co OK, Ivan Ray Beckwith

a) Lela Nadyne Beckwith, b. 10 May 1929, m.1 Nov 1947, Gale Monroe Davis

A) Michael D Davis,b.1947

B) Harry Franklin Davis, b.1948

C) Lola Gayle Davis, b. 1959

D) Robert Aubury Davis, b 1951

b) Clois Ray Beckwith, b.16 Jul 1930, m.1st 24 May 1952, Betty Jean Mayes, m.2nd Joan

A) Clois Ray Beckwith

B) Bradley Allen Beckwith b.1955

C)Douglas Eugene Beckwith b.1957

D) Davis Duane Beckwith, b.1960

c) Coeta Faye Beckwith, b.5 Aug 1933, m.10 Jun 1961, William Charles Withgott

A) Leslie Ann Withgott

B) Amy Marie Withgott

d) Lonnie Lyle Beckwith b.7 May 1937,m.21 Apr 1958, Faith Jean Wilson

A) Dennis Lyle Beckwith,b 1959

B) Diana Loa Beckwith, b. 1963

C) Donnie Lynn Beckwith,b 1963

e) Annetta Marie Beckwith,b 1946, d.1953

1561 Gilbert Newman 1892 [16] Henry J (791) b.6 Jan 1892, Rising Sun, Dearborn Co IN, d.18 Oct 1949, Cleveland OH, bur Lakeview Cem, Cleveland, Lake Co OH, m.2 Jun 1917, Troy, Miami Co OH, Lily Ada Key (9 Oct 1895, d.8 Oct 1957, d/o William Franklin Key & Nora Jane Wiley)

2687 Doris Janet 1918
2688 Marian Elizabeth 1919
2689 Annabel Kay 1921
2690 Jones Lee 1922
2691 Gilbert Newman 1924
2692 Elinor Ruth 1927

1562 Hattie 1893 [16] Henry J (791) b.25 Jul 1893, d.30 Jun 1964 m.Henry Francis Oldham

1563 Hassie 1896 [16] Henry J (791) b.10 May 1896, d.1 Sep 1976, Troy, Miami Co OH, m.Samuel Butcher

1564 Edith 1897 [16] Henry J (791) b.14 Nov 1897, d.3 Dec 1953, Troy, Maimi Co OH, m.William Hayes

1565 Hazel Irene 1909 [16] Henry J (791) b.14 Jan 1909, m.Roy O Hirsch

1566 Ruth 1911 [16] Henry J (791) b.2 Jan 1911, m.Edward Curtis

1567 Vernon 1902 [15] Edward (792) b.1902, m.Wilma Barker

In 1969, Vernon lived in Lawrenceburg, Dearborn Co IN.

2693 Janet Jean

1568 Geneva 1920 [15] Edward (792) b.1920, m.Charles A Schwing

Lived in Tulsa OK in 1969.

1569 Powell Leo 1907 [15] Harvey R (795) b.17 Mar 1907, Rising Sun, Dearborn Co IN, m.1 Jun 1946, Irene K Parker

Powell served in the US Army Air Force in WWII. In 1969, they lived in Fort Walton Beach FL.

1570 Edwina 1910 [15] Harvey R (795) b.31 Aug 1910, Rising Sun, Dearborn Co IN, d.18 Dec 1964, bur Rising Sun IN, m.Raymond Baker

a) Raymond Baker, Jr., b.7 Nov 1929

b) Phylis Ann Baker,b.7 Jul 1935

c) Ronald Lee Baker, b.16 Dec 1932

d) Betty Jean Baker, d.16 Feb 1929

1571 Sarah N 1917 [15] Harvey R (795) b.29 Apr 1917, Rising Sun, Dearborn Co IN, m.Ellsworth F Miller (b.10 Feb 1914)

Sarah and Ellsworth lived in San Jose CA, in 1969.

a) Merrick Lee Miller, b.10 Feb 1938

b) Mary Miller, b. 30 Oct 1941, m.Elford McDaniel

c) Robert Lynn Miller, b.19 Nov 1946, d. car accident

d) Karen Sue Miller,b.6 Jul 1956

1572 Grace May 1920 [15] Harvey R (795) b.24 May 1920, Rising Sun, Dearborn Co IN, m.Marion O Martin

Harvey Lee was b. prior to Grace's m. to Marion and thus he retained the Byram name.

2694 Harvey Lee Byram 1939

a) Terry Lynn Martin, b. 27 Nov 1947, m. W.C. Stagg

A) Christina Kay Stagg, b 1964

B)Rickie Lee Stagg,b.1965

C) Heather Stagg, b.1969

1573 Mildred J 1924 [15] Harvey R (795) b.12 Sep 1924, Rising Sun, Dearborn Co IN, m.Charles May

a) Anthony Carroll Byram May b.18 Aug 1945, m.Diane Bailey

b) Sharon Kay May, b.12 May 1947, m.Elmer Dupler

A) Jeffrey Dupler

B) Stacy Lynn Dupler

1574 Lillian Byrum 1910 [83] Vernon M (852) b.1910, m.Floyd Parke (d.1986)

Lillian Lives in Jacksonville, Tompkins Co NY. Lillian & Floyd have two adopted chldrn.

1575 Dorothy Byrum 1912 [83] Vernon M (852) b.1912, m.Clyde Gable (d.1987)

Dorothy lives in Orlando, Orange Co FL. Dorothy & Clyde adopted two children.

1576 Bernice Carman Byrum 1913 [81,83] Vernon M (852) b.15 Aug 1913, Jacksonville, Tompkins Co NY, m.22 June 1935, Rochester, Monroe Co NY, Clarence R Wilson (b.20 July 1910, Rochester NY)

a) Charles Wilson, b.13 Jul 1936, m. with 3 daughters

b) Lois Wilson, b. 21 Oct 1937, d.1964

c) Gary M. Wilson, b.20 Jul 1944, Rochester NY single

b-row Robert, Joan & Dennis
f-row Robert J & Ruth Byrum

1577 Robert Joseph Byrum 1915
[83] Vernon M (852) b.29 May 1915, m.24 Jul 1935, Ruth Pierce (of Bath NY)

During WWII Robert was in the US Navy. In a bus ride from Salt Lake City UT to IN he met Raymond J Byram (#1851). They wondered how they were related.

Robert is source 083.
2695 Robert R. Byrum 1937
2696 Joan E. Byrum 1942
2697 Dennis C. Byrum 1948

1578 Nellie Jane Byron 1871
[140] Reuel B (856) b.2 May 1871, Brooklyn Twsp, Hnnp Co MN, d.7 Jan 1943, Osseo, Hnnp Co MN, bur Weaver Lake Cem, Maple Grove, Hnnp Co MN, m.18 Dec 1890, Mnpls, Hnnp Co MN, William Cook (b.23 Sep 1865, Maple Grove MN, d.11 Mar 1941, bur Weaver Lake Cem, Maple Grove MN, s/o John Cook & Mary Ann Harding)

Nellie was a city girl turned farmers wife. She sold eggs, butter, cottage cheese and other produce to earn money for the extra's. She wanted her children to be educated and read to them as she did household chores.

a) Harold Byron Cook, b.7 Dec 1891, d.25 Dec 1891
b) Ethel Christiana Cook, b 31 Mar 1893, d.26 Mar 1896
c) Florence Evelyn Cook, b. 22 Mar 1895
d) Marguerite Irene Cook, b 24 May 1899, d.23 Oct 1970
e) Mildred Agness Cook, b. 29 Apr 1901
f) Arnold William Cook, b.6 Apr 1905, d.5 Nov 1980
g) Kathyrn Lucille Cook, b. 4 Feb 1909

1579 Susie Anna Byron 1876
[140] Reuel B (856) b.8 Sep 1876, Mnpls, Hnnp Co MN, d.16 Nov 1956, Denver, Arapahoe Co CO, bur Crystal Lake Cem, Mnpls MN, m.16 Jun 1897, prob at Brooklyn Center MN, Ernest Archie Blackketter (b.5 Mar 1874, Howard Lake MN, d.29 Aug 1953, Mnpls MN, bur Crystal Lake Cem, Mnpls MN, s/o James K Blackketter & Samantha Doyle)

Susie and Ernest lived in Mnpls MN after marriage near a bus line. Friends and relatives coming to Mnpls to see a Doctor would often stay with them.

Ernest A. was an interior decorator and worked in a firm with his brothers.

a) Evelyn Bernice Blackketter,b.30 Apr 1898,d.4 Jan1962
b) Helen Sarah Blackketter, b.29 Jan 1907

1580 Isaura Mable Byron 1879
[140] Reuel B (856) b.20 Feb 1879, MN, d.7 Jul 1959, Bethesda Hospital MN, m.26 Apr

1901, Mountain Lake MN, Clinton Hart (b.30 Nov 1876, Orleans Co NY, d.18 Jan 1964, bur St.James MN)

Isaura was the fun one. Everyone agreed that when she was present there was a lot of laughing and good times.

Clinton worked on the RR and was gone a lot on a run from St.James MN to Sioux City, IA.

a) Elsie Hart,b.23 Jun 1902 d.15 Feb 1903

b) Myrtle Hart, b. 13 Apr 1904

c) Clinton Hart, b. 7 Mar 1906

1581 Edith Ophelia Byron 1882 [140] Reuel B (856) b.1882, MN, d.MN, bur Weaver Lake Cem, Maple Grove MN

1582 Llewelyn Cogley Byron 1884 [140] Reuel B (856) b.7 Jun 1884, MN, d.3 May 1975, MN, bur Crystal Lake Cem, Mnpls, Hnnp Co MN, m.1 Jan 1907, Mabel Spears (b.7 Jan 1886, d.1960, bur Crystal Lake Cem, Mnpls MN)

Llewelyn was remembered for his gentleness. He and Mabel moved to Flint MI, where he worked on an auto assembly line.

2698 Miriam Helen Byron 1908

2699 Anita Grace Byron 1918

NOTE: NMBRS 2700-2800 UNUSED

1583 Percy LeRoy Byron 1887 [140] Reuel B (856) b.20 Feb 1887, Mnpls, Hnnp Co MN, d.8 Oct 1980, Elk River, Sherburne Co MN, bur Weaver Lake Cem, Maple Grove, Hnnp Co MN, m.16 May 1912, Bascillia of St.Mary's, Mnpls MN, Agnes Mayme Green (b.10 Jan 1887, Mnpls MN, bur St.Mary's Cem, S Mnpls MN)

Percy was a self taught man. He only went through grade five in school. He loved to read, hunt and fish. He was an electrician by trade and active in the union. Agnes was a home body. Her one activity was the Macabee Lodge to which she belonged.

2801 Bernice Byron 1915

1584 Margaret Beatrice Byron 1888 [140] Reuel B (856) b.30 Oct 1888, Mnpls, Hnnp MN, d.6 Feb 1969, Mnpls MN, bur Hillside Cem, Mnpls MN, m.16 Apr 1912, William Robert Guida (b.14 Aug 1886, Gretchner IA, d.19 Feb 1977, Long Beach CA, bur Hillside Cem Mnpls MN, s/o William Guida & Mary Moser)

Margaret's chldn describe her as a Saint. She was loving and a hard worker.

a) Vincent Robert Guida, b. 17 Mar 1913

b) Carol Guida, b. 19 Dec 1914

c) Ruth Guida, b.1 Jul 1918

d) Sadie Guida, b. 18 Aug 1920

e) Margaret Guida, b.21 Nov 1923

f) Kathryn Guida, b. 30 Jan 1929

1585 Mildred A 1890 [160] Rotheus E (866) b.Jun 1890, Mahatten NY

1586 Beatrice M 1900 [160] Rotheus E (866) b.Apr 1900, Mahatten NY

1587 William E 1869 [3,159 176] Joseph R (877) b.7 Sep 1869, Middlesex Co MA, d.1955, unmarried

1588 Edmund W 1871 [3,159 176,289] Joseph R (877) b.1

Dec 1871, Middlesex Co MA, m Gertrude _?

2802 Edith 1899

2803 Edna 1905

1589 Herbert E 1873 [3,159 176] Joseph R (877) b.7 Sep 1873, Middlesex Co MA, d.1894

1590 Joseph Robinson Jr. 1876 [3] Joseph R (877) b.29 Nov 1876, Cambridge, Middlesex Co MA, d.18 Sep 1958 bur Kennebunk, York Co ME, m.Mary West Gibson (b.8 Sep 1882, of Medford, Middlesex Co MA, d.17 Nov 1968)

Joseph attended the Lowell Textile School. He was the president of the Potter and Wrightington in Boston MA. He and Mary lived in Boston MA & Kennebunk ME.

2804 Joseph Gibson 1910

2805 Helen Stewart 1913

1591 Mollie E 1873 [176,289] Charles R (879) b.1873

1592 Charles R 1874 [176 289] Charles R (879) b.1873

1593 Bertha Sheldon 1884 [209] Frederick B (885) b.3 Oct 1884, N Attleboro, Bristol Co MA, d.1966, N Attleboro MA, m.22 Apr 1911, William Platner

1294 Lizzie J 1875 [159] Alpheus J (889) b.ca 1875, NJ

1295 Minnie R 1883 [160] Alpheus J (889) b.ca 1883, NJ

1596 Cecil Louise 1900 [87 112] William S (897) b.16 Jan 1900, Bonner, Missoula Co MT, m.27 Oct 1922, Butte MT, Edward Richard Caddy (b.17 Oct 1901, Butte MT, d.15 dec 1986, Seattle WA, bur Forest Lawn, W Seattle WA s/o Edward Caddy & Mary Jane Berryman)

Cecil was a cashier in a restaurant and for a theater. During WWII she worked for Boeing as a riveter making bombers. Edward was active in the Mason Lodge. After Edward retired he took care of the Masonic Park in Maple Valley WA.

1597 Mary Leslie 1902 [87 112] William S (897) b.9 Sep 1902, Bonner, Missoula Co MT, m.14 Jun 1928, Butte MT, Theodore Thomas Rich, (b.31 Jul 1903, Butte MT, d.10 Dec 1969, Seattle WA, s/o Rich & Hannah Golsworthy)

In 1990 Leslie and Theodore lived in Seattle WA.

a) Doris Jean Rich,b.28 Feb 1931, Butte MT, m.1st Charles Foster, div,

A) Linda Foster, b.14 Apr 1953, Seattle WA,m.1 Jun 1976 Ronald Anderson (b.11 Mar 1950, Renton WA)

i) Ron Anderson (by first wife)

2i) Annette Anderson (by first wife)

3i) Krista M. Anderson, b.19 May 1979, Kent WA

4i Jennifer Anderson, b. 15 Sep 1981

Doris Jean m.2nd 9 Aug 1957, Seattle WA, Bert Bill Johnson (b.15 Mar 1934, Muskage OK)

B) Gregory Lee Johnson,b. 3 May 1958, Seattle WA, m. Debbie _?

i) Joey Johnson

2i) Ryan Johnson

3i) Josh Johnson

C) Bradley Dean Johnson, b.31 May 1961, Seattle WA

b) Lloyd T. Rich, b.5 May 1941, Butte MT, m.6 Aug 1966, Seattle WA, Elaine A. Mack (b 8 Feb 1945, Omaha NE)

A) Mikele A. Rich, b. 18 Mar 1970, Seattle WA

B) Brenda Lea Rich, b.26 Sep 1973, Seattle WA

C) Byron T. Rich,b.15 Mar 1979, Seattle WA

c) Karen A. Rich, b.24 Jul 1942, Seattle WA m.1st Jerry Mundell (deceased)

A) David L. Mundell, b.12 Oct 1966, Seattle WA

Karen m.2nd, Bill Johnson

Karen m.3rd, 7 Nov 1975, Seattle WA, Ted Green (b.23 Oct 1940, Eureka MT,

B) Jackie Green, b.9 Aug 1968

C) Anthony Green, b.2 Aug 1970, d.10 Aug 1981, ID

D) Dorianne M. Green,b.23 Apr 1976, Kent WA

1598 Avis Elizabeth 1904 [87 112] William S (897) b.29 Nov 1904, Missoula, Missoula Co MT, d.5 Mar 1965, Seattle WA, bur Forest Lawn Cem, Seattle, King Co WA, m.27 Jan 1929, Butte MT, William John Hatherell (b.20 Jan 1904, Butte MT, d.15 Jan 1973)

a) Marjorie Hatherell, b.17 Mar 1924, Butte MT, m. 16 Mar 1948, Seattle WA, Homer W. Coon(b.4 Feb 1924,Coldwell,ID

A) Janice Irene Coon, b. 28 May 1951. Boise ID, m.12 Sep 1970, Richland WA, John R. Tilley (b.12 Aug 1949, Raymond WA)

i) Elizabeth M. Tilley, b.12 Nov 1976, Spokane WA

B) Pamela I. Coon, b. 18 Jul 1953, Seattle WA, m.1 Oct 1977, Richland WA, Rev. Ken E DuVall (b.8 Nov 1950)

i) Cheslsea DuVall, b. 20 Jan 1984

2i) Ian DuVall

b) Charles E. Hatherell, b. 11 Jun 1934, Butte MT, m.2 Sep 1961, Billingham WA, Vivian Mathey, (b. 15 May 1941, Billingham WA) div 1981

A) Todd Hatherell, b. 7 Oct 1962, Seattle WA, m. Sandy __?

i) Mathew Hatherell (by first unwed wife)

2i) dau (from Sandy's first marriage)

3i) dau (from Sandy's first marriage)

B) Cheryl Hatherell, B.22 Sep 1963, Seattle WA

C) Troy Hatherell, b. 24 Sep 1967, Seattle WA, m.1st div

c) Dorothy M. Hatherell, b. 7 May 1936, Butte MT, m.2 Dec 1955, Seattle WA, Jack Radonski (b.18 Oct 1936, Ferndale WA)

A) Allen Radonski,b.9 Nov 1956, Seattle WA,m.7 Mar 1980 WA, Donna Marie Kimber (b.15 Oct 1958, Orange CA)

i) Taska Radonski, b.13 Sep 1980, Bellevue WA

2i) Nicholas Radonski

B) Toni Radonski,b.24 Nov 1960, Seattle WA, m.1st Timothy Young

d) Betty Jane Hatherell, b. 22 Aug 1937, Butte MT, m.24 Aug 1956, Seattle WA, Roger Max Greff (b.25 Feb 1936, d.ca 1981)

A) Kimberly Greff, b. 13 Nov 1957, Seattle WA, m. Ken Eidsmoe

i) Tyler Eidsmoe

2i) Ryan Eidsmoe

B) Kevin Greff, b. 2 Apr 1962, Seattle WA,(1991-single

e) Myra L. Hatherell, b. 8 Feb 1942, Seattle WA, m.21 Nov 1964, Seattle WA, John W. Beard (b.19 Jul 1941)

A) Chad W. Beard, b.9 Aug 1965, Seattle WA

B) Erika L. Beard, b. 17 Sep 1967, Seattle WA

C) Mindy L. Beard,b.8 Nov 1968, Seattle WA, m. Mark Newton

D) Zackery W. Beard, b.19 Jul 1975, Seattle WA

f) Mary E. Hatherell, b. 31 Dec 1946, Seattle WA, m.1st Chuck Beaver, div,

A) Lance R. Beaver, b. 21 Apr 1970, Pullman WA

B) Jodella E. Beaver,b.14 Sep 1972, Englewood CA m.2nd 27 May 1977, Seattle WA, Daniel J. Deede (b.14 Jul 1948, Portland OR) no issue by Mary,

C) Jeremy A. Deede (by first wife) b.23 Mar 1971, Auburn WA

Cecil Louise, William Edward and Dorthy Faye Byram

1599 William Edward 1907 [87,112] William S (897) b.29 Jun 1907, Butte, Silver Bow Co MT, m.30 Oct 1936, Seattle, King Co WA, Dorothy Faye York (b.10 Jul 1914, Harrison AR, d/o James Ottis York & Jenny Faye Watson)

William worked as a carpenter & cabinet maker in Butte and Seattle. He also worked as a carpenter at a shipyard in Seattle. William retired in 1972 and in 1991 was living in Seattle, WA

Dorothy & William are source #112. On the York side Dorothy is related to the famous Sergeant York of WWI.

2806 Carol Jean 1938

2806a John Joseph, b.25 Apr 1942,Seattle WA,d.26 Apr 1942 bur Forest Lawn Cem, West Seattle WA

2807 Beverly Mae 1943

2808 Ellen Marie 1947

NOTE: NMBRS 1600-1800 UNUSED

1801 L Tilly [6,23] Oliver (899)

2809 Norman

1802 Leonard J 1901 [178] Oliver (899) b.9 May 1901, N.B Candda, m.22 Dec 1921, Lena A LaFrancois (b.10 Sep 1904, NB Canada, d/o Alphonse LaFrancois & Aurelie Darabise)

2810 Clarence Joseph 1928

1803 Mable A 1910 [6,87,93 162] John E (900) b.16 Apr 1910, St.Leonards, NB, Canada, m.19 May 1935, Edgar J Bouchard (b.7 Jul 1910, d.14 Apr 1992)

In 1995 Mable lived in So. Portland ME.

a) John Edgar Bouchard, b. 29 May 1938

b) Mary Angelo Bouchard, b. 19 Dec 1945

c) Michael Bouchard, b.28 Oct 1949

1804 Clifford J 1911 [6,92] John E (900) b.27 Oct 1911, St.Francis ME, m.27 Jul 1942, Theresa Albert (b.8 Feb 1913, Fort Kent ME)

In 1984 Clifford retired. He hunts and fishes with his bro Robert Emmett. Clifford spends 6 months in ME and 6 months/in FL. In 1995 they were living in S Portland ME.

2811 Anne Louise 1943

2812 Peter Galen 1945

2813 John Clifford 1949

2814 Mary Elizabeth 1951

2815 Charlotte Ruth 1955

l-r Clifford & Theresa, Assumpta Z., Violet M., Mable A., Kathleen & Robert Emmett

1805 Violet M 1914 [6,92] John E (900) b.6 Feb 1914, St.Francis ME, m.1st 15 Jun 1946, Maurice O Rodwell (b.23 Oct 1910, of Henderson NC, d.15 Jul 1979) Violet m.2nd 18 Mar 1983, George W Deitmaring (b.13 Nov 1908, of Covington KY, d.12 Oct 1991)

In 1995 Violet was living in Pinellas Park FL.

a) Philip Oneil Rodwell,b.1 Oct 1947, Washington DC, m.17 Apr 1971, Patricia A Logan(of Glen Sutton, Quebec, Canada)

A) Jason M. Rodwell, b.13 Feb 1979, Olney MD

B) Christopher P Rodwell, b.14 Apr 1982, Leicester England

1806 Robert Emmett 1915 [6] John E (900) b.14 Apr 1915, St.Francis ME, m.12 Jul 1947, Kathleen Margaret Hunter (b.6 Jul 1918) of S Portland ME

Emmett served 4 & 1/2 years in uniform in WWII and 37 years as a civilian employee with the Army Corps of Engineers. In 1984 he was retired and spent 6 months in ME and 6 months in FL. Emmett is ref #6.

2816 Jean Marie 1949
2817 Robert Emmett 1950
2818 Kathleen Elizabeth 1952
2819 Nadine Frances 1954

1807 Assumpta Zula Maria 1916 [6,92,162] John E (900) b.15 Aug 1916, St.Francis ME, m.25 Feb 1949, Owen Harris Proffitt (b.4 Jul 1917, from Washington DC)

Zula is ref #92.

a) Diane Maria Proffitt, b. 23 Mar 1950, m. 19 Jun 1974, Ira Anthony Greene (from New Carrolton MD) div

b) Monica Theresa Proffitt, b. 9 Apr 1951, m. June 1972, Mirza Khalid Baig (from Pakistan) div

1808 Nadine Frances 1919 [6 92] John E (900) b.17 Sep 1919, St.Francis ME, d.1 Nov 1978, m.31 Oct 1947, John Albert Rixse (b.14 Nov 1923, from Baltimore MD)

They lived in Severna Park MD.

a) Gail Marie Rixse,b.8 Dec 1948, m.26 May 1979, Brent Arlyn Styler (from Mona UT)

A) Kellen David Styler, b 3 Apr 1980

B) Dane Arlyn Styler, b. 22 Sep 1981

C) Kirk Neilsen Styler, b 26 Sep 1983

D) Neil Reed Styler, b.25 Oct 1985

b) Inez Theresa Rixse, b.19 Aug 1951, m.27 Jul 1984, Richard Ralph Ernst (from Washington DC)

A) Michael Richard Ernst, b.4 Jun 1986

1809 Daniel Galen 1919 [6,92 162] John E (900) b.17 Sep 1919, St.Francis ME, d.26 Jul

1942, Eastport ME, single

1810 Dora Catherine 1903 [93] Alfred C (902) b.28 Aug 1903, m.Randolph Stadig
a) Norman Stadig, m.Veneine Magoun
A) Audrey Stadig, m. Raymond Bemis
i) Jason Bemis
B) Norma Stadig, m. Kerry Bogan
i) Nicholas Bogan
2i) Gregory Bogan
C) Cheryl Stadig
b) Althea Stadig, m.Kenneth Hughes II
A) Kenneth Hughes III, m. Emily Kakarouk
i) Kenneth Hughes IV
2i) Dora Mae Hughes
3i) Gerald Hughes
B) Randy Hughes,m.Christi Ruper
i) Joshua Hughes
2i) Daniel Hughes
3i) Crystal Hughes
4i) Rebecca Hughes
C) Robyn Hughes, m.Walter Crone
c) Francis Stadig, m. Mabel Lawrence
A) Bruce Stadig
B) Brenda Stadig, m. 1st Clarence Turner, (div) m. 2nd David Carr
i) Trevor Turner
2i) Tasha Carr
3i) Justin Carr
C) Janet Stadig
D) Leigh Stadig, m.Sheila Weber
i) Janine Stadig
2i) Peggy Faye Stadig
d) Gerald Stadig,

1811 Rose Alma 1905 [93] Alfred C (902) b.1 Jun 1905, m.Archie Johnston
a) Clinton Johnston, m. Nadine Ireland
A) Garnett Johnston, m. Cheryl Young
i) Casey Jan Johnston
B) Olan Johnston, m. Lura Peabody
i) Clinton M. Johnston
b) Betty Johnston, m.Thomas Estabrooks
A) David Estabrooks, m. Gail Rancourt
i) Wendy Estabrooks
B) Dana Estabrooks, m. Janet Charron
i) Gregory T Estabrooks
c) Ronald Johnston,m.Jackie Cool
A) Harvey Johnston, m. Estelle Custon
i) Tanya Johnston
2i) Toni Johnston
3i) Wesley Johnston
B) Robert Johnston, m. Marsha Ballard
i) Crystal Johnston
d) Wesley Johnston
e) Albert Johnston, m. Mary Lunn
f) Bernard Johnston, m. Caroline DuBois
A) Joni Johnston, m.Brian Rancourt
B) John Johnston, m.Janet Carey
C) Mark Johnston,m.Denise Stairs
g) Joyce Johnston, m. Roy Osterloh
A) Stephen Osterloh, m. Gina Gwosdz
B) Kriska Osterloh, m. Darey Philbrick
C) Laurie Osterloh
h) Perry Johnston
i) Lawrence Johnston, m. Joan DuBois
j) Charlene Johnston, m. James Lawrence
A) Raymond Lawrence
B) Mark Lawrence
K) Edward Johnston, d.yng
l) Timothy Johnston

1812 Hiram Lawrence 1906 [87,93] Alfred C (902) b.10 Oct 1906, d.16 Oct 1977,

m.Aldea _? (b.ca 1928)

Aldea lives on the old Byram homestead in St.Leonard N.B Canada.

2820 Ivan 1955

1813 Lillian Nancy 1908 [93] Alfred C (902) b.2 Nov 1908, m.Leveret Byram

a) Valdeo Byram
b) Ross Byram
c) Walter Byram
d) Eva Byram, m. Beecher Diamond
A) Ethel Diamond
e) Inez Byram, m. Norman Reese
A) Edith Reese, m.Stephen Daniels
B) Norman Reese
C) Michael Reese, m.Sandi Wilson
D) Douglas Reese
f) Mavis Byram, m. Willie Kleebaum
A) Daryl Kleebaum
B) Dean Kleebaum
g) Shirley Byram, d.1980
h) Gloria Byram, m. Robert Gray
A) Jeffrey Gray
B) Stephen Gray
i) Lewis Byram, m. Marlene Duranceau
A) Dale Byram
B) Daniel Byram (twin)
C) Suzanne Byram (twin)
j) Alfred Byram, m. Monique LaRose
A) Duane Byram
B) Wendy Byram
C) Keith Byram
k) Annie Byram
l) Ray Byram, m.Diane Ruest
A) Kevin Byram
B) Traci Ann Byram (twin)
C) Gary Lee Byram (twin)
m) Violet Byram, m. Dennis Minguard
A) Melanie Minguard
n) Joyce Byram

1814 George Albert 1910 [87 93] Alfred C (902) b.12 Oct 1910, Grand River, Madawaska Co, N.B Canada, m.30 Jan 1954 at Grand Falls, N.B, Mavis Geraldine Fox (b.11 May 1926, Lower Southhampton, York Co N.B, d/o Allen Roy Fox & Laura Jane Lockard)

George Albert worked from 1927 to 1975 for the Bridge & Building Dept of the Canadan National Railway. He served for three years in WWII and was overseas when the war ended. George retired in 1975. He is source #87, and presently lives in Nackawic, N.B Canada.

2821 Margaret Allen 1954

1815 Ethel Florence 1912 [87,93] Alfred C (902) b.6 Mar 1912, m.Turney Taylor

a) Turney Taylor, Jr., m. Elaine Smith
A) Eugene Taylor, m. Roni Twitchell
i) Turney J. Twitchell
B) Brian Taylor, m. Cindy Sinclair
i) Jason Taylor
C) Basil Taylor
b) Juanita Taylor,m.Richard Robinson
A) Randy Robinson, m. Stephanie Estes
i) Joel M. Robinson
c) Alene Taylor, m. David Goodridge
A) Tammi Goodridge, m. Kevin Brooks
i) Nathaniel D. Brooks
B) Kristen Brooks (twin)
C) Kim Brooks, (twin) m. Richard Brooks
d) A. Reynal Taylor, m.Marcia Moye
A) Virginia Taylor
B) Brenda Taylor
e) Allyn Taylor, m.Jane Howe
A) Abby Taylor
B) Nicholas Taylor
f) Terrilyn Taylor, m. Guy

Lumpkin
A) Daniel Lumpkin
g) Kirk Taylor, m. Jane Bolstridge

1816 Isabel Irene 1916 [93] Alfred C (902) b.16 Feb 1916, d.19 Jul 1988, m.Elbridge Fox
a) Olan Fox, m. Catherine Reardon
A) Theresa Fox,m.John See
i) John Michael See
2i) Andrew See
B) Denise Fox, m. Sheldon Hall
C) Michael Fox
D) Dwayne Fox
b) Garnett Fox, m. Muriel McIntyre
c) Lorraine Fox, m. Allison Fiske
d) Ellen Fox, m.Neil Carson
A) Colleen Carson
B) Malcolm Carson
e) Donna Fox, m. Amos McDermott
A) Leanna McDermott
f) Dana Fox, m. Barbara Cummings
A) Timothy Fox
B) Danita Fox
C) Scott Fox

l-r George Albert, Delbert Leigh, R Emmett, Clifford

1817 Delbert Leigh 1918 [93] Alfred C (902) b.13 Apr 1918, m.Ella Lavoie
2822 Della
2823 Raymond
2824 Kenneth
2825 Paul
2826 Janet

1818 Ellen Alveretta 1920 [93] Alfred C (902) b.17 Oct 1920, m.Alfred Magoon
Ellen is reference #93.
a) Paul Magoon
b) Keith Magoon, m. Lou Ann Lambert
A) Cassandra Magoon
B) Joshua Magoon

1819 Ruth Victoria 1922 [93] Alfred C (902) b.19 Sep 1922, m.Lewis Watson
a) R. Elaine Watson, m. Dr. Roger Dietrich
A) Kristen Dietrich
B) Eric Dietrich
b) Andrea Watson, m.William Wilson
A) Melyssa Wilson
B) Matthew Wilson

1820 William [87] George (903)

1821 Lizzie [87] George (903)

1822 Fred [87] George (903)

1823 John [87] George (903)

1824 Andrew [87] George(903)

1825 Leonard [87] George (903)

1826 Harry 1911 [162] Edwin (905) b.ca 1911, Aroostook Co ME

1827 Viola 1915 [162] Edwin (905) b.ca 1915, Aroostook Co ME

1828 Mildred 1916 [162] Edwin (905) b.ca 1916, Aroostook Co

1829 Gertrude S 1874 [159] Fred H (906) b.ca 1874, Sagadahoc Co ME, m.John F Cole (b.ca 1877, ME)
a) Stella W. Cole,b.ca 1898
b) Louise E. Cole,b.ca 1899

1830 Frederica 1883 [159] Fred H (906) b.ca 1883, Sagadahoc Co ME, m.Mr. Cunany

1831 Howard L 1891 [11,10 8] George L (909) b.1891 d.1980, Glendale, LA Co CA
Howard was a USC grad and started working for LA Co as a junior accountant in 1919. He was the LA Co treasurer & tax collector for more than 30 years.
2827 Katherine
2828 Beverly

1832 Helen 1894 [11,10] George L (909)

1833 Lois 1897 [11,10] George L (909)

1834 Robert Carroll 1914 [11,10] Edwin (915) b.9 Apr 1914, m.Marion Strong (b.1909)
Resident of Gray ME.
2829 Karen Arlene 1943
2830 Gregory L. 1945

1835 Harry Melcher Jr. 1918 [10] Harry M (917) b.12 Feb 1918, Freeport, Cmblnd Co ME, m.8 Oct 1950, Wilma G Kirwin (b.22 Mar 1920, Danvers, Essex Co MA)
2831 Jan Elaine 1951
2832 Jay Scott 1952
2833 Kevin Nathan 1955

1836 Deborah Harper 1920 [1 108] Herbert F (929) b.24 Feb 1920, d.1968, CA, unm
Last known living in NYC.

END OF THE NINTH GENERATION

START OF THE TENTH GENERATION

John Chamberlain & Marie C.

1837 John Chamberlain 1885 [275] Edwin J (931) b.15 Jul 1885, Manistique MI, d.20 Mar 1951, Edmonton, ALB Can, m.27 Mar 1910, Virginia MN, Marie Christie Christiansen (b.8 Jul 1889, Ashland WI, d.15 Nov 1964, Edmonton Alb Can)
John came to Eastend Can to homestead in Mar 1914, his family came in Jul. Farming was with horses and entertainment was visiting among the neighbors.
2834 Marguerite Lucille 1911
2835 Grace Elaine 1921
2836 Edith Irene 1923
2837 Edwin John 1928

1838 Lottie Josephine 1887 [280] Edwin J (931) b.19 Oct 1887, Sac Bay MI, d.19 Sep 1971, m.18 Sep 1907, Elmer Gustafson (b.22 Nov 1883, Sweden, d.27 Mar 1962)
Elmer was a logger.
a) Hazel Gustafson,b.20 Jul 1910, Manistique MI, m. James

Radia

b) Esther Gustafson, b. 22 Jul 1912, Manistique MI, m. Otto Locken

c) Gladys Gustafson, b. 25 Jul 1914, Manistique MI, d.25 Mar 1965, m. Ray Hobson

d) Elmer Gustafson,b.27 Sep 1916, Manistique MI, m. Lorna Ellison

e) Eileen Eleanore Gustafson, b. 30 Jul 1918, Manistique, Schoolcraft Co MI, m.14 Feb 1938, Mt. Vernon, Skagit Co WA, Ronald Hobart La Fleur (b.30 May 1915, Marblemount, Skagit Co WA, d.9 Apr 1989, Burlington, Skagit Co WA)

A) Sharon Yavonne La Fleur b.1 Oct 1938, Mt. Vernon WA, m. Richard A. Bruland

B) Karen Ranee La Fleur, b 30 Jul 1948, Sedro Woolley Skagit Co WA, m. Mark Kamer

f) John Gustafson, b.13 Jun 1921, Manistique MI, m. Margaret Misfelt

g) Phyllis M. Gustafson, b 7 May 1925, Darrington WA, Bernard Poe

1839 Gladys 1891 [275] Edwin J (931) b.19 Jul 1891, Sack Bay MI, d.1976, Eastend Sask Can, m.1910, Virginia MN, Frank Simpson, (d.1962, Eastend Sask Can) no issue

1840 Henry 1893 [275,282] Edwin J (931) b.1893, Sac Bay MI, m.May Nickolson

Henry also came from MI to Eastend Canada to homestead.

2838 Shirley

2839 Dean

1841 Mary Ann 1899 [282,290] Edwin J (931) b.1899, MI, m.Ralph B Sullivan

a) Clifford Sullivan,b.1916

A) Patty Sullivan

B) Judy Sullivan

C) Clifford L Sullivan,Jr

D) Rodney Sullivan

b) Kenneth Eugene Sullivan b.1917 d.1987

A) Craig Sullivan

B) Pamela Sullivan

c) Florence Arline Sullivan b.1920, m.19 Apr 1944,Leonard F. Pock

A) Janice Lee Pock, b.1 Aug 1945, m. 19 Sep 1964, Robert Carlisle

i) Steven H. Carlisle b.12 Apr 1965, m.1995, Courtney Ann Mullen

1)Kennedy Ann Carisle b.24 May 1994

2i) Marcus R. Carlisle,b b.30 Dec 1970

3i)Juliet Elsie Carlisle b.6 May 1972

B) Nancy Joyce Pock, b.6 Nov 1950, m.1st 19 Aug 1966 Dan R. Bell

Nancy is source # 290.

i) Robert Daniel Bell b.21 Dec 1966

2i) Kimberly Kris Bell b.11 Dec 1968

3i) Christopher William Bell, b.5 Dec 1972

Nancy m.2nd 27 Oct 1990 Louis Garcia

4i)Brooks Colby L Garcia b.30 Jun 1986

e) Gladys Emily Sullivan, b 1925, m. Phil Kaplin

Gladys is source #282.

A) Charlene Ann Kaplin

i) Craig Jones, b.ca1972

f) Edwin William Sullivan b. 1928

A) Sheri Sullivan

i) Olivia, b.11 Oct 1995

g) Ralph B. Sullivan, Jr. b. 1935

A) Kevin Sullivan

B) Kelli Sullivan

h) Robert Wesley Sullivan b. 1939

A) Kristopher Sullivan

B) Scott Sullivan

1842 Lewis 1900 [275] Edwin J

(931) b.1900, MI

1843 Ruth 1905 [275] Edwin J (931) b.7 Oct 1905, prob WI, m.1st Willie Wilson,
a) baby Wilson, d.1921
Ruth m.2nd Charles Treiber

1844 Wanda Madge 1897 [1,161] Claude D (935) b.5 Nov 1897, Knox Co IL, d.28 Mar 1919, m.15 Jan 1919, Glade Porter (b.22 Jun 1897) no issue

1845 Harriet 1905 [1,62 161] Claude D (935) b.22 Oct 1905, Knox Co IL, m.29 Aug 1929, Kenneth Theis (b.14 Jul 1905)
a) Charles Byram Theis, b. 22 Mar 1931
b) Tashia Ann Theis, b. 16 Nov 1936,m.27 Jul 1957, James Francis Brokern (b.29 Oct 1927), d.26 Oct 1988

1846 William Main 1911 [1 62,161] Claude D (935) b.6 Feb 1912, Knox Co IL, d.17 Feb 1992, Peoria IL, m.9 Feb 1939, St.Luis MO, Anne Tenney Brown (b.27 Sep 1917, Gales IL, d/o Curtis Harvey Brown & Miss Colliday)

William Main & Anne lived in Abingdon & Galesburg IL. Willam was a farmer and farm manager, Anne a teacher.

2840 Patience 1940
2841 Carolyn 1942
2842 Claudia 1945
2843 William Curtis 1948

1847 Harvey William 1907 [1,271] Belt F (937) b.2 Jun 1907, Abingdon, Knox Co IL, d.14 Nov 1965, Medora ND, m.2 June 1931, Davenport ND, Pearl Emma Erdmann (b.13 Jan 1912, Durbin ND, d.Dec 1986, Casselton ND d/o Albert Erdmann & Hatie Hinz)

Harvey farmed & held a variety of jobs including gas truck driver, work in hardware and grocery stores and road construction work. At one time he was the Fire Chief of the Casselton Fire Dept.

2844 William Harvey 1936
2845 James Albert 1937
2846 Merle Dayton 1938
2847 Mary Ellen 1943

seated Alyce Martin Challey, l-r Jane Alice, Dayton Belt, Irene Mary, Delores May, Daytona Marie Byram Williams

1848 Dayton Belt 1916 [31] Belt F (937) b.23 Nov 1916, Casselton, Cass Co ND, m.6 Feb 1940, Delores May Challey (b.29 Jul 1916, Lisbon, Ransom Co ND, d/o William H Challey and Alice Martin)

2848 Daytona Marie 1941
2849 Irene Mary 1943
2850 Jane Alice 1944

1849 Ruth Ellen 1915 [31] William C (938) b.21 Jun 1915, Casselton, Cass Co ND, m.23 Sep 1941, Ambrose Francis Roden (b.23 Sep 1914

Casselton, Cass Co ND, s/o Andrew Roden & Katherine Fridzen)

a) Wanda Marie Roden,30 Mar 1947, Fargo ND

b) William Byram Roden, b.6 Jul 1948, Fargo ND

c) Sue Ellen Roden,b.18 Dec 1949 Fargo, ND, m.11 Jul 1970 Casselton ND, Terrence Lunde (b.18 Dec 1946 Casselton ND, s/o Laurence Lunde & Orpha Raastad)

A) Lara Nicollet Lunde, b 15 May 1974, Fargo ND

B) Allison Bree Lunde, b. 30 Aug 1976, Fargo ND

C) Matthew Garrett Lunde, b.4 Oct 1981, Fargo ND

d) James Andrew Roden, b.10 Dec 1952, Fargo ND, m. 25 Nov 1983, Casper Wy, Diane Paulos (b.5 Jan 1957 d/o Tony Paulos & Carol Fay)

A) Michael James Paulos b.20 Oct 1985

e) Peter Jay Roden, b. 20 Oct 1957, Fargo ND, m. 23 May 1981, Karen Ogard (b.17 Sep 1957, Mnpls MN d/o Norris Ogard & Sofia Ybarnegaray)

1850 Norma Rose 1918 [31] William C (938) b.24 Jun 1918, Casselton, Cass Co ND, m.19 Jul 1941, Edwin Pool Madsen (b.13 Nov 1917)

In 1976 Edwin was with Steiger Tractor Co of Fargo.

a) David William Madsen, b. 22 Jan 1943

b) Michael Jo Madsen, b.10 Feb 1944

c) Philip Madsen, b. 31 Oct 1947

d) Paul Bruce Madsen, b. 7 Feb 1955, m. Barbara _?

A) Sara Lynnae Madsen, b. 3 May 1985

1851 Raymond Joseph 1915 [13,67] Joseph H (940) b.14 Jun 1915, Roseville, Warren Co IL m.8 Oct 1938, St.Louis MO, Marie Gayman (b.2 Jul 1915,, Warren Co IL, d/o Lynn Gayman & Era Ann Kirkpatrick)

Raymond Joseph & Marie

Ray attended High School in Roseville IL. He first farmed and then (1946) moved to AZ and trained as a machinist. During WWII he worked in Chicago for Visking Corp on development of blood transfusing tubing. In 1952 Ray moved to CA to work for GE & Eastman Kodak. Ray (1991) is retired and is source #67.

Marie was a nurse in MO when they met.

2851 Benita Ann 1940

2852 Linda Joy 1947

1852 John 1907 twin [1] Lewis M (946) b.7 Mar 1907, m.Alice Cassidy (b.25 Sep 1907)

1853 Carroll 1907 twin [1] Lewis M (946) b.7 Mar 1907, m.Ruth Ernest (b.8 Sep 1917)

2852a Nancy Ellen, b.28 Dec 1920, d.Jan 1924

1854 Doren 1903 [1] George R (947) b.5 Aug 1903, d.20 Oct 1950

1855 Donald 1905 [1,108] George R (947) b.23 Nov 1905, d.1989, TN, m.9 Jun 1928, Eleanor Morey (b.1903)

2853 Richard 1929

1856 Elizabeth 1912 [1] George R (947) b.20 Jun 1912, m.27 Aug 1937, William Tuider (b.1914)

a) Marlene Tuider, b.28 Jun 1939

b) Danny Tuider, b. 2 May 1946

1857 Bernice 1905 [1] Frank G (948) b.3 Jul 1905, m.28 Dec 1929, Robert Snapp (b.10 Apr 1905)

1858 Wallace 1921 [1,3] Frank G (948) b.28 Jan 1921, m.15 Jul 19, Betty Marnette Mcbride (b.30 Dec 1923)

Wallace is a retired Major in Army Air force and in 1970 lived in San Bernadino CA.

2854 Michael 1954

2855 Mary Ann 1960

1859 Kenneth 1909 [1,3] Lon R (949) b.3 Dec 1909, m.1940, Mary A Gooding (b.31 May 1881)

Kenneth is retired, USAF.

2856 Karen Lona 1950

2857 Kathie Joan 1953

1860 Robert 1914 [1,3] Lon R (949) b.18 Nov 1914, m.1940, Thelma Shaw (b.31 Jul 1917)

Robert was an Electrical contractor and inspector.

2858 Stephen Shaw 1948

2859 Roberta Ann 1951

1861 Lon R Jr. 1918 [1,3] Lon R (949) b.19 Jun 1918, d.28 Jan 1944, m.1940, Claudia Murrell (b.28 Jul 1918)

Lon was in the Army Air force. No issue.

1862 Berenice 1911 [1] Robert L (951) b.5 Jun 1911, Buffville KS m.5 Jun 1938, Boyd Cox (b.16 Oct 1911, Frederick OK)

a) Nancy Lee Cox, b.25 Jun 1941 Oklahoma City OK

1863 Harold S 1916 [162] Robert L (951) b.ca 1916, OK

1864 Mary 1918 [162] Robert L (951) b.ca 1918, OK

1865 Barton 1916 [1] Daniel A (951) b.1916

1866 George Alvie 1849 [134 148,159,162] Adanner J (969) b.24 Sep 1873, Corinth, Alcorn Co MS, d.19 Oct 1957, Ardmore, Carter Co OK, bur Dixie Cem OK, m.1st 26 Aug 1894, Cornish OK, Clara Ann Thompson (b.14 Feb 1878, d.28 Dec 1917)

2860 Cleo 1897

2861 Clyde 1899

2862 Georgeann 1901

2863 Jack 1903

2864 Kathryn 1905

2865 Doris 1907

2866 Bill 1911

2867 Marejia 1913

2868 Josephine 1916

George m.2nd Mrs. Ida Montgomery Calvery (b.ca 1909 OK) In the 1920 census there are 2 step chldn, Calvery Rhell, age 11 and Ala Rhell, age 9.

2869 Paul E. 1919

2870 Clydeen

2871 Christine

2872 A.J.

2873 Buster

2874 Stuart

Ida Montgomery Calvery had

two children prior to marriage to George; Ardell Calvery and Ola Calvery

1867 Sallie J 1873 [148,160,164] Adanner J (969) b.Jan 1873, MS, m.Thad Randolf

The 1900 census has Sallie living with Ad in Spanish Fort TX. She has the last name of Cribs and has a son, Fred, b.Apr 1895, OK.

a) Byram Randolf
b) Tod Randolf
c) Faye Randolf

1868 Sarah M 1873 [63,160] John A (970) b.11 Jan 1873, MS

1869 C.O 1873 [63,164] John A (970) b.28 Jan 1873

C.O was a girl and the birth year looks incorrect.

1870 James Fletch 1875 [63 162,164,172] John A(970) b.20 Nov 1875, prob MS, m.1st Agnes _?, m.2nd Berty _?, m.3rd Josie Skinner

Fletch lived all around OK and was a horse trader. In the 1920 census J Fletch was living in McCurtain Co with a wife named Josie, many step chldn & his father-in-law.

2875 Chester
2876 Bonnie
2877 Charles 1903
2878 Crawford 1906
2878a Davy 1908
2879 John 1911

1871 William Oscar 1878 [63 162,164] John A (970) b.22 Jan 1878, (twin) Dennis, Tisho Co MS, d.ca 1921, m.Minnie Blanch Singleton (b.ca 1884, AR)

Oscar was a barber in Temple OK in partnership with his brother John Edgar.

2880 Leo W. 1912
2881 Marie 1914
2882 Juanita

1872 John Edgar 1877 [63 164] John A (970) b.22 Jan 1877, (twin) Dennis, Tisho Co MS, d.7 Aug 1965, Marlow, Steven Co OK, bur 10 Aug 1965, Marlow OK, m.1st 16 Aug 1908, Courtney, Love Co OK, Ruth Elizabeth Cooper (b.8 Apr 1891, Courtney, Love Co OK, d.3 Oct 1930, Vamoosa, Seminole Co OK, bur 4 Oct 1930, Vamoosa, Seminole Co OK, d/o George Thadius Cooper & Rua Comfort Neal)

John was a barber in Temple OK and in business with his bro Oscar. When Oscar died John became a farmer. John lived in, Courtney, Temple, Mt.Home, Vamoosa, Atley & Waurika OK. After Ruth died John Edgar was reported to have m.2nd a lady that was part Indian.

2883 Roy Alven 1909
2884 James Clyde 1911
2885 John (Joe) Aubrey 1914
2886 Hazel Luna 1917
2887 Judy Opal 1921
2888 George Edgar 1926

1873 Orlando H 1882 [63,152 160,161,164] John A (970) b.6 Jun 1882, MS, d.16 Dec 1967, bur Highland Baptist Ch, Tisho Co MS, m.Birdie Sanders (of MS)

In 1910 he was 27 and living at home in Tisho Co MS. His last residence was in Dennis MS.

2888a son

1874 Grover Cleveland 1884 [63,160,162, 163,164] John A (970) b.17 Sep 1884, MS, d.1949, m.Jane E Hinkle (b.1890, MS, d/o Mrs. Mary Hinkle)

Was a barber in Temple OK

with his brothers Oscar and John Edger. He later moved to Orlando and then Winter Park FL. Cleveland is listed in the 1910 Alcorn Co MS Census. At that time his mother-in-law Mary Hinkle was living with them.

2889 Richard C. 1908
2890 Mary Ann (twin) 1914
2891 Sarah C. (twin) 1914
2892 George C. 1923

1875 Ella Pearl 1886 [160 163,164] John A (970) b.14 Aug 1886, AR, m.1st William Mitchell

a) Myrtis Mitchell,d.Kansas City MO
b) Edgar Mitchell
c) Virginia Mitchell

Ella married 2nd Ben H Boulton and lived in Clovis CA. Ella married 3nd a Mr. Davis who was a Chief of Police in LA CA in the 1930's. They had one son who was a race car driver.

1876 Joe Baker 1888 [63] John A (970) b.16 Jul 1888, d.bef 1958

1877 Piney Rhoads 1890 [63] John A (970) b.24 Jun 1890, d.bef 1958

1878 Maude May 1892 [63,160 163,164] John A (970) b.25 Dec 1892, AR, d.ca 1967, m.Sidney Rushing (d.1966)

Her husband was a preacher in Betheny OK. They had 4 chldn. The youngest girl was a twin and her brother died soon after birth.

a) Quay Rushing
b) Nell Rushing
c) girl

1879 Alva L 1895 [63,160 163] John A (970) b.19 Aug 1894, MS, m.1st Luna _?

Alva m.2nd and lived in Ft. Myers FL.

2893 Maxine
2894 Helen
2895 Jean

1880 Edward [164] John A (970) b. prob MS

1881 Jenkin William Oscar 1872 [69,74,172] Alford (975) b.1 Dec 1872, Tisho Co MS, d.10 Dec 1943, m.3 Feb 1892, Dennis, Tisho Co MS, Josephine D Terry (b.12 May 1873, Tisho Co MS, d.29 Jul 1958, MS, d/o Pete Terry & Lydda de Lima Gilbert) Both Jenkin & Josephine are bur in Springhill Cem, Midway, Tisho Co MS.

They were members of the Springhill Mthdst Ch. The church is 8 miles SW of Iuka MS. Jenkins was 12 when his father died. He took charge of the family farm and 6 younger children. Josephine's mother died when she was six and her father when she was 10. She and her 5 brothers and sisters were placed in homes. Some never saw the others again.

2896 Lydda Jane 1894
2897 Lydia Belle 1896
2898 Artie Mae 1898
2898a Olen, b. 6 Nov 1901, Tisho Co MS, d.17 Sep 1902, Prentiss Co MS
2898b Florence, b.3 Oct 1903 Tisho Co MS, d.18 Jun 1904, Prentiss Co MS, bur Friendship Cem, Tisho Co MS
2899 Curtis Marvin 1905
2899a Charles, b.12 Feb 1908 Tisho Co MS, d.13 Feb 1909, bur Friendship Cem, Tisho Co MS
2900 Howard Lee 1909
2901 Cleston Ward 1913
2902 Ernestine 1915

NOTE: NMBRS 2903-3000 UNUSED

1882 Hinton Parker 1875 [69 172] Alford (975) b.2 Feb 1875, Tisho Co MS, d.15 Oct 1941, Birmingham, Jefferson Co AL, m.10 Oct 1897, Marion Co AL, Emily Ann Burelson (b.8 Oct 1879)

Hinton is bur in Byram Cem, Dennis, Tisho Co MS. He was a carpenter and a (Lay) Evangelist preacher, Nazarene Church.

3001 Ethel Lura 1898
3002 Ervin 1900
3003 Eston 1902/3

1883 James Bostic 1879 [69] Alford (975) b.15 Oct 1879, Tisho Co MS, d.5 May 1948, near Belmont MS, m.1st 1906, Tisho Co MS, Emma Mann (b.29 May 1889, d.4 Nov 1918, bur Mann's Chapel cem near Bear Creek MS, d/o Ruff Mann)

James married a second time to Iva Beard in Nauvoo AL, no issue.

3004 Fred Adrian 1907
3005 Dora Cleo 1911
3006 Artie Lorene 1915
3007 James Vester 1918

1884 Robert 1881 [69,97] Alford (975) b.17 Dec 1881 Tisho Co MS, d.31 Mar 1925, AL, m.1903, Belle Goins (b.15 Sep 1888, Tuscumbia AL)

They are buried in Crooked Oak cem near Tuscumbia AL. Robert was a farmer.

3008 Pearl 1905
3009 Alford Washington 1907
3010 Lucille 1913
3011 Robert 1916
3012 Lily Mae 1919
3013 Myrtle Josephine 1920

1885 Victoria 1882 [69,172] Alford (975) b.1882, Tisho Co MS, d.1967, m. Robert A. Epps (1878-1963)

Robert was a farmer. They both are buried in Lindsey cem near Belmont MS. They were Primitive Baptists.

a) Shelly Epps, d.yng
b) Essie Epps
c) Archie Epps
d) Woodie Epps
e) Paschal Epps
f) Exie Epps
g) Owen Epps
h) Marie Epps

1886 Alden Benton 1887 [69 245] Alford (975) b.4 Feb 1887, Tisho Co MS, d.11 Dec 1964, Hattiesburg MS, bur Oloh Cem Lamar Co MS, m.30 May 1909, Tisho Co MS, Winnie E. Fugitt (b.12 Feb 1893, Prentiss Co MS, d.20 Aug 1961, Hattiesburg MS, d/o Joe Fugitt & Lucy Ann Wilson)

Alden was a carpenter. They were members of the Methodist Church.

3014 Ershel Watson 1911
3015 Ona Beatrice 1912
3016 Luby Alvin 1913
3017 Eula Jewell 1915
3017a Roy Benton, b. 18 May 1918, Tisho Co MS, d.28 Nov 1919, bur Byram Cem, Dennis, Tisho Co MS
3018 John Lowell 1920
3019 Clovis Lamar 1923

1887 Signer Sebastian 1877 [120,162,177] James A (977) b.4 Jul 1877, Belmont, Tisho Co MS, d.19 Oct 1935, Bismark, Hot Springs Co AR, m.20 Nov 1896, Roxie A. Shook (b.30 Mar 1878, MS, prob Tisho Co, d.24 Sep 1942, Bismark AR)

Signer was a farmer near Belmont, Tisho Co MS from when he was married until he moved his family to Bismark, Hot Spring Co AR in ca 1917. Signer was called "Tanker" and is listed in the 1910 census as Tinker.

3020 Ludy Lee 1897

b-row Rhobert H, Edward A., Signer S., Lee A., Elizabeth, Mittie A., Martha A. f-row James A. & Martha E.

3021 Otis 1899
3022 Florence 1903
3023 Eula Amybelle 1907
3024 Flora Ann 1909
3025 Alta 1910
3026 Newbren Welse 1913
3027 Veronna M. 1917

1888 Lee Anna Samantha 1876 [173] James A (977) b.16 Nov 1876, Belmont, Tisho Co MS, d.15 Oct 1935, Kaney, Hot Spring AR, bur Bismark, Hot Spring AR, m.1st Belmont MS, John William David McDonald, m.2nd Mr. Hall

Lee Anna was gone from home by the 1900 census.

1889 Robert Henry 1878 [74 121,173,192] James A (977) b.31 Jan 1878, Tisho Co MS, d.3 Jun 1939, Tisho Co MS, m.Delia A Crow (b.11 Feb 1884, d.10 Sep 1965) Both Robert & Delia are bur in Joel Cem Dennis, Tisho Co MS.

Robert was a farmer in Tisho Co in the 1910 census.

3028 Claude Everett 1908
3029 Audie Clovis 1910
3030 Flossie Violla 1912
3031 James Ranson 1914
3032 Lonnie Otho 1916
3033 Shellie Artive 1919
3034 Kelly Bulas 1922
3035 Clarence Dexter 1926

1890 Elizabeth 1880 [160] James A (977) b.Dec 1880, Tisho Co MS,

Elizabeth was gone from home by the 1910 census.

1891 Martha A 1883 [160] James A (977) b.Mar 1883, Tisho Co MS,

Martha had left home by the 1910 census.

1892 Edward A 1885 [74] James A (977) b.12 Mar 1885, Tisho Co MS, d.17 Jan 1955, m.ca 1906, Muggins DeEtta (b.18 Sep 1886, AL, d.22 Sep 1945, MS) Both Edward and Muggins are bur in Belmont Cem, Tisho Co MS.

Edward is listed as a farmer in the 1910 Tisho Co census.

3036 Nellie
3037 Mildred
3038 Cleo M. 1912
3039 Deatin
3040 Travis W. 1916
3041 Howard
3042 Goadie

1893 Mittie Ann 1887 [160] James A (977) Jul 1887, Tisho Co MS,

Mittie was still at home (21 yr old) in the 1910 census.

1894 James Phil 1891 [74] James A (977) b.26 Feb 1891, Tisho Co MS, d.14 Jan 1967, Tisho Co MS, bur Old Union Cem, Tisho Co MS prob m. Nancy Crow (b.3 Apr 1892, MS, bur Old Union Cem)

James was still at home (19 yr old) in the 1910 census.

3042a James Clovis, b.26 Jul 1928, MS, d.21 Jun 1930, MS, bur Old Union Cem MS
3043 Myrtie Faye
3044 Winnie
3044a Ruby Lee,b.12 Oct 1933 d.12 Oct 1933, bur Old Union Cem, Dennis MS
3045 Lorene
3046 Loretta

1895 Charles Hartford 1896 [74,162,172] Marion (981) b.6 Feb 1896, MS, d.2 Dec 1938, bur Ridge Cem, of Belmont, Itawamba Co MS, m.Della _? (b.1887, MS)

There are also two infant sons of Charles bur, Ridge Cem, 13 Oct 1926.

3047 Rex H. 1915
3048 Hoover
3049 Buckie
3050 Rachel A. 1918
3051 Kenneth Charles 1924
3052 Charlene
3052a son, b.13 Oct 1926, d. yng, bur Ridge Cem South of Belmont MS
3052b 2nd Infant son, b. 13 Oct 1926, bur Ridge Cem S of Belmont MS
3053 Dorthea

1896 Sullenger Otho 1898 [74,172] Marion (981) b.12 Feb 1898, d.12 Sep 1949, bur Belmont Cem, Tisho Co MS, m. Miss Murry, no issue

After his death she married Mr. Uptain. They reside in Savannah TN.

1897 Cancie [74] Marion (981) m.William Orval Nunnelly

Cancie and William (1991) live in Tuscumbia AL.

a) Onita Nunnelly, m. Eunice Cain
b) Juanita Nunnelly, m. Mr Moody
c) Wray Nunnelly, m. Russ Schultz
d) Orval W. (Jack) Nunnelly
e) Herbert Nunnelly
f) Ruth Nunnelly, deceased

1898 Arrie [74] Marion (981) single

Arrie never married but did have a dau. They both died within weeks of each

other.
a) Pearlie Byram

1899 James Lee 1886 [74 172] Marion (981) b.28 Dec 1886, d.6 Sep 1968, m.1st Elizabeth Cummings (b.1888, d.1908)
Both James and Elizabeth are bur at Byram Cem, Dennis, Tisho Co MS.
3054 Edna
3055 Hartford
3056 Headerd
3057 Lela
3058 R. C.
3059 Rayburn
3060 Allie Mae
3061 Paul

NOTE: NMBRS 1900-2100 UNUSED

2101 Ella 1880 [3,63] Silas A (987) b.30 Oct 1880, d.26 Aug 1924, m.Lee Jones
a) William Jones

2102 Elmira 1883 [3,63] Silas A (987) b.28 Jan 1883, d.31 Aug 1939, m. Calvin Beam
a) Ruble Beam
b) Ruby Beam
c) Odis Beam
d) Arnold Beam
e) Pearlie Beam
f) Ethel Beam

2103 James William 1884 [3 63] Silas A (987) b.6 Dec 1884, d.3 Apr 1953, m.Bamma Jones
3062 James Novas 1904
3063 Ovel Vester 1906
3064 Rosie Jewel 1908
3065 Clovis 1909
3066 Charles Estes 1911
3067 Mittie Burton Odelle 1913
3068 Gradon Ralph 1918

2104 Carl Rutherford 1922 [3,63,152,172] Silas A (987) b.19 Sep 1922, MS, d.9 Jun 1976, MS, bur Belmont Cem, Tisho Co MS, m. Myrtle Fuller
In 1970 Carl R. Byram was living in Memphis Tenn.

2105 Emma V 1887 [74,123] James C (989) b.29 May 1887, d.4 Nov 1961, bur Prospect cem, Tisho Co MS, m. J.C. (Clint) Campbell (1885, d.1970)
a) Ray Campbell, dec.
b) Floy Campbell, dec.?
c) Don Campbell, dec.
d) Virgie Campbell, m.Noonan Monroe
e) J. C. Campbell
f) James Guy Campbell, b.15 Mar 1924, d.25 May 1973
g) Eunice Campbell, twin, b 10 Mar 1926, d.6 Mar 1990, m. Arch Blunt Underwood
h) Bernice Campbell, twin, b.10 Mar 1926
i) Billy Jack Campbell

2106 Edna 1889 [3,63,123] James C (989) b.22 Sep 1889, d.23 Jul 1971, m.John Texas Selby (b.18 Jun 1887, d.22 Nov 1963)
a) Reba Selby,m.Cecil Davis
A) infant d.yng
b) Ruth Selby,m.Mr. Clement (dec.)
A) Linda M. Clement, b.1 Jun 1945, d.22 Jan 1981, m. Harold L. Holder (b.26 Nov 1946)
B) Walter Clement

2107 Fred S 1893 [63,74 123,152,172] James C (989) b.10 Jan 1893, d.4 Oct 1964, m. Carrie Deaton (b.26 Apr 1895, d.8 Oct 1968)
Both Fred & Carrie are bur in Joel Cem, Dennis, Tisho Co MS.
3069 Evelyn 1917
3069a Lillian Francine, b.19 Jan 1923, MS, d.29 Apr 1923, MS, bur Joel Cem,Dennis MS

3070 J. H. Quinn 1924
3071 Marie
3072 Carrie

2108 Charles Samuel 1890 [374,123,152,172] John J.(990) b.7 Feb 1890, MS, d.22 Jan 1970, MS, bur Lindsey Cem, Tisho Co MS, m.1st Flonnie Elliott (b.ca 1893, AL)
3073 Loraine 1912
Charles m.2nd Mable E Wetzel (b.20 Mar 1906, MS, d.20 Nov 1981, MS, bur Lindsey Cem, Dennis, Tisho Co MS)
3074 Charles Owen
3075 Doyle

2109 Minnie Velvittie 1891 [3,63,123] John J (990) b.17 Aug 1891, d.16 Nov 1976, m.25 Dec 1907, Hiland, MS, William Adolphus Phillips (of Dennis MS, b.16 Sep 1885, d.21 Jun 1971)
a) Infant boy,b.14 Jan 1909 d.14 Jan 1909
b) Hoyt Bedford Phillips, b 30 Sep 1910,m.1st 13 Apr 1934 Lela Lorena Nash (b.29 May 1912, d.9 Mar 1987)
A) James Winfred (Nash) Phillips, b.30 Mar 1946, adpt 16 Sep 1953 (s/o Roy Nash & Mazell Carter), m.13 Aug 1966, Marylee Sanderson
i)William Hoyt Phillips b.20 Nov 1969, d.27 Oct 1991
2i) James Roy Phillips, b.7 Jan 1972
Hoyt Bedford m.2nd 19 Feb 1989, Mae Goddard Paden
c) William Ellis Phillips, b.23 Nov 1914, d.25 Jun 1973
d) Eulila Ruth Phillips, b. 18 Aug 1917, m.2 Jun 1968, James Tarpley Bolding (b.5 Nov 1907)
Ruth is source # 123

2110 Archie Jerome 1895 [6374] John J (990) b.22 Sep 1895, d.9 Nov 1903, bur Pittsburg cem, Tisho Co MS

2111 Arrie Virginia 1898 [363,123] John J (990) b.4 Jan 1898, d.3 Apr 1981, m.Monroe Carr (dec.)
a) Delila Carr,m.1st Aubrey Riddle (d.1931)
A) Clyde Riddle
(also 4 or 5 girls)
Delila m.2nd Warner West (dec
B) Barbara West, m.1st Mr Sharpton (2 boys and 1 girl)
C) Juanita West (1 girl)
D) Kenneth West
E) Carolyn West, m.Alfred Washington Byram (b.1949)
i) Jenny Leigh Byram, b 1978
2i) Amanda Wrae Byram, b 1980
b) Lera Carr, m. Maurice Tidwell (dec.)
A) Edward Nivin Tidwell (2 sons)
B) Henry Tidwell, d.yng
C) James Dale Tidwell, m. Bertha __?
D) Jerry Gene Tidwell
E) Boyd Lee Tidwell
i) boy
2i) Sabrina Lee Tidwell, m.29 Dec 1990, David Todd Scarbrough
c) Rachel Lee Carr, m.William L. Collins (dec.)
A) Billy Ray Collins
B) Charles Collins, d.yng
C) Ernie Collins
d) Gladys Elaine Carr,m.1st Troy Ralph Martin (dec)
A) Troy Ralph Martin, Jr. m.Diane ___?
i)Troy Ralph Martin III m. Tammie __?
1) Rebekah Martin
2) Andrew J. Martin, m. Lisa __?
Gladys m.2nd Raymond Pierce
e) Ora Mae Carr, m.1st Randolph Vaden Tolley (dec.)
A) Randolph Vaden Tolley, Jr. b.31 Dec 1946

i) Randolph Vaden Tolley, III
2i) Frances Tolley,d.yng
B) Timothy Tolley
i) boy
2i) girl
C) Larry Tolley
i) boy
2i) girl
D) Teresea Tolley, m. 1st Chuck Okerstrom
i) boy
2i) girl
Teresea m.2nd __?
f) Ruth Marie Carr,b.26 Sep 1929, d.9 Jun 1975, m.1st Al Goodkin
A) Paula Goodkin, m. Mike Cady
i) Michelle Cady, b.Oct 1983
2i) Austin Cady
B) Donna Goodkin
i) girl
2i) boy
C) Annette Goodkin
Ruth m.2nd Gordon Ziegler
g) Virginia Pauline Carr, m 1st Glen Tolley (dec.)
A) David Tolley
B) Glen Tolley, Jr.
C) Vanessa Tolley
i) girl
2i) boy
D) Betty Jean Tolley, m. Doug Walker
1) Robert Walker
Virginia m.2nd Edward Miller
E) Edward Miller, Jr.

2112 William Leonard 1902 [363,172,199] John J (990) b.17 Oct 1902, Tisho Co MS, d.23 Sep 1975, Tisho Co MS, bur Tisho Cem, Tisho Co MS, m.4 Mar 1923, Sturgis MS, Geraldine West (b.27 Feb 1900, Sturgis MS, d/o Clarence West & Geraldine Shropshire)
In 1991 Geroldine lived in Tisho, MS.
3076 Sarah Fay
3077 Morris Everett 1930

2113 Gerittie Gertude 1892 [3,63,74] Alfred G (992) b.2 Sep 1892, m.17 Jan 1909, James Elmer Campbell (b.29 Apr 1890, d.23 Feb 1964)
a) Ramond Dudley Green Campbell, b.15 Dec 1909, m.18 Nov 1937, Cleo McDonald (b.20 Jul 1915)
A) Elizabeth Annette Campbell, b.19 Jul 1938, m.12 Apr 1957, Floyd Thomas Bonner (b. 3 Mar 1933)
i) Jeffrey Thomas Bonner b.28 Apr 1958
2i) Michael Anthony Bonner, b.13 Jul 1961
B) Wanda Gale Campbell, b 10 May 1940, m.2 Sep 1961, Harry Beamon Mobbs (b.20 Jul 1941)
i) Cathy Lynn Mobbs, b. 22 Sep 1962
C) Mary Katherine Campbell d. age 15
D) Alice Kay Campbell, m. David Gladney
b) Jettie Thelma Campbell, b.12 Mar 1912, m.21 Apr 1929, Marion Worth Morris (b.18 Apr 1910)
A) Rual W. Morris,b.9 May 1930, m.10 Jun 1950, Bonnie Jeanette Salter (b.Sep 1932)
i) Michael Steven Morris b.4 Sep 1951
2i) Daniel Wesley Morris b.17 Sep 1957
B) Dual Ernest Morris, b. 6 Feb 1932, m.25 Dec 1954, Clara Shyrlene Lewis (b.22 Jun 1939)
i) Paul Ernest Morris, b.1 Oct 1955
2i) Keith Wesley Morris, b.30 Nov 1959
C) Nellis Willene Morris, b.4 Jan 1939, m. 25 Mar 1958, William Edward Cole (b.28 Mar 1936)
i) William Edward Cole, Jr., b.27 Jul 1959

D) Marion Carlyle Morris, b.19 Dec 1940, m.14 Jan 1961, Barbara Ellen Snow (b. 19 Sep 1945)

i) Jena Marie Morris, b 29 Jun 1961

2i) Anita Lynn Morris, b 2 Sep 1963

c) Theda Adis Campbell, m. Herbert Rocco, no issue

d) Paul Leon Campbell, b.25 Feb 1918, d.17 Jul 1965, m.24 Dec 1946, Dorothy May Weeks (b.13 May 1930)

A) Billie Ray Campbell, b 19 Oct 1951

B) Shelia Dianne Campbell b.29 Jan 1953

e) James Warren Campbell, b 1 Dec 1920, m. 28 Sep 1942 Edna May Huff (b. 7 Sep 1925)

A) James Warren Campbell Jr., b.25 Dec 1943, m.30 Aug 1965, Sandra Potts (b. 19 Dec 1943)

B) Brenda Joyce Campbell b.10 May 1946

f) Charles Glynn Campbell b. 3 Nov 1927, m. 2 Nov 1946 Opal Irene Haymons (b. 16 Jan 1930)

A) Patricia Ilene Campbell b.26 Jul 1956

g) Marcia Estelle Campbell b.10 Mar 1933, m. 13 Mar 1950 Lester Dee Allen (b.25 Dec 1931)

A) Ronald Eugene Allen, b 9 May 1952

B) Rita Mae Allen, b.23 Jul 1955

2114 William O 1894 [3,63] Alfred G (992) b.12 Nov 1894, m.2 May 1915, Eliza Lowery

3078 Geraldine

2115 Clara A 1897 [3,63] Alfred G (992) b.1 Apr 1897, m.10 Dec 1917, W. Thomas Stubblefield (b.3 Dec 1892, d.24 Dec 1940)

a) William Cyrus Stubblefield,b.12 Mar 1921, d.19 Jun 1952

2116 Mildred Overa 1908 [3] Alfred G (992) b.21 Sep 1908 m.26 Sep 1926, Wallace D. Hargett (b.4 Dec 1907)

a) DeEtta Hargett, b.29 Oct 1927, m.5 Jul 1946, Albert Larkin Wigginton (b.26 Aug 1922)

A) Malinda Dee Wigginton, b.6 May 1947

B) Melissa Lee Wigginton, b.19 Dec 1952

2117 Letha E 1911 [3,74,172] Alfred G (992) b.14 Dec 1911, d.4 May 1922, bur Belmont Cem, Tisho Co MS

2118 Clyde Alden 1904 [152 165,166] Samuel L (1005) b.23 Jan 1904, Coalburg or Mulga, Jefferson Co AL, d. Aug 1981, AL

3079 Jack Alden 1927

2119 Margaret Caroline [165 166] Samuel L (1005) b.Mulga, Jefferson Co AL, d.age 65

2120 Mable [165,166] Samuel L (1005) b.Mulga, Jefferson Co AL, d.age 80

2121 Willow Dean [165,166] Samuel L (1005) b.Mulga, Jefferson Co AL

2122 Ralph Marion 1917 [165 166] Samuel L (1005) b.ca 1917, Edgewater AL

Ralph is source [166].

2123 Samuel Middleton (twin) [165 166] Samuel L (1005) b.Waylam AL

Samuel's 1991 home Panama City, FL.

2124 Daniel Lafayette (twin) [165,166] Samuel L (1005)

b.Waylam AL
Daniel's 1991 address was Forestdale, AL.

2125 Donald Wade [165,166] Samuel L (1005) b.Mulga, Jefferson Co AL
Donald's 1991 address was De Phuniac Springs, FL.

2126 Henry Alvia 1885 [162] William J (1052) b.Oct 1885, AL, m.Lillie _? (b.ca 1888, AL)
3080 Deloy 1907
3081 Erwin 1909
3082 Chlora 1911
3083 Rayford 1916
3084 William 1919

2127 Nellie 1898 [161] William J (1052) b.Aug 1898, AL

2128 Dossie L 1905 [161] William J (1052) b.ca 1905, AL

2129 Lydia A 1907 [161] William J (1052) b.ca 1907, AL

2130 Allie 1908 [161] William J (1052) b.ca 1908, AL

2131 Sarah E 1897 [160] Willis T (1059) b.ca 1897, AL, prob Jackson Co

2132 Tony 1898 [161] Willis T (1059) b.ca 1898, AL, Jackson or Madison Co

2133 Cay 1900 [161] Willis T (1059) b.ca 1900, AL, Jackson or Madison Co

2134 Arthur 1902 [161] Willis T (1059) b.ca 1902, AL, Jackson or Madison Co

2135 Gurley 1904 [161] Willis T (1059) b.ca 1904, AL, Jackson or Madison Co

2136 Homer 1908 [161] Willis T (1059) b.ca 1908, AL, prob Madison Co

2137 Sarah Frances 1898 [250] Alfred B (1067) b.12 Dec 1898, m.Robert Owens
In 1965 they lived in Corsicana TX

2138 Nannie Bee 1903 (twin) [250] Alfred B (1067) b.19 Sep 1903, TX, d.1952, m.Ira Yarborough
a) Harold D. Yarborough
b) John Wayne Yarborough
A) Bobby Yarborough
B) Debbie Yarborough
D) Dannie Yarborough
c) Mary Delores Yarborough

2139 Mary Lee 1903 (twin) [250] Alfred B (1067) b.19 Sep 1903, TX, m.24 May 1924, Floyd Yarborough
In 1965 they lived in Corsicana TX.
a) Willie Fay Yarborough, b 7 Jun 1927, m. Jul 1947 Max Dimming (of Corsicana TX)
A) Maxine Dimming, b. 14 Mar 1948, m. Andy Red
i) Le Ann Red
2i) Tamie Sue Red
B) Leland Dimming, b. 24 Dec 1952

2140 Susan 1915 [162] Samuel M (1070) b.ca 1915, TX

2141 John 1919 [162] Samuel M (1070) b.ca 1919, AL

2142 Margaret 1920 [162] Samuel M (1070) b.ca 1920, AL

2143 Eugene Carson 1922 [3] Samuel M (1070) b.13 Apr 1922, AL
Their 1990 address was South Pittsburg TN.
3085 John Samuel 1944

2144 Lula 1888 [13,88] John H (1079) b.19 Jun 1888,d.1960 Coweta, Wagoner Co OK, m.27 Dec 1917, Ruben Norton (d 1956, Wagoner Co OK)

a) Wayde Norton
b) Byram Norton
c)Rupert Norton, m.Pauline_?

Jordan Abner Byram

2145 Jordan Abner 1894 [13 30,88] John H (1079) b.5 Nov 1894 twin, Flat Rock, Izard Co AR, d.8 Aug 1968, Izard Co AR, bur Forrest Chapel, Izard Co AR, m.25 Dec 1925, Violet Hill, Izard Co AR, Nola Gilliland (b.11 Jan 1906, d.1938)

Jordan served in the 153 Inf. WWI. He was in 6 major battles. He served in every major battle in which the US participated. He lost one lung to gas.

3086 Joseph Hillman 1927
3087 John Duane 1929

2146 Mary 1894 [13,30,88] John H (1079) b.5 Nov 1894, twin, Flat Rock, Izard Co AR, d.Oct 1975 Izard Co AR, bur Forrest Chapel, Violet Hill, Izard Co AR, m.30 Mar 1919, Lewis Arthur Forrest (b.29 Oct 1894, Izard Co AR, d.4 Jan 1966, Izard Co AR, bur Forrest Chapel, AR, s/o Lewis O. Forrest & Rhoda A. Mason)

a) ? Forrest, b.24 Apr 1920 Izard Co AR, d.24 Apr 19__, Izard Co AR
b) Cloyce Byram Forrest, b. 23 Apr 1921, Violet Hill AR, m.5 May 1951, Melba June Clem
c) Anna Lee Forrest,b.3 Jan 1925, Violet Hill AR, m.19 Apr 1946, Batesville, Indpn Co AR, Thurman Claude Jones
d) Rex Neil Forrest, m Jacquline ___?

2147 Ora Edith 1900 [13] Charles E (1083) b.5 Mar 1900, AR, d.5 Feb 1919, bur Flat Rock Izard Co AR, m.14 Oct 1917, Arch E. Langston

2148 Ralph Edwin 1905 [30,88,162] Charles E (1083) b.23 Sep 1905, Izard Co AR, d.21 Jun 1960, m.6 Jun 1938/40, Faye Walker, no issue

2149 Vercie Ermal 1914 [30 88,162] Charles E (1083) b.8 Aug 1914, Izard Co AR, m.16 Jun 1934, Jasper Stites, no issue

In 1994 Vercie was living in a nursing home, Melbourne AR.

2150 Bethel Erline 1918 [30 88,162] Charles E (1083) b.10 Sep 1918, Flat Rock, Izard Co AR, d.26 Dec 1991, Calico Rock AR, bur Melbourne Cem AR, m.7 Jul 1940, Melbourne AR, Charles Conway Miller (b.14 Oct 1921, Sage, Izard Co AR, d.9 Mar 1992, Calico Rock, Izard Co AR, bur Melbourne Cem, Izard Co AR, s/o

Green Hightower Miller & Annie Margaret Gray)

a) Cecil Conway Miller,b.22 Apr 1948, Melbourne AR, m. 2 Jun 1966,Melbourne AR, Sandra Hames (b. 15 Feb 1948, Wentchee, Chelan Co WA, d/o William D. Hames & Nova Clark)

A) William Conway Miller, b.19 Jan 1970, Melbourne AR

B) Patrick Ryan Miller, b 5 Oct 1974

2151 Orville Edmond 1910 [30 88,95] Henderson (1086) b.30 Aug 1910, Newburg AR, d.3 Jun 1994, Calico Rock, Izard Co AR, bur Melbourne AR, m.23 Dec 1927, at Flat Rock AR, Eudene Zela Stroud (b.11 Nov 1909, Knob Creek AR)

Orville was farmer who also worked for the highway dept and in various sawmills. For 22 years Orville and Zelda grew cane and produced (the hard way) sorghum molasses. Zelda worked in the field right along with Orville. In 1991 they lived in Melbourne AR. In 1994 Eudene (called Zelda) was residing in the Pioneer Nursing home at Melbourne.

3088 Orville Deloyd 1929

3089 Vela Mae Alice 1931

3090 Dortha Mae Frances 1933

3091 Henderson Devon 1936

3092 Mary Ann Dean 1938

3093 Devon Gerald 1940

3094 Gerald Truman 1946

2152 Cleo Ishmael 1916 [30 88] Henderson (1086) b.13 Mar 1916, Melbourne, Izard Co AR, d.18 Jan 1986, Batesville AR, bur Violet Hill Cem, Izard Co AR, m.10 May 1942, Izard Co AR, Iona Estelle Neal (b.23 Apr 1917, Newburg, Izard Co AR)

Cleo was a dairy farmer, service station attendant, a truck driver for Izard Co AR and worked at two sawmills. Iona worked along with him in the fields and in milking. She took care of the farm when he worked other jobs. In 1994 she is residing in the White River Health Care nursing home at Calico Rock AR.

3095 Carolyn Paulette 1944

2153 Dulie A 1894 [160] Stephen J (1088) b.Mar 1894, AR

2154 Alvin J 1896 [160] Stephen J (1088) b.Feb 1896, AR

2155 Mary F 1898 [160] Stephen J (1088) b.Jan 1898, AR

2156 Ester G 1899 [160] Stephen J (1088) b.Oct 1899, AR

2157 Warner Lynn 1915 [13] John T (1095) b.25 Nov 1915, Salem, Fulton Co AR, m.1st 19 Sep 1949, Oneta Johnson (d.16 Aug 1978) Warner m.2nd 26 Apr 1980, Wilma Carney Anderson

Warner worked for a wholesale grocery co. They (1991) lived in KC MO.

3096 Icky Lynn 1950

2158 Neill Lee 1918 [13] John T (1095) b.13 Jun 1918, Salem, Fulton Co AR, m.22 Feb 1948, Neva Grinsterd

Neill had cleaning and pressing shops. He served in WWII. Their (1991) address was Downey CA.

3097 Jennifer Ann 1953

b-row *Neill Lee, Arthur Conrad, Lester Wade*
f-row *Warner Lynn, Mary LaRose (Byram) Majors*

2159 Arthur Conrad 1921 [13] John T (1095) b.29 Dec 1921, Melbourne, Izard Co AR, m.1st Rose Lindsey, (no issue), m.2nd 8 Aug 1976, Leah Husle (b.30 Oct 1927) no issue

Arthur served for 25 years in the US army. He served in WWII and the Korean War. He then worked for and retired from the Whirlpool Corp.

2160 Mary LaRose 1925 [13] John T (1095) b.30 Jun 1925, Melbourne, Izard Co AR, m.13 Feb 1947, Wenatchee WA, Willard D Majors (3 Dec 1925, Franklin AR)

Mary is a genealogist and is reference #13. Willard had a construction Co He served in WWII and received the Bronze Star for valor. Mary kept books and did the decorating for the homes built by their company.

a) John Majors, b. 28 Feb 1949, Wenatchee WA, m. 19 May 1972, Indpn MO, Teresa Cavin (b.26 Nov 1950, Wichita KS)

A) Eric David Majors,b.30 Jul 1973, Independence MO

B) Leanna Dee Majors,b.31 Aug 1977, Independence MO

b) Arthur Neil Majors, b.11 Jul 1951, Wenatchee WA, m.1st 8 May 1981, Virginia McKew, m 2nd 4 Sep 1982, Sherryl Graves

A) Keith Alden Majors, b. 2 May 1985, Independence MO

B) Jordan O'Neil Majors, b.5 Feb 1994, Blue Springs, Johnson Co MO

2161 Lester Wade 1929 [13] John T (1095) b.9 Mar 1929, Melbourne, Izard Co AR, m.28 Aug 1959, Las Vegas, Clark Co

NV, Lyndal Dye

Lester was principal of Jr. High School & head of the Hospital Board. Their (1991) address was Kingsman AZ.

3098 John Raymond 1963
3099 Kevin Wade 1966
3100 Robert Lester 1969

NOTE: NMBRS 3101-3200 UNUSED

2162 Mary S 1897 [172] Daniel K (1103), b.Jan 1897, TX

2163 Charles E 1899 [172] Daniel K (1103), b.Apr 1899, TX

2164 Charles Ray 1941 [183] George C (1112) b.20 Apr 1941, Clarksville, Red River Co TX, m.13 May 1967, DeKalb, Bowie Co TX, Patricia Gale Roberts (b.1 Mar 1948, Odessa, Ector Co TX, d/o Billy Joe Roberts & Addie Corrine Proctor)

Charles and Patricia lived for many years in DeKalb TX and in 1994 in New Boston TX. He is retired and a Navy vet. Patricia is a nurse.

3201 Gregory Lynn 1969
3202 Melissa Gail 1971

2165 Lilly 1899 [159,172] John R (1115) b.Nov 1899, Union Par LA

2166 Henry 1903 [159,172] John R (1115) b.1902-03, LA

2167 Georgia 1905 [172] John R (1115) b.1904-05, LA

2168 Edith 1917 [172] Chesly P (1117) b.1917, AR

2169 Corrie L 1919 [172] Wade (1123) b.1919, LA

2170 James E Byron [21] John W (1130) (name changed from Byram to Byrom to Byron)

James Byron has researched his family and found that his grandfather was "indeed born as 'Byram", not Byrom or Byron. There is no one left who can explain the name change. He grew up in Jackson, MS, 10 miles north of Byram MS, where John Byram (#117x) first purchased land in 1848. James is source # 21.

2171 James Edward, Jr. 1913 [172] James E (1136) b.20 Nov 1913, St Joseph, Tensas Parish LA, d.6 May 1957, Simms, Grant Parish LA, bur Greenwood Memorial Park, Pineville LA, m.23 Jun 1936, Dallas, Dallas Co TX, Amelia Mills (b.27 Jun 1915, Texarkana, Bowie Co TX, d.8 Apr 1983, Cedar Rapids, Linn Co IA, bur Mt. Lebanon Cem, Mt. Lebanon, Bienville Parish LA, d/o Samuel Dunbar Mills & Anna Dale Snell)

James saw military service in the army as a Technical Sergeant, Headquarters, India Burma Theater (WWII). He was Executive Vice-President of Red River Cotton Oil Co.

After Jimmy's death, Amelia m.2nd 20 Jul 1963 to Edward Joseph Breen. They lived in Fort Dodge IA, Ed's home, until her death.

3202a Daniel, b.29 Jun 1939, Alexandria, Rapides Parish LA d.yng
3203 James Edward III 1942
3204 Susan 1948
3205 Cynthia 1949

2172 Virginia Isabel 1920 [172] James E (1136) b.6 Feb 1920, Alexandria, Rapides Parish LA, d.13 Sep 1984, Alexandria LA, bur Greenwood Memorial Park, Pineville LA, m.12 Oct 1941, Alexandria LA,

Ernest Thomas Sewell Klock (s/o Ernest & Hazel Klock)

Virginia and Tom lived in Alexandria LA and have at least and adopted one son and one dau. In 1994 Tom was living in Alexandria LA.

2173 Olga Mae 1911 [22,172] John C (1139) b.24 Oct 1911, LA, m.2 Dec 1928, Otto Maurice Horn (b.13 Mar 1906)

They reside in Tallulah LA.

a) Betty Gene Horn, b.22 Oct 1929, m.20 Jun 1953, Robert Barr Todd (b.27 Aug 1927) IL

A) Robert Barr Todd IV, b 4 Nov 1959, m.7 Jan 1984, Kietha Ball

B) John Clark Todd, b. 7 Oct 1962

b) Donna Rae Horn, b.28 May 1935 Natchitoches LA, m. May 30, 1953, Hal Douglas Hutchings (b. 27 Jul 1934, Spring Garden AL, s/o John Chesley Hutchings and Willie Mae Harden)

A) Michael Horn Hutchings b.28 Jun 1956, Ft. Hood TX, m.23 Jun 1979, Rebecca (Becky) Susan Huber (b.11 Jun 1959)

i) Julie Kathryn Hutchings b.12 Oct 1984

B) Susan Diane Hutchings, b.24 Jul 1959, Panama Canal Zone, m.28 Jan 1978, Norbert Lee Holtzclaw (b.25 Oct 1957)

i) Le Anna Cheri Holtzclaw b.5 Dec 1985

C) John Chesley Hutchings II b.13 Feb 1971, Bossier City LA

c) Judy Ala Horn, 16 Sep 1945,m.16 Dec 1966, Gary Evan Guillot (b.22 Apr 1938)

A) Tonya Chere Guillot, b 3 Jun 1974

B) Shelly Nicole Guillot, b.27 Jul 1979

2174 Elizabeth Marguerite 1914 [22,172] John C (1139) b.5 Mar 1914, LA, m.8 Sep 1936, George Hunter Whitehead (b.15 Nov 1914)

a) Elizabeth Gwendolyn Whitehead b.30 Mar 1941, Vicksburg MS, m.3 Jan 1964, Clyde Kendrick Gibson, Jr. (b.4 Mar 1942, Shreveport LA s/o Clarence Gibson & Hazel India Ford)

A) Clyde Kendrick Gibson, Jr b.13 Nov 1967, Schumpent, Shreveport LA

B) Clayton Daniel Gibson, b.1 Apr 1974, Schumpent, Shreveport LA

b) Marcia Claire Whitehead, b.4 May 1944, m. 30 May 1964 Shreveport LA, Gerald Wayne Haworth (b.2 Apr 1941, Barksdale AFB LA, s/o Thomas Reuben Haworth & Wauneta Mae Merideth)

A) Katherine Rene Haworth b.26 Jun 1966, Robins AFB GA

B) Cheryl Jeanette Haworth b.21 Aug 1968, Robins AFB GA

John Clark & Billie Ernestine

2175 John Clark Jr. 1919 [22] John C (1139) b.19 Feb 1919, Ida LA, d.6 Dec 1986 (auto-pedestrian accident), m 24 Apr 1943, Tallulah LA, Billie Ernestine Terry (b.

24 Jan 1925, Greenville MI, d/o Ernest William Terry & Mattie Lee Winstead)

John Clark was a retired farmer but stayed active by farming with his son. John had farmed from 1941 until 1986 at Millikin's Bend, LA. Billie was ref #22. They lived in Tallulah LA.

3206 Terry 1948
3207 Janet 1951
3208 Shela 1955
3209 John Clark, III 1962

2176 Gaines Ragan 1921 [22] John C (1139) b.23 Feb 1921, m.20 Jul 1938, Billie Murphy (b.28 Oct 1921)

Gaines ran a hardware store in Tallulah, LA.

3210 Jerry Ann 1939
3211 John Rogan 1942

2177 Betty Leon 1922 [22] John C (1139) b.21 Sep 1922, m.1st May 1943, Glen Haynes (killed WWII)

a) Stephen Neil Haynes, b.1 Aug 1944,
m.2nd Rock Lipari
b) Lori Lipari, b. 12 Sep 1955, m.30 Jan 1981, Chuck Jordan
A) Thalia Zae Jordan
B) Jeffrey Tristan Jordan

2178 George Wayne 1932 [22] John C (1139) b.17 Aug 1932, m.26 Nov 1957, Dorothy Joyce Ariola (b.18 Mar 1936)

George is a medical doctor and is in charge of Emergency rooms for two hospitals. They live in Haynesville LA.

3212 George Wayne Jr. 1959
3213 Jeffery Hunter 1960
3214 Robin Gayle 1962

2179 Mary Neil 1922 [22] Howard E (1141) b.8 Feb 1922, Alexandria LA, m.12 Jun 1943, Alexandra LA, Floyd H. Barnes (b.3 Nov 1917, Fort Worth TX, s/o Floyd H. Barnes)

a) John Huber Barnes, b.16 Jul 1944, Alexandria LA, m.26 Apr 1969, Olympia WA, Judith Eileen Ottum

2180 Howard Emmett Jr. 1928 [22] Howard E (1141) b.29 Dec 1928 Alexandria LA, m.1 Sep 1956, Houston TX, Bobbie Jean Prim (b.23 Sep 1929, Sulfur Springs TX, d/o Frank & Rena Prim)

3215 Peggy 1952

2181 Dan Heard 1912 [94,124] Olin E (1143) b.1 June 1912, Yellow Pine LA, m.28 Dec 1934, Pollock LA, Mary Elizabeth Givens (d/o John Daniel Givens & Elizabeth Deal Goodwyn)

Dan is an M.D., graduate of Tulane Medical School, class of 1936. He practiced medicine in Port Arthur TX, 1938-1982. He served in WWII 1942-1946 as a physician and retired as a Lt. Colonel. He was a flight surgeon. He is a Fellow of American College of Surgeons. Dan retired in 1982 to the Bean Creek cattle Ranch. His 1991 address was Doucette TX.

3216 Mary Elizabeth 1938
3217 George Dan 1942

2182 A Lloyd [94] Allen R (1144) m.Elizabeth Jones

In 1991 he lived in Beaumont TX.

3218 Beryl
3219 Janet
3220 Martha

2183 Charles [94] Allen R (1144) m.Francis Mims

3221 Jeffery Allen
3222 Robert Edward

2184 Marjorie [94] Allen R

(1144) m.Robert E Adams
a) Michael Robert Adams

2185 Olin Edward [94] Allen R (1144) m.Joyce Doughty
In 1991 Olin lived in Shreveport LA.
3223 Karen
3224 William Edward

2186 Inez 1912 [258] Maurice W (1150) b.1912, m.Marvin Graves
Inez and Marvin lived in Grand Prairie TX.
a) Andy Marvin Graves

2187 Andy Maurice 1917 [258] Maurice W (1150) b.1917, m.Ruby Grace Sanders
They lived in Dallas TX.
3225 Dianne
3226 Gale
3227 Leslie

2188 Lonita Mae 1913 [172 258] William A (1151) b.21 Aug 1913, Abilene, Taylor Co TX, d.17 May 1958, Benson, Cochise Co AZ, bur Cedar Hill Cem, Abilene TX, m.13 Jul 1931, Lubbock, Lubbock Co TX, Noel Lester Holston (b.29 Jan 1911, Waynesboro,Wayne Co MS, d.26 Aug 1980, Wichita Falls, Wichita Co TX, bur Wichita Falls TX, s/o Noel DuBose Holston & Mary Elizabeth Giles)
Lonita lived in Abilene & Sweetwater TX.
a) Louise Avadell Holston,b 10 Aug 1932 Abilene TX, m.20 Oct 1950, Abilene TX Lonnie Leon Presley (b. 19 Sep 1929 Winters Runnels Co TX, d. 17 May 1958, Benson AZ, bur Winters TX, s/o Earnest Eual Presley & Dora Mae Kratz)
A) Katherine Sue Presley b.9 Nov 1953, Wichita Falls TX, d.30 Mar 1994, Texarkana Miller Co AR
B) Lester Eual Presley, b 5 Nov 1954, Abilene TX, m. Margaret Bailey
Louise m.2nd Loy N. Sitzes
C) Mary Rebecca Sitzes, b 12 Dec 1959, Abilene TX, m.1 Nov 1980, Steven Roy Green
D) Paul David Sitzes, b.9 Aug 1967, Texarkana, Miller Co AR, m.20 Jun 1992, Stephanine Simpson
b) Barbara Ann Holston,b.13 Jan 1936, Abilene TX,m.16 May 1953,Wichita Falls TX, George Wesley Smith (b. 13 Apr 1932 Witchita Falls TX, s/o Ivin Winiford Smith & Gladys Naomi Zetschs)
A) Celia Kaye Smith, b.22 Nov 1953, El Paso, El Paso TX
B) Wesley Allen Smith, b 31 Oct 1954, Wichita Falls TX
C) Carol Ann Smith, b. 27 Jul 1958, Wichita Falls TX
c) Glenda Sue Holston, b.19 Feb 1942, Abilene TX, m.3 May 1958, Abilene TX, John Michel (6 Oct 1940, m.3 May 1958,Abilene TX s/o Glen Michel) div
A) Tammie Lynn Michel, b 28 Jan 1959, Fort Worth TX, m 20 Jul 1979, Fairbanks AK James Borden (was Miss Alaska in 1975)
B) Tanya Lavern Michel, b 25 Jan 1962,Macon, Bibb Co GA
C) Tracie Lee Michel,b.27 Feb 1963, Warner Robins GA m.1988, Richard Belvin
D) Todd Lewis Michel,b.24 Sep 1964, Warner Robins GA
d) Patricia Kaye Holston, b 17 Sep 1945, Abilene TX, d.26 Jun 1971, Wichita Falls TX, bur Wichita Falls, m. 1965, Texarkana AR, Paul Ray Pankey After Patricia death the boys were raised by Barbara Ann.
a) Paul Ray Pankey, b. Sep 1966, Texarkana, Miller Co AR
b) Noel Wayne Pankey, b.13 Nov 1970, Wichita Falls TX

2189 Lucille Adelle 1915 [172,258] William A (1151) b.6 Jan 1915, Abilene, Taylor Co TX, d.5 Jan 1981, Abilene TX, bur Elmwood Cem, Abilene TX, m.7 Dec 1934, Belle Plain, Callahan Co TX, Buel Oliver Cleckler (b.15 Jul 1904, Abilene TX, s/o Jose Glenn Cleckler & Hattie Lane)

Buel was an auto mechanic.

a) John Clinton Cleckler, b 29 Oct 1935, Abilene TX, m.29 Dec 1959, Berlin Germany Ellinor Minna Kruger (b.7 Mar 1934, Berlin Germany,d/o Herman Albert Friedrich Kruger & Elli Pauline Brauna)

A) Cornelia Elli Elsa Cleckler, b.8 Jan 1958, Berlin Germany,m.Gregory DeLongchamp

i) Ryan Delongchamp

2i) Tyler Delongchamp

3i) Kelsey Delongchamp

B) Christina Pauline Cleckler, b.14 Jun 1965, Abilene TX, m. yes

i) Cassidy _?

b) Aleta Faye Cleckler,b.25 May 1937, Abilene TX, m. 17 Mar 1956, Abilene TX, Verne Jo Lang (b. 17 Nov 1936, Noodle Jones Co TX s/o Lloyd Lang & Trilba Jane Harris)

A) Shelly Denise Lang, b 14 Jan 1962, Abilene TX, m.12 Jul 1980, Abilene TX, Gregory Dean Beasley (b.13 Jul 1959 Del Rio TX, m.12 Jul 1980, Abilene TX s/o H.J. Beasley & Phyliss Maureen Bayless)

i) Laci Dionne Beasley b.11 Jan 1985, Abilene TX

2i)Brent William Beasley b.11 Dec 1986, Abilene TX

c) Aubrey Glen Cleckler, b 22 Sep 1938, Abilene TX, d.28 Jan 1983, Abilene TX, bur Elmwood Cem, m.23 Apr 1976, Abilene TX,June Davis, no issue

d) Noel Oliver Cleckler, b 28 Aug 1940, Abilene TX, m.13 Dec 1963, Abilene TX, Frenchesca Fellicianna Riviera (b.2 Nov 1940, Bartlesville OK d/o Blackhawk (Kissamirra) Riviera & Prairie Blossom Zamora)

A) Teena Michelle Cleckler b.3 Dec 1966, Abilene TX, m Joseph Kincaid

i) Katelynn Kincaid

B) Aleesa Dawn Cleckler, b 29 Dec 1967, m. Mr. Sullivan

i) Aerika Sullivan

2190 William Aubrey, Jr.1916 [258] William A (1151) b.26 Apr 1916, Abilene, Taylor Co TX, m.17 Aug 1947, Abilene TX, Vera Idelle Horner (22 Jan 1914, Santa Anna, Coleman Co TX, d/o Jeff Horner & Alice McNutt) no issue

William was a member of the 36th Div of TX in WWII. He fought in North Africa, both Salerno & Anzio beaches in Italy. He was wounded in France. Vera was a hairdresser

2191 Edna Merle 1919 [172 258] William A (1151) b.18 Jun 1919, Ida, Caddo Par LA, d.26 Sep 1945, Turlock CA, bur Cedar Hill Cem, Abilene TX, m.9 Aug 1937, Abilene TX, Echols Garland Ford (d.Mar 1986)

Edna lived in TX and CA.

a) Jenene Mae Ford, b.9 Oct 1938, Abilene TX

b) Donnie Echols Ford,b.Nov 1941, Abilene TX

2192 Bennie Katherine 1921 [258] William A (1151) b.7 Jul 1921, Ida, Caddo Par LA, d.1979, Abilene, Taylor Co TX, bur Caps Cem, Abilene TX, m.1st 29 Mar 1941, Abilene TX, Charles Mason Hubbard (b.22 Aug 1912, Yoakum, Lavaca Co TX, s/o Charles G Hubbard & Cora Mason Hubbard)

Charles was a car salesman.

a) Sandra Gayle Hubbard, b 22 Apr 1942,Abilene TX, m.1st 12 Jun 1984, Nashville TN, Jerry Allen Kilgore (b.14 Nov 1936 s/o John Alfred Kilgore & Gladys Oretta Brown)

Sandra m.2nd Kim Twyman Polk

A) Laurie Gayle Polk,b.22 Aug 1961, Abilene TX, m.1st David M. Jackson (div)

i) Anthony Mason Jackson b.14 Jun 1986, Abilene TX

Laurie m.2nd Ty Allen Johansen

2i) Alexander Allen Johansen, b.17 Jul 1989, Rapid City SD

B) Kristy Lynn Polk, b.28 Sep 1966, Abilene TX, m.7 Oct 1994, Austin, Travis Co TX John Gerard Redmon (b.21 May 1963, Houston, Harris Co TX s/o Agile Hugh Redmon & Dora Mary Bastiana)

i) Philip Brent Polk, b 19 Oct 1983, Abilene TX

b) Carl Mason Hubbard, b.17 Sep 1945, Abilene TX, m.7 Jul 1972, Abilene TX, Karen Dorothy Klahn (5 Oct 1948, Davenport IA, d/o Kenneth Klahn & Frances Webb)

Carl served in Vietnam war & has a doctorate in economics.

A) Kevin Robert Hubbard,b 9 Jan 1970, Abilene TX

B) Jason Kent Hubbard,b.9 Mar 1976, San Antonio TX

c) Mary Katherine Hubbard, b. 11 Jul 1953, Abilene TX m.1st Andy Kessner

A) Tiffany Katherine Kessner, b.6 Oct 1975,Abilene TX

Mary K m.2nd 20 Dec 1984 Abilene TX, James Glen Bright (b.12 Aug 1945, Merkel,Taylor Co TX s/o James& Grace Bright

B) Blake Connor Bright, b 27 Jan 1992, Ft. Belvoir VA

Bennie m.2nd Alonza Billings (d.1984), m.3rd Bill Bravenec Bill formerly owned an electronics store in Abilene.

2193 Helen Marie 1923 [258] William A (1151) b.9 Nov 1923, Hamby, Taylor Co TX, m.11 Sep 1943, Albany, Jones Co TX, Loyd Edward King (b.20 Aug 1920, Truby, Jones Co TX, d.23 Sep 1994, Abilene TX, bur Oddfellows Cem TX, s/o Claude Allen King & Ora Alice Presslar)

Loyd retired from the Lone Star Gas Company.

a) Carolyn Janet King, b.22 Aug 1944, Abilene TX, m.1st 4 Aug 1961, Abilene TX, James Ray Mussler

A) Leah Marie Mussler, b 31 Mar 1964, m.Freddy Stearns

i) Jonathan Michael Stearns, b.21 Oct 1985

2i) Kendall Lee Stearns b.3 May 1987

Carolyn m.2nd Tommy Wayne Polk

B) Janet Carol Polk, b.30 Oct 1968, TX, unm 1995

C) Kelly Diane Polk, b.31 May 1973, TX, m. Michael Patterson

i) Jon Michael Patterson b.5 Dec 1992, prob Dallas TX

2i) Hailey Morgan Patterson b.4 Oct 1993, prob Dallas

b) Linda Nell King,b.22 Jul 1946, Abilene TX,m.1 Oct 1962 Abilene TX, Michael Gebbs Livington

A) Karla Denise Livington b.20 Jul 1964, Gadsden AL, m 10 Aug 1984, Timothy Mostella

i) Breanna Marie Mostella b.18 Sep 1988

B) Krystal Dise Livington b.6 Oct 1967, Gadsden AL,m.25 Mar 1989, Caleb Andrew Williams

i) Caleb Williams

C) Kimberly Dawn Livington b.31 May 1973, Gadsden AL, m Foster Blake Hudson

i) Matthew Blake Hudson b.23 Dec 1993

c) Sharon Lee King,b.17 Apr 1949, Abilene TX,

d) Gay Annette King, b.11 Jan 1960, Abilene TX, m. Dennis Paulk

2194 Anna Ruth 1926 [258] William A (1151) b.11 Nov 1926, Hamby, Taylor Co TX, m.2 Apr 1945, San Angelo, Tom Green Co, TX, Lannie Ross Franklin (b.6 Jul 1927, Callahan Co TX, s/o Benjamin B Franklin & Frances Pearl Ussery)

In 1966 Lannie & Ann purchased the farm near Potosi where Lannie was born. This was the same farm where William David lived around 1916/17. In 1969 they opened a heating & air conditioning business. In 1979 they expanded their business to include an RV and a self-storage business. Branches were setup in the nearby towns of Brownwood & Sweetwater (now closed). Their son Jim now runs that business. Lannie is still active in the RV business and with ranching. The farm now covers almost a thousand acres. Lannie is a member of the board of directors for TX RV Association. Anna is retired and keeps busy with crafts and grandchildren, she is Source #258.

a) Jimmie Ross Franklin, b 10 Feb 1946, Abilene TX, m.24 Jun 1947,Abilene TX, Patricia Ann Langford (b.6 Nov 1948 Hamlin, Jones Co TX d/o Fred Bryant Langford & Carrie Lucille Chapman)

A) Jimmie Bryant Franklin b.23 Dec 1970, Abilene TX, m 25 Jun 1994, Christine Green div 11 Sep 1995

B) Michelle Ann Franklin b.26 Feb 1977, Brownwood Brown Co TX,

C) Carrie Beth Franklin m.16 Jan 1980, Abilene TX

b) Diana Lynn Franklin,b.23 Aug 1948,Abilene TX, m.25 Jan 1969, Abilene TX, John Henry Hix, div 1979, no issue

c) Lana Kay Franklin, b. 12 Nov 1953, Abilene TX, m.1st 1971, Glen Goodale, m.2nd 7 Feb 1981, Ronald Gary Robbins div 1981, m.3rd 19 Oct 1984 Abilene TX, Donald Lewis Wadley (b.25 Apr 1940, Lamar Co TX s/o Owen Lyndell Wadley & Julia Mae Christopher)

A) Josua Alden Wadley, b 15 Nov 1981, Abilene TX

d) Donald Mac Franklin, b.9 Mar 1959, Abilene TX, m.10 Jun 1990, Abilene TX, Ronni Marie Woodward (b.18 May 1957 Altus, Jackson Co OK,d/o John Richard Woodward & Leola Fern Neighbors) Ronni m.1st Mr. Donald Muth.

A) Joshua Woodward Muth,b 26 Mar 1980, Bangor ME

2195 Ella Faye 1928 [258] William A (1151) b.29 Jun 1928, Abilene, Taylor Co TX, m.5 Jul 1947, Abilene TX, Clifton Wesley Hedges (b.11 Jul 1924, Snyder,Scurry Co TX, s/o Ottaway Hedges & Lydia Virginia Plunkett)

In 1995 Clifton & Ella had retired. He from Sears & she was a retired insurance claims adjuster.

a) Michael Wesley Hedges, b 2 Oct 1948, Abilene TX

Michael served in Vietnam War. unm

b) Susan Virginia Hedges, b 1 Jan 1952, TX, m.1st 5 Jul 1969 Abilene TX, Landall David Hallmark,div 1972,m.2nd 23 Jun 1973, Houston TX,Michael Alvin Wilson, div

A) Jeffrey Michael Wilson b.30 Jul 1977

B) Wendy Michelle Wilson

b.30 May 1979

2196 Lonnie Mack 1930 [258] William A (1151) b.15 Sep 1930, Abilene, Taylor Co TX m.3 Mar 1950, Dorothy Jean Herrell (b.2 Apr 1934, d/o Ray Charles Herrell & Clara Belle Holmes)

L. Mack retired from International & Continental Airlines. He now (1995) drives a school bus part time and lives in Clyde TX.

3228 Dennis Mack 1951
3229 Larry Paul 1953
3230 John David 1955
3231 Stephen Lee 1957
3232 Aubrey Ray 1961

2197 Wanda Lee 1933 [258] William A (1151) b.10 Jun 1933, Abilene, Taylor Co TX m.14 Jul 1951, Lawn, Taylor Co TX, Buddy Milton Bryant (b.19 Sep 1932, Roby, Fisher Co TX, s/o John Milton Bryant & Jettie Erylen Barnes)

In 1995 Buddy was a retired Boilermaker.

a) LeAnne Bryant, b. 3 Jul 1953, Abilene TX,m.7 Apr 1983 Fort Worth TX,Jarvis Emory Thompson(7Jun 1950,Raleigh NC

A) Curtis Allen Thompson b.5 Jan 1987, Forth Worth TX

b) Nancy Lynette Bryant, b 4 Sep 1954, Abilene TX, m.1st 21 Jul 1973,Abilene TX,Aubrey Ray Cole (b.18 Nov 1952, Abilene TX s/o Aubrey Ray Cole & Nadine Brimbery) div 1986

A) Cory Ray Cole,b.25 Feb 1980, Abilene, Taylor Co TX

c) Teresa LaRee Bryant, b.6 Mar 1964, Abilene TX, m.6 Jun 1981, Fort Worth TX, Leon Reasoner, b.13 Aug 1964, div

2198 David Paul 1928 [22 258] John D (1156) b.13 Nov 1928, Maud OK, m.29 Feb 1952, Houston, Harris Co TX, Nancy Jane Sponsler

David was a US Air Force Chaplin. They were members of the Baptist faith.

3233 Judy Lynn 1953
3234 David Amick 1955
3235 Danny Mark 1957

2199 Edgar Jerry 1933 (twin) [22,258] John D (1156) b.13 Oct 1933, Ida, Caddo Par LA, m.5 Jun 1954, Waco TX, Emily Witte

3236 Charles David 1962
3237 Cynthia Margaret 1963

2200 Ima Jean 1933 (twin) [22,258] John D (1156) b.13 Oct 1933, Ida, Caddo Par LA, m.3 Aug 1950, Sarepta LA, Prentis Harold Newsom (b.19 Oct 1926, Shongaloo LA, s/o Rufus Hubard Newsom & Cleo Morgan)

a) Stephen Dean Newsom b.13 Dec 1951 Haynesville LA, m.26 May 1973, Shreveport LA, Deborah Pollard

A) Andrea Marie Newsom, b 6 Dec 1977

B) Brent Alan Newsom, b. 30 Jul 1980

C) Mark Andrew Newsom, b 21 Apr 1989

b) Sherry Dolores Newsom, b 22 Jan 1953, Haynesville LA m.31 Mar 1984, Sarepta LA Frank Edward Reardon (deceased) Sherry changed name back to Newsom. no issue

c) Sylvia Diane Newsom b.11 Feb 1956, m.2 Oct 1981 George McKinney

A) Claudia Diane McKinney b.3 Jun 1974 (by 1st wife)

B) Aaron Drew McKinney, b 3 Jan 1979

C) Christopher Nolan McKinney, b. 26 Mar 1982

d) Stanley Wayne Newsom, b 1 Feb 1957, m.22 Dec 1979 Jane Ray (b.29 Dec 1957, of Opelousas LA)

A) Jared Newsom, b. 6 Jan 1981

B) Lance Caleb Newsom,b.8 May 1982

C) Chad Raynor Newsom, b 13 Apr 1985

e) Susan Rene Newsom, b. 6 Aug 1962, Haynesville LA

2201 Phillip Ray 1936 [258] John D (1156) b.24 Nov 1936, Arp TX, m.29 Jun 1956, Shreveport, Caddo Par LA, Elizabeth Ann Mills

3238 Denese 1957

3239 Debbie 1958

3240 Donna 1961

2202 Hugh Edward 1893 [5] Edward N (1157) b.9 Apr 1893, Hillgrove, Dark Co OH, m.30 Aug 1919, Union City, Randolph IN, Mildred Imel (b.21 Oct 1899, Union City IN, d/o Nathan & Emma Imel)

Hugh is a salesman. They are members of the Lutheran Church of Greenville OH.

3241 Hugh Edward Jr. (twin) 1920

3242 Herbert Eugene (twin) 1920

2203 Howard Eugene 1897 [5] Edward N (1157) b.14 May 1897, Hillgrove, Darke Co OH, d.22 Mar 1966, Bradford, Darke Co OH, bur Greenville, Darke Co OH, m.29 Mar (or May) 1918, Marie Magdalena Strobel (b.8 Nov 1897, Gettysburg Oh)

Mary now lives in Bradford

3242a Gerald R.,b.8 Apr 1919 IN d.13 Mar 1922, IN

3242b June Marcella, b.19 Jun 1921,IN,d.14 Oct 1933, IN

3243 Ardith Marie 1924

3244 Robert Cleo 1926

3245 Wayne Strobel 1928

3246 Jack Lee 1933

3247 Barbara Kay 1936

2204 Katie E 1899 [5,127] Edward N (1157) b.26 Oct 1899, Hillgrove, Darke Co OH, d.ca 1989, Darke Co OH, bur prob Snell Cem Hillgrove OH, m.1922, Greenville OH, Robert Williams, div, 1935

Katie & Robert had two chldrn who died at birth. In 1969 Katie was living with her brother, Frank, in Union City OH.

2205 Frank 1901 [5] Edward N (1157) b.9 Oct 1901, Hillgrove, Darke Co OH, unm

Frank resides with his sister Katie in Union City OH., on the "Old Homestead" of his parents and grandparents. The home was built in 1860. Frank worked for 30 years for the Inlay Mfg. Div. of GM in Dayton OH.

2206 William Maurice 1906 [5] Edward N (1157) b.30 Aug 1906, Hillgrove, Darke Co OH, m.Apr 1946, Marion Timber (b.Mar 1911, Phili PA)

In 1969 they were living in Pittsburgh, OH.

3248 William Maurice Jr. 1948

3249 Susan M. 1948

2207 Viola Marie 1898 [5] Charles H (1161) b.16 Oct 1898, Dayton, Montgomery Co OH, m.12 Jul 1916, Archie William Petty (b.27 Aug 1894,d.1 Dec 1959)

a) Velma Marie Petty, b.6 Jul 1919, Dayton OH, m.1st 6 Jul 1936,Laverne Arthur Brandenburg (b.22 Dec 1910, d.23 Dec 1944)

A) Gerald Everett Brandenburg b.23 Nov 1936, Dayton OH, m.ca 1960, Sylvia Fry (b. 15 Nov 1942, Mason OH)

Velma m.2nd Jun 1946, William Brandenburg (b.May 1920) div

B) Vona Muriel Brandenburg b.23 Jan 1947, d.Apr 1949

C) Vickie Faye Brandenburg b.28 Jul 1949, Dayton OH, Velma m.3rd Feb 1958, Stanley E. Weber (b.14 Feb 1918)

b) Claude Archie Petty, b.18 Nov 1921, m. Aug 1950, Alice Honefanger (b.18 Apr 1920)

A) Sandra Johann Petty, b 8 Nov 1951, Medway OH

2208 Donald Emerson 1911 [5 125] Charles Henry (1161) b.8 Sep 1911, Dayton, Montgomery Co OH, d.2 Feb 1991, Dayton OH, bur Woodland cem, Dayton OH, m.22 Jul 1939, Union City IN, Charlotte Marcella Ullery (of Union City IN)

Donald lived in the Dayton OH area. He was employed at and retired (1971) from Inland Div. of GM after 41 years. Don was a dedicated Christian, very generous and honest. He never missed a day of work except when the days his children were born.

His hobbies were fishing and motorcycles. He traveled some after he retired.

3250 Ronald
3251 Dalene Annette
3252 Brent Lee 1946

2209 Dorothy [5] Oliver (1162) m.Mr. Raynor

Mr. Raynor operated a washing machine repair shop. They live in Dayton OH.

2210 Bessie Adaline 1887 [5] William H (1167) b.13 May 1887, Darke Co OH, m.16 Jan 1910, Albert Dixon (b.20 Dec 1887, d.9 Jun 1959)

a) Irene Naomi Dixon, b.11 Nov 1911, m.21 Jan 1928, Raymond Edwards James (b.4 Nov 1907)

A) Betty Lou James, b. 26 Jul 1930, m.18 Jan 1948, Charles Louis Smith (b.16 Jun 1926)

B) Doyle Richard James, b 16 Aug 1932, m.1 Sep 1956, Lucille Helen Grilliot (b.4 Dec 1935)

C) Norma Lee James, b. 27 Sep 1935, m.23 May 1953, Gerald Leroy Gillespie (b.10 Nov 1932

D) Rita Mae James, b. 14 Jul 1940, m.31 Dec 1960, George Richard Elsner (b.7 Sep 1939)

E) Linda Kay James, b. 30 Jun 1946 (twin), m.2 Jul 1966 Thomas Strausberg

F) Larry Ray James, b. 30 Jun 1946 (twin)

G) Ronald Leroy James, b. 10 Feb 1948

b-r Elwood, Robert, William
f-r Roy Franklin & Treva N.

2211 Roy Franklin 1897 [5 127] William H (1167) b.21 Aug 1897, Darke Co OH, d.14 Aug 1981, Darke Co OH, bur, Greenville OH Cem, m.14 Aug 1919, Treva Norrine Puterbaugh (b.21 Jul 1899)

In 1969, Roy & son William owned & operated the Byram Garage & Service, 1659 Union City Rd, Greenville OH.

3253 William Dwight 1921
3254 Robert Lee 1925
3255 Elwood Jay 1930

2212 Gladys Elizabeth 1905 [5,127] William H (1167) b.10 Jul 1905 Darke Co OH, m.1st 29 Aug 1925, Haziel Solomon Funderburg (b.26 Jun 1900)

In 1991 her address was Piqua OH

a) James Funderburg, b. 1 Nov 1930, m. 8 Apr 1951, Joan Ruth Higgins, b.3 Feb 1932

A) James Wayne Funderburg b.24 Feb 1954

B) Thomas Craig Funderburg b.27 Aug 1957

b) Joan Funderburg, b.26 Apr 1928, m. 25 Mar 1951, Lewis Edward Marrs (b.4 Dec 1926)

A) Jeffrey Lewis Marrs, b 17 Dec 1952

B) Jill Elain Marrs, b. 6 Apr 1956

Gladys m.2nd 16 Mar 1957, Robert Earl Geer (b.31 Jan 1901)

2213 Nellie May 1909 [5,137] William H (1167) b.8 Jan 1909, Darke Co OH, d.31 Oct 1982, Greenville, Darke Co OH, m.8 Jan 1927, Darke Co OH, John Robert Fisher (b.17 Jan 1909, d.31 Oct 1971)

Both Nellie and John are bur in Greenvill Cem OH. In 1969 they lived in Versilles OH.

a) Larry Lee Fisher, b.15 May 1933, Greenville OH, m.17 Jun 1956, Vada Darene Scherer (b.20 Feb 1934)

Larry is source #130

A) Melinda Kay Fisher, b. 19 Mar 1958, m.James Wendel

B) Lori Jo Fisher, b.18 Apr 1960, m. Randy Jutte

b) William Duane Fisher, b. 27 Jan 1938, m. 7 Jun 1959, Jeannette Ann Wulber(b.19 Aug 1940)

A) Rickey Lee Fisher, b.14 Jul 1960, d.2 May 1982

B) William Duane Fisher, Jr., b.17 Oct 1961, m. Tammy Seidintzer

C) Tonya Ann Fisher, b.13 Dec 1966, m. David Tilghman

D) Timothy Steven Fisher b.12 Jul 1968, m.Cythia Bryant

i) Michael Fisher, b. 7 Dec 1990 (twin)

2i) Christopher Fisher, b.7 Dec 1990 (twin)

2214 Jane Eleanor 1937 [5] Harold J (1169) b.14 Jun 1937, m.13 Jun 1937, William Geiger

In 1991 William was a tool maker & lived in Dayton OH.

a) Karen Louise Geiger, b.5 Jan 1962

b) Susan Carol Geiger, b.11 Nov 1964

2215 Carol Ann 1939 [5] Harold J (1169) b.24 Feb 1939, m.18 Jul 1956, Donald Trochelman

In 1991 Donald was a tool maker.

a) Timothy John Trochelman, b.18 Sep 1957

b) Lisa Marie Trochelman, b 26 May 1960

2216 Ross Fred 1886 [4,60] Milton O (1176) b.19 Feb 1886, Walnut Grove, Redwood Co MN, d.30 Jun 1956, MN, m.2 Nov 1912, Mae Ahrens (b.30 Jun 1888, d.7 May 19 1955)

3256 Clarion Ross 1914
3257 Dale Burns 1915
3258 Ferne Amy 1917
3259 Dawn La Von 1920

2217 Ferne 1887 [4,60] Milton O (1176) b.3 Aug 1887, Walnut Grove, Redwood Co MN, d.Nov 1968, m.Gus Heinze, no issue

Fern and Gus lived in LA CA. Fern worked for a

firm of lawyers.

2218 Kenneth Dar 1891 [4] Milton O (1176) b.1 May 1891, Redwood Falls, Redwood Co MN, m.1914, Mamie Dvorschack, no issue

2219 Robert Hoosier 1894 [4 60] Milton O (1176) b.21 Feb 1894, Redwood Falls, Redwood Co MN, m.1st 24 Dec 1915, Edyth M. Hodge

For many years he managed the Dream Theater in Redwood Falls MN.

3260 Carmen Ann 1918

3261 Paul Roberts 1922

Robert m.2nd 30 Oct 1936, Rose Marie Balcer

2220 Amy Gladys 1897 [4,60] Milton O (1176) b.25 Feb 1897, Redwood Falls, Redwood Co MN, d.19 Mar 1964, m.19 May 1917, Oscar John Murset

Amy and John lived in St. Paul MN.

a) Phyllis Corrine Murset b.24 Nov 1921, m. 8 Nov 1944 Clifford C. Whitcome

A) William Wayne Whitcome b.13 Oct 1945

B) Nancy Jean Whitcome, b 23 Sep 1948

C) Katheryn Kay Whitcome, b.6 Aug 1956

b) Wallace Milton Murset, b 9 Feb 1924

2221 James Waldamor 1902 [4 60] Milton O (1176) b.30 May 1902, Redwood Falls, Redwood Co MN, d.27 Apr 1952, m.Grace Johnson, no issue

James was an MD. They lived in Echo MN, Young America & St Paul MN.

2222 Theodore Gilmore 1905 [4] Milton O (1176) b.2 Sep 1905, Redwood Falls, Redwood Co MN, d.2 Aug 1962, m.16 Dec 1933, Ann Rose Jansky

3262 David Clark 1938

2223 Dorothy R 1903 [60] Carlos W (1178) b.12 Jun 1903, Redwood Falls MN

Dorothy lived in Stewartville MN.

2224 Helen June 1905 [60] Carlos W (1178) b.2 Jun 1905, Redwood Falls MN, d.5 Jun 1980, m.Ralph P Nelson (of Rochester MN)

a) Marcia Nelson, b. 20 Jun 1934, m.James Schoenrock

A) Victoria Jean Schoenrock, b.23 Nov 1956

B) Pamela June Schoenrock b.29 Apr 1958, m. Mr. Johnson

i) Melissa Johnson, b. Nov 1978

C) Karen Elizabeth Schoenrock, b.4 Nov 1962

D) David James Schoenrock b.20 Nov 1963

E) Daniel Eric Schoenrock b.15 Oct 1968

b) Cynthia Gay Nelson, b.13 Jan 1937

c) Sally Nelson, adopted

2225 Milton LeRoy 1916 [190] Elmar D (1179) b.25 Jul 1916, Watertown SD, m.Clara Ellen Greek (b.19 Jul 1926, Eagle River WI)

Milton and family lived in WI until 21 Jul 1952.

3263 Thomas Lee 1946

3264 Robert Michael 1948

3265 Amelia Rosanne 1951

3266 Joseph Daniel 1953

2226 Jess [188] Elmar D (1179)

2227 Burns Maxwell 1898 [1 34,242] Frank W (1185) b.17 May 1898, Fremont, Lucas Co IA, d.3 Oct 1982, Sun City, Maricopa Co AZ, bur Spring Hill Cem., which is located

on the Byram farm, English Township, Lucas Co IA, m.8 Sep 1923, Gladys Helen Scales (b.27 Sep 1899, Benton Twsp, Lucas Co, IA, d/o Orrie A Scales & Phoebe A Gookin)

Gladys grew up in Chariton IA and graduated from IA State. She can also trace her family to the Mayflower through the Alden family. She is a genealogist and is source #34.

Burns graduated from IA SU, 1921, Ames IA, in Animal Husbandry. They lived on the "Byram Farm" in Lucas Co until the depression of the 1930's. He than took a job as Co Extension Director in Lyon and Tama Co IA. In 1949 he became associated with Dr. Pirie, a veterinarian who was doing research in genetics in the artificial insemination of cattle. The Carnation Co bought out the business. Burns worked for them until he retired in 1965. He & Gladys moved to Sun City, AZ.

3267 Burns Maxwell Jr. 1924
3268 Katherine Rowena 1926

2228 Francis Bennezette 1903 [4] James N (1189) b.14 Apr 1903, Cedar IA, d.14 Feb 1954, Pittsburg KS, m.8 Feb 1929, Viola Olmstead (b.26 Apr 1916 Trenton NE, d.31 Jan 1966)

3269 Elva Susanna 1931
3270 Robert Francis 1932
3271 Ralph Ray 1936
3272 Elvira Belle 1938
3273 Arthur Charles 1943

2229 Harry J 1904 [4] James N (1189) b.13 Aug 1904, Cedar IA, m.15 May 1948, Helen Cook (b.20 Dec 1918)

3274 James Lee 1949
3275 David Leroy 1951
3276 Harry Raymond 1953
3277 Carl Francis 1954
3278 Helen Lula 1957
3279 John Dale 1960

2230 Lillian Esther 1907 [4] James N (1189) b.22 Jan 1907, Jacksonville MO, m.3 Apr 1934, Paul Thomas Farabee (b.14 Jun 1905 Rayville MO, d.3 Apr 1961)

a) Thomas Harley Farabee, b 7 Nov 1935, m.3 Jun 1960, Sherry Louise Mitchell (b.7 Sep 1942)

A) Paul Thomas Farabee, b 16 May 1961

B) Kristi Earlene Farabee b.30 Oct 1966, MO

2231 Ora Belle 1910 [4] James N (1189) b.1 Dec 1910, Pine Bluff WY, m.18 Apr 1932, Edmund Noah Reaves (b.11 May 1908, Mountain Grove MO, d.20 Sep 1973, Chanute KS)

a) Virginia Lee Reaves b.26 Aug 1933, Milo MO, m.6 Sep 1953, Robert Lee Smith (b.25 Jan 1931)

A) Victor Allen Smith, b. 28 Nov 1954, m.20 Dec 1975, Deborah LeAnn Rowland

i) Erwin Cristina Smith b.18 Sep 1984

B) Rhonda Lee Smith, b. 9 Jan 1957, m.8 May 1982, Peter Joseph Kennedy

i) Christopher Lee Kennedy b.16 Jan 1983

2i) Michael Robert Kennedy, b.18 Jan 1985

C) Julie Ann Smith, b.31 May 1959, m.4 Jun 1983, Mark William McCurry

b) Verna Lou Reves, b.8 Jul 1934, Humboldt KS, m. David Reves b.29 Jan 1934

A) Verna Louise Reves, b. 24 Oct 1952, m.12 Aug 1972, Robert Luis Trigo

i) Adam Douglas Trigo,

2i) Andrea May Trigo, b. 26 Nov 1981

B) Deborah Ann Reves, b. 29 Sep 1954, m. Mr. Muchetto

C) David Bruce Reves, b. 11 Jul 1957, m.16 Jan 1977, Phyllis Marie Hartlaub (b.12 Oct 1957)

c) Edmund Noah Reaves, Jr. b.3 Jan 1936, Fredonia, KS, m. Doris Marie Kingsman (b.3 Jul 1939, St. Maries ID)

A) Cheryl Dawn Reaves, b. 17 Jan 1955, m.Jun 1974, Kent Edmond Brooten (b.29 Oct 1953

i)Crystal Alice Brooten b.22 Dec 1975

2i) Lacey Dawn Brooten b.26 Mar 1984

B) Richard Edmund Reaves, b.17 Sep 1957, m.10 Apr 1981, Kristi Jo Hansen (b.27 May 1962)

i) Noah Richard Reaves, b.31 Jan 1983

2i) Nikki Jo Reaves, b.4 Apr 1985

C) Judy Kay Reaves, b.20 Jan 1959, 17 Nov 1979,m.Keith Philip Thomas (b.13 Aug 1957)

i) Lindsey Marie Thomas b.28 Oct 1980

2i) Jason Keith Thomas b 18 Sep 1982

D) Robert Ray Reaves, b.7 Nov 1960

d) Charles Thomas Reaves, b 30 Aug 1937, Chanute KS, m.17 Oct 1958, Sharon Louise Nelson (b.20 Dec 1939)

A) Cynthia Sue Reaves, b. 26 Aug 1959

B) Nelson Alan Reaves, b. 19 Feb 1962, d.24 Nov 1963

C) Craig Thomas Reaves, b 7 Apr 1965

D) Carl Dean Reaves, b.17 Nov 1969

e) Shirley Jo Ann Reaves, b 20 Nov 1938, Humboldt KS m.14 Oct 1956, Junior Leon Storck (b.24 Dec 1933)

A) Tamara Lynn Storck, b. 15 Feb 1958,m.1st 29 Jul 1978 Leland Eugene Cox (b.16 Mar 1956)

i) Andrew Lee Cox, b.3 Mar 1983

2i) Matthew Aaron Cox, b 23 Jul 1985

B) Jan Claire Storck, b. 18 Jul 1960, m.2nd Sep 1983, Steve Bulatkin

i) Megan Ann Graham, b. 6 Feb 1979

2i) Amy Elizabeth Bulatkin, b.10 Jan 1986

f) Harley Eugene Reaves, b. 9 Feb 1940, Humboldt, KS, m. 10 Jun 1962, Sandra Sue Laymon (b.1 Dec 1943)

A) Lutrica Ann Reaves, b. 25 Jun 1963

B) Tom Edward Reaves,b.15 Mar 1967

g) Leon Earl Reaves, b.19 Jul 1941, Humboldt KS, m.1st 14 Mar 1962, Colette DeAnn Beyma (b.26 Oct 1944, d.19 Aug 1965)

A) Annette Marie Reaves, b.9 Aug 1962, m.4 Sep 1982, Michael Hill

i) Bruce Lee Hill, b.24 __? 1985

B) Alan Leon Reaves, b.5 Jul 1964,m.12 Oct 1985, Trudy Carpenter, m.2nd.31 Dec 1967, Carolyn Marie Trimmel (b.19 Jul 1948)

C) Teresa Diane Reaves,b. 1 Mar 1970

h) Dorothy Fae Reaves, b.21 Oct 1944, Humboldt, KS, m.25 Nov 1961, Paul Andrew Setter (b.23 Feb 1941)

A) Paul Michael Setter, b 13 Jun 1963

B) Melinda Diane Setter, b.1 Jul 1964, m.19 June 1982, Cole Eugene Herder (b.24 Jan 1962)

C) Amanda Elaine Setter, b.14 Mar 1970

D) Michelle Renee Setter, b.6 Jul 1972

i) Larry Richard Reaves, b. 20 Mar 1947, Iola, KS, m.1966

Thurso Scotland, Elizabeth Sinclair Taylor

A) Larry Richard Reaves, Jr., b.11 Sep 1968, Chanute, KS, m.19 Apr 1986, Ann Marie Mason (b.13 Nov 1968)

j) Janet Marie Reaves, twin b.13 Mar 1949, Iola KS

k) boy, twin, b.13 Mar 1949 (still born)

2232 Lula Ellan 1913 [4] James N (1189) b.12 May 1913, Pine Bluff WY, d.25 Jan 1975, Chanute KS, m.4 Jul 1954, Edger LeRoy Harp (no issue)

2233 Iola 1917 [4] James N (1189) b.25 Jul 1917, Pine Bluff, WY, m.25 Nov 1933, Milo MO, Harlan Carpenter

a) Richard Duane Carpenter, 27 Oct 1938 (twin) Pratt KS d.14 Jun 1943

b) Lois Darlene Carpenter, 27 Oct 1938 (twin) Pratt, KS, m.18 Jul 1959, Ronald Dubro

A) Tonya Ann Dubro, b.23 Mar 1962

B) Beth Ann Dubro, b.26 Sep 1963

C) Paul Timothy Dubro, b. 5 Mar 1966

c) Garry Lyle Carpenter, b. 30 Jul 1944, Coldwater KS, m. m.1st 9 Jul 1967, Loretta Bliss, div

A) Stephen Lee Carpenter b.26 Aug 1970

m.2nd 15 Sep 1974,Catherine Goerlitz

B) Starla Renae Carpenter b.6 Jun 1978

C) Wesley Lyle Carpenter, b.29 Aug 1981, Dodge City KS

d) Ronald Dean Carpenter, b 1 Feb 1946, m.2 Nov 1974, Charlotte Burliegh

A) Brett Carpenter, b. 22 Nov 1972 (adpt wife's son)

B) Christopher Scott Carpenter, b.11 Apr 1979

2234 Lydia Irene 1919 [4] James N (1189) b.8 Jan 1919, d.31 Dec 1941, m.4 Apr 1941, Jack Galemore

a) infant dau (d.yng)

2235 James Walter 1920 [4] James N (1189) b.22 Jun 1920, Pine Bluff, Laramie Co WY, m.23 Jan 1944, Frances Gillett, Coldwater KS

3280 Dennis Allen 1946

3281 Bonnie Marie 1948

2236 Lela 1923 [4] (twin) James N (1189) b.30 Apr 1923, Loveland, Larimer Co CO, m.2 Mar 1943, Coldwater, Comanche Co KS, Paul Victor Kropf

a) Paul Victor Kropf, Jr., b.5 Nov 1944, m.12 Jun 1965 Terry Sue Huck (b.7 Feb 1947)

A) Michelle Renee Kropf b 29 Jan 1970

B) Chad Eric Kropf, b.17 Jul 1979, Hutchinson KS

b) Harold Dean Kropf, b.28 Nov 1946,m.12 Aug 1967,Sharon Kay Ward (b.10 Jul 1948)

A) Aaron Dean Kropf, b.21 May 1971

B) Andrea Dyan Kropf,b.26 Apr 1972

2237 Lila 1923 [4] (twin) James N (1189) b.30 Apr 1923, Loveland, Larimer Co CO, m.28 Mar 1941, Albert Ray Carder (b.5 Feb 1919, Humboldt KS)

a) Beulah Bell Carder, b.23 Mar 1942, Iola, KS, m.3 Jun 1962, Wichita KS, George Bryon Stephen

A) Sharon Wilma Stephen b 19 Jun 1963

B) Stacy Ray Stephen,b.13 Aug 1965, d.4 May 1973

C) baby, b.6 Mar 1972, d. (still born)

b) Leon Ray Carder,b.26 Oct 1946, Coffeyville KS, m.3 Mar 1965, Linda Jean Elliot (b.8 Mar 1946)

A) Loria Jean Carder, b.8 Feb 1968

B) Leonard Eugene Carder, b.15 Sep 1970

2238 McEwen Ritter 1907 [4 261] Harold M (1192) b.13 Nov 1907, Marion, Linn Co IA, m.19 Mar 1932, Mabel Armitta Berry, (b.14 Mar 1911, Rush, Greely Co CO, d/o Frank Carlos Barry & Ethel Louisa Bradley)

In 1995 Mabel was living in Spencer IA.

3281a Roger, b.22 Aug 1940, Spencer, Clay Co IA, d.22 Aug 1940, bur Royal IA

2239 Jeanette Althea 1909 [4] Harold M (1192) b.26 Jul 1909 m.1st 21 Sep 1943, Harold Mitchell

In 1995 Jeanette lived in Blackduck MN.

a) Delbert LeRoy Mitchell, b.15 Aug 1927

b) Burdette Ray Mitchell, b 28 Oct 1929, d.25 Jul 1945

c) Virginia Jean Mitchell, b.25 Dec 1930, m.4 Nov 1948, Ray Hagedorn (b.17 Jun 1929)

A) Barbara Jean Hagedorn, b.22 Jul 1952, m.18 Apr 1970, Richard Corey

i) Paula Jean Ann Hagedorn

2i) Serena Kelly Hagedorn, b.20 Jul 1970

B) Allen Ray Hagedorn, b. 4 Sep 1954, m.4 Sep 1973, Debbie Branderbust (b.9 Dec 1955)

d) Joan Mae Mitchell, b. 23 Apr 1932,m.14 Nov 1951,Harold Karzin (b.30 May 1932)

A) Nicholas Harold Karzin b.15 Oct 1952

B) Catherine Ann Karzin, b.24 May 1956

C) Cynthia Karzin,b.4 Aug 1958

D) Katrina Marie Karzin, b.10 Aug 1960

Jeanette m.2nd Marshall Reynolds (b.21 Oct 1916, d.14 Dec 1972)

e) Michael Philip Reynolds, b.19 Dec 1944, m.10 Oct 1970, Mary Ellen Fishback

A) David Allen Reynolds, b.21 Jul 1971, d.14 Sep 1971

B) Heidi Ann Reynolds, b. 4 Sep 1973

f) Keith Eugene Reynolds, (twin) b.22 Aug 1946,m.19 Mar __?, Kathy Louise Henaman

A) Jeanette Maxine Reynolds, b.16 Mar 1967

B) Lynette Louise Reynolds, b.15 Dec 1969

C) Keith Eugene Reynolds Jr, b.8 Apr 1975

g) Kenneth Wayne Reynolds, (twin) b.22 Aug 1946,m.28 Apr 1972, Phyllis Holst

A) Christopher Marshall Reynolds, b.1974

2240 Mabelle Myrtle 1915 [4,261,265] Harold M (1192) b.9 Sep 1915 m.18 Dec 1934, Ronald Raymond Peck (b.28 Oct 1913, d.19 Feb 1977)

In 1995 Mabelle lived in Cherokee IA.

a) Patricia Ann Peck, b.15 Dec 1935, m.15 Apr 1957, Norman Lee Van Klompenburg (b.17 May 1936)

A) Jeffrey Scott Van Klompenburg, b.2 Nov 1957, m. 25 Aug 1979, Janet Lynn Bedsaul (b.23 Feb 1960)

B) Gregory Kent Van Klompenburg, b.11 Jul 1959, m.28 Nov 1987, Carla Ellen Billings (b.16 Sep 1960

i) Lara Ellen Van Klompenburg, b.9 Nov 1990

2i) Paxton Kent Van Klompenburg, b.19 Jun 1992

3i) Haley Erin Van Klompenburg, b.29 Jun 1994

b) Verona Kay Peck,b.25 Aug 1937, m.1st 24 Jun 1956,

Phillip Wayne Carlson (b.23 Jan 1935) div, Oct 1972

A) Corrine Kay Carlson, b 16 Jul 1957, m.26 Aug 1977, Thomas George Lundell (b.10 Aug 1955)

i)Christina Kay Lundell b.1 Apr 1979

2i) Eric David Lundell, b.11 Feb 1982

B) Gary Brian Carlson, b. 11 Jun 1958, m.8 Jan 1977, Terri Jean Bjork (b.19 Apr 1960, div Sep 1981

i) Tracy Lynn Carlson, b.5 Jul 1977

2i) Kerri Ann Carlson, b 10 Oct 1979

Gary Carlson, m.2nd 18 Apr 1992 Kelly Corbel (b.17 Jul 1961)

Verona m.2nd 22 Aug 1975, Richard Arlen Turnquist (b.15 Feb 1936)

c) Ronald Peck, Jr, b.6 Nov 1940,m.1 Aug 1959, Karen Christine Davis (b.26 Jun 1941)

A) Denita Gayle Peck,b.18 Jul 1960, m.6 Oct 1979, Del Jean Fassler (b.18 May 1956)

i) Jamie Allen Fassler, b.1 May 1980

2i) Nicholas Adam Fassler (b.11 Aug 1984)

3i) Brent Andrew Fassler (b.4 Dec 1987)

B) Dennia Ray Peck, b. 22 Jul 1961, m.18 Jul 1987, Sherrie Sump (b.28 Dec 1961)

i) Amanda Rae Peck, b. 13 May 1989

2i) Emily Christine Peck b.27 Sep 1990

C) Debra Sue Peck,b.7 May 1968, m.13 Aug 1988, Shawn LaRae Sieck (b.6 Jun 1968)

i) Candice Kathleen Sieck, b.27 Sep 1991)

i) Kendra Nicole Sieck, b.26 Nov 1994)

d) Dale Ervin Peck,b.26 Jun 1944, m.28 Oct 1967, Carma Sue Bofenkamp (b.16 Jul 1945)

A) James Frances Peck Reiser, b.31 Mar 1966, m.27 Sep 1986, Denise Marie Kenkel (b.3 Mar 1969)

i) Kayla Reiser, b. 14 Nov 1986

2i) Ashley Reiser, b. 17 Jun 1991

3i) Courtney Ann Reiser, 12 Jul 1993

B) Kelly Sue Peck, b.21 Jul 1968, (still born)

C) Angela Jean Peck, b. 7 Aug 1971

e) Richard Dean Peck, b.20 Sep 1950, m.7 Feb 1970, Janet Marie Schuknecht (16 Dec 1951

A) Brian Dean Peck, b. 17 Sep 1970

B) Amy Lynn Peck,b.13 Jun 1973, m.13 Aug 1994, Jason Michael Wood (b.13 Jan 1972)

2241 Helen Mae 1919 [4,261 266] Harold M (1192) b.10 Mar 1919, Sutherland, Obrien Co IA, m.1 Jun 1938, Spencer IA, Clay Co IA, Ivan Leland Miller (b.1 Jun 1914, Harpster IL)

Ivan retired in 1987 as a manager of a grain elevator in Maquon IL. He (1995) raises and shows domestic rabbits. Helen is source 266.

a) Frederick Eugene Miller, b.23 Dec 1939, Spencer IA, m. 30 Apr 1965, Maquon IL, Lynette Helms (b.24 Aug 1946)

A) Wendy Jill Miller, b.5 Jul 1967,Galesburg,Knox Co IL

B) Jennifer Lynn Miller, b.16 Apr 1970, Galesburg IL, m.29 Sep 1990, Abingdon, Knox Co IL, Matt Yoho (5 Apr 1965)

i) Ryan Matthew Yoho, b 17 Mar 1991, Galesburg IL

2i) Rylie JoLynn Yoho, b 30 Feb 1995, Galesburg IL

b) Mary Jocelyn Miller,b.30 Jul 1944, Bloomington, McClean Co IL, m.1 Jun 1963, Maquon IL, Donald Willian Ray

(b.18 Nov 1941, Canton, Fulton Co, IL)

A) Stacy Jo Ray, b.10 Aug 1964, Canton Fulton Co IL, m. 4 Aug 1984, Maquon IL, Clint Lewis Walker (b.25 Jul 1961)

i) Allie Jo Walker, b. 10 Jul 1989, Antioch TN

B) Sherry Lynn Ray, b. 17 Jun 1967, Canton,Fulton Co IL m.1 Jun 1991, Maquon IL, Rod David McCoy (25 Oct 1962)

i) Hannah JoLynn McCoy, b.9 Nov 1944, Canton, Fulton Co IL

2242 Harriette Belle 1921 [4,261] Harold M (1192) b.14 Aug 1921 m.1st 2 Aug 1937, Mr. Chesley, div

In 1995 Harriette lived in Spencer IA.

a) Kay La Rae Chesley, b.25 Feb 1938 m.1st Richard Kraft div

A) Pamela Belle Kraft, b. 24 Jun 1956

B) Kelly Kay Kraft, b.12 Mar 1958

Kay m.2nd.16 Sep 1959, Richard Schmidt (b.7 Sep _?)

C) Todd Allen Schmidt, b. 30 Mar 1960

D) Dawn Marie Schmidt, b. 5 Jun 1961

E) Terry Lee Schmidt, b. 28 Jan 1964

2243 Marguerite 1920 [4,269] Kenneth L (1196) b.25 Jan 1920, La Verne MN, d.ca 1980, Omaha, Douglas Co NE, m.Roy E Bostrom

2244 Kenneth Logan, Jr. 1921 [4,269] Kenneth L (1196), b.1921, d.1974, Mankato MN, m.Maxine __

3282 Jill

3283 Jane

2245 Howard Marion 1924 [4,56] Kenneth L (1196) b.8 Dec 1924, Salix IA, m.Nancy Klahn

In 1990 Howard was a physical education teacher and living in St. Thomas, USVI.

3284 Howard Scott 1951

3285 Forrest Kevin 1953

3286 Barbara Sue 1957

3287 Debra Lynn

2246 Eleanor 1925 [4] Kenneth L (1196) b.19 Aug 1925 (twin) d.12 Oct 1943

2247 Francis Harold 1927 [4,269] Kenneth L (1196) b.10 Aug 1927, d.19 Nov 1947, Sioux City IA

2248 Russell Cole 1930 [4] Kenneth L (1196) b.16 Mar 1930, Logan, Harrison Co IA, m.1 May 1950, Jeane Edwards (b.15 Mar 1928, Atlanta, Fulton Co GA d/o John Edwards & Bonnie Stone)

Russell served in the army and was discharged 1950. He lived in IA, AR & in 1995 retired in GA. Russell is S-#269.

3288 Russell T. 1950

3289 Cynthia Lee 1958

2249 Doren Dean 1957 [4,138] Kenneth L (1196) b.22 Mar 1957, Ft. Dodge, Webster Co IA, m.1st Albq NM, Lorrie

Their 1993 address was Las Cruces NM.

3289a boy, b. Albq NM m.2nd Laurie _?

3289b girl b. Dec 1989

2250 Theron Lee 1951 [4,138] Kenneth L (1196) b.27 Feb 1952, m.24 Jul 1982, Hereford, Cochise Co AZ, Sharon Kaye Walker (b.4 Jan 1959)

Theron served in Viet Nam. He is a heavy equipment mechanic but is (1993) working at

the Magma Copper mine in management. Theron attended college at Las Cruces MN.

Theron Lee & Sharon Kaye
Karen Mae, Aaron Lee Byram

Sharon and Theron met in NM. They lived in Bluewater NM but moved to AZ for employment. They still own their house in Bluewater. Theron's hobbies are hunting & fishing.

Theron is source #138.

3290 Karen Mae 1977
3291 Aaron Lee 1986

2251 Kerry 1949 [54] Kenneth L (1196) b.28 Nov 1949, Council Bluffs, Pottawattamie Co IA, m.Connie, no issue (1991)

In 1993 Kerry and Connie lived in Burton SC.

2252 Ruth Elaine 1960 [4,138 264] Kenneth L (1196) b.24 Dec 1960, Ft. Dodge, Webster Co IA, m.12 Nov 1978, David Paul Godfrey, div Jan 1992

Ruth is a nurse. In 1993 Ruth lived in Chandler AZ.

a) Keith Byram Godfrey,b.14 Jul 1982
b) Heather Marie Godfrey, b 12 Apr 1984 Ruth m.2nd 27 Ruth m.2nd 27 Feb 1994 Gerald Francis Birnbaum
c) Dionysus Birnbaum, b.29 Jul 1994
d) expecting Jun 1996

2253 Roy Mack 1893 [33,213] Oren B (1406) b.6 Mar 1893, Westminster, Orange Co CA, d.Sep 1974, m.1 Sep 1915, Bertha Stanley (b.14 Jun 1888, d.23 Jan 1964)

Roy attended Occidental College, then Galveston Texas Medical College. They both received their MD's in 1920 and in 1921 went, as Presbyterian Missionaries to Kangkei Korea to help build a hospital there. In Oct 1941 they were imprisoned by the Japanese, tried and released. They were imprisoned again after Pearl Harbor, 7 Dec 1941, and after ten months returned in 1942 on the ship Gripsholm.

3294 Mertis Estelle 1921
3295 Laura Belle 1922

2254 Wilfred Carroll 1895 [33] Oren B (1406) b.18 Nov 1895, Westminster, Orange Co CA, d.25 Jul 1918, France in WWI

Graduate of Occidental College, class of 1917. Enlisted in Company E Engineers in WWI.

2255 Marjorie Faye 1897 [33] Oren B (1406) b.26 Jun 1897, Westminster, Orange Co CA, d.18 Apr 1989, Arcadia, LA Co CA.

Marjorie was unmarried and lived in Duarte CA.

2256 Glenn Alden 1900 [33]

Oren B (1406) b.10 Nov 1900, Westminster, Orange Co CA, d.12 Jun 1964, CA m.11 Jun 1937, Lena Metzler (b.July 13, 1906)

Glen worked for the LA City Water and Power Dept.

3294 Ray Allen 1946

2257 Wilbur Fisher 1902 [33] Oren B (1406) b.20 Apr 1902, Westminster, Orange Co CA, d.Apr 1974, CA

Wilbur lived in Westminster CA.

2258 Dorothy Fern 1903 [33] Oren B (1406) b.28 Sep 1903, m.17 Sep 1926, J.N Dudley Smith (b.16 Jan 1903, d.Apr 1993, CA)

Dorothy is a graduate of Occidental College. Dudley worked for the LA Co until retiring in 1966.

a) Carroll Dudley Smith, b. 20 Nov 1929, m.19 Apr 1953, Bonnie Louise Woolverton (b.19 Oct 1935)

A) Patricia Smith, b. 22 May 1954, m.4 Mar 1980, James Tinley (b.4 Jun 1945)

B) Stanley Smith,b.24 Jul 1957, m. Leigh __ (b. 25 May 1961)

i) David Smith,b.29 Jan 1981

2i)Jonathan Thomas Smith b.23 Nov 1983

C) Kenneth Scott Smith, b.2 Feb 1959, m.Katherine __? (b.2 Nov 1961)

i) Jeffrey Ryan Smith, b.7 Mar 1986

D) Karen Louise Smith, b. 6 Mar 1967

b) David Edward Smith, b.15 Sep 1932, m.11 Apr 1959, Mary Beth Ward (b.22 Oct 1940)

A) Michael David Smith, b 14 Jan 1960

B) Melinda Beth Smith, b. 2 Mar 1962

C) Mark Randall Smith, b. 1 Jul 1963, m. Brenda Culp

i) Joel Arthur Smith, b 1986

D) Michelle Joanne Smith, b.13 Jul 1966

E) Monica Smith, b.29 Mar 1969

F) Mack David Smith, b.24 Aug 1974

c) Philip Roger Smith, b.28 Oct 1934, m.5 Aug 1955, Arliva Anderson (b.8 Mar 1937

A) Deborah Smith,b.11 Apr 1957, m.Feb 1980, Jeffrey Sunshine (b.16 Nov 1956)

i) Staci Sunshine, b.21 Dec 1981

2i) Jonathan Sunshine, b 21 Oct 1984

B) Nancy Smith, b. 21 Nov 1958, m.5 Aug 1977, William B Armas (b.14 July 1957)

i) Jill Armas, b.23 Nov 1977

2i) Heather Armas, b. 25 Jul 1979

3i) Allison Armas, b. 23 Aug 1985

C) Diane Smith, b. 24 Aug 1967

D) Denise Smith, b.24 Aug 1967 (twin)

d) Ronald Leroy Smith, b. 7 Oct 1937, m.23 Nov 1962, Katherine Pitman (b.June 17, 1937, Alberta Canada)

A) Stephen Smith, b.5 Oct 1963, m.27 Jul 1985, Julie Anne Wilmot

B) Rebecca Smith,b.23 Oct 1968, Thailand

C) Esther Smith, b.23 Oct 1970, Canada

D) Daniel Smith, b.12 Sep 1972, Thailand

e) Esther Lois Smith, b. 26 Sep 1944, m.27 Dec 1969, Mark Lee Weathers (b.16 Jul 1947)

A) Matthew Douglas Weathers, b.16 Apr 1971

B) Andrew David Weathers, b.29 Jul 1973, Oaxaca, Mexico

C) Elizabeth Lou Weathers b.23 Jan 1975, Oaxaca,

D) Joel Daniel Weathers, b.17 June 1978, Oaxaca, Mex. Mexico

2259 Harriet Bell 1896 [33 106] Walter B (1407) b.15 Feb 1896

2260 Walter Layton 1899 [106] Walter B (1407) b.24 Apr 1899, Pasadena, Los Angeles Co CA, d.12 Jul 1980, Glendale, Los Angeles Co CA, m.27 Apr 1922, Lucile Ellen Eves

3295 Donald Layton 1926
3296 Dorothy Lucile 1929

2261 Martha [106] Walter B (1407)

a) Evelyn Colleen Brooks m. Mr. Gino

2262 Robert [106] Walter B (1407) m.Evelyn B _? (b.1 Jan 1910, d.19 Sep 1987, Tehachapi CA)

When Robert died, Evelyn married a Mr. Parish.

3297 Janice
3298 Patricia Ann

2263 Orville Brown 1900 [18 29] Arthur R (1410) b.4 May 1900, Waverly, Bremer Co IA, d.25 Jan 1989, Protivin IA, m.9 Jun 1926, prob Protivin IA, Beatrice M Fencl (b.22 Sep 1905, d/o Henry Fencl)

When Orville was young he worked on the farm of Henry Fencl. That is where he met Beatrice.

Orville owned and operated a farm for 50 years just west of Protivin IA. He directed the 4-H club for 35 years and worked with the Howard Co Farm Assoc. After he retired he rented the farm to his youngest son David. David later moved to OK.

Orville Brown & Beatrice M.

When Orville and Betty moved to Protivin IA they purchased and moved to a house that Betty's father had built.

3299 Ronald Orville 1930
3300 Constance Marie 1933
3301 David Ray 1942
3302 Miriam Jeanette 1944

NOTE: NMBRS 3303-3400 UNUSED

2264 Harold Moore 1902 [1,8 18,29,173] Arthur R (1410) b.26 Mar 1902, Waverly, Bremer Co IA, d.11 Jul 1982, Sun City AZ, bur Sun City, Maricopa Co AZ, m.18 Feb 1926, Edythe R Tegland (b.12 Oct 1900)

Harold was a professor at East Lansing MI.

3401 Marilyn Joy 1933
3402 Barbara Lou 1937

2265 Ivan Chester 1904 [1,29 108,110] Arthur R (1410) b.11 May 1904, Waverly, Bremer Co IA, d.18 Oct 1983, Hillsboro, Washington Co OR, bur, Hills-

boro OR, m.1st 14 Feb 1927, Waverly, Bremer Co IA, Gladys R Scarbrough (b.25 Apr 1906) div.

Ivan Chester & Gladys R.

In 1935, in the middle of the depression, Ivan and Gladys auctioned off most of their belongings and moved to Oregon. They placed what they could in a wooden box that Ivan had attached to the rear of a 1927 Dodge club coop auto. On the way he purchased a tent and army cots. They slept two children per cot, feet to feet.

In OR things at first were not that good. Ivan picked hops, cut wood and received help from welfare agencies. He was paid $1.00 a cord for wood and it took most of a day to cut that much. Later there was work with the WPA. When WWII started things greatly improved financially. Ivan, Gladys and their oldest son Charles all worked in shipyards. Ivan worked at the Kaiser yard while Gladys worked as a welder at another ship yard. Ivan and Gladys were divorced during this time. Ivan spent the majority of his life working as a condenser operator at a feed and sugar for penicillin manufacturing plant.

Ivan m.2nd, ca 1952, Charlotte _?, m.3rd, Esther Bernice _? (b.25 Jul 1913, d.29 Jul 1987)

3403 Charles Ray 1927
3404 Virginia Gladys 1929
3405 Doris Joan 1932
3406 Eldon Ivan 1933
3407 Duwayne Gerald 1937

2266 Edna May 1906 [18,29,54] Arthur R (1410) b.14 Feb 1906, Waverly, Bremer Co IA, d.25 Jun 1978, bur Jagger Cem, Danville IA, m.8 Jun 1929, Vernon Matthews, Little Brown Church, Nashua IA (b.29 Nov 1903)

Vernon and Edna farmed six years and then Vernon completed his education at Ames IA. Edna taught country school for two years while Vernon taught Vocational Agriculture at Ida Grove, IA. Vernon taught Iowa High schools for 33 years, retiring in 1970 at Centerville IA.

Vernon married a second time.

a) Howard V. Mathews
b) Donald R. Mathews
c) Robert D. Mathews
d) Alan A. Mathews
e) Steven J. Mathews

2267 Clarence Earl 1912 [18,29] Arthur R (1410) b.13 Oct 1912, Waverly, Bremer Co IA, m.28 Feb 1937, Marshalltown, Marshall Co IA, Fern N. Mast (b.8 Feb 1916, Whitten, Hardin Co IA, d/o John Henry Mast & Mary LaVina Allgood)

Clarence and Fern started out working on a farm, then in an oil station, then at the Fisher Plant, Marshalltpwn IA. After they moved to Mnpls, Clarence worked for

b-row John A #2287, Ronald O #3299: f-r Fern & Clarence E

Northern Ordnance, which was sold to GMC. Clarence worked there for 25 years, a journeyman machinist.

3408 Mary Evelyn 1938
3409 John Arthur 1940
3410 Clarence Guy 1944
3411 Caroline Mae 1953

2268 Merwyn 1915 [59] Arthur R (1410) b.14 Feb 1915, Waverly, Bremer Co IA, d.3 Nov 1974, Hayward, Alameda Co CA, m.29 Dec 1947, Waterloo, Black Hawk Co IA, Mrs. Maurine F (Holdridge) Koehn (b.25 Jul 1917, of Waterloo IA, d/o Clark Holdridge & Frances Greenley)

Merwyn and Maurine both were raised in IA. Merwyn was in the Army Air Force and rose to the rank of 1st Sarg. He served in England.

b-r Maurine F., Jack, Roger, Rex, Merwyn:b-r Dennis, Randy

He was working for a John Deer dealer when he met Maurine. In CA Merwyn worked for Certified Life Ins Co at Hayward.

Both joined the Morman church while in IA. Maurine was married to Mr. Koehn and had two sons. The second boy Roger kept his father's name while Jack uses his adopted name of Byram.

3412 Jack (Koehn) Byram 1936

a) Roger Rex Koehn, b. 30 Apr 1941, Waterloo IA, Roger has chosen to retain his birth name of Koehn. He operates restaurant in Eureka

A) Kevin Koehn, b.23 Jan 1970

B) Katherne Koehn, b.14 Mar 1971

C) Jennifer Koehn,b.6 Apr 1974

3413 Dennis Clark 1950
3414 Randy Ray 1951

2269 Louis B 1896 [61] Albert W (1412) b.27 Oct 1896, Diagonal IA, m.16 Apr 1933,

b-r Dwight Wendell & Martha Ann, Gertrude Ernestine & Perry Leon #1415, Maureen & Albert Judson
f-r Virgene, Wendell Odine, Carol Emeline, Alvin Barnes

Bessie _?

Louis never knew his father as his father died before he was born. For an unknown reason Louis` grandfather, Albert Barnes tried to take Louis from his mother. After that Louis's mother never associated with the Byram family. Louis ran away from his step father's farm (Frank _?) and went to CA at the age of 14.

Louis served in the Navy in WWI. He lived in the LA CA area all his life. He worked in banks, sold ins., delivered mail and worked for the Orange Co Assessor, retiring in 1964. Louis & Bessie (1985) lived in Leisure World at Laguna Hill CA. no issue

2270 Albert Judson 1912 [17 109,152] Perry L (1415) b.2 Jan 1912, Hansen, Adams Co NE, d.Dec 1984, MN, m.7 Jun 1939, Mankato, Blue Earth Co MN, Maureen Kietzer (d.6 Feb 1972, Mankato MN)

3415 David Earl 1942
3416 Charles Fredrick 1944
3417 Derrell Eugene 1949
3418 Leon Jay 1950

2271 Dwight Wendell 1913 [17 179] Perry L (1415) b.21 Aug 1913, Hastings, Adams Co NE,

d.11 Jun 1981, m.1st 17 Dec 1935, Mnpls, Hnnepin Co MN, Martha Ann Meyer (d.Aug 1961)
3419 Wendell Odine 1937
3420 Timothy Lee 1942
Dwight m.2nd 17 Mar 1962,Burlington IA, Marjorie Temple

2272 Carol Emeline, 1917 [17 179] Perry L (1415) b.30 Dec 1917, near Marseilles, LaSalle Co IL, m.20 Oct 1956, Olger Severson (b.27 Feb 1910, Barron Co MS) no issue

2273 Virgene 1919 [113,179] Perry L (1415) b.4 May 1919, LeMars, Plymouth Co IA, m.18 Dec 1943, Floyd A. Waldof (b.1 Sep 1917, Mnpls, Hnnepin Co MN,
a) Mark Oliver Waldof, b.22 Oct 1944, St. Paul MN, m.17 Aug 1974, Marjorie L. Johnson (b.8 Feb 1944, Mnpls MN)
A) Malinda Anna Waldof, b 22 Jul 1983
B) Nathan Mathews Waldof, b.12 Jun 1987
b) Rita Carol Waldof, b.13 May 1947, Mnpls MN, m.6 Jun 1969, Kerry Nicholas Claussen
A) Nicole Lynn Claussen, b.4 Aug 1972, Princeton MN
B) Jess Claussen, b.7 Feb 1974, Denver CO
c) Kim Wedin Waldof, b. 27 Mar 1950, Mnlps MN
d) Terry Byram Waldof, b.18 Apr 1953, Mnpls MN, m.19 May 1979, Mary Gayle Maslowski
A) Karen Angela Waldof, b.4 Aug 1984
B) Rebecca Lynn Waldof, b.12 Apr 1988

2274 Alvin Barnes 1920 [17,179] Perry L (1415) b.18 Dec 1920, Vail, Crawford Co IA, m.14 May 1948, St. Paul MN, Iris M. Davies (b.13 May 1925
3421 Dianne Marie 1949
3422 Judith Anne 1954
3423 Jeanette Kaye 1959

2275 Kenneth Herrick 1915 [3] Kenneth M (1423) b.5 Nov 1915 d.23 Aug 1936

2276 Jaennitte Guiren 1921 [3] Kenneth M (1423) b.15 Feb 1921,m.14 Nov 1966, Leroy K McCune

2277 Anita Reeder 1925 [3] Kenneth M (1423) b.12 Oct 1925, m.Paul Sisson

2278 Richard Guerin 1912 [3,193] Hilary F (1424) b.14 Dec 1912, NJ, m.19 Sep 1945, NJ, Rosemary Julia Buie (b.10 Apr 1916, Hastings NE, d/o William Henry Buie & Alma Przeybylski) no issue
They lived in Chatham NJ.

2279 Margaret Ann 1918 [3] John A (1425) b.13 Aug 1918, m.1944 John D. Riley

2280 Ruth [3] John A (1425) -m.Robert B Bishop

2281 Richard Roger 1917 (twin) [8] Roy M (1427) b.27 Apr 1917, Decatur, Burt Co NE, m. Mar 1951, Corpus Christi TX, Clementine Elizabeth Byerly (d.17 Jun 1995, Corpus Christi TX) no issue
In 1937 Richard "Roger" Byram joined the US Navy upon graduation from Decatur High School. He was at Pearl Harbor, during the attack on 7 Dec 1941. He was on the aircraft carrier Lexington when it was sunk in the Battle of the Coral Sea, April 1942. Roger remained in the Navy until retirement. Roger then served his country again by working in civil service at Corpus Christi TX.

Roy M, Beth J, Janice I, Myrtle I, John A, Richard R, Charles

2282 Roxene Gloria 1917 (twin) [8] Roy M (1427) b.27 Apr 1917, Decatur, Burt Co NE, d.24 Jul 1984, Omaha Douglas Co NE, bur Hooper, Dodge Co NE, m.1st Aug 1937, William Lowell Miller, Blair NE, div, m.2nd 4 Jan 1946, Decatur NE, Elmer Smith, (b.3 Feb 1916, Caledonia Township, IA, d.16 Dec 1993, Hooper, Dodge Co NE, bur Hooper NE)

Roxene was born and raised in Decatur, Nebraska. During the war years she worked in defense plants in Sioux City IA, Omaha NE & in CA where she met Elmer Smith.

The Smiths farmed near Roundlake MN.

Elmer and his older brother Harold shared a farm and then broke it into two small farms. After farming Elmer worked for Campbell Soup. He retired from the Fremont NE plant.

a) Gloria June (Miller) Smith (adpt by Elmer) b.18 Jul 1941, Omaha NE, m.2 Apr 1963, John Maher (b.6 Jun 1938)

A) Ann Marie Maher, b. 26 Jun 1968, MN

i) Lane Jonathan, b.11 April 1988, Worthington, MN

B) Kevin Douglas Maher, b 21 May 1970, MN, d.1989, SD

C) Sarah Ellen Maher b.19 Aug 1974, MN

b) Georgia Irene Smith, b.2 Nov 1946, Worthington, MN, m. 27 Jun 1964, Richard Janssen (b.21 Apr 1945, s/o Carl Janssen & Mable Schfelt)

A) Rebecca Lynn Janssen, b.5 Nov 1966, Wayne NE, m.4 Apr 1990, Carroll NE, Roger Wurderman (b.18 Jun 1964)

i) Brandon Lee Wurderman, b.27 Nov 1991, NE

2i) Brady James Wurderman, b.16 Feb 1994, NE

B) Melinda Jo Janssen, b. 5 Jan 1969, Wayne NE, m.1st 1 Jan 1987, Christopher John Nuss (b. 24 Dec 1968), div 6 Jan 1988,

i) Jonathon Carl Nuss, b.24 Feb 1987, Wayne NE

Melinda m.2nd 30 Dec 1988 Ord NE, Jimmey Conner (b.14 Mar 1968)

2i) Megan Conner, b. 29 Dec 1990, Wayne NE

C) Marcus Elliot Janssen, b.21 Sep 1973, NE

c) Wallace Elmer Smith, b. 28 Feb 1948, Worthington MN, m.Adele Howe (b.2 Jan 1948,NY

A) Eric Daniel Smith,b.21 Aug 1969, East Marion, L.I NY m. 28 Jul 1990, Rochester NY, Norma Marchetti (b.8 May 1969 Rochester NY)

B) Jennifer Lisa Smith, b.14 Jul 1973, Ithaca NY

C) Sean Christopher Smith 18 Jan 1984, b. Rochester NY

d) Roger Frederick Smith 1950, b.24 Jul 1950,Worthington MN, m.12 Jun 1982, Maria Elba Crespo (b.17 Sep 1952, N O, Orleans Par LA, d/o Delio Angel Crespo and Maria Aurora Valle)

A) Wally H. Kresley IV, b 13 Dec 1971, Metairie LA (Maria's son by 1st marriage)

B) Matthew Smith, b. 11 Jun 1983 Metairie LA

C) Nicholas Paul Smith, 22 Apr 1986, Laplace LA

2283 Charles Earl 1918 [8] Roy M (1427) b.25 Aug 1918, Decatur, Burt NE, m. unmarried

Charles was born with a mental handicap and spent the first 70 years with his parents in Decatur. He is now living in a nursing home in Tekamah NE.

In spite of his handicap he has supported himself with a paper route until he retired. Charles carried the Omaha World Herald for 45 years.

2284 Beth June 1920 [8] Roy M (1427) b.1 Jul 1920, Decatur, Burt Co NE, m.2 Mar 1948 Robert Anthony O'Donnell (b.1909, d.23 Oct 1984, San Mateo, CA)

Beth completed nurses training in the Clarkson Hospital in Omaha NE, and was commissioned in the Army Air Force as a flight nurse. During WWII she evacuated wounded from island battles in the Pacific. She attained the rank of Captain. Beth flew as a Pan American stewardess after the war.

Bob O'Donnell was a pilot for Pan Am and flew out of San Francisco mainly on the round-the- world route until he retired.

a)Michael Anthony O'Donnell b.1 Jun 1949, Palo Alto CA, m Brigitte Long

A)Amanda O'Donnell, d.yng

B) Christina O'Donnell

C) Mike O'Donnell, Jr.

b) Kevin O'Donnell, b.8 Jul 1951 Palo Alto CA, m.1st 1974 Joette Angelina Skurja (div and Joette remarried Gregory Schmidt)

A) Joshua N. (O'Donnell) Schmidt, b.11 May 1978

Kevin m.2nd 22 Feb 1986, Palo Alto CA, Carolyn Joy Tzitz (b 13 Oct 1956, Chicago IL, d/o Julius John Tzitz & Margaret Julia Gyure) div

B) Andrea Byram O'Donnell b.25 Jun 1988, Santa Cruz, CA

c) Molly Ellen O'Donnell, b 16 Oct 1952, Palo Alto CA, m. 17 Mar 1976,James William Elrite (b.11 Sep 1949, SD)

A) Jamie Marie Elrite, b. 27 May 1976, Mountain View CA

i) Kayla Elrite, b.1995

San Jose CA

B) Jessica Lynn Elrite, b 5 Oct 1977, Mountain View, CA

C) Ashley Leanne Elrite, b.14 Jul 1988, San Jose, CA

d) Dennis O'Donnell b. 22 Sep 1954, Burt County, NE, d. 25 Jan 1989, Sunnyvale CA,

2285 Roy Malcom 1922 [8] Roy M (1427) b.25 Sep 1922, Decatur, Burt Co NE, m.1956, Alice Johnston (b.16 Dec 1929, d.22 Nov 1979, IL, bur West Lebanon Cem, West Lebanon IN)

Roy graduated as valedictorian of his Decatur, NE high school class, was Phi Beta Kappa at the U of NE and was commissioned 2nd Lt in the Paratroops. He served in occupied Germany right at the close of WWII. He received his law degree in 1948 from Harvard Law School and was admitted to the Bar in NE & IL. Roy practiced law in Omaha and then left law for some years to mine and work in the forests, much as his father had done 50 years earlier. Roy returned to practice law in West Chicago after his marriage in 1956. He remained in IL until the death of his wife. In 1996 Roy was retired in Las Vegas NV.

3424 Susan Louise 1957
3425 Johanna Lee 1962
3426 Caroline Ruth 1965

2286 Janice Irene 1932 [8] Roy M (1427) b.12 Jan 1932, Decatur NE, m.2 Apr 1950, CA, Robert Wells (b.15 Jan 1929, CA, s/o Arthur N Wells & Dorothy Mae Lester) div

Janice was raised in Decatur NE, finished her senior high school year in Palo Alto CA. She attended UCLA until her marriage. She was always interested in sewing and the designing of clothes.

Janice became a model for I Magnin in CA and after her divorce she was a model for the prestigious Eileen Ford agency in New York. She then modeled in Paris with Doven Leigh Agency and started designing clothing. She lived in Paris for 8 years.

Janice returned to the states to represent a Swiss clothing firm. She left this employment to devote full time to her designing. Her clothes have been featured in I Magnin, Suite 101, Beverly Hills CA; Amen Wardy, Newport CA; Henri Bendeh, NY; Hovland Swanson, Omaha NE.

In 1996 Janice is employed by Amtrak and lives in Chicago.

a) John Malcom Wells, b. 5 Jun 1951, San Francisco CA, m Nov 1973, MN, Christina M. West (Mill Valley, CA), div

A) Hilary Rogers Wells, b.18 Apr 1981, Chicago IL,

b) David Thomas Wells, b.16 Jun 1968, Ny, NY

Thomas served in the Gulf War.

2287 John Arnold 1934 [8] Roy M (1427) b.14 Oct 1934, Decatur, Burt Co NE, m.16 Jun 1957 LaNell Jean Otteman (b.13 Jul 1936, Hooper, Dodge Co NE, d/o Alvin George Otteman (b.20 Jul 1910) & Bernice Low, (b.18 Jan 1912, d.24 Dec 1957) Hooper NE

John was raised in Decatur NE. John had the opportunity to work during the summers throughout the United States because of his older bro & sis. The work included farm work in Roundlake MN; falling trees in the Powder River

area of MT, in the Black Hills of SD and near Devils Tower WY, & factory work in Culver City CA.

LaNell J & John Arnold

He attended a NE State Teachers College three semesters and then joined the US Air Force. The USAF years were spent as an auto pilot electrical technician maintaining jet aircraft being used as target aircraft in guided missile research mostly at Holloman AFB, Alamogordo NM. John & LaNell were married while he was in the service. John was discharged with the rank of Staff Serg in 1958. With a working wife & the GI Bill, John attended the U of NE, receiving a BSEE 1961 & MSEE 1962. After working 3 years for Argonne Nat Lab in Chicago IL, John moved his family to San Jose CA where he was employed with IBM, retiring in 1990. John was also self employed in property management and has a real estate brokers license.

John's first book, BYRAMS IN AMERICA, was published in 1988.

LaNell Otteman was born and raised on a farm near Hooper NE. LaNell has worked as a secretary for a Fremont NE attorney, in the Civil Service at Holloman AFB NM and Lincoln AFB NE. She is a real estate broker. Her family are of German ancestry, her great grandfather having come to NE soon after the Civil war. As is common for rural families the Otteman's were a prolific family. LaNell has 52 first cousins.

3427 Sharyn Jean 1960
3428 Derrolyn Diane 1962
3429 Nicholas Paul 1967
3430 Jeffrey John 1969

John on 1991 genealogy trip.

2288 Frances Elizabeth 1910
[9] Sidney P (1453) b.30 Mar 1910, Portland, Clackamas Co OR, d.25 Mar 1985, Seattle, King Co WA, bur Twin Falls ID, single

Frances graduated from Hazelton Rural High School. She worked in Seattle WA in the defense industry during WWII and remained in Seattle

working for an insurance Co. She retired in WA State and has traveled throughout the West during her retirement.

2289 Harry Clifford 1911 [9,101] Sidney P (1453) b.26 Jun 1911, Bend, Deschutes Co OR, d.20 Jul 1970, Gooding, Gooding Co ID, m.21 Jun 1936, Hazelton ID, Pauline Rose Powers (b.12 Apr 1912, Parsons KS, d.17 Jul 1981, Boise ID) Both Harry & Pauline are bur Sunset Memorial Park.

Harry Clifford enjoyed being raised on a farm. For a time he lived in CA attending a Jr College and working in for the Forest Service. About 1934 he returned to Gooding ID and established a Farmers Auto Ins. Agency. Being indoors did not please him and he sold the business and purchased a large ranch in the Smokey Mountains about 60 miles north of Fairfield ID. He was very successful raising cattle there until he d. in 1970.

3431 Carol Rae 1938
3432 Gary Bryant 1943
3433 Erle Byron 1947

2290 Ruth Ellen 1913 [9,90 102] Sidney P (1453) b.9 Jun 1913, Bend, Deschutes Co OR, d.8 Jun 1989, LA, LA Co CA, ashes bur Twin Falls ID Cem, single

Ruth graduated from the U of UT Hospital, Salt Lake City UT. After graduation she worked at her profession in Gooding and Twin Falls ID. During WWII, she served in the US Army Nurse Corp in the Sixth Army Area as a specialist in neuro-psychiatric nursing. Upon discharge she attended the LA CA State U where she received her BA and Masters Degrees. She was employed by the LA City Board of Education as a school nurse until her retirement. She was active in the American Legion and was the first women Commander of the First Post in L.A., Post 8, which got it's charter in 1918. She is also a member of the LA Society of Mayflower Descendants and is source #9.

2291 Marjorie Grace 1914 [9,90,101] Sidney P (1453) b.13 Dec 1914, Bend, Deschutes Co OR, m.12 Jan 1951, Anchorage, Matanuskasusita Co AK, Joseph Russo (b.27 Feb 1916, Bayport LI NY, s/o James Russo & Antoinette Asperino) no issue

Marjorie graduated from Lewiston State Normal School, class of 1935. Marjorie worked as a secretary in Twin Falls ID until joining the Women's Aux. Army Corp (WAC) in 1942 (WWII). She was with the WAC in the 149th Headquarters and served in secretarial capacity in Algiers with the Allied Headquarters and in Italy with the Fifth Army Headquarters. She was discharged with rank of S/Sgt. After discharge she went to Alaska where she met and married Joseph Russo. While in Saigon, Viet Nam with her husband, who was with a civilian contractor she became interested in the Vietnamese. She later helped sponsor and aided in the settlement of young couples from Viet Nam as they adjusted to life in the US.

Marjorie is source #90.

b-r Marion & Joseph Nelson, Sidney Post & Elma Viola, Lula, Majory Grace, Stewart Stevens, Ruth, Pauline & Harry Clifford Glen Benser: f-r Fern (Byram) Benser, Carl Rae Byram

2292 Martha Alice 1916 [9 101,102] Sidney P (1453) b.14 Mar 1916, Bend Deshutes Co OR, m.18 Oct 1939, Twin Falls ID, Frederick Nathaniel Locke (b.18 Oct 1914, Chicago IL, s/o Richard Foss Locke & Grace Taylor Hench)

Martha attended Sawyer Business School, Twin Falls ID. She was employed as a secretary by the Farmer's Ins. Exchange in Twin Falls ID. She met and married Fred Locke, who also worked for the Exchange. They later bought the Gooding ID insurance agency of her brother, Harry Clifford. They operate the business in conjunction with their two sons. Fred served in the Navy in WWII. Fred is a direct descendant of Nicholas Byram's second dau, Deliverance (004) born 1644.

a) Walter Frederick Locke, b.20 Nov 1940, Twin Falls Id. m.2 Dec 1967, Marlene (Carraway) Smith (b.5 Dec 1937, Rupert ID) Twin Falls div,

A) Ilse Marie Smith, b.23 Jul 1958, Phili. PA

B) Andrea Lee Smith, b. 6 May 1960, Denver CO

b) Evelyn Louise Locke,b.21 Aug 1945, Wendell ID, m.1st Sep 1963, UT, Rudolph Torres, div 1966

A) Ricardo Torres, b. 28 May 1965, St. George UT, d. 6 Sep 1983, Gooding ID, name to Richard Walter Beck

Evelyn L, m.2nd 8 Dec 1967, Twin Falls ID, Robert Beck (b 16 Jul 1935, St Louis MO) div 1972

B) Benjamin Fred Beck, b. 20 May 1968, Twin Falls ID, m.14 Apr 1990, Gooding ID,

Rebecca Lynn Weeks (b.8 Sep 1970, Gunnison UT)

i) Alyssa Ann Beck, b.6 Jan 1993, Jerome ID

Evelyn L m.3rd 12 Jul 1974, Coeur D'Alele ID, James Charles Pearce, (b.25 Dec 1946, b 25 Dec 1946, Bozeman MT) div 1977

Evelyn L m.4 th 1 Jul 1981 Mountain Home ID, Karl Wayne Beisner(b.3 Jul 1937,Lockwood MO, s/o Theodore Arnold Beisner & Ann May Kriegham)

c) Robert Bruce Locke, b.29 Apr 1949, Wendell ID, m.4 Sep 1969, Gooding ID, Kathlyn Ann Strickland (b.26 Apr 1949, Wendell ID, d/o Richard Bernie Strickland & Dorothy Mae Stickle)

A) Brian Scott Locke,b.10 Dec 1972, Camp Pendleton, CA.

B) Christine Louise Locke b.2 Sep 1975, Gooding ID

Sidney & Rita May Byram

2293 Sidney 1919 [9] Sidney P (1453) b.17 Jan 1919, Hazelton, Jerome Co ID, m.23 Dec 1940, American Falls, Power Co ID, Rita May Ridgeway (b.11 Jul 1918, Kimberly ID, d/o Clinton Ridgeway & Sarah Marie Hulce)

Sidney farmed with his father on the ranch east of Hazelton ID. After the ranch was sold he farmed for himself for a few years but he had little interest in farming. He started his own business in Gooding ID, "Byram Heating and Air Conditioning Installation and Service". He owns a cabin in the Saw Tooth Mountains which they enjoy in the summertime. Their 1992 residence was Gooding, ID

3434 Ronald Sidney 1942

3435 Christine Marie 1945

2294 Orville Dunreath 1906 [101] Joseph N (1454) b.16 Sep 1906, Westlake, Nez Perce Co ID d.1 Jul 1983, Davenport WA, bur Mondovi WA, m.9 Mar 1934, Reardan WA, Virginia Frances Littell (b.5 Nov 1912, Reardan WA, d.31 Mar 1987, Spokane WA, d/o Gilbert Clifton Littell & Minnie Ethel Lang)

O.D. or Dennie as he was called graduated from High School in Kennewick WA and joined his father in operating the now Byram & Son General Merchandise store in Edwall WA. When his dad retired in 1954 he and Virginia ran the store as Byram's General Merchandise until his death.

3436 Dennie Langford 1935

2295 Jay Nelson 1911 [9,101] Dunreath G (1455) b.11 Jun 1911, Twin Falls, Twin Falls Co ID, d.15 Jan 1970, Jerome, Jerome Co ID, m.24 Aug 1941, Reno, Washoe Co NV, Wreatha Clark (b.8 Feb 1920, Teton ID, d.1 Nov 1981, Salt Lake City UT, d/o Thomas Clark & Celia Bird)

Jay Nelson was raised in Jerome ID. He went to Richmond CA to work in the defense

industry during WWII. After the war he returned to Jerome ID where he farmed. When his mother died Jay and Wreatha moved in with his father and farmed until his father died. Jay continued farming until he died.

3437 Kay Eileen 1942

2296 Chester 1906 [1,26] Joseph E (1456) b.3 Oct 1906, d.14 Aug 1992, Grove Delaware Co OK, m.26 May 1932, Martha Kidd (b.2 Jun 1915)

Chester was formerly of Cherryvale OK. He was a retired employee of the Army Corps of Engineers and died of cancer.

3438 Charles Keith 1934

3439 Edna Sue 1936

2297 Josephine 1909 [1] Joseph E (1456) b.4 Nov 1909, m.12 Jan 1930, Denzil Davis (b.3 Mar 1902)

a) Jack Denzil Davis, b.7 Dec 1952

2298 Evelyn 1909 [1] Roy C (1457) b.25 Sep 1909, m.1st 15 Jul 1928, Floyd Shoemaker (b.19 Feb 1903) div

a) Joan Shoemaker, b.15 Jul 1929 m.2nd 16 Aug 1936, Evelyn m.2nd 16 Aug 1936, Carroll Harris.

2299 Hilmer 1911 [1,366] Roy C (1457) b.28 Dec 1911, d.Dec 1980, Schertz TX, m.1 Jan 1934 Iris Klein (b.24 May 1912)

3440 Meredith 1936

NOTE: NMBRS 2300-2600 UNUSED

2601 Margaret Antionette 1913 [1] Harry N (1463) b.8 Nov 1913, Spokane, Spokane Co WA, m.10 Jun 1940, Salt Lake City UT, Morris Carmen Clifton (b.30 Sep 1910, Oak Park CA)

a) Joanne Carmen Clifton, b 14 Feb 1941, Sacramento CA, m 29 Jan 1961, 1961 William Lawrence Miller (b.12 May 1927, Medford OR) no issue

b) James Harrison Clifton, b.31 Jan 1945, Sacramento CA

2602 Harry Keith 1926 [1] Harry N (1463) b.7 Mar 1926, m.25 Jan 1947, Lucy Mehling

3441 Patrick Allison 1949

3442 Michael Eileen 1951

2603 Adeline Marie 1919 [1] Scott R (1464) b.25 Mar 1919, Florence, Marion Co KS, m.25 Dec 1937, Edmond Hubbard Woods (b.18 Jun 1907 Matfield Green KS)

a) Edmond Hubbard Woods, Jr b.1 Jul 1939, d.27 Nov 1939

2604 Pauline Catherine 1920 [1] Scott R (1464) b.3 Apr 1920, m.5 Mar 1936, Durand McGayhe (b.1910)

In 1966 Durand was making the army a career and stationed in KS.

a) Don Kay McGayhe,b.11 Jun 1937, Ft. Riley KS

2605 Barbara Jean 1937 [1] Scott R (1464) b.22 Aug 1937, Florence, Marion Co KS

In 1966 Barbara was single.

2606 Wilfred Ross 1911 [1,24 91,260] Floyd C (1469) b.5 Dec 1911, Snohomish WA, m.4 Nov 1935, Grand Coulee WA, Gretchen Amanda Sloane (b.23 Aug 1913, Mazoma WA, d.1 Feb 1978, bur Winthrop WA, d/o Thomas Newt Sloane & Mary J. Boggs)

Wilfred retired in 1976 as a logging superintendent for Wagner Lumber Co. His 1995 address was Twisp WA.

3443 Sharon Linet 1938

3444 Michael Rees 1942

Wilfred m.2nd 7 Dec 1980, Mazoma WA, Mrs. Anna Edith Thomas (b.16 Apr 1911, Washborn WA, d/o Sam Hanan & Anna K. King)

2607 Richard Stanley 1915 [1,24] Floyd C (1469) b.13 Mar 1915, Catlow Valley, Harney Co OR, m.24 Aug 1963, Reno NV, Myrtle Selina (Johnson) Fisher (b.22 Mar 1910, Medina ND) She had a son by her first marriage, Duane Walter Fisher, b.8 Apr 1934, Medina ND)

Richard retired in 1973 after 25 years with the Federal Aviation Administration and five years of military service. He worked in maintenance and installation of ground based electronic equipment. In 1990 they lived in Seattle WA.

2608 William Lester 1909 [1] Byron R (1471) b.7 Jan 1909, Cedar Point, Chase Co KS, m.1st 26 Oct 1935, Roberta Claire (Lehr) Wright, div, m.2nd 12 Oct 1945, Mary Sophronia Algire (b.11 Nov 1909 Olathe, KS)

William served in WWII with the First Division in Germany. He was awarded two Bronze Stars and the E.T.O. Ribbon with six Battle Stars. They lived in Seattle WA and then KS City MO where he was employed by GM to transport new cars to dealers in the Western states. In 1991 he lived in Olathe KS.

3445 Stephen Byron 1946

3446 George William 1947

3447 Russell Lee 1948

2609 Beatrice 1911 [1,26] Byron R (1471) b.28 Feb 1911, Cedar Point, Chase Co KS, m.1st 22 Nov 1933, Lewis Wilmoth (b.9 Aug 1905) div, 23 Feb 1951, m.2nd 24 Jan 1963, Shurman Dennis (b.3 Aug 1909, d.24 Dec 1977)

Their 1992 address WAS Gosven OH.

a) William Jean Wilmoth b.9 Oct 1934, m.9 Aug 1952, Richard Lee Young (b.27 Sep 1933, Williamsburg OH)

A) Richard Lee Young, Jr. b.21 Apr 1953, m.14 May 1974, Barbara Janice Bettazza (b.7 Mar 1955)

i) Cherie Christian Young, b.7 Jun 1975

B) Roni Paul Young, b. 7 May 1954,m.18 Jun 1976,Ginger Ann Grant (b.18 Jun 1959)

C) Jean Anna Young, b.5 Sep 1957

D) Russell Mark Young, b. 11 Feb 1959

E) Robert Damian Young, b 10 Feb 1960

F) Janis Marie Young,b.25 Jun 1961

G) Jennifer Lee Young, b. 9 Feb 1965

H) Joan Elizabeth Young b 2 Mar 1967

I) Judith Diane Young, b. 28 Apr 1968

J) Rony Alan Young, b. 15 Sep 1969

b) Orville Byram Wilmoth, b 3 Sep 1936, single 1971

c) William Rees Wilmoth, b. 23 Nov 1942, m.1 Jun 1962, Peggy Sue Carter (b.10 Oct 1942, Ventura CA

A) Lynn Ann Wilmoth, b.16 Nov 1966

B) Ty Alan Wilmoth, b. 26 Feb 1968

C) Lorie Kaye Wilmoth, b. 17 Oct 1975

2610 Joseph 1913 [1] Byron R (1471) b.10 Jan 1913, Cedar Point, Chase Co KS, m.1st 16 Nov 1946, Bessie Cleora

(Clothier) Sims (b.24 Apr 1908, a widow with a small son, Gordon Sims) div, m.2nd

In 1991 Joseph was living in AZ. Joseph served in WWII at the same time as his brother, William Lester, and in the same company. Both were discharged in 1945.

2611 Mae 1915 [1,4,26] Byron R (1471) b.5 Apr 1915, Cedar Point, Chase Co KS, m.15 Oct 1933, Charles Simmons (b.21 Feb 1910, d.7 May 1977) Clarkston WA

Mae was a certified technician and in 1966 was employed with the mentally retarded patients at Thousand Oaks CA. In 1991 they lived in Napa CA.

a) Janet Marie Simmons, b. 28 May 1934, d.30 May 1936

b) Clifton Byram Simmons, b 30 Jan 1936, m.4 May 1957, Maxine Carrico

A) Diana Marie Simmons, b 28 Apr 1958 m.21 May 1977, Michael Franklin

B) Debra Mae Simmons,b.12 Aug 1959

C)Denise Margaret Simmons b.6 Sep 1960

D) Durrel Michael Simmons, b.2 Feb 1962, m. Ruth __?

i) John Simmons, b.7 Mar 1964 (adopted)

2i) Charles Simmons, b. 10 Feb 1969

c) Regina Arlene Simmons, b. 8 Nov 1938, Van Nuys CA, m.25 Jan 1959, Richard Swingle (b. 1 Aug 1937)

A) Kevin Patrick Swingle, b.8 Aug 1961, Jackson CA

B) Corey Richard Swingle, b.4 Oct 1963, Jackson CA

d) Richard Lynn Simmons, b. 1 Dec 1940, m.10 Nov 1967, Carol Randolph

A) Lisa Jane Simmons, b. 28 May 1969, Camarillo CA

B) Brent B. Simmons, b. May 1971

e) Charles Russell Simmons, b.12 Mar 1947, m.2 Aug 1969, Kathleen Becker

A) Charles Jason Simmons, b.17 Dec 1970

B) Michelle Simmons, b.13 Sep 1972

C) Christine Simmons, b. Jan 1974

f) Cheryl Renee Simmons, b. 26 Nov 1958, Oxnard CA

2612 Dean James 1917 [1] Byron R (1471) b.8 Jan 1917, Cedar Point, Chase Co KS, m.2 Sep 1945, Betty Jean Feldtman (b.5 Jun 1926)

In 1991 Dean and Betty lived in Fruitland ID.

3448 Michael Dean 1948

3449 Carol Jean 1949

NOTE: NMBRS 3450-3500 UNUSED

2613 Bonnie 1919 [1,26] Byron R (1471) b.17 May 1919, Cedar Point, Chase Co KS, m.1st Gordon Lucich (b.29 Jun 1919) div, Apr 1947

a) John Charles Lucich, b.1 Aug 1946,m.19 Mar 1967, Patsy Ruth Melton (b.20 Mar 1947)

A) Kerry Suzanne Lucich, -b.24 May 1967

B) Jon Jason Lucich, b.22 Jan 1970

Bonnie m.2nd May 1954, Wendell Phillips (.11 Nov 1916)

b) Jolene Kay Phillips b.22 Jan 1957

2614 Floy 1921 [1,26] Byron R (1471) b.28 Feb 1921, OR, d.1990, Sacramento CA, m.1st 31 Aug 1941, Norman Carroll Cole (b.6 Feb 1922) div 1944

In 1991 Floy and Howard lived in Sacramento CA.

a) Sandra Lea (Cole) Fenner (adpt) b.16 Aug 1942 m.13 Oct 1966, Keith Paul Williams (b. 13 Oct 1941)

A) Keith Edward Williams, b.16 Apr 1967

B) Michael John Williams, b.4 Feb 1969

C) Paul Anton Williams, b 8 Jul 1972, m.2nd 5 Sep 1946,

Flo m.2nd 5 Sep 1946, Howard Gordon Fenner (b.8 Jan 1915)

b) Gordon Fenner, b. 29 Apr 1951, m.30 Aug 1975, Dolores Thomas (b.5 Nov 1954)

2615 Benjamin 1914 [1] Joseph L (1474) b.31 Oct 1914, Cedar Point, Chase Co KS, d.19 May 1989, IL, m.24 Sep 1940, Lynn Center IL, Leona Bloomberg (b.18 Mar 1913, d.19 May 1989)

In 1966 they lived in Lynn Center IL, where he was a self-employed drainage Contractor.

3501 Judy Kay 1942

3502 Jane LaVey 1946

2616 Ola 1918 [1,26] Joseph L (1474) b.21 Jul 1918, Cedar Point, Chase Co KS, m.17 Mar 1937, Wichita, Sedgwick Co KS, Fred Pracht (b.12 Sep 1909, Elmdale KS)

Ola and Fred are retired farmers living on the farm. It is 35 miles East of Newton KS. Ola keeps busy with genealogy work and gardening. She also crochets, sews and raises black walnuts. Ola is a genealogist and helped write ref #4 and is ref #26. Fred and Ola have no children but have always had nephews working for them and have many nieces and nephews drop in for visits.

2617 Esther Beth 1919 [1,26] Joseph L (1474) b.16 Aug 1919 Cedar Point, Chase Co KS,m.19 Nov 1945, Washington DC, Edward Whibley (b.11 Aug 1923)

In 1991 Esther and Edward lived in Laurel MD.

a) Susan Margaret Whibley, b.20 Feb 1951, m.7 Mar 1970, Joseph Cicala, (b.7 Mar 1951)

A) Tia Mae Cicala, b.24 Jan 1972

B) Trissa Marie Cicala, b 9 Nov 1975

b) Star Ann Whibley,b.6 Jan 1953, m.27 Aug 1977, Nelson Duran (div)

c) Edward James Whibley, b. 5 Feb 1960, m.24 Feb 1990, Lisa __?

b) Kevin Whibley, b.15 Apr 1963,m.21 Jun 1986, Ana Marie Kaval

2618 Lemuel Wade 1923 [1,26] Joseph L (1474) b. 28 Oct 1923, Cedar Point, Chase Co KS, d.3 Apr 1979, Newton KS

Lemuel Wade never married and farmed with his father.

2619 Lila Lee 1928 [1,26] Joseph L (1474) b.2 Feb 1928, Cedar Point, Chase Co KS, m.2 Jan 1949, Cedar Point KS George Windler (b.29 Mar 1920)

Their 1991 address was Wichita KS.

a) Rita Lynn Windler, b.22 Jan 1951, m.17 Jan 1976, Robert Barron

A) Ashley Lane Barron, b. 3 Aug 1978

B) Colby Renee Barron, b. 10 Jan 1980

b) Rhonda Sue Windler, b.1 Jun 1952,m.26 Mar 1977, Douglas Stanley

A) Skye Rose Stanley,b.22 Jan 1979

c) Gregory George Windler, b.4 Jan 1954

2620 Archie William 1929 [1] Joseph L (1474) b.23 Feb 1929, Cedar Point, Chase Co KS, m.1 Mar 1948, Dollie

l-r Benjamin & Leona Byram, Ester (Byram) Whibley, Billie *Louise Jimsen, Rollin Nelson, Fred Pratch, Jody Kay (Byram) Nelson, Ola (Byram) Pratch, George Windler, Lila Lee (Byram) Windler, William Byram, Dolly & Archie Byram*

McKittrick (b.27 Feb 1929)

Archie William & Dollie Byram

3503 Howard Lee 1950
3504 Gary Eugene 1952

<u>2621 Austin Wade 1918</u> [1] Frank E (1476) b.4 Nov 1918,m.1st 30 Jun 1940, Wilberta Flowers (b.9 Aug 1922) div, Oct 1942, m.2nd Jan 1946, Dorothy Brych (b.5 Aug 1925) div

Austin Wade & Dorotyh Byram

His 1991 address was San Dimas CA.

3505 Mark Steven 1950

2622 Marguerite 1912 [1,63] Guy E (1482) b.22 May 1912, m.Mr. Lentz

Marguerite is reported to have lived in Los Angeles CA.

2623 Irvin Frank 1914 [1,63] Guy E (1482) b.9 Dec 1914, Cedar Point, Chase Co KS, d.1960 at the radio shop of the Rock Island R.R., Kansas City, Jackson Co MO m.18 Apr 1935, Margaret Cruse (b.5 Oct 1916, Adrian MO)

Irvin was a radio communication engineer. They lived in Kansas City MO for 30 years. They were members of St. Elizabeth's Catholic Ch.

3506 Judith Marie 1940

2624 Kathleen 1917 [1,63] Guy E (1482) b.22 Jan 1917, KS City, Jackson Co Mo, m.1st. 8 Apr 1935, George C. Kendall (b.7 Nov 1908) m.2nd Mr. Henriquez

The Henriquez's live in Clearwater Beach FL.

2625 Betty Lee 1921 [1,64] Guy E (1482) b.26 Jul 1921, Newton, Harvey Co KS, m.Mr. Stevens

Betty is reported to be married and have a family of 6 boys and 2 girls and lives in Los Angeles CA.

2626 Esther 1923 [1] Guy E (1482) b.21 Feb 1923, Herington, Dickinson Co KS

2627 Opal Mae 1921 [1] Hugh A (1483) b.13 Jan 1921

Opal is reported to have married and have a family of two sons.

2628 Norma Jean 1923 [1] Hugh A (1483) b.26 Apr 1923

2629 Fred John 1962 [57] Lemuel (1488) b.28 Sep 1962, San Jose, Costa Rica, m.Marianela Regidor (b.25 Aug 1962, d/o Luis C Regidor & Eldisa Uma A Charuerri

In 1988 Fred was employed with IBM in Costa Rica.

3507 Frederick 1985

2630 Lemy 1967 [57] Lemuel (1488) b.31 Jan 1967, San Jose, Costa Rica

2631 Ruth 1931 [1] Harry H (1492) b.3 Dec 1931, prob Marion, Marion Co KS, m.8 Dec 1949, Veryl Heim (b.11 Jul 1930)

Ruth has married for a second time.

a) Michael Robert Heim, b.8 Oct 1950

b) Patrick Allen Heim, b.30 Nov 1951

c) Richard Isaac Heim, b. 2 Feb 1953

d) Danny William Heim, b. 1 Oct 1954

2632 Harold Loren 1934 [1] Harry H (1492) b.17 Jul 1934 m.27 Oct 1953, prob Marion, Marion Co KS, Georgene Tajchman (b.5 Jun 1934)

In 1966 Harold was employed by the Boeing Airplane Co, Wichita KS, working in a photo lab. They were living in Haysville KS.

3508 Timothy Harold 1954
3509 Kathleen Kay 1956
3510 Kristy Lynn 1957
3511 Harry Hamilton 1959
3512 Karla Sue 1963 (twin)
3513 Koni Lou 1963 (twin)

2633 Karen Sue 1941 [1] Fred (1495) b.9 Sep 1941, m.12 Jul 1959, prob Witchia, Sedgwick Co KS, Virgil Albert Clark (b.23 Sept 1940)

a) Kathy Lynn Clark, b.31

Aug 1960
b) Michael Scott Clark, b. 27 Nov 1961
c) Monty Virgil Clark, b.10 Jun 1964

2634 Edwina E [40] Edward B (1504) m. Mr. Hamerle
Edwina (in 1994) was living in Tehama CA and is source #187.

Denman Edward & Sonia Mae

2635 Denman Edward 1927 [37,65] Harold D (1505) b.28 Mar 1927, m.Sonia Mae Camp (b.21 May 1932)
3514 Robert William 1951
3515 Pamela Ann 1953
3516 Linda Lee 1954
3517 Mark Alan 1957

2636 Haroldeen 1930 [37,65] Harold D (1505) b.24 Oct 1930, m.Mr. Rosander
Haroldeen lives in Gooding ID.

2637 John [37] Paul E (1506) d.1962

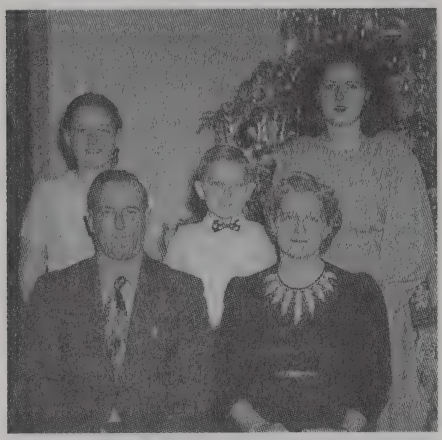
2638 David Samuel 1944 [37,288] Paul E (1506) b.17 May 1944, San Jose, Santa Clara CA, m.8 Jan 1964, Lucille Ann Rey (b.16 Nov 1947, San Mateo CA, d/o Robert W Rey & Anneliese Jones) div
3518 Phillip Eugene 1965
3519 Jennifer Hope 1971
3520 John Paul 1973
3521 Brandi Ranas 1976
David m.2nd Sandra Thuroton
David is a truck driver.
Lucille m.2nd Larry Bruce Owensby

Henry Earle & friend Minnie

2639 Henry Earle 1908 [38] Mary N (1509) b.6 Mar 1908, Montclair NJ
Henry was the s/o Mary Byram. He grew up believing that his grand parents David and Martha were his parents. His real father was a Mr. Oldfield, but his mother was unwed and he was legally adopted by his grandfather. At the age of 17 he learned the truth when he applied for a NJ drivers license. Henry (1988) was retired & lives in Auburn CA. Henry came to CA, first in 1929 and again in 1932 to stay. Henry has been married 5 times. He m.1st May 17, 1933, Margaret Emily Watson (b.1904, SF CA, d/o Irving Watson)
m.2nd Wanda, div,
m.3rd Eileene, div,
m.4th Irene Smith, div,

m.5th Kay Hixson, div
3522 Bonnie Lee
3523 Virginia May

2640 Frederick Herbert, Jr. 1919 [162] Frederick H (1512) b.1919, NJ



b-r Helen, David, Jr., Marie David Henry & Dorothy Marie

2641 Marie Dorothy 1928 [283,287] David H (1514) b.10 Jun 1928, NJ, m.24 Sep 1950, Stanley Sherman (b.25 Sep _?)
a) Richard Sherman,b.20 Sep 1952, m. 12 Oct _?, Kathleen Wheaton (b.30 Nov _?)
A) Kelly Marie Sherman, b 26 Jun 1978
b) Nancy Marie Sherman,b.25 Aug 1954, m.30 Jul, David Fisher
A) Marlie Hannah Fisher b.7 Mar 1993

2642 Helen Louise 1934 [283] David H (1514) b.8 Jan 1934, NJ, m.17 Oct 1954, Ronald Bruce Lockman (b.4 Feb 1931)
a) Linda Marie Lockman,b.16 Apr 1956, m.4 Aug 1979, Anthony DiStefano (b.25 May _?)
A) Lisa Marie DiStefano b.11 Aug 1980
B) Matthew Anthony DiStefano, b.9 May 1983
C) Kristin Elizabeth DiStefano, b.12 Feb 1986
b) Cindy Louise Lockman, b. 5/10/1959, m.6/15/1985, Thomas Paul Jackolski(b.8 Oct 55)
A) Mark Thomas b.10/15/1990
B) Steven Paul b.10/30/1992

b-r David III, Robert, John David Henry, Jr. & Nancy Lee

2643 David Henry, Jr. 1938 [287] David H (1514) b.3 May 1938, Kearny, Hudson Co NJ, m.5 May 1957, NJ, Nancy Lee Conkling (b.22 Nov 1939, Ocean Co NJ, d/o John Henry Conkling & Margaret Elizabeth Johnson)

David was a Tel. Cable Technician. Most of their life they lived in Brick Town NJ. In 1995 David retired & moved to Murry KY. David is S-287.
3524 David Henry III 1959
3525 Robert Allen 1960
3526 John Henry 1962

2644 Tille [12,112] Henry B (1515)
3527 Doris
3528 Gerald

2645 Martha 1895 [12] Henry B (1515)

2646 William 1898 [12] Henry

B (1515)

In 1974 William was living in Jersey City NJ.

2647 Beatrice 1907 [162] Ethelbert (1519) b.ca 1907, Morris Co NJ

2648 Helen 1903 [12,42] John A (1520) b.1903, Dover, Morris Co NJ, m.Earl Singer

a) Earl Vinton Singer, b. 1931, m.Margot _?

A) Kerston Vinton Singer

B) Devon Singer

b) Anne Byram Singer, b. 1933, m.Rawleigh Ralls

A) Liz Anne Ralls

B) Devan Ralls

C) Rawleigh Ralls

2649 Hobart Riker 1905 [12,42] John A (1520) b.1905, Dover, Morris Co NJ, d.1968 m.1907, Mildred Losey

In 1991 Hobart lived in Dover NJ.

3529 Janis Mildred 1932

2650 Gordan 1912 [12,42, 135] John A (1520) b.Dover, Morris Co NJ, unm

In 1975 he was reported to be single, stone deaf and legally blind. In 1991 he speaks and people write notes to him. In 1991 he was living in Dover NJ.

2651 Emily Baker 1914 [12,43] John A (1520) b.1914, Dover, Morris Co NJ, d.2 Feb 1975, bur Daytona FL, m.Edward Myers

Emily first taught school & then went into nursing. She became a Navy nurse in WWII and married a Navy man.

a) Virginia Myers, m. Mr. Brown

b) Nancy Myers, m.Mr. Webb

c) James Myers, m.Sylvia _?

2652 Ruth Post 1911 [42,84 272,278,279,286] Thomas P (1521) b.6 May 1911, Dover, Morris Co NJ, d.13 Apr 1980, Matlacha FL, m.2 May 1931, Dover NJ, Paul Sandford Wells (b.18 Jan 1909, S Orange, Essex Co NJ, s/o Frank Wm Betts Wells & Grace Marion Sandford)

Ruth was a music teacher. In 1995 Paul was living in N Fort Myers FL. After Ruth died, Paul m.2nd Jean B.

a) Ruth Pauline Wells, b.14 Feb 1932, Newark NJ, m.31 Aug 1952, Manasquan NJ, Claude L. Mount (b.25 Apr 1927, s/o Charles Leon Mount & Gladys Edith Fleming)

A) David Lee Mount, b. 29 Jun 1955, Phili PA

B) Andrew Curtis Mount, b 3 Sep 1957, Phili PA,m.15 May 1982,Conshohocken, Mntg Co,PA Christine Nasceiski (b.5 Dec 1958, Norristown, Montgomery Co, PA, d/o Leon Nasiciski & Anne Serafon)

i) Stephanie Anne Mount b.24 Nov 1977, Norristown PA

2i) Rachel Lynn Mount, b 12 Nov 1990, Norristown PA

C) Jonathan Glenn Mount b.17 Apr 1960, Phili PA, m. 2 Aug 1986, Doylestown,Bucks Co PA, Rondi Lyn Baldwin (b. 24 Feb 1964, Lincoln NE, d/o Edgar Arthur Baldwin III & Ivis Hathen)

i) Mary Elizabeth Mount b.23 Apr 1994, Doylestown PA

b) Paul S. Wells, Jr., b.17 May 1934, Newark NJ, m.14 Feb 1965, Manhattan Beach CA, Loretta Roberts, div

c) Ronald Bruce Wells, b.16 Mar 1943, Orange NJ, m.2 Sep 1967, Westfield NJ, Ruth Elizabeth Van De Sande (b.20 Jan 1944, Summit NJ

D) Kim Elizabeth Wells, b 23 Jun 1968, Pt. Pleasant NJ

to be m.4 May 1996 Cape May NJ, Kevin McDonnell

2653 Henry William 1912 [42,84] (d.yng) Thomas P (1521) b.22 Sep 1912, Dover NJ, d.19 Aug 1929

Henry was named for his grandfather. He was killed at age 17 in a car, bicycle accident.

2654 Robert Spargo 1915 [46,84,135] Thomas P (1521) b.26 Feb 1915, Dover NJ, d.2 Jan 1987, m.1st Marian Slover, m.4th Louise _?

Robert retired from the US Army in 1961 to live in Worland WY. His middle name was his maternal grandmothers maiden name. She emigrated from Cornwall, Eng.

3529a boy, twin, b.20 Apr 1942, d ca 1943 Army base NJ
3530 Barbara 1942
3531 Thomas
3532 Timothy

2655 Donald 1922 [42,84,135] Thomas P (1521) b.19 Sep 1922, Dover NJ, m.9 Dec 1955, Succasunna NJ, Marjarie Little (b.18 Nov 1924, Wharton NJ, d.Feb 1994), no issue

Donald is source 135.

2656 Thomas Post Jr. 1932 [42,84] Thomas P (1521) b.22 Jul 1932, Dover NJ, m.5 Jul 1954, Bertha "Bea" Caroline Komma (b.14 Oct 1923, Nebraska City NE, d/o Joseph Anton Komma & Katherine Elizabeth Schreiter)

Thomas served as a Crew Chief in the USAF, stationed at Elmemdorf AFB, Anchorage AK. He met Bertha in AK. He flew for various cargo and passenger airlines as a flight engineer. He retired from Pan Am. Thomas is presently farming in Afton TN.

3533 Deborah Ann 1957
3534 Thomas Post III 1959
3535 Stephen Henry 1960
3536 Gregory Joseph 1961

2657 Theodore [42,84135] Hobart (1523)

Theodore is a WWII hero, he was wounded several times. He is a glassblower. He spends his summers in ME and winters in FL.

2658 Theodore George 1912 [3,142,144] Albert A (1533) b.1912, d.1930/1, Morristown NJ, Auto accident

2659 Ethelbert Edison 1914 [3,144] Albert A (1533) b.1914, NJ, m.Eliza Holley (b.ca 1916, descendent of Martha Byram (b.1746))

In 1992 Eliza lived in Dover NJ.

3537 Ellen Jane 1946
3538 Theodore George 1948
3539 Susanne Joan 1955

2660 Marian 1915 [3,144] Albert A (1533) b.1915, m.Mr. Gordon

In 1992 Marian was living in MA.

2661 Woodrow Wilson 1916 [3 144] Albert A (1533) b.28 Sep 1916, Brookside, Sussex Co NJ, m.1st 1937, Edna Norton, Morristown, Morris Co NJ, m.2nd Pauline L Shiffer, Morristown NJ

In 1992 they lived in Tunkhannock PA.

3540 Nancy Elaine 1938
3541 John Alden 1942 twin
3542 Robert Norton 1942 twin

2662 Dorothy 1920 [3,144] Albert A (1533) b.1920, d.(1970's) m.1st C.H Benham, m.2nd Levi Hann

The Hann family lived in Morristown NJ.

a) Douglas Hann

2663 Pauline 1922 [3,144] Albert A (1533) b.1922, m.George Welsch

In 1992 they were living in FL.

a) Patricia Welsch, m. Mr. Ehrgott

2664 Lorraine 1927 [3,144] Albert A (1533) b.1927, m.Andrew M. L. Lee, Jr. (d.1993)

In 1994 the Lee's were living in Frenchtowm NJ.

a) Andrew Lee, b. 1948, m Sandra __?

A) Jennifer Lee, b.1975

B) Andrew Lee, b.1972

b) Jeffrey Lee, b.1958

A) Jeffrey John Lee, b 1985

c) Tim Lee, b.1961

2665 Jane 1930 [3,144] Albert A (1533) b.1930, m.John Carlo

In 1992 they were living in MA.

a) Paula Carlo,b.1 Sep 1954 m. Michael Lovelace

A) Jennifer Lovelace, b. 21 Aug 1972

B) Zackarey Lovelace, b. 21 Jun 1981

C) Marcus Lovelace, b.21 Jul 1982

b) Michele Carlo, b.13 Sep 1955, m. Mark Malloy,no issue

c) Patricia Carlo, b.1 Feb 1957, m. James Terrible

A) Terresa Jane Terrible, b.13 Aug 1992

d) John Thomas Carlo, b.17 Apr 1958, m. Patricia Gaudere

A) Mathew Carlo, b.23 Jul 1990

e) Christopher Carlo, b.22 Oct 1961, m. Steffi Burgweler

A) Alec Carlo, b.15 Jun 1992

f) James Carlo, b.1 Jun 1964, single (1994)

2666 John P 1916 [20] John A (1537) b.28 Dec 1916, m.30 Oct 1943, Elizabeth Hoffman

John retired as a Sr. VP of the Northern Trust Co of NY. He graduated with a BS from Fordham Union in 1939. John was a Captain US Army QMC in WWII. John is ref #20.

3543 John Gerard 1952

3544 Peter Charles 1954

3545 Mary Jane 1960

2667 Robert Leon 1920 [20] John A (1537) b.9 Mar 1920, m.May 1947, Nancy Knoulton

Robert attended Rutgers U, BS 1946. DVM from MI, 1949. He lived and practiced in Rockford MI for 35 years. In 1988 he was living in N. Palm Beach FL and Rockford MI.

3546 Robert Knoulton 1954

3547 Ellen 1957

2668 Mary Leona 1926 [20] John A (1537) b.23 May 1926, m.23 Oct 1948, Edward Bodner

Mary received BA, Douglas Hall Rutgers U. Edward retired superintendent of Public Service Elect & Gas Co. In 1955 they live in Oradell NJ.

a) Susan P. Bodner, m. Mr. Garelli, VP Columbia Pictures

b) Bruce E. Bodner, a M.D. Surgeon

c) Priscilla Bodner

2669 Jean Eleanor 1938 [20] Addison V (1541) b.18 Dec 1938, Batavia, Genesee Co NY, m.1st 27 Jul 1963, Reno NV, Walter Warren Taggart, div 1964, m.2nd 27 Oct 1965, Vallejo CA, William Roach (d.30 Apr 1966), m.3rd 4 Apr 1967, James Loven Higgins (b.1931, AZ, d.6 Nov 1975)

Jean lost the use of her

left arm & hand by a stroke at age 11 months. She has taught herself how to type and has done manuscript typing and also apt. management. Her hobby is pen-palling and corresponds with 150 people all over the world.

Jean's two children were adopted out and no contact has been made with them. In 1995 Jean lived in Grass Valley CA.

a) Thomas James Higgins, b. 7 Aug 1967

b) Wendie Sue Higgins, b.13 Nov 1969

2670 Barbara 1940 [20] Addison V (1541) b.19 Feb 1940, Warsaw NY, m.Plattsburgh NY, James O'Neal,

James farms and drives a mail truck. Barbara is a secretary at the school district at Saranac NY. In 1991 they lived in Saranac NY.

a) Darlene O'Neal

b) Kelly O'Neal

2671 John 1949 [20,53] Raymond H (1542) b.22 Sep 1949, m.Jan _?

In 1988 John and Jan were living on a farm in Carlton GA.

3548 Ben 1982

3549 David 1985

3550 Mathew 1987

2672 Raymond M 1954 [20,53] Raymond H (1542) b.1 Feb 1954, Elizabeth NJ, m.Amy L Burch

Raymond is a grad of Indiana University (Pennsylvania) 1976 majoring in fine arts. He is (1990) a successful professional artist, living in Douglasville GA.

3551 Samuel Vance 1984

2673 Mary Eileen 1960 [20] Raymond H (1542) b.1960

2674 Joan Elizabeth 1931 [14] Harold J (1545) b.23 Nov 1931 m.22 Oct 1955, Roger Morgan

Joan is source #14.

a) Karen Elizabeth Morgan, b.21 Sep 1956

b) Scott Alan Morgan, b.9 Sep 1959, m. Laura Schaub (b. 22 Aug 1960)

2675 Richard Arthur 1935 [14] Harold J (1545) b.9 Mar 1935 m.25 Jun 1960, Carolyn Maulton, div 1978

3552 Jody Lee 1961

3553 Arthur Gail 1964

3553a John, b.13 Jun 1965, d 13 Jun 1965

3554 Matthew 1966

3555 Robert Henry 1969

NOTE: NMBRS 3556-3600 UNUSED

2676 Arlene 1947 [3] Everett H (1547) b.22 Jan 1947 m.30 Mar 1966, Eddie Slobecheski

a) Annaliese Slobecheski b. 26 Mar 1974

2677 Hampton Raymond 1936 [3] Morris H (1548) b.25 Aug 1936, m.1st 14 Jun 1959, Patricia Morrison, div

3601 Jennifer Eileen 1965

3602 Anthony Charles 1967

Hampton m.2nd, Sarah Jeanne Hoffman

3603 Alexis 1974

2678 Norma Dean 1924 [15] Leslie A (1551) b.30 Sep 1924, Vevay IN, m.Jun 1950, Vevay, Switzerland Co IN, Lloyd Farrar

Norma is a graduate IN U. In 1969 she and Lloyd owned and operated a supermarket in Vevay IN.

a) James Douglas Farrar, b. 26 Jun 1952, Madison IN

b) Jay Tyler Farrar, b.19 Jun 1954, Madison IN

c) Jennifer Lee Farrar, b.4 Apr 1958, Madison IN

2679 Thomas Leslie 1931 [15] Leslie A (1551) b.30 Sep 1931, Madison, Jefferson Co IN

Thomas has a BS, U of IN and a MS HA degree from Northwestern U. He is a genealogist. The author of THE GENEALOGY OF NINE EARLY FAMILIES IN THE OHIO RIVER VALLEY 1969 and the book GENEALOGY OUTLINE OF THE DESCENDANTS OF NICHOLAS BYRAM 1970. In 1970 he was a Hospital Administrator and lived in Brooklyn. NY. These two publications are key to this document. Tom has always been a private person, didn't seem to need companionship of his family or classmates. He has been ill and had a kidney removed.

2680 Harlan 1924 [15] Griffith S (1553) b.12 May 1924, d.Jun 1943 in WWII.

2681 Juanita Ruth 1926 [15] Griffith S (1553) b.19 Apr 1926 m.Clarence Alford

In 1969 Juanita and Clarence lived in CA.

a) Robert Edward Alford, b. 13 Feb 1949

2682 Denzil 1928 [15] Griffith S (1553) b.7 Jan 1928, m.Betty Bricka

In 1969 Denzil and Betty lived in Speedway IN.

3604 Ronald Lee 1951

2683 Donald Wayne 1935 [15 27] Park K (1554) b.2 Jul 1935, Vevay, Switzerland Co IN, m.15 Jun 1959 Beverly Joyce Ford (of Roswell NM)

Donald served 4 years USAF and in 1988 was a computer operator with Cincinnati, Inc.

3605 David Wayne 1960

3606 Lisa Gaye 1961

2684 Gailen Delmore 1937 [15,27] Park K (1554) b.29 Nov 1937, m.20 Jun 1959, Charlene Peak (of Florence IN)

Gailen served 4 years USAF and in 1988 worked for the US government at Evansville IN.

3607 Eric Gail 1963

3608 Greg Allen 1965

3609 Kirk Christopher 1970

2685 Lois Laverne 1940 [15 27] Park K (1554) b.9 Jan 1940, m.4 Jun 1960, Ronald Ackerman

In 1988 Lois was employed by GE, Cincinnati OH.

a) Robert Michael Ackerman, b.18 Apr 1961

b) Cynthia Lynn Ackerman, b 6 Oct 1964

2686 Dianne Kay 1943 [27] Park K (1554) b.14 Jan 1943, m.2 Nov 1963, Norman McElroy, 25 Sep 1966

In 1988, Dianne worked in a bank and lived in Mt. Vernon IN.

a) Lantz McElroy, b.25 Sep 1963

b) Kelli McElroy, b.1970

2687 Doris Janet 1918 [16] Gilbert N (1561) b.13 Apr 1918, Piqua OH, m.30 Jun 1939, Cleveland OH, Edmund Marley McDerment (b.11 Oct, Cleveland OH, d.26 Sep 1964, Cleveland OH, s/o James Henry McDerment & Nellie Smith)

a) Marlene Jan McDerment, b 16 Sep 1943, Cleveland OH, m. 18 Dec 1968, James Patrick Rice, Willoughby OH. Marlene is ref. #16.

A) Kelly Colleen McDerment, b.23 Jul 1969,Euclid OH

Note: Kelly was born after the marriage was annulled and thus retained his mothers maiden name.

b) Keith Jan McDerment, b. 21 Nov 1946, Cleveland OH, m. 8 Apr 1972, Bonita Carolyn Brooks, Kirtland OH

2688 Marian Elizabeth 1919 [16] Gilbert N (1561) b.20 Jul 1919, Troy OH, d.1 Apr 1977, Cleveland OH, m.7 Apr 1951, Brooks G Reed, Cmbrlnd MD

2689 Annabel Kay 1921 [16] Gilbert N (1561) b.17 Feb 1921, Cleveland OH, m.7 Mar 1942, Ernest Joseph Elshaw

2690 Jones Lee 1922 [16] Gilbert N (1561) b.11 May 1922, Cleveland OH, m.John Franklin Ritts

2691 Gilbert Newman 1924 [16] Gilbert N (1561) b.14 Aug 1924, Cleveland OH, m.27 May 1950, Betsy Coleman, Cleveland OH

2692 Elinor Ruth 1927 [16] Gilbert N (1561) b.19 Nov 1927, Cleveland OH, m.23 Dec 1949, Hayt C Duty, Monterey CA.

2693 Janet Jean [15,284,285] Vernon (1567) d.Aug 1976, IN, m.1949, Lawrenceburg, Dearborn Co IN, Robert K Dunn (b.20 Jan 1920, d.1991) Both are bur Greendale IN.

Robert was adopted. They lived in Lawrence IN.

a) Robert Byram Dunn, b. 8 Apr 1950, Cincinnati, Hamilton, Co OH, m.Lori _?

A) Jay Robert Dunn, b.Jun 1978

b) Michael Alan Dunn, b.22 Mar 1951, Cincinnati, OH, d 14 Feb 1977, bur Greendale IN, m Denise J. _?

A) Tracy Dunn, b.Apr 1974

c) David Brian Dunn, b. 21 Oct 1957, Connersville, Fayette Co IN, m.24 Oct 1986 Lawrenceburg IN, Delores Francis Kemper (b.24 Dec 1948 Cincinnati, d/o James Kemper & Miss Chrisman)

A) Cory Dunn, b.Dec 1977

d) Mitzi Dunn, b.9 Jan 1961 Madison IN, m. C.S. McMurry (b.1983)

2694 Harvey Lee 1939 [15] Grace M (1572) b.23 Jun 1939, Rising Sun IN, m.Barbara _?

In 1988 Harvey was a farmer living near Rising Sun IN.

3609a Lisa Kay, b.1967,d.yng
3610 Angela Kay 1968
3611 Milissa Ann 1971

2695 Robert R Byrum [83] Robert J Byrum (1577) b.1937, m.1st 1957, Jean Basley, div, m.2nd 1982, Judith Bomersheim

In 1990 both Robert & Judith worked for IBM & lived in Charlotte NC.

3612 Robert C Byrum, Jr. 1958
3613 Terri Byrum 1960

2696 Joan E Byrum [83] Robert J Byrum (1577) b.1942, m.1962, William Berg

In 1990 Joanne and William lived in Charlton MA.

a) Jeffrey Berg, b.1967
b) Michelle Berg, b.1969

2697 Dennis C Byrum 1948 [83] Robert J Byrum (1577) b.1948, m.1969, Paula Sawyer (of Endicott NY)

In 1990 Dennis and Paula lived in Endicott NY.

3614 Jennifer L Byrum 1972
3615 Traci Byrum 1978

2698 Miriam Helen Byron 1908

[140] Llewelyn C Byron (1582) b.18 Nov 1908

2699 Anita Grace Byron 1918 [140] Llewelyn C Byron (1582) b.30 Nov 1918, d.1946

NOTE: NMBRS 2700-2800 UNUSED

2801 Bernice Byron 1915 [140] Percy L Byron (1583) b.14 May 1915

2802 Edith 1899 [3,289] Edmund W (1588) b.1899, d.1953

2803 Edna 1905 [3,289] Edmund W (1588) b.1905, d.1981

2804 Joseph Gibson 1910 [3 236] Joseph R (1590) b.1 Mar 1910, Medford MA, m.1st 27 Dec 1940, Anne E Nye (b.11 Aug 1909, d.14 Oct 1966, of Waschester MA, d/o Arthur Eggleston Nye & Edith Richardson)

3616 Josiah Richardson Nye 1941

3617 Edith Elizabeth 1943 m.2nd 30 Mar 1968, Eleanor Fuller

In 1992 Joseph and Eleanor lived in Riverside CT. Joseph was educated at Dartmouth & Rutgers. He was VP of Lionel D Edie & Co, NY City.

2805 Helen Stewart 1913 [3] Joseph R (1590) b.1 Mar 1913

In 1988 Helen was single and lived in New York City.

2806 Carol Jean 1938 [87 112] William E (1599) b.28 Feb 1938, Seattle, King Co WA, m.1st 1957, Seattle WA, Stanley Martysus, div 1961 Carol's address 1991 was Kent WA.

a) Curtiss Glen (Martysus) Treadwell, b.21 Apr 1958, m.2 Jun 1984, Gayle Harkins (b.16 Oct 1958, Butte MT)

A) Torrey Treadwell, b.13 Jan 1986, Seattle WA

B) Kaelin Treadwell, b.17 Feb 1989, Seattle WA

Carol Jean m.2nd 20 Jun 1964, Seattle WA, Merrell H. Treadwell (b.1 Dec 1938, Boise ID), div.

Carol Jean m.3rd 17 Oct 1987, Seattle WA, Richard Walker, no issue

2807 Beverly Mae 1943 [87 112] William E (1599) b.1 Jun 1943, Seattle, King Co WA, m.21 Sep 1962, Seattle WA, Elmo Meridith Lewis (b.14 Apr 1942, Seattle WA) In 1992 Beverly lived in North Bend WA.

a) Colleen Mae Lewis, b.13 Mar 1963, Seattle WA,m.ca1985 Seattle WA, Gordon Pierce

A) Geoffrey Pierce

B) Carly Pierce

b) Tracy Ann Lewis,b.27 May 1965, Seattle WA, m.Sep 1987, Seattle WA, Chris Fairbanks

c) Jack Edward Lewis, b.24 Jun 1966, Seattle WA,m.20 Jul 1991, Heidi _?

2808 Ellen Marie 1947 [87] William E (1599) b.16 Sep 1947, Seattle, King Co WA m.1st Edward Moore, div

Ellen's 1991 address was Bothel WA.

a) Bradley E. Moore,b.8 Sep 1968, Seattle WA

A) boy

B) Carl Lee Moore, b.18 Jul 1987, Seattle WA

Ellen 2nd m.17 Mar 1979, Seattle WA, William Worline (b. 26 Jun 1947, Anacortes WA)

b) Mellissa Pearl Worline, b.13 Dec 1979, Seattle WA

2809 Norman [49] L. Tilly (1801) m.Mavis _?

3618 Timothy D.

1st r Clifford J, Sean W Kelley, Amanda E, Michael J Loomis, Kathleen E, Robert E, Jr.: 2nd r Jessica A, Theresa M, Mary E, Kathleen M, Robert E, Elizabeth, Peter G: 3rd r John C, Margaret A, Brenda M Smith, John P, Katherine T Smith, Alison M Brown, Patrick Smith: 4th r Michael C Kelley, Anne L, Charlotte R: 5th r Michael Kelley, Patrick Hayes, Nadine F, Jean M

2810 Clarence Joseph 1928 [178] Leonard J (1802) b.20 Jan 1928, Seigas, N.B. Canada, m.26 Jan 1950, Theresa Marie Lagassee (b.26 Apr 1931, St. David ME)

3619 Dale Alan 1954

2811 Anne Louise 1943 [6 92] Clifford J (1804) b.18 Oct 1943, Ellsworth ME, m.25 Nov 1967, Michael Kelley (b.7 Mar 1943)

In 1995 they lived in So. Portland ME.

a) Sean William Kelley, b. 12 Jun 1971

b) Michael Clifford Kelley, b.5 Sep 1974

2812 Peter Galen 1945 [6,92] Clifford J (1804) b.19 Mar 1945, Caribou ME, m.1st 25 Nov 1971, Ida Poveromo (of Middleburg CT) div 1978

3620 Jessica Anne 1972

3621 Amanda Elise 1973

Peter m.2nd, 6 Dec 1986, Martha Elizabeth Close (b.26 May 1949, of Hebron CT)

3622 John Peirce 1987

2813 John Clifford 1949 [6

92] Clifford J (1804) b.10 Apr 1949, Caribou ME, m.19 Nov 1987, Margaret Feucht (b.6 Jul 1952)

In 1995 John lived in Sarasota FL.

3623 Nicole 1993

2814 Mary Elizabeth 1951 [6 92] Clifford J (1804) b.24 Oct 1951, Caribou ME, m.23 Aug 1981, Patrick Smith (b.1 May 1948, Coothill, County Caven, Ireland

In 1995 Mary & Pat lived in Hingham MA.

a) Katherine Theresa Smith, b.9 Jul 1984

b) BreNda Marie Smith, b.16 Feb 1988

2815 Charlotte Ruth 1955 [6,92] Clifford J (1804) b.5 Nov 1955, Caribou ME, m.18 Sep 1987, Michael J. Loomis (b.1 Sep 1948)

In 1995 they lived in Newberry FL.

a) Shane Michael Loomis, b. 20 Oct 1992

2816 Jean Marie 1949 [6,92] Robert E (1806) b.9 Aug 1949, So. Portland ME, m.21 Dec 1968, Michael Thomas Hayes (b.27 Aug 1946, of Portland ME)

a) Sarah Jean Hayes,b.5 Oct 1975

b) Patrick Michael Hayes, b 2 May 1978

2817 Robert Emmett 1950 [6,8] Robert E (1806) b.19 Oct 1950, So. Portland ME, single

Robert served in the army, 1980-1986. In 1988 Robert was employed in test and evaluation, quality control work for the Bath Iron Works, living in So. Portland ME.

2818 Kathleen Elizabeth 1952 [6,92] Robert E (1806) b.25 Aug 1952, So. Portland ME, m.9 May 1973, Christopher Thomas Brown (b.20 Apr 1951, of Cape Elizabeth ME)

In 1995 their residence was in Manchester NH.

a) Alison Michelle Brown, b 17 Mar 1984

2819 Nadine Frances 1954 [6 92] Robert E (1806) b.31 Mar 1954, So. Portland ME, m.Mr. Woods

2820 Ivan 1955 [93] Hiram L (1812) b.ca 1955 m.Micheline Carun

3624 Kenneth P.

2821 Margaret Alleen 1954 [93] George A (1814) b.8 Sep 1954, Fredericton, NB, Canada

2822 Della [93] Delbert L (1817) m.Frank Duffy

a) Anne Duffy

b) Jennifer Duffy

2823 Raymond [93] Delbert L (1817) m.Judy Manzo

3625 Michael

3626 Amy

2824 Kenneth [93] Delbert L (1817) m.Leslie Campbell

2825 Paul [93] Delbert L (1817) m.Kathi Lennon

3627 Michael

2826 Janet [93] Delbert L (1817) m.Robert Chapman

a) Benjamin Chapman

b) Nicholas Chapman

2827 Katherine [8] Howard L (1831) m.Mr. Woods

2828 Beverly [8] Howard L (1831)

2829 Karen Arlene 1943 [11]

Robert C (1834) b.1943, m.1972, Lewis Barre Maze

Karen and Lewis live in Irvington NY.

a) Jennifer Lynn Maze, b. 1974

b) David Christopher Maze, b.1978

2830 Gregory L 1945 [11] Robert C (1834) b.1942, m.1968, Lois A Woodworth

Gregory is a minister of the First Baptist Church in Norway ME.

3628 Timothy Mark 1969

3629 Robert Charles 1971

2831 Jan Elaine 1951 [10] Harry M (1835) b.25 May 1951, Salem MA, m.15 Jun 1974, Paul Martel of Manchester NH Jan and Paul have 3 children.

2832 Jay Scott 1952 [10] Harry M (1835) b.16 Nov 1952, Salem MA

l-r Lance Avery, Jason Alan, Kevin Nathan & Lynne Ann

2833 Kevin Nathan 1955 [10] Harry M (1835) b.10 Jan 1955, Salem MA m.23 Nov 1973, Lynne Ann Hamer (b.Nashua NH)

Kevin originally worked as a maintenance mechanic in an oil refinery and then received a degree in digital electronics. Kevin plans to work in the computer field. Kevin is an avid genealogist and has traveled all over New England in the pursuit of Byram family documents. He has contributed greatly to this document. Kevin is S-#10.

3630 Jason Alan 1975

3631 Lance Avery 1980

END OF THE TENTH GENERATION

START OF THE 11TH GENERATION

2834 Marguerite Lucille 1911 [275] John C (1837) b.8 Oct 1911, Virginia MN, d.30 Aug 1976, Eastend, SASK Can m.1 Nov 1933, Eastend, SASK Can, Edward Norman Wills (b.20 Jun 1905, Cornwall Eng)

a) Robert Edward Wills, b.2 Aug 1934, Eastend, SASK Can m.1st 23 May 1957, Eastend SASK Can, Jacqueline Bascom (b.25 Nov 1935, Eastend, SASK Can)

A) Robert Clay Wills, b.3 Jan 1959, m.22 Oct 1982, Patricia Murphy (b.8 Jun 1958)

i) Alisha Marjorie Wills b.1 Oct 1984

2i) Tanner Robert Wills b.12 Apr 1988

3i) Dustin M. Wills, b 18 Sep 1989

B) Edward Melvin Wills, b 3 Jun 1960, m. 14 Feb 1981 Susan Farrell (b.5 Feb 1959)

i) Anita Lynn Wills, b 17 Feb 1982

2i) Nicole Marie Wills b.13 Oct 1983

3i) Tracy Lane Wills, b 27 Feb 1985

C) Clark John Wills, b. 9 Jun 1964, m.1 Jul 1988, Karen Stotts (b.3 Feb 1967)

i) Kyle Wills, b. 5 Oct

1991

2i) Amanda Wills, b. 8 Jun 1993

Robert E m.2nd 3 Mar 1979 Lloydminster, ALB Can, Irene Evelyn Person (b.24 Jun 1937)

b) June Marie Wills,b.1 Jun 1936, Eastend, SASK Can, m.31 Mar 1959, Eastend, SASK Can Bernard Ray Arendt (b.20 Jun 1934, Eastend, SASK Can, d.6 May 1988)

A) Bernard Brett Arendt b.18 Mar 1962

B) Ronald James Arendt, b 13 Apr 1964, m.29 Jun 1985 Heather Pearl Taylor (b.22 May 1964)

i) Janelle Marie Arendt b.15 Dec 1988

2i) Kara Dawn Arendt, b 2 Jul 1992

C) Dean Robert Arendt,b.2 Feb 1969, m. 22 Jan 1994 Tammy Aldag (b.2 Jun 1968)

c) Norman John Wills, b. 27 Jun 1938, Eastend SASK Can, m 26 Mar 1957,Eastend, SASK Can Nancy Elaine Fordyce (b.7 Aug 1938)

A) Wade Edward Wills,b.20 Oct 1952, m.SteLla Meyers (b 28 Dec 1959)

i) Dallas Wade Wills, b 9 Mar 1978

2i) Curtis Edward Wills b.12 Jun 1981

3i) Travis Tyler Wills,b 20 Oct 1986

B) Susan Marie Wills,b.24 Mar 1961

C) June Wills, b. 12 Jun 1967, m.12 Aug 1988, Leo Berube (b.14 Oct 1965)

i) Cody Berube, b.2 Aug 1990

D) Grant Wills, b. 2 Feb 1969

d) Grace Edith Wills, b. 11 Mar 1941, Eastend SASK Can, m 17 Sep 1960, Eastend,SASK Can Kenneth John Prevost (b.3 Mar 1938)

A) Brian Harvey Prevost b.2 Jul 1961, m. 22 Aug 1992 Helen Beck, b.31 May 1964

i) Clinton Harvey Prevost, b.25 May 1994

B) Rhonda Marie Prevost b.14 Apr 1964, m. 12 Oct 1991 Kenneth Clayton Peterson (b.24 Oct 1962)

i) Leah Marie Peterson b.7 Aug 1992

2i) Scott Clayton Peterson, b.12 Jun 1994

C) Tammy Lou Prevost,b.28 May 1965, m.27 Jun 1992, Mark Hughes (b.13 Nov 1964)

e) Mary Lou Wills, b. 6 May 1944, Eastend SASK Can, m.18 Sep 1965, Eastend, SASK Can William Howard Wright (b.5 Feb 1942)

A) Allan Edward Wright, b 28 Aug 1967, m.Oct 1994, Marlyn _?

B) Maureen Tracy Wright,b 14 Apr 1970, m.20 May 1995 Christopher Enders

f) Ruth Elaine Wills, b.23 Nov 1946, Eastend SASK Can m.8 Jul 1967, Eastend Can Curtis Bryan Grundler (b.7 Jul 1946, Eastend, SASK Can)

A) Lori Lee Grundler,b.12 Jun 1968, Shaunavon, SASK Can m.1 Apr 1989, Darcy Dale Leibel (b.2 Jan 1961)

i) Brandi Elizabeth Leibel, b.27 Sep 1989

2i) Jenna Lee Leibel, b 11 Jan 1992

B) Jason Curtis Grundler b. 10 Jul 1970, Shaunavon SASK Can,

C) Lana Marie Grundler, b 6 Sep 1973,Shaunavon,SASK Can

g) Frank William Wills,b.18 May 1949, Eastend SASK Can, d 1951

2835 Grace Elaine 1921 [275] John C (1837) b.3 Mar 1921, Eastend SASK Can, m.13 Sep 1941, Grande Prairie, SASK

Can, Leonard Louis Paquette (b.19 Mar 1922, High Pairie, ALB Can)

a) Richard Brian Paquette,b 1 Aug 1948, Edmonton, ALB Can m. 9 May 1970, Edmonton, ALB Can, Shirley Klassen (b.30 Aug 1948, Edmonton, ALB Can)

A) Craig Richard Paquette b.20 Oct 1976, Edmonton Can

B) Lyle Joseph Paquette b.26 Oct 1978, Edmonton Can

b) Linda Ann Paquette, b.12 Apr 1950, High Prairie, ALB Can, m.8 Jan 1972, Edmonton ALB Can, George Vanderburg (b 19 Oct 1945, Niagara Falls, ONT Can, d.13 May 1975,Edmonton, ALB Can),

A) Troy Clinton Paquette b.27 Jan 1978, Edmonton

2836 Edith Irene 1923 [275] John C (1837) b.21 Dec 1923, Eastend SASK Can, m.6 Dec 1947, McLennen, ALB Can, George Weldon Clish (b.9 Mar 1924, New Glasqow, NS Can)

a) Lawrence Robert Clish, b 14 Dec 1948, Edmonton ALB Can m.3 Jul 1971, Chris King (b.2 Oct 1952)

A) Peter Clish, b. 14 Nov 1972

B) Jessica Clish, b. 7 Apr 1978

b) James Gardner Clish,b.10 Apr 1950, High Prairie, ALB Can, m.1st 24 Aug 1971, Carol Johnson, (b.2 Jul 1950) div

A) Nancy Clish, b. 18 Jan 1971, m.Jason Brown, div

i) Faith Lindsey Brown

2i) Bradley Cliff Brown

B) Wade Clish, b.24 Feb'73

C) Chad Clish, b.13 Mar'74 James m.2nd 1 Dec 1992, Joan Duggan

c) Kenneth John Clish, b.20 Feb 1951, High Prairie, ALB Can, m.24 Jul 1972, Della Willisko (b.10 May 1951, Edmonton, ALB Can)

A) Collin Clish, b. 31 Oct 1980

B) Curtis Clish,b.3 Dec'83

d) George Edward Clish, b.7 Oct 1954, Edmonton, ALB Can m.1st 20 Dec 1976,June Blosak (b.4 Mar 1957) div

A) David Clish, b. 12 May 1976

B) Jennifer Clish, b. 30 Jan 1979 George m.2nd 1 Aug 1992, Shirley Lucas

C) Kasandra Louise Clish b.13 Feb 1995

e) Gordon Murry Clish, b. 9 Jul 1957, Dawson Creek BC Can m.1st 6 Aug 1977,Carol Clarke (b 17 Jan 1959) div

A) Kerstal Nicole Clish b.14 Dec 1985,adpt,Carols dau Gordon m.2nd 28 Sep 1991 Deanna Armstrong

B) Krystle Nicole Clish b 4 Dec 1985, Deanna's dau adpt

l-r Grace E, Marie C, Edwin J John Chamberlin, Edith I

2837 Edwin John 1928 [275] John C (1837) b.7 Jan 1928, Eastend SASK Can, m.5 Jul 1951, Edmonton, ALB Can, Joyce Muriel Trevithick (b.13 May 1928, Islay, ALB Can)

Edwin "Bud" is Source #275.
3632 Hazel Marie 1952
3633 Ronald Edwin 1954
3634 Kenneth John 1958
3635 Darlene Joyce 1960

2838 Shirley [275] Henry (1840) m.Thor Breulan
a) David Breulan

2839 Dean [275] Henry (1840) m.Shirley _?
They had three sons.

2840 Patience 1940 [1,62] William M (1846) b.24 May 1940, Galesburg IL, m.28 Nov 1964, Abingdon IL, Charles Snowden Rockey II
a) Charles Snowden Rockey, 3rd, b.1967
b) Christina Anne Rockey, b 1970
c) Curtis Byram Rockey, b. 1973
d) Caroline Brown Rockey, b 1976

2841 Carolyn 1942 [1,62]William M (1846) b.25 May 1942, Galesburg IL, m.28 Dec 1962, Abingdon IL, Zolton Csavas
a) Theodore Csavas, b.1965
b) Anthony Csavas, b.1968

2842 Claudia 1945 [1,62] William M (1846) b.16 Jan 1945, Galesburg IL, m.29 Dec 1984, Bryn Mawr PA, John Walter McNamara, no issue
Claudia and John live in Mount Holly, NJ.

2843 William Curtis 1948 [1,62,263] William M (1846) b.17 Sep 1948, Galesburg, Knox Co IL, m.26 May 1974, Barrington IL, Galesburg IL, Joan Daubenspeck (b.20 Sep 1950, Evanston, Cook Co IL
3636 Katra Anne 1975
3637 Amy Magie 1977
3638 Nathaniel Main 1980

2844 William Harvey 1936 [3,271] Harvey W (1847) b.16 Jan 1936, m.21 Dec 1956, Twyla Elori Svare (b.3 Aug 1938, prob Wheatland ND, d.Oct 1985)
William is a retired member of the ND Highway Patrol and in 1995 lived in Devils Lake ND.
3639 Carson Jay 1957
3640 Brent Gregory 1959
3641 Kelly Raye 1960
William m.2nd 1987 Lynne _?

2845 James Albert 1937 [3,78] Harvey W (1847) b.8 Oct 1937, d.4 Jun 1984, m.24 Jan 1959, Marian R Lick (of Rosholt SD)
James was a Auto body mechanic living in Orange CA.
3642 Blaine James 1959
3643 Beth Camille 1962

2846 Merle Dayton 1938 [3,271] Harvey W (1847) b.30 Oct 1938, Fargo, Cass Co ND, m.7 Jun 1961, Durbin ND, Audrey Evelyn Hilborn (b.13 May 1940, Fargo ND d/o Richard Hilborn & Evelyn Gertrude Buchholz)
Merle is a High School teacher with a MS degree in education. Audrey also is a teacher and has a degree in education. They are members of the Luthern Ch and active in the 4-H. Merle is S-271.
3644 Tamara Jean 1964
3645 Craig Merle 1968

2847 Mary Ellen 1943 [271] Harvey W (1847) b.12 Dec 1943, m.Keith Pederson (b.3 Jun 1945)
In 1995 Mary & Keith reside in Casselton ND.
a) Karie Pederson, b.5 Dec 1963, m.19 Jun 1993, Steve Rage (b.4 Apr 1964, Fargo ND)
b) Lori Pederson, b.25 Mar 1965, W Fargo ND

l-r Merle D, Craig M, Tamara J, Kathleen M, Audrey E

2848 Daytona Marie 1941 [31] Dayton B (1848) b.9 Dec 1941, Dickinson, Stark Co ND, m.16 Feb 1963, Gilbert H Williams, Casselton ND

a) Dianne Allison Williams b.27 Nov 1963

A) Spencer Katherine,b.15 Sep 1989

b) Gregory Allen Williams b.22 Jan 1965, m.8 Jul 1991 Merced CA, De Ellen Miksell

A) Lynnsey Miksell, b. 20 Sep 1986

B) Brandon Miksell, b. 18 Jan 1989

C) Shelley Larin Miksell b.27 Jan 1992

c) Susan Amy Williams, b.28 Mar 1968, m.6 Jul 1991, Chico CA, Jack Miller

A) Alison Mirah Miller, b 4 Mar 1995

d) Jennifer Alexis Williams b.22 Mar 1974

2849 Irene Mary 1943 [31] Dayton B (1848) b.7 Apr 1941, Dickinson, Stark Co ND, m.24 Jun 1967, Alexander Tozzi, Jr, Casselton ND

a) Brian Alexander Tozzi, b 30 Jan 1968, Somerville NJ

b) Stephen Dayton Tozzi, b. 8 May 1969, Somerville NJ

c) Andrea Renee Tozzi, b.13 Aug 1971, Somerville NJ

2850 Jane Alice 1944 [31] Dayton B (1848) b.27 Oct 1944, Fargo, Cass Co ND, m.2 Nov 1977, Carnation WA, Thomas LeMoine (b.26 Sep 1954 s/o Norman LeMoine & Lois _?)

a) Joseph Thomas LeMoine, b 18 Apr 1981, Carnation, King Co WA

2851 Brenda Ann 1940 [67] Raymond J (1851) b.5 Oct 1940 McDonough Co IL, m.5 Jun 1965 Oakland CA, James Thomas Devine, div Mar 1990; Brenda attended Old Hayward H.S.,did her nurse training at Kaiser in Oakland graduating in 1962 Contra Costa Co CA

Her (1991) address is was Brea CA.

a) Victoria Catherine Devine, b.19 Mar 1967, Walnut Creek, Contra Costa Co CA

b) Christi Ann Devine, b.24 Jul 1969, Walnut Creek,

l-r Victoria C Devine, James T Devine, Brenda Ann Byram Devine, Cristi A Devine, Raymond & Marie Byram, Lynette M Frost, Linda Joy Byram Frost-holding Seth, Gerald E Butzbach

2852 Linda Joy 1947 [67] Raymond J (1851) b.10 Jul 1947, Phoenix, Maricopa Co AZ, m.1st 13 Sep 1963, Hayward CA, Dwight Frost, div 19 Mar 1965

Linda's address 1991 was Chico CA.

a) Lynette Marie Frost,b.30 Apr 1964, Almeda Co CA

A) Seth Tyler Frost, b.24 Jul 1988

Linda m.2nd 1 Mar 1979,Gerald Eugene Butzbach(b.26 Jul 1951 Hayward, Alameda Co CA)

2853 Richard 1929 [1] Donald (1855) b.1929, m.Elizabeth Miller

2854 Michael 1945 [1] Wallace (1858) b.1 Jul 1954, m.Carolyn _?

2855 Mary Ann 1960 [3] Wallace (1858) b.ca 1960

2856 Karen Lona 1950 [1] Kenneth (1859) b.20 Aug 1950

2857 Kathie Joan 1953 [1]

Kenneth (1859) b.14 Aug 1953

2858 Stephen Shaw 1948 [1] Robert (1860) b.1 Aug 1948, adopted

2859 Roberta Ann 1951 [1] Robert (1860) b.5 Aug 1951, adopted

2860 Cleo 1897 [134,148,152] George A (1866) b.9 Aug 1897, OK, d.13 Jan 1984, Swinney TX

2861 Clyde 1899 [134,148,152] George A (1866) b.2 Feb 1899, OK, d.12 Apr 1950, Shawnee OK, bur Fairview Cem OK, m. Ollie Mae Womack (b.4 Apr 1908, d.Jun 1985, Chandler OK, bur Shawnee OK
3646 Billy Joe 1925
3647 Jerry Duane 1931
3648 Terry Max 1937

2862 Georgeann 1901 [134,148] George A (1866) b.5 Jan 1901, Nicona TX

2863 Jack 1903 [134,148] George A (1866) b.29 Feb 1903, Cornish OK, d.5 May 1969, Fayetteville AR, bur Norman OK, m.1st 1932, Billie Jewel Hefley, div
3649 Clara Ann 1933
Jack m.2nd Mildred __?
3650 Jack Jr.
3651 Jimmy
3652 Jerry
3653 George
NOTE: NMBRS 3654-3750 UNUSED

2864 Kathryn 1905 [134,148] George A (1866) b.1 Jan 1905, Cornish OK

2865 Doris 1907 [134] George A (1866) b.1907, Cornish OK

2866 Bill 1911 [134,148] George A (1866) b.2 Feb 1911, Cornish OK, d.11 Mar 1975

2867 Marejia 1913 [134,148] George A (1866) b.17 Mar 1913, Dixie OK

2868 Josephine 1916 [134,148] George A (1866) b.10 Mar 1916, Dixie OK

2869 Paul E 1919 [134,148 162] George A (1866) b.1919, OK

2870 Clydeen [134,148] George A (1866)

2871 Christine [134,148] George A (1866)

2872 A.J. [138,148] George A (1866)

2873 Buster [134,148] George A (1866)

2874 Stuart [134,148] George A (1866)

2875 Chester [63] James F (1870)

2876 Bonnie [164] James F (1870)

2877 Charles 1903 [164] James F (1870) b.1902-03

2878 Crawford 1906 [164] James F (1870) b.1905-06
2878a Davy 1908 [172] b.1908
2879 John 1913 [164, 172] James F (1870) b.1912-13

2880 Leo W 1912 [63,162,164] William O (1871) b.ca 1912, OK, m.Christine Hickman (of OK)
3751 Lucretta
3752 Bobby

2881 Marie 1914 [63,162,164] William O (1871) b.ca 1914, OK, m.Granville Thurman

Marie and Granville had two boys.

2882 Juanita [63,164] William O (1871) m.Walley Thurston (of CA)

In 1958 they lived in So. Pasadena CA. There are grand children.

2883 Roy Alvin 1909 [164] John E (1872) b.15 Aug 1909, Atley OK, m.27 Feb 1927, Martha Barker

Their 1990 address was Yucaipa CA

3753 Roy Alvin Jr.

2884 James Clyde 1911 [164] John E (1872) b.3 Oct 1911, Mt. Home, Ringling, Jefferson Co OK, m.2 Jan 1942, Lola Harris

James served in the Army Air Force in WWII. Their 1990 address was CO Springs CO.

2885 John Aubrey 1914 [164] John E (1872) b.14 Aug 1914, Ryan, Jefferson Co OK, m.15 Nov 1944, Port Arthur, Jefferson Co TX, Ella Mae Bragg (b.19 May 1918)

John served in the US Coast Guard in WWII. Their 1990 address was Williston ND.

3754 John Aubrey, Jr. 1946

2886 Hazel Luna 1917 [30] John E (1872) b.2 Feb 1917, Petersburg OK, m. 22 Jan 1935, Ringling OK, Otis Hue Hamman (b.16 Dec 1915, Rush Spr OK, s/o Jessie Montgomery Hamman & Fannie May Harris)

Their 1990 address was Marlow OK.

a) Dorris LaVone Hamman, b. 28 Dec 1936, Sterling, Rice Co KS, m. 30 Jul 1954, Marlow OK, Kenneth Ray Cook (b.5 Jan 1936, Marlow OK, d/o Frank Cook & Qunnah Johnson)

A) Kent Alan Cook, b.11 Mar 1961, Duncan, Stephens Co OK, m.30 Apr 1982, Rhonda Hickman

B) Denis Ruth Cook, b.8 Oct 1966, Duncan, Stephens Co OK

b) Joe Dale Hamman,b.23 Feb 1942, Stafford, Stafford Co KS, m.31 Dec 1961, Marlo OK, Sherry Lynn Hinkie (b.26 Aug 1944, Marlow OK, d/o Thomas Jefferson Hinkie &Gertie Bell Stearns) div Sherry is reported to have a 2nd spouse Mr. Russe, m.3rd spouse, David Green.

A) Jeffery Scott Hamman, b.15 Jul 1962, Okmulgee, Okmulgee Co OK, m. 28 Jun 1986 Mioland MI, Sharon Kaye Myers (b.6 Mar 1964, Midland MI d/o LaVerne Wayne Myers & Celia Arien Johnson)

i) Rachel Lynn Hamman, b.26 Sep 1991, Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co MI

B) Elizabeth Ann Hamman, b.6 Sep 1963, Duncan, Stevens Co OK, m.22 Sep 1984, Donald Preston Whisenhunt (b.19 Jan 1959, Canyon TX, s/o J. Dee Whisenhunt & Bethene Jolita Smith)

i) Amanda Dawn Whisenhunt, b.30 Dec 1986, Ok City, Ok Co OK

2887 Judy Opal 1921 [164] John E (1872) b.30 Nov 1921, (Mt. Home), Ringling, Jefferson Co OK, m.1 Oct 1946, OK City OK, Robert Merten Hazlewood II (b.12 Sep 1920, Leander, Williamson Co TX, d.17 Jul 1986, Sunnyvale, Santa Clara Co CA, bur Leander, Williamson Co TX, s/o Robert Merten Hazlewood & Neely Katherine Mason)

Roberts occupation was that

of a geophysicist. They are members of the Pres Ch and she is S-164.

a) Robert Mason Hazlewood, b.20 Sep 1950, Austin TX, m. 30 Mar 1974, Santa Clara CA, Barbara Jean Reynolds

A) Julia Rochelle Hazlewood, b.6 May 1978,Redding CA

B) Jenna Lea Hazlewood, b 15 Sep 1979, Missoula MT

C) Shaunna Sue Hazlewood, b.5 Jul 1983, Missoula MT

b) Leslie Travis Hazlewood, b.7 Jul 1952, Austin TX

2888 George Edgar 1926 [164] John E (1872) b.6 Nov 1926, (Mt. Home) Ringling, Jefferson Co OK, m.1st Anne Deuvall, m.2nd 5 Sep 1979, Nondes Shepard

Their 1990 address was Miami OK.

3755 George
3756 Thresa
3757 James

2889 Richard C [163,164] Grover C (1874) d.bef 1988, m.Thada Thompson

In 1988 Thada was living in Winter Haven FL. She is source #163.

3758 Dixie Janice Remar

2890 Mary Ann 1914 [164] Grover C (1874) b.1914 (twin), m.Earl Gunnels (of GA)

In 1958 Earl was in the USAF, Stationed at Travis AFB CA.

a) Mary Ann Gunnels,m.Louis Irvin Brown (of MA)

A) Michael Louis Brown, b ca Oct 1953

B) Mitchell Vernon Brown, b.ca Mar 1955

2891 Sarah C 1914 [164] Grover C (1874) b.1914 (twin) m.Jerry A Mitchell (of Beaufort SC) no issue

2892 George C 1923 [163,164 172] Grover C (1874) b.ca 1923, MS, m.1st Juanita Fisher (of Cheyenne WY)

George grew up in MS, OK and FL. At age 21 he moved to WY. After WWII he worked a variety of jobs. One job was in radio and from there he went to TV in Denver. Besides working on TV George wrote fiction and raised quarter horses on his Colorado ranch.

3759 Nora Jane 1943
3760 James Joseph 1944
3761 John Francis 1950

George C m.2nd Mrs. Hedda Stenuf (from Austria). At the age of 14, George's wife Hedda was a runner up to Sonie Henie in the 1936 Olympics. This was a second marriage for Hedda. She and George had two sons.

3762 George Brandon 1957

2893 Maxine [163] Alva L (1879)

2894 Helen [163] Alva L (1879)

2895 Jean [163] Alva L (1879)

2896 Lydda Jane 1894 [69] Jenkin W (1881) b.29 Mar 1894, Tishomingo Co MS, m.5 Jan 1913, Leander Anglin (b.28 Jun 1889)

They were married in her parents home in MS. In 1992 Lydda was living with her son Lubert W. Anglin.

a) Vera Evelyn Anglin, b.9 Dec 1913, Tishomingo CoMS, m 1st 16 Jan 1931, Ervin Rogers

A) Virginia E. Rogers, b. 28 Oct 1932, m.21 Feb 1952, Willard Golden

i) Debra Lynn Golden, b

13 Feb 1953
2i) Venessa Gale Golden, b.13 Jan 1957
3i) John Willard Golden, b.23 Aug 1962
B) Martha Joan Rogers, b. 18 Aug 1934, m.6 May 1952, Excell Burleson
i) Patricia Ann Burleson, b.29 Sep 1953
2i) Pamela Delynn Burleson, b.18 Jun 1955
3i) Teresa Evelyn Burleson, b.25 Oct 1958
C) Clinton Lee Rogers, b. 11 Dec 1935, d.11 Jun 1936, Vera m.2nd 28 Jun 1964, Clavin Owen Dye, no issue
b) Bernice Anglin, b.29 Sep 1915, Tishomingo Co MS, m. 12 Feb 1937, Hollis Stults (b.3 Mar 1909)
A) Roy Lee Stults,b.5 Aug 1938, Lee Co MS, m. 18 Sep 1959, Betty Jean Fowler (b.8 Mar 1941)
i) Roy Lynn Stults,b.21 Sep 1960, Lee Co MS
2i) Terry Allen Stults b.14 Jun 1962, Lee Co MS
3i) Vickey Jean Stults b.18 Jun 1966, Lee Co MS
B) Betty Sue Stults, b.26 Jun 1941, Lee Co MS, m.28 Jun 1959, Gene Alexander
i) Susan Gale Alexander 1 Feb 1961, Lee Co MS
2i) Michael Gene Alexander, (twin)
3i)Michele Renee Alexander, (twin)
4i) Murry Clayton Alexander, b.9 Jun 1967, MS
C) Quay Allen Stults,b.29 Sep 1945, Lee Co MS, m.29 May 1964, Peggy Ann Phillips (b.14 Jan 1946)
i) Kevin Ray Stults, b. 7 Aug 1968, Lee Co MS
c) Lubert W Anglin, b.9 Mar 1917, Tishomingo Co MS, m.30 Oct 1937, Francis Lamb (b.3 Dec 1916)
A) Lubert Wayne Anglin,b. 28 Aug 1941, m.6 Aug 1960, Carolyn McBroom
i) Bonita Anglin, b.26 Mar 1966
2i) Michael Wayne Anglin b.7 Aug 1970
B) Linda Faye Anglin, b.6 Feb 1946, m.12 Aug 1966, Rev Danny Lee Pratter
i) Timothy Lee Pratter, b.16 Nov 1969
d) Robert Tulon Anglin,b.11 Dec 1919, Tishomingo Co MS m 8 Sep 1941, Hazel DeArman (b. 28 Nov 1924)
A) Robert Tulon Anglin, b 16 June 1943, m. 24 Nov 1967, Hamilton AL, Carol Ann Carver
i) Laura Anglin
B) Larry Don Anglin, b.9 Feb 1945, m.Aug 1968, Shannon MS, Amelia Abernathy
e) Harriet Earline Anglin, b.2 Jan 1922, Tishomingo Co MS, m.4 Nov 1934, Belmont MS, James Vardaman Alexander
A) William Eugene Alexander, b.7 Aug 1940, m. 28 Aug 1961, Brenda Kitchen (b. 23 Nov 1943)
i) Tammy Van Alexander, b.18 Sep 1964
2i) Kelly Alexander,b.23 May 1968
B) Madie Louise Alexander b.9 Jun 1943, m.14 Nov 1966, Lee Co MS, Charles Morton (b.7 Sep 1937)
i) Charles Wess Morton, b.1 Nov 1968
C) George Ray Alexander, b.12 Nov 1952, Memphis TN
f) Orbin Anglin, b. 29 Feb 1924, Lee Co MS, m.20 Dec 1941, Annie Mae Cagle (b.18 Nov 1924)
A) Raymond Anglin, b.1 Jan 1943, Lee Co MS, m. Virginia Kemp (b.20 Aug 1947)
i) Rickey Anglin, b. 24 Sep 1964
B) Brenda Kay Anglin,b.30

Oct 1952, m.12 Jul 1969, William Langston (28 Aug 1947)

C) Barbara Sue Anglin, b. 30 Oct 1952, m.18 Sep 1968, Edward Morgan (b.28 Aug 1947)

D) Randy Anglin

g) John Charles Anglin,b.28 Apr 1926, Itawamba Co MS, m 23 Aug 1946, Lee Co MS, Virginia Miller (b.12 Nov 1930)

A) Clyde Allen Anglin, b. 15 Jun 1947, Lee Co MS

B) George Benny Anglin, b 28 Jun 1940, Lee Co MS

h) Mary Ruth Anglin, b.20 Apr 1936, Lee Co MS,m.17, Jan 1953, Lee Co MS, Billy Goff (b.14 Feb 1933,McNany Co TN)

A) Billy G. Goff,b.22 Aug 1954, Camp Gordon GA

B) Nathan Riley Goff, b.9 Apr 1957, Lee Co MS

C) Stephanie Diann Goff, b.23 Sep 1959, Lee Co MS,

Mary Ruth m.2nd 28 Jun 1964 Calvin Owen Dye, no issue

2897 Lydia Belle 1896 [69] Jenkin W (1881) b.14 Jan 1896, Tishomingo Co MS, m. Feb 1917, William David Rickard (b.22 Feb 1894, d.24 Jan 1925)

William served in WWI and came home with TB and died. He was bur in South Cross Roads Baptist Church cem near Iuka MS.

a) Mary Belle Rickard, b.13 Aug 1921, Tishomingo Co MS, m J.O. Underwood (b.Feb 1920)

A) Larry Don Underwood, b 9 Dec 1945

B)Michael Steve Underwood b.27 May 1948

C) Debra Ann Underwood, b 8 Jan 1951, m.Mar 1970, Moore OK, Mr. __?

D) Jeffery Scott Underwood, b.16 Dec 1954

2898 Artie Mae 1898 [69] Jenkin W (1881) b.24 Oct 1898, Tishomingo Co MS, m.26 Aug 1917, Prentiss Co, MS, Charles E. Rushing (b.10 Oct 1892, Printiss Co MS, d.28 Nov 1953, Sheffield AL, bur Oakwood Cem, Sheffield AL)

Charles was in mill and lumber business. They both worked for Copeland Telephone Co Tishomingo MS. Charles became an ordained Baptist Minister in his later life.

Artie was a genealogist and published Kith-N-Kin in 1971. She is source #69. They lived in Sheffield AL from 1943 to 1953.

a) Charles E. Rushing, b.18 Jan 1920, Tishomingo Co MS, m 24 Dec 1945, Mayo Erikson (d/o Erick Andrew Erickson & Alma _?)

A)Charles Eric Rushing,Jr b.21 Jul 1947, Sheffield AL

B) Rickey David Rushing, b.10 Aug 1950, Sheffield AL

b) M. Maidene Rushing, b.27 Sep 1921, Tishomingo Co MS, m 6 Oct 1939, Bryson G.Barber

A) Betty Dean Barber, b.1 Aug 1941,m.3 Jun 1962, Julian H. Newman (b.20 Jul 1940)

i) Nancy Elizabeth Newman, b.6 Nov 1968, Athens AL

2899 Curtis Marvin 1905 [69 123,172] Jenkin W (1881) b.27 Jun 1905, Tisho Co MS, d.1975, MS, m.24 Dec 1935, Tisho Co MS, Gertie B. South (b.12 Sep 1913, d.25 Feb 1992, d/o William & Alma South

Curtis worked at Robbins Floor Products, Tuscumbia AL until his retirement. They are members of the Methodist Church. Gertie had nursing training in Booneville MS before marriage. She later worked for Blue Bell Co, Belmont MS, their home town.

Both Curtis & Gertie are

bur in Belmont Cem, Tisho Co MS.
3763 Sandra Joan 1944

2900 Howard Lee 1909 [69 172] Jenkin W (1881) b.24 Jul 1909, Tisho Co MS, d.17 Nov 1952, m.12 Nov 1927, Tisho Co MS, Tressie Geneva Lambert (b.29 Jul 1907,d.29 Jun 1970)
Howard was a machinist with Reynolds Metals Co, Sheffield AL. Howard died in an auto accident. They are both bur in New Lebanon Freewill Baptist Church Cem, Cairo, Tisho Co MS.
3764 Rufus Dywain 1928
3765 Jacqueline 1936

2901 Cleston Ward 1913 [69 180] Jenkin W (1881) b.4 Dec 1913, Tisho Co MS, d.3 Feb 1984, Sheffield, Colbert Co AL, m.1st 27 Jun 1936, Mary Grimes (b.11 Aug 1913)
Cleston Ward was a line Foreman, employed by Sheffield Power Co. In 1994 Sue was retired after working 37 years for South Central Bell in Sheffield and was living in Sheffield.
3766 Janice Annell 1941
Cleston m.2nd 1946, Lillie Sue Wright (b.19 Apr 1916, d/o S. Briggs Wright & Effie Pauline Pinkens) no issue

2902 Ernestine 1915 [69 123] Jenkin W (1881) b.20 Dec 1915, Tisho Co MS, m.24 Dec 1938, Verona, Lee Co MS, Carl E. Turner (b.4 Apr 1915, Ackerman MS)
Carl was an electrician employed with Reynolds Metal Co, Sheffield AL. Ernestine was a beautician. They are members of the Baptist Church. They reside in Cherokee AL.
a) Patricia Anne Turner, b. 16 Apr 1941, Tisho Co, MS, m. 4 Aug 1962, Sheffield AL, William D. Hovater (b.24 Apr 1940,
A) Christina Sherri Hovater, b.19 May 1966 (twin)
B) Catherine Terri Hovater, b.19 May 1966 (twin)
b) Larry Dale Turner, b. 1 Feb 1943, Tisho Co, MS,

NOTE: NMBRS 2903-3000 UNUSED

3001 Ethie Lura 1898 [69] Hinton P (1882) b.26 Aug 1898 Tisho Co MS, m.8 Aug 1924, Corinth, Alcorn Co MS, Frank W. Benjamin
a) Frank Benjamin Jr., b.26 Nov 1927, d.1 Dec 1947
b) Wallace Glen Benjamin, b 17 Oct 1930, m.18 Apr 1961, Reba Sue McGee
A) Rhonda Sue Benjamin (b 2 Sep 1966)
c) Norman Ray Benjamin,b.12 Feb 1937, m. Mary Ruth Latch (b.14 Nov 1964)

3002 Ervin 1900 [69] Hinton P (1882) b.27 Sep 1900 Tisho Co MS, m.28 Jan 1923, Dennis MS, Vada Wade (b.3 Aug 1902, Prentiss Co MS)
3767 Helen F. 1924
3768 Maury 1927
3769 Emily Jean 1931
3770 Betty Sue 1932

3003 Eston 1902 [69] Hinton P (1882) b.1902/3, Tisho Co MS,
Eston is reported to have married, has 3 or 4 children and resides in Birmingham AL.

3004 Fred Adrian 1907 [69] James B (1883) b.1907, MS, m.Estelle Crew (b.1918)
3771 Marilyn Jeanne 1937
3772 Fredricka Alma 1945
3773 Dwight Adrian 1943
3774 Learon Wells 1939

3005 Dora Cleo 1911 [69] James B (1883) b.6 Feb 1911, MS, m.Preston F. Rose (b.22 May 1911, Lynn AL)

a) Harold Rose, b.19 Sep 1934, Lynn AL, m. Martha Lee Matthews (b.22 Aug 1940)

A) Tammie Rose

B) Timothy Rose

C) Mark Rose

D) Michelle Rose

b) Terry Rose,b.14 Mar 1941 Talladega AL

A) one child

c) Melissa Rose, b.10 Dec 1943, Haleyville AL, m. J. L. Farris (b.1 Apr 1946)

A) Patrick Lee Farris, b. 26 Sep 1970

l-r Merle, Fred A, James V

3006 Artie Lorene 1915 [69] James B (1883) b.1 Dec 1915, Tisho Co MS, m. Lecil Barton (b.19 Mar 1905)

a) Sarah Barton, b. 4 Sep 1935, Lynn AL, m. Robert Burton (b.7 Nov 1933)

A) Robert Allen Burton, b 20 Oct 1954

B) Scott Burton, b.22 Apr 1957

C) Donna K. Burton, b.2 Apr 1960

b) Carl Barton, b. 18 May 1939, Lynn AL, m.Brenda _?

A) Todd Barton, b. 23 Sep 1963, NJ

B) Carla Barton, b.28 Apr 1968, VA

3007 James Vester 1918 [69 74] James B (1883) b.28 Oct 1918, Tisho Co MS, m.25 May 1939, Nauvoo AL, Merle Wakefield (b.6 Feb 1921)

J.V is a graduate of Auburn U, class of 1950. He majored in agriculture. J.V worked as County Supervisor, Farmers Home Administration, in Tuscumbia AL, retiring in 1979. Merele & J.V owned and operated a shoe store in Florence for over 15 years. At first they were in partnership with another couple and then bought out the other couple. They are members of the Baptist Ch. James V. is source #74.

3775 Brenda 1941

3776 Susan Ann 1942

3008 Pearl 1905 [97] Robert (1884) b.14 Feb 1905 d.11 Nov 1985, Colbert Co AL, m.3 May 1935, AL, Harvey Brackin (b.15 Jan 1901)

a) Frances Brackin, m. Mr. Walker, deceased

b) Louise Brackin, m. Mr. Hayes

c) Jean Brackin, m. Mr. Carrett;

d) Perry Brackin, d. 14 Feb 1976

3009 Alford Washington 1907 [97,109] Robert (1884) b.17 Feb 1907, AL, d.Jul 1979, AL, m.14 Feb 1926, Mary C. Peden

Mary is source #97.

3777 Patricia Ann 1943

3778 Elton Lee 1947

3779 Alford Washington 1949

3780 Charlotte 1956
3781 Harold Daniel 1962

3010 Lucille 1913 [97] Robert (1884) b.13 Oct 1913, Tisho Co MS, m.4 Jan 1929, Homer Penick (b.7 May 1912)

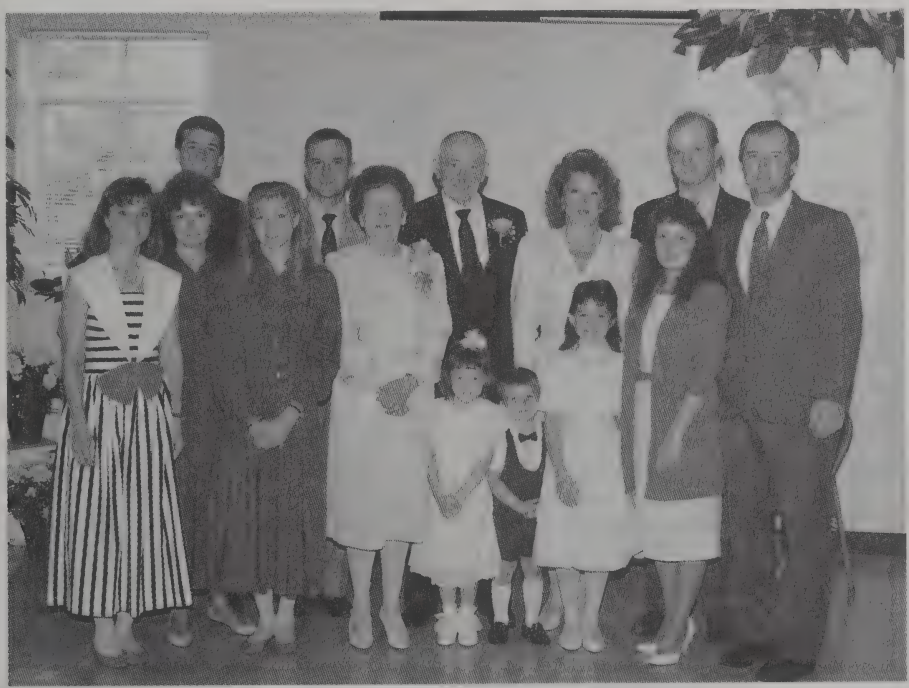
Lucille lived (1990) at Leighton, AL.

a) Felton Penick
b) Tom Penick

3011 Robert 1916 [97] Robert (1884) b.16 Mar 1916, Tisho Co MS, m. Colbert Co AL, Mary Lee Peden (d/o Johnnie & Grace Peden) no issue

Robert Lives (1991) in Sheffield, AL.

Alford W. & Mary C. Byram



b-r, Dan Page, Ronnie Page, James V Byram, Brenda (By) Taylor Mike Taylor, f-r Terri Page, Susan A (Byram) Page, Mary Page, Merle (Wakefield) Byram, Kimberly Taylor, Craig Taylor, Kristi Taylor, Anita (Craig) Taylor, Steven Byram Taylor

3012 Lily Mae 1919 [97] Robeert (1884) b.22 Feb 1919, Tisho Co MS, d.5 Jan 1987, Colbert Co AL, car accident, m James F Minor (b.31 May 1916)
a) James Minor, Jr.
b) Margaret Minor, d.5 Jan 1987,car accident with mother

3013 Myrtle Josephine 1920 [97] Robert (1884) b.26 Nov Tisho Co MS, d. 22 May, Col-Co AL, m.23 May, Web Backin
a) Orlando Brackin, dec
b) Estoy Brackin, m. Mr. Bailey
c) Evon Brackin, m. 1st Mr. Davis, m.2nd Mr. Tolbar

3014 Ershel Watson 1911 [69 257] Alden B (1886) b.4 Apr 1911, Tisho Co MS, d.21 Jul 1975, bur Flint Mem Park, Mt. Morris MI, m.23 Mar 1929, Tisho Co MS, Tina Alma Greeshaw (d.3 Mar 1982, bur Flint Mem Park)
3782 Albert Wayne 1931
3783 Janice 1933
3784 James Alden 1939
3785 Evelyn Jeanette 1941

3015 Ona Beatrice 1912 [69 257] Alden B (1886) b.17 Jun 1912, Tisho Co MS, m.27 Sep 1941, Booneville MS, Ralph Joe Lee Harling
Ona was living (1994) in Summerall MS.
a) Sarah Frances Harling, b 15 May 1943, Hattiesburg MS
b) Sharon Joy Harling, b.24 May 1952, Hattiesburg MS

3016 Luby Alvin 1913 [69] Alden B (1886) b.19 Nov 1913, Tisho Co MS, m.22 Mar 1941, Booneville MS, Louise Harling
In 1995 Louise was living in Moore OK.
3786 Mary Elizabeth 1943
3787 Charles Alvin 1946
3788 Barbara Sue 1949
3788a Rebecca Ann, b. 2 Mar 1950, d.4 Dec 1950
3789 Jimmy Dale 1954

3017 Eula Jewell 1915 [69] Alden B (1886) b.24 Dec 1915, Tisho Co MS, m.14 Mar 1942, James Lott (d.17 Sep 1943)
a) Roy Dewen Lott, b.8 Jan 1943, Lamar Co MS, m. 2 Mar 1963, Sumrall MS, Patricia Williamson,
A) Phillip Roy Lott, b.10 Dec 1965, Hattiesburg MS
B) Lori Renee Lott, b. 5 Dec 1968, Laurel MS
b) Freida Quay Lott, b. 10 Apr 1944, Lamar Co MS, m. 1 Sep 1962, Larmar Co MS, Kenneth Edward Singley
A) Harold Edward Singley, b.13 Oct 1964, Columbia MS
B) Lisa Ann Singley, b. 7 Aug 1969, Hattiesburg MS

3018 John Lowell 1920 [69] Alden B (1886) b.11 Nov 1920, Tisho Co MS, unmarried

3019 Clovis Lamar 1923 [69,109] Alden B (1886) b.7 Aug 1923, Tisho Co MS, d.1973, unmarried

3020 Ludy Lee 1897 [74,120 162,172,177] Signer S (1887) b.21 Dec 1897, Belmont, Tisho Co MS, d.14 Feb 1973, Belmont MS, m.Minnie Pearl (b.27 Mar 1900, TN)
Ludy and Minnie had two children, a boy and a girl. They have a grandson named Lynn Byram. Ludy was a Pvt US Marine Corp, WWI. Both Ludy & Minnie are bur in Hebron Cem, Tisho Co MS.
3790 Troy L. 1920

3021 Otis 1899 [120,177] Signer S (1887) b.May 1899, Belmont Tisho Co MS, d.TX or CA

3791 Ray
3792 Helen

3022 Florence 1903 [120 177] Signer S (1887) b.20 Apr 1903, Belmont, Tisho Co MS, m. m.7 Nov 1928, Bismark, Hot Spring Co AR, Charles Shuffield (d.Bismark AR)

Florence lived (1991) in Bonnerdale AR.

a) Geraldean Shuffield,b.11 Nov 1929, married and div.

A) Ronnie Sheffield (changed spelling of name) m. Tammy _? (2 sons reported)

3023 Eula Amybelle 1907 [120 177] Signer S (1887) b.ca 1907, Belmont, Tisho Co MS, m. Billie Whitfield

In 1917 Eula moved with her parents from MS to AR. In 1991 Eula was in a rest home in Hot Springs AR.

a) Christine Whitfield, m. Mr. Myers

b) Ella Mae Whitfield, m. Mr. Mars

3024 Flora Ann 1909 [120 177] Signer S (1887) b.ca 1809 Belmont, Tisho Co MS

Flora was married and had two boys.

3025 Alta 1910 [120,177] Signer S (1887) b.20 Jun 1910, Belmont, Tisho Co MS, d. May 1985, Bonnerdale, Hot Spring Co AR, m.Allan Milard Evans (b.14 Nov 1895, d.Nov 1973)

Alta was the 2nd wife of Allan. Allan m.1st, Liza Jane Lookadoo (b.31 Dec 1897, d.5 Aug 1949). Their daughter was Ozella Mae Evans, wife of Newbren Welse Byram.

a) Deborah Evans, bur in OR

3026 Newbren Welse 1913 [120 177] Signer S (1887) b.9 Mar 1913, Belmont, Tisho Co MS, d.Feb 1993, Hot Springs, Hot

Newbren Welse Byram

Spring Co AR, m.6 Mar 1935, Bismark, Hot Springs Co AR, Ozella Mae Evans (b.2 Feb 1918, Amity, Clark Co AR, d.25 Dec 1972, Hot Springs AR, d/o Allen Millard Evans & Liza Jane Lookadoo) Both Newbren & Ozella are bur at Memorial Gardens H.S AR.

Newbren was born on a farm near Iuka, MS. He came to AR with his parents when he was 4 years old in 1917. Newbren farmed until he was married. He then made a living trading in cattle.

3793 James Travis 1936
3794 Lloyd Adrian 1939
3795 Donald Lee 1941
3796 Dwight Harold 1952

3027 Veronna M 1917 [120 177] Signer S (1887) b.ca 1917, Belmont, Tisho Co MS, d. Hot Springs, AR, m.Elmer Greeson

a) twin babies, d.at birth

3028 Claude Everett 1908 [121] Robert H (1889) b.11

June 1908, Tisho Co MS, d.5 Jun 1988, Savannah TN, m.4 Jul 1933, Tisho Co MS, Georgia Owens (b.25 Jun 1911)

3797 Thelma Claudette 1934
3798 Dorothy Darlene 1938
3799 Jetta Florence 1943
3800 Joe Eldridge 1945

NOTE: NMBRS 3801-3900 UNUSED

3029 Audie Clovis 1910 [121 185,192] Robert H (1889) b.17 Jan 1910, Belmont, Tisho Co MS, d.2 Sep 1981, Dennis, Tisho Co MS, bur Lindsey Cem, Dennis MS, m.7 Oct 1933, Booneville MS, Lillian Lalla Lindsey (b.24 Nov 1908, Dennis MS, d.1 Apr 1993, Dennis MS, d/o James Polk Lindsey & Linnie Malinda Flurry)

In 1991 Lalla was living with her dau Martha. See Mary Alice Byram #988.

3901 Martha Joanne 1934
3902 James Clovis 1937
3903 John Benton 1939

3030 Flossie Violla 1912 [121,192] Robert H (1889) b.11 Dec 1912, m.Marvin Bostik (b.18 Jan 1907)

In 1991 Flossie & Marvin live in Belmont MS.

a) Troy Thedral Bostik, d. Starkville MS, m. Bobbie Tidwell
  A) Lisa Bostik
  B) Larry Bostik
  C) Becky Bostik

b) Billie Aaron Bostik,b.11 Mar 1938, m.Barbara _? (d.Jun 1991, AR)
  A) Alice Bostik
  B) Angela Bostik

3031 James Ranson 1914 [121] Robert H (1889) b.21 May 1914, Dennis, Tisho Co MS, d.3 Apr 1981, bur Lindsey Cem, Dennis MS, m.8 Aug 1936, Dennis MS, Ethel Owens (b.6 Apr 1917, Tisho Co MS, d/o John Henry Owens & Nancy Jane Bryant)

After James died Ethel m. Floyd Chambers. Their 1991 address was Dennis MS.

3904 John Robert 1937
3905 Doris Jean 1940

3032 Lonnie Otho 1916 [74 121,172] Robert H (1889) b.26 Apr 1916, d.9 Nov 1978, bur Lindsey Cem, Dennis, Tisho Co MS, m.1936, Tisho Co MS, Winna Faye Campbell (b.12 Jun 1922)

Lonnie served in WWII. He was a Member of the Masonic Lodge.

3906 Betty Jane 1937
3907 Martha Dianne 1941

3033 Shellie Artive 1919 [121] Robert H (1889) b.20 May 1919, m.1st Leo Williams, div 1950

a) Dale Wayne Williams,b.11 Aug 1936
b) Newman Williams
c) Linda Williams

Shellie m.2nd Joseph Parker, no issue

3034 Kelly Bulas 1922 [121] Robert H (1889) b.20 Jun 1922, m.Ruth Tidwell

Kelly and Ruth live in Michigan.

3908 Wade 1942
3909 Judy Ruth 1946

3035 Clarence Dexter 1926 [121,123] Robert H (1889) b.12 Jul 1926, d.30 May 1989, Tisho Co MS, m.Quay Flurry (b.28 Jun 1928, d/o Richard Erskin Flurry & Mary Alice Byram Flurry)

3910 Beverly Sue 1947
3911 Vernon Fred 1954
3912 Mike 1954
3913 Lee

3036 Nellie [74] Edward A (1892)

3037 Mildred [74] Edward A (1892)

3038 Cleo M 1912 [74] Edward A (1892) b.ca 1912

3039 Deatin [74] Edward A (1892)

3040 Travis W 1916 [74] Edward A (1892) b.ca 1916

3041 Howard [74] Edward A (1892)

3042 Goadie [74] Edward A (1892)

3043 Myrtie Faye [74,192] James P (1894) m.Henry McMillian

3044 Winnie [74,192] James P (1894) m.Mr. Kelly

3045 Lorene [74,192] James P (1894) m.Mr. Johnson

3046 Loretta [74,192] James P (1894) m.Edward Gascway

3047 Rex H 1915 [74] Charles H (1895) b.ca 1915

3048 Hoover [74] Charles H (1895)

3049 Buckie [74] Charles H (1895)

3050 Rachel A 1918 [74] Charles H (1895) b.ca 1918

3051 Kenneth Charles 1924 [74] Charles H (1895) b.ca 1924

3052 Charlene [74] Charles H (1895)

3053 Dorthea [74] Charles H (1895)

3054 Edna [74] James L (1899) m.Mr. Peters
- a) Willie Peters
- b) Marion Zee Peters
- c) Harold Gene Peters
- d) Betty Jean Peters
- e) Jeannette Peters
- f) others

3055 Hartford [74] James L (1899) m.Rudy Clingan
- 3914 James D.
- 3915 Geraldine
- 3916 Mary

3056 Headerd [74] James L (1899) m.Eula Bell Daniel

3057 Lela [74] James L (1899) single

Lela was a deaf mute as a result of illness in early childhood. In 1991 she lived in an Iuka Nursing Home.

3058 R C [74] James L (1899) m.Lula Wimbs

3059 Rayburn [74] James L (1899) m.Kathleen Ryan

3060 Allie Mae [74] James L (1899) m.1st George Gresham
- a) Sidney Earl Gresham
- b) George Gresham, Jr.

Allie m.2nd Ed Montgomery

3061 Paul [74] James L (1899) m.Ketrice Osawalt

3062 James Novas 1904 [3] James W (2103) b.28 Nov 1904, d.3 Apr 1939

3063 Ovel Vester 1906 [122] James W (2103) b.28 Feb 1906, near New Fulton, Itawamba Co MS, m.ca 1927, Itawamba Co MS, Vera Gilland

Ovel was a farmer.

3917 James Ledford 1928
3918 Clemia Ione 1943
3919 Ovel Wayne 1947

3064 Rosie Jewel 1908 [3 63] James W (2103) b.4 Mar 1908, m.Mr. Steele

3065 Clovis 1909 [3] James W (2103) b.27 Sep 1909, d.4 Oct 1917

3066 Charles Estes 1911 [3] James W (2103) b.27 Jan 1911, d.9 Sep 1930

3067 Mittie Burton Odelle 1913 [3] James W (2103) b.30 Mar 1913, m. Mr. Wood

3068 Gradon Ralph 1918 [3] James W (2103) b.23 Jun 1918

3069 Evelyn 1917 [123] Fred S (2107) b.1917, m.Ranson C Carr (b.1914, d.1977)

3070 J H Quinn 1924 [123] Fred S (2107) b.30 Mar 1924, d.29 Jul 1984, m.Doris Malone (19 Aug 1925)

3071 Marie [123] Fred S (2107) m.Mr. White

3072 Carrie [123] Fred S (2107)

3073 Loraine 1912 [123] Charles S (2108) b.3 Jun 1912, m.24 Oct 1937, Wallace Augustus Morgan (b.17 Dec 1903, d.30 Sep 1988)

In 1992 Loraine lives in ElDorado AR

3074 Charles Owen [123] Charles S (2108) m.Delyla Weathers, no issue

In 1992 they lived in Memphis TN.

3075 Doyle [123] Charles S (2108) m.Mary Sue McDongal

In 1992 they lived in Memphis TN.

3920 Barney
3921 Janice

3076 Sarah Fay [123] William L (2112) m.John Wilbourn

In 1992 they lived in Madisonville KY.

a) John Wilbourn, Jr., 3 girls children
b) Anita Wilbourn, 2 girls

3077 Morris Everett 1930 [123,152,172,199] William L (2112) b.2 Jul 1930, Tisho Co MS, d.17 Nov 1971, airplane accident Tishomingo Co MS, bur Tishomingo Cem, Tisho Co MS, m.7 Aug 1955, Wynona Gilley (b.10 Sep 1930, Holcut MS)

In 1992 Wynona was living in Iuka MS.

3922 Melissa
3923 Morris Everett Jr.1960
3924 Allen

3078 Geraldine [3] William O (2114) m.Mr. Patterson

3079 Jack Alden 1927 [165 166] Clyde A (2118) b.28 Aug 1927, Brighton AL

Jack is retired from the USMC and is a plant manager in Sylacuga AL (1991). He is source [165].

3925 Jacqulyne Dean 1950
3926 Connie Sue 1952
3927 James Allen 1955

3080 Deloy 1907 [162] Henry A (2126) b.ca 1907, AL

3081 Erwin 1909 [162] Henry A (2126) b.ca 1909, AL

3082 Chlora 1911 [162] Henry A (2126) b.ca 1911, AL

3083 Rayford 1916 [162] Henry

A (2126) b.ca 1916, AL

3084 William 1919 [162] Henry A (2126) b.ca 1919, AL

3085 John Samuel 1944 [54 111] Eugene C (2143) b.31 Jul 1944, Lindbergh Al

John's (1991) residence was South Pittsburg, TN.

3928 Angela Kay

Joseph Hillman & Marie K

3086 Joseph Hillman 1927 [7,30] Jordan A (2145) b.2 Jun 1927, m.12 Dec 1947, Marie Kathrine Wiles (b.5 Sep 1927)

Joseph Hillman served in the US Navy in WWII. He became an ordained Methodist Minister after the war. His calling has always been to serve the rural churches of North Arkansas. The ministry has been the basis of a very happy and rewarding life for Joseph and Marie. In 1993 they lived in Conway AR.

3929 Thomas Duane 1953
3930 Don Alan 1959

3087 John Duane 1929 [7] Jordan A (2145) b.19 Jan 1929, d.17 Jun 1948, Izard Co AR

3088 Orville Deloyd 1929 [88] Orville E (2151) b.6 Feb 1929, m.21 Oct 1950, Lorene Layton

Orville's 1990 address was KC, KS.

3931 Barbara Lorene 1952
3932 Eddie Deloyd 1954
3933 Randy Dewayne 1965

3089 Vela Mae Alice 1931 [88] Orville E (2151) b.28 Mar 1931, m.James Hutson

a) Linda Hutson b.30 Jun, m Garry Bridges

A) Samantha Elizabeth Bridges, b.16 Apr 1987

3090 Dortha Mae Frances 1933 [88,95] Orville E (2151) b.1 Dec 1933, m.1st John Teal, div, m.2nd James Fournie, (d._?), m.3rd David Pearce no issue

3091 Henderson Delon 1936 [88] Orville E (2151) b.2 Feb 1936, m.10 Aug 1957, Katherine Susan Winfree

3934 Renee
3935 Susan Michelle
3936 Charles Delon

3092 Mary Ann Dean 1938 [88] Orville E (2151) b.1 Mar 1938, m.Paul Brown

Present address (1989) Independence, MO.

a) Cindy Brown, m. Cliff Frazee

b) James Paul Brown

c) Lisa Gale Brown, m. Mike McCarter

A) Ashley Nicole McCarter b.30 Apr 1986

B) Erin Anne McCarter, b. 30 Oct 1987

3093 Devon Gerald 1940 [88

95] Orville E (2151) b.19 Apr 1940, Izard Co AR, m.1st 16 Aug 1959, Carol Cook (20 Jun 1943

Address (1989) was Blue Springs, MO.

3936a Richard Keith, b.13 Feb 1960, d.14 Feb 1960

3937 Julie Evon 1963

3938 Christina 1967

Devon m.2nd,Fannie Bell Rouse (b.2 Feb 1943, d.2 Jul 1969, d/o Mr. Rouse &Mildred Hallie Dillard)

3939 Jeannie 1968

Devon m.3rd Willis Richardson Pinti (b.14 Apr 1944)

3940 Tommy (Pinti) Byram

3094 Gerald Truman 1946 [88,95] Orville E (2151) b.2 Jul 1946, Batesville AR, m.1st 3 Jul 1966, Geneva Rush, div 1967 no issue, m.2nd 1 Jun 1968, at Raytown MO, Donna Rae Stanley, (b.19 Mar 1949, Vinita OK)

Gerald graduated from high school in 1965. He worked for GM in KC, KS and was drafted into the US Army in 1966. Gerald was married after Boot Camp and was then sent to Viet Nam. He served overseas until Aug 1967. After being discharged Gerald again worked for GE in KC. It was then when he met and married Donna Rae. In Mar of 1974 Gerald and Donna moved to Melbourne AR in 1974. Gerald owns his business and Donna is his secretary and bookkeeper. Donna is a Cosmetologist by training.

Gerald is interested in guns, hunting, fishing and football. He is a life member of the National Rifle Association, Professional Towing and Recovery Association of AR, Chamber of Commerce and supports his local Sheriff's Office and the country schools.

3941 Lora Marie 1975

3942 Phylis Michelle 1978

3095 Carolyn Paulette 1944 [88] Cleo I (2152) b.30 Oct 1944, Batesville, Indpn Co AR, m.30 Mar 1961, Belview, Izard Co AR, Roy Wayne Bookout (b.12 Jun 1942, Wiseman, Izard Co AR)

In 1994 Carolyn was a LPN and working at the Melbourne Medical Clinic, lives in Melbourne AR. She is reference #88. Roy was a self employed carpenter.

a) Connie Noreen Bookout, b 10 Sep 1962, m.14 Feb 1985, Rickey Wayne Sisk

b) James Glen Bookout, b.19 Dec 1965, single

3096 Icky Lynn 1950 [13] Warner L (2157) b.5 Aug 1950, Wenatchee WA, m.19 Jun 1987, Raymond Marshall

Their (1991) address was Kansas City KS.

3097 Jennifer Ann 1953 [13] Neill L (2158) b.11 Sep 1953, Los Angeles, LA Co CA

In (1991) Jennifer was single & worked as Director of Diabetes for Orange Co.

3098 John Raymond 1963 [13] Lester W (2161) b.14 Jan 1963, Kingman AZ

John is an architect. He has a MA from the U of CA.

3099 Kevin Wade 1966 [13] Lester W (2161) b.16 Mar 1966, Kingman AZ

In 1991 he was a college student.

3100 Robert Lester 1969 [13] Lester W (2161) b.24 Aug 1969, Kingman AZ

In 1991 he was a college student.

NOTE: NMBRS 3101-3200 UNUSED

3201 Gregory Lynn 1969 [183] Charles R (2164) b.19 Nov 1969, Mt. Pleasant, Morris Co TX

3202 Melissa Gail 1971 [183] Charles R (2164) b.7 Feb 1971, Mt. Pleasant, Morris Co TX

l-r Jill Juliet, Jennifer Leigh, Kay & James Edward

3203 James Edward III 1942 [172] James E (2171) b.22 Sep 1942, Alexandria, Rapides Par LA, m.1st 20 Jun 1964, San Antonio, Bexar Co TX, Judith Marie Hill, div 27 Jul 1965, no issue, m.2nd 1 Dec 1967, Houston, Harris Co TX, Kay Evelyn Whitlow (b.3 Jul 1947 Center, Shelby Co TX, d/o Kenneth Moody Whitlow & Mary Evelyn Nelson) Jim is a parasitologist & worked on parasitic tropical diseases for a number of years in the Pathology Dept. of Harvard Medical School and at Bringham & Women's Hospital, Boston MA.

Kay Whitlow is a specialist in early childhood ed & teaches nursery school.

Jim is source 172. He has has contributed so much to this book he should be considered a coauthor.

3943 Jennifer Leigh 1968
3944 Jill Juliet 1971

3204 Susan 1948 [172] James E (2171) b.25 Jan 1948, Alexandria, Rapides Parish LA,

In 1994 she lived in Oceanside NY.

3205 Cynthia 1949 [172] James E (2171) b.2 Aug 1949, Alexandria, Rapides Parish LA, m.10 Nov 1973, Fort Dodge, Webster Co IA, Michael Arthur Warner (b.12 Mar 1946, Iowa Falls, Hardin Co IA, s/o Perle Hillis Warner & Eva Isabel Anderson)

Cynthia and Mike live in Marion IA, where he is a computer software engineer for Rockwell, Cedar Rapids IA.

a) Amelia Kay Warner, b.8 Feb 1986, Cedar Rapids, Linn Co IA

3206 Terry 1948 [22] John C (2175) b.3 Oct 1948, Vicksburg MS, m.14 Jun 1970, Tallulah LA, Robert Shelton Lowry (b.26 Aug 1944, Waynesboro MS, s/o Ivan Lowry & Anna Belle Wallace)

a) Robert Wallace Lowry, b. 22 Aug 1973, Alexandria LA

b) Scott Thomas Lowry, b.28 Apr 1975, Alexandria LA

c) Jeffery Clark Lowry, b.7 Jul 1977, Alexandria LA

d) John Todd Lowry,b.11 Dec 1980, Alexandria LA

3207 Janet 1951 [22] John C (2175) b.10 Aug 1951, Vicksburg MS, m.19 May 1973, Tallulah LA, Robert Jess Newsom

(b.5 Nov 1951, Baton Rouge LA, s/o Robert Bu Newsom & Emma Lou Gurney)

Robert and Janet live in Marshall TX.

a) Joshua Lea Newsom, b.9 Aug 1977, Shreveport, Shreveport Co LA

b) Julianne Newsom, b.6 Jul 1981, Marshall TX

3208 Shela 1955 [22] John C (2175) b.31 Aug 1955, Vicksburg MS, m.29 Aug 1983, Tallulah LA, David Leland Dawson (b.29 Aug 1953)

a) Brian David Dawson, b.1 Feb 1985, Longview TX

3209 John Clark, III 1962 [22] John C (2175) b.1 Jun 1962, Vicksburg MS, m.1987

John studied agri-business in college and is farming the old home place at Millikin's Bend LA.

3210 Jerry Ann 1939 [22] Gaines R (2176) b.12 May 1939, m.26 Mar 1961, Richard A. Caraway (b.24 Aug 1936)

a) Alden Scott Caraway, b. 23 Jul 1965

b) Julie Allison Caraway, b 11 Oct 1968

3211 John Rogan 1942 [22] Gaines R (2176) b.15 Nov 1942, m.13 Apr 1964, Carol Ursery (b.11 Apr 1943)

John and Carol live in Vicksburg MS.

3945 Charles Rogan 1964

3946 John Kevin 1970

3212 George Wayne Jr. 1959 [22] George W (2178) b.30 Mar 1959, m.25 Aug 1984 Julie Ann Johnson (b.3 Feb 1958)

3947 George Wayne III 1985

3213 Jeffery Hunter 1960 [22] George W (2178) b.2 Dec 1960, m.1985, Claya _?

Jeffery is a dentist. Claya teaches school.

3214 Robin Gayle 1962 [22] George W (2178) b.15 Dec 1962

3215 Peggy 1952 [22,172] Howard E Jr. (2180) b.8 Apr 1952, Kansas City MO

3216 Mary Elizabeth 1934 [94,124] Dan H (2181) b.28 Dec 1934, m.Stephen Mark Feldman

Mary and Steven live in Phili PA.

a) Lara Ann Feldman

b) Nancy Elizabeth Feldman

A) Alexandria

B) Elizabeth

c) Jill Ellen Feldman

d) Gwen Feldman

3217 George Dan 1942 [94 119,124] Dan H (2181) b.17 Jan 1942, Port Arthur TX, m.6 Jul 1963, Tulsa OK, Yvonne Suzanne Mullen (d/o Woodrow Pershing Mullen & Lillie Marie Kenney), div, 7 Nov 1988

George was an army helicopter pilot in war in Viet Nam. He served 7 & 1/2 years, two tours in Viet Nam. George has stayed in flying and presently is flying out of Phoenix AZ. George's 1991 address was Phoenix AZ.

3948 Brad Chelton 1971

3949 Clint Desmond 1971

NOTE: NMBRS 3950-4050 UNUSED

3218 Beryl [94] A Lloyd (2182)

3219 Janet [94] A Lloyd (2182)

3220 Martha [94] A Lloyd (2182)

3221 Jeffery Allen [94] Charles (2183)

3222 Robert Edward [94] Charles (2183)

3223 Karen [94] Olin E (2185) m.Ralph Thomas
a) Angela Thomas
b) Dennis Thomas

3224 William Edward [94] Olin E (2185) m.Melissa Willis
4051 Jennifer
4052 Candice

3225 Dianne [258] Andy M (2187)

3226 Gale [258] Andy M (2187)

3227 Leslie [258] Andy M (2187)

3228 Dennis Mack 1951 [258] Lonnie M (2196) b.9 Jun 1951, Abilene, Taylor Co TX, m.1st 1 Jan 1972, Paula Pruitt, d/o J Lee Pruitt & Sylvia Vassar
Dennis is an electrician but also plays country music. He has played in Lee Greenwood's band and for David Frizzell.
4053 Misty Nicole 1979
4054 Wesley Andrew 1981
Dennis m. 2nd 11 Apr 1986 Katherine Jean Davis (b.20 Oct 1962
4055 Ivy Katherine 1993

3229 Larry Paul 1953 [258] Lonnie M (2196) b.26 Apr 1953, Abilene, Taylor Co TX, m.30 Apr 1994, m.1st 5 Mar 1972, Seminole, Gaines Co TX, Barbara Kay Boling (b.8 Jan 1958)
In 1995 Larry was a mining supervisor in TX & NM.
4056 Lonnie Roy 1973
4057 Michael Paul 1975
4058 Jenny Kay 1977
Larry m.2nd 30 Apr 1994 Gloria Jeanette Yeager (b.21 Mar 1947)

3230 John David 1955 [258] Lonnie M (2196) b.15 Sep 1955, Abilene, Taylor Co TX, m.1st 1 Mar 1974, Andrews, Andrews Co TX, Terri Danyhel Hooten (b.19 Feb 1957) div 1980
John served in the US Marines and has lived in TX & MN
4058a Jason Jeremiah, b.5 Sep 1976, Hobbs, Lea Co NM, d 5 Sep 1976.
4059 Cassie Danyhel 1978
John m.2nd 10 Mar 1991, Becky Lynn Springs (b.10 Feb 1959)
4060 Jerold David 1992

3231 Stephen Lee 1957 [258] Lonnie M (2196) b.8 Jul 1957, Abilene, Taylor Co TX, m.22 Jul 1985, Philippines, Nena Dayola (b.4 Sep 1954, Philippines)
Steve is a retired US Marine and now works as a prison guard at Abilene TX. (1995)
4061 Martin Mack 1982
4062 Matthew Michael 1989

3232 Aubrey Ray 1961 [258] Lonnie M (2196) b.22 Aug 1961, Abilene, Taylor Co TX, m.21 May 1985, Clyde, Callahan Co TX, Janice Regina Henson (b.18 Nov 1965)
4063 Travis Ray 1986
4064 Tiffany Lynn 1989
4065 Timothy Mack 1994

3233 Judy Lynn 1953 [258] David P (2198) b.28 Jan 1953, m.6 Aug 1975, F.H Vicellio
a) Adrian H. Vicellio, b.23 Aug 1975
b) Aaron Paul Vicellio, b. 17 Jan 1976

3234 David Amick 1955 [258] David P (2198) b.24 Jan 1955,

m.Jun 1978, Cassie _?

3235 Danny Mark 1957 [258] David P (2198) b.15 May 1957, m.Oct 1980, Pirie Jones

3236 Charles David 1962 [258] Edgar J (2199) b.29 Jan 1962

3237 Cynthia Margaret 1963 [258] Edgar J (2199) b.26 Oct 1963

3238 Denise 1957 [258] Phillip R (2201) b.28 May 1957, m.4 Aug 1979, David Harmon
a) Kacey Diann Harmon, b.8 June 1982

3239 Debbie 1958 [258] Phillip R (2201) b.26 Aug 1958, m.5 Aug 1978, Randy Perkins
a) dau, b.13 Sep 1982

3240 Donna 1961 [258] Phillip R (2201) b.30 Jun 1961

3241 Hugh Edwards Jr. 1920 (twin) [5] Hugh E (2202) b.Jun 1920 Dayton OH, m.1st 1941, Frances Grooms (no children), m.2nd 30 Aug 1948, Edith Goubeaux
In 1969, Hugh and Edith were living in Ft. Wayne IN.
4066 Jeannie 1951
4067 James 1953
4068 Janeen 1956

3242 Herbert Eugene 1920 (twin) [5,175] Hugh E (2202) b.28 Jun 1920, Dayton, Montgomery Co OH, m.1st 1940, Ft. Wayne IN, Bettie Sullivan, div
In 1994 Herbert and Dorothy were retired living in Orange City FL. Herbert was in the army in WWII (1942-1946).
4069 Gene Michael 1944
4070 Terry Lee 1949
m.2nd 27 Jan 1951, Ft. Wayne, Allen Co IN, Dorothy P. Gosda (b.5 Aug 1925, Ft. Wayne IN, d/o Edward A. Gosda & Margaret Boland)

3243 Ardith Marie 1924 [5] Howard E (2203) b.14 Jan 1924, m.1st 1941, Lowell Ditmer, divorced
a) Rolland Eugene Ditmer, b 26 Feb 1947, Greenville OH
A) Barbara Ditmer
b) Shirley Ann Ditmer, b.16 Jul 1943, Greenville OH, m. Jun 1961 Roger Campbell
A) Scott Campbell, b.1962
B) Brenda Sue Campbell, b 1964
Ardith m.2nd 25 Aug 1947, Byron Shuff
c) Sandra Shuff, b. 28 Oct 1948
d) Michael Douglas Shuff, b 15 Feb 1951

3244 Robert Cleo 1926 [5] Howard E (2203) b.25 Apr 1926, m.29 Nov 1947, Goldie Topp (b.21 Mar 1923, Auglaize Co OH, d/o Ernest and Lucinda Topp)
In 1969 Robert and Goldie lived in Piqua OH.
4071 Thomas Eugene 1950
4072 Ronald Lee 1954
4073 Edward Robert 1958

3245 Wayne Strobel 1928 [5] Howard E (2203) b.21 Oct 1928, m.20 Jun 1953, Hazel Viola Eley (b.27 Jun 1931, d/o Raymond Eley & Ruth Thompson)
In 1969 Wayne and Hazel lived in Bradford OH.
4074 Terry Dean 1956
4075 Connie Jo 1957

3246 Jack Lee 1933 [5] Howard E (2203) b.20 Oct 1933, m.25 Aug 1956, Rita Ann Magato (b.1 Feb 1939, Dayton OH, d/o Arthur & Margaret Magato)

4076 Ricky Lee 1957
4077 Jeffrey Scott 1958
4078 Linda Kay 1960
4079 Larry Dennis 1961
4080 Lisa Marie 1963

3247 Barbara Kay 1936 [5] Howard E (2203) b.12 Mar 1936, m.4 Jul 1956, Greenville OH, Shirley Joseph McCabe, Jr. (b.9 Nov 1936, Ft. Jefferson OH)

In 1969 Barbara & Shirley Joseph lived in Homestead FL.

3248 William Maurice Jr. 1948 (twin) [5] William M (2206) b.9 Sep 1948, Phili PA

3249 Susan M 1948 (twin) [5] William M (2206) b.9 Sep 1948, Phili PA

3250 Ronald [125] Donald E (2208)

In 1991 Ronald's address was Milpitas CA.

3251 Dalene Annette [125] Donald E (2208) m.Gary Pearson

In 1991 Dalene and Gary lived in Dayton OH.

3252 Brent Lee 1946 [125] Donald E (2208) b.28 Oct 1946, Dayton, Montgomery Co OH, m.1st 1970, Milpitas CA, Barbara Sermons, (b.1951, LA CA, d/o Albert Sermons) div 1975

Brent grew up in the Dayton OH area, attended Fairview high school. He served in the US Marines, 1968-1970, and saw combat in Vietnam.

He and Gaelynn are members of the Pentecostal Church. In 1991 Brent was employed by the Delco, Brake Div of GM. He is a Heavy Press operator. Their 1991 address was Englewood OH.

Brent hobbies are motorcycles, big boats and traveling.

4081 Jason Albert 1973

m.2nd 1 Oct 1978, Celina __?, Mercer Co OH, Gaelynn Frances Goldstein (adopted d/o Joseph Peter Goldstein & Shirley K. Kidd, b.29 Jan 1955, San Antonio TX)

4082 Gina Renea 1979
4083 Cindy Sue 1980
4084 Amie Ann 1983
4085 Summer Lee 1986

l-r Alan J, David S, Shirley Marlene, William Dwight

3253 William Dwight 1921 [5,129] Roy F (2211) b.15 Sep 1921, Greenville, Darke Co OH, d.17 Jan 1990, Darke Co OH, m.1st 17 Aug 1946, Greenville OH, Majorie Marie Riffle (b.15 Jun 1923, d.1 Mar 1957) no issue, m.2nd 30 Aug 1958, Shirley Marlene Davis (b.8 May 1935, Dayton, Montgomery Co OH, d/o James Leonard Davis & Mary Alwilda Longcrick)

William and his brother Robert started and operated the BYRAM GARAGE & SERVICE in Greenville OH. Robert became allergic to oil and sold his

interest in the business to his father, Roy F Byram.

Shirley (1991) lived in Greenville OH. Shirley and William expanded the business to include an RV park.

4086 Alan Jay 1965
4087 David scott 1970

b-r Elwood Jay & Caroline Shirly Marlene: m-r Jacquelee Jean & Robert Lee: f-r Andy

3254 Robert Lee 1925 [5,127] Roy F (2211) b.13 Sep 1925, Greenville OH, m.7 Sep 1946, Coletown OH, Jacquelee Jean Burke (b.30 May 1927, Darke Co OH, d/o Arthur A Burke & Mary Melissa Riegle)

Robert grew up near Greenville OH. In WWII he served 1943-1945. He was captured at the "Battle of the Bulge" and was imprisoned at Stalag 9-B. After the war he worked at the BYRAM GARAGE in Greenville. This was a business that Robert and his bro William Dwight built. Robert became allergic to oil products so sold his share in the business to his father Roy F and joined Superior Implement and Supply Company as a truck driver. At SI&S he worked his way up to vice-president. Robert retired in Jan 1991 after working 43 years with SI&S.

Robert & Jacquelee purchased part of the farm once owned by Lewis Naphthali Byram, b.1811. On this farm is buried "Unknown Civil War Soldier", John Littell Byram #613. By additional land purchases they have built up their small farm to 80 acres of land and very good buildings. Their 1991 address was Greenville OH.

4088 Robert Michael 1949
4089 Stephen Allen 1952

3255 Elwood Jay 1930 [5,128] Roy F (2211) b.31 Jul 1930, Greenville OH, m.3 Jul 1951, San Antonio TX, Caroline Gladys Tester (b.13 Jun 1931, Wapak OH, d/o Adrian Tester & Caroline _?)

Elwood served in the USAF, 1951-1955. He was employed by the FRAM Corp. 1955-1985.

In 1991 they lived in Greenville OH.

4090 Daniel Alan 1952

3256 Clarion Ross 1914 [4,60] Ross F (2216) b.1 May 1914, Redwood Falls MN, d.1979, CA, m.21 Jun 1935, Marjorie Cora Kohls (b.25 Aug 1916, Kintire MN).

They lived in Redwood Falls where he was a carpenter and cement contractor and a manufacturer of concrete burial vaults. They later moved to Garden Grove, CA. Both are now deceased.

4091 James Clarion 1937
4092 Donald Ross 1938

4093 Marjorie Jean 1940
4094 Jeanene Ann 1944
4095 Charlene Marie 1950
4096 Richard Peter 1952

3257 Dale Burns 1915 [4,60] Ross F (2216) b.28 Aug 1915, d.12 May 1991, prob AZ, m.3 Jul 1937, Norma Agnes

They lived in Redwood Fall MN for a number of years and then moved to Phoenix, AZ.

4097 Bill B. 1945
4098 Nancy Dale 1948
4099 Robin Lee 1951
4100 Robert Burns 1955
4101 Virginia Luane 1958

NOTE: NMBRS 4102-4200 UNUSED

3258 Ferne Amy 1917 [4] Ross F (2216) b.31 Oct 1917, m.31 Oct 1936 Russell DeMars

a) Toy Darlene DeMars, b.14 Aug 1937, m.21 Nov 1959, Dr. Frank M. Campbell
b) Sidney Ross DeMars, b.26 Dec 1938, d.yng
c) Anthony Scott DeMars, b. 25 Jan 1941, m.9 Jul 1960, Mary Josephine Fisch
A) Christopher John DeMars, b.31 May 1961
d) Patrick Russell DeMars, b.25 Jul 1946
e) Michael Byram DeMars, b. 16 Jan 1952
f) Susan Louise DeMars, b. 24 Apr 1957

3259 Dawn La Von 1920 [4,60] Ross F (2216) b.31 Dec 1920, MN, m.3 Apr 1943, John Thomas Weeks

John was a farmer and cattle feeder, now deceased. Dawn (1991) still lives in Redwood Falls MN.

a) Jo Lynn Weeks, b.12 Aug 1944
b) Jeanette Lee Weeks, b.28 Jan 1947

3260 Carmen Ann 1918 [4,60] Robert H (2219) b.26 Jun 1918, Redwood Falls MN, m.1st 26 Sep 1936, Leonard Kolbert, div 1946

a) Peter Robert Kolbert, b. 1 Apr 1943 Carmen m.2nd 1948, Gray J. Nodauld
b) Colleen Nodauld
c) Philip Nodauld
d) Graynelle Nodauld

3261 Paul Roberts 1922 [4,60] Robert H (2219) b.19 Oct 1922, Redwood Falls MN, m.1945, Lucille Johnson

Paul was County Auditor of Redwood County for a number of years. He still lives in Redwood Falls MN.

4201 Bruce 1946
4202 Robert Paul 1948
4203 Susan M. 1951
4204 Kevin G. 1953
4205 Timothy 1954

3262 David Clark 1935 [4] Theodore G (2222) b.23 Nov 1938

3263 Thomas Lee 1946 [190] Milton L (2225) b.19 Jul 1946, Rhinelander WI

3264 Robert Michael 1948 [190] Milton L (2225) b.18 Nov 1948, Rhinelander WI

3265 Amelia Rosanne 1951 [190] Milton L (2225) b.25 Aug 1951, Rhinelander WI

3266 Joseph Daniel 1953 [190] Milton L (2225) b.27 Dec 1953

3267 Burns Maxwell Jr. 1924 [34,197,242] Burns M (2227) b.1 Jun 1924, Lucas Co IA, d.4 Jun 1978, Tuxla Mexico, bur Spring Hill Cem, Lucas Co IA, m.10 Aug 1947, Teledo IA, Catherine Ann Yerkes (b.1 Aug 1926, Teledo IA, d/o Cecil Harland Yerkes & Norma L

Jennish)

Burns flew with the 8th Air Force in WWII, 30 missions over Germany. After the war but while still in the Army Air Force he studied medicine at the U of Iowa and interned in Honolulu Hawaii. He was discharged as a Captain at the completion of his internship. Burns was quite proud of his time in service with the 8th Air Force. He established his practice in the town of Marengo IA. He crashed while flying a private plane, for a friend, from Guatemala to Brownsville TX.

Catherine grad. 1949, UI, Phi Beta Kappa. She was an English teacher. Catherine m.2nd 1965, Joseph E. Clark and had: Carol Jane Clark, b.Casper WY, 1965.

4206 Barbara Catherine 1952
4207 Burns Maxwell III 1954

3268 Katherine Rowena 1926 [34,242] Burns M (2227) b.24 Feb 1926, Lucas Co IA, m.9 Feb 1947, Theodore Paul Schultz (b.1 Oct 1919)

Katherine graduated from the U of IA, class of 1947, Theodore graduated from the U of CA, Berkeley in civil engineering. Theodore served in Navy, WWII, worked on Al-Can Highway and is now a building contractor in Riverside CA.

a) Stephen Byram Schultz, b 26 Nov 1948, Campton, CA, m. Michelle Keller (b.27 Sep 19__) no issue

b) Theone Paulette Schultz, b.22 Sep 1951, Compton, CA, m 1973, Lenard Jacob Geres(b.14 Jul 1952)

A) Matthew Jacob Geres, b 26 Feb 19__

B) Kristen Theone Geres b 27 Sep 19__

C) Anna Rowena Geres,b.11 Jan 19__

c) Thomas Maxwell Schultz, b.19 Jul 1953, Compton CA, m. 30 Mar 1984, Susan D. Cohoon

d) Rowena Katherine Schultz b.11 Jul 1960, Long Beach CA, m.Dec 1980, Carl Marty (11 Dec 1959), Riverside CA

A) Michelle Katherine Marty

3269 Elva Susana 1931 [4] Francis B (2228) b.14 Jan 1931, m.24 Aug 1952, Pittsburg KS, Hubert Smith (s/o Harles G Smith & Stella Stewart)

a) Steven Allen Smith, b. 4 Dec 1956

b) Robert Lewis Smith, b.12 Sep 1958

c) Vickie Sue Smith, b. 15 Jun 1964

d) Jeannie Marie Smith,b.20 Apr 1968

3270 Robert Francis 1932 [4,35] Francis B (2228) b.3 Aug 1932, m.23 Aug 1951, Rita Marie Stalkup

Robert has a business that plates aircraft parts with a plasma spray. His 1991 address was Signal Hill CA.

4208 Robert Michael 1952
4209 Dennis Wayne 1953
4210 Kenneth Francis 1955
4211 Bruce Allen 1956

3271 Ralph Ray 1936 [4] Francis B (2228) b.14 Jan 1936, m.Ruth __?

3272 Elvira Belle 1938 [4] Francis B (2228) b.1 Dec 1938, m.16 Oct 1955, Charles Melvin Morris (b.18 Apr 1937)

a) Douglas Morris, b.18 Sep 1956

b) Jeffery Scott Morris, b. 19 Oct 1958

c) Allen Dale Morris, b. 2

Jul 1962

3273 Arthur Charles 1943 [4] Francis B (2228) b.24 Dec 1943, m.28 Feb 1966, Susan Kay Cunningham, Pittsburg KS
4212 Kristina 1973

3274 James Lee 1949 [4] Harry J (2229) b.20 Mar 1949, m.1st 21 Mar 1969, Donna Culler (div)
4213 Tonni Annette 1970
James m.2nd Linda Hunt
4214 Jeremy James 1973

3275 David LeRoy 1951 [4] Harry J (2229) b.11 Mar 1951, m.9 Feb 1973, Martha Garrett
4215 Michael David 1973
4216 Eric Keith 1975

3276 Harry Raymond 1953 [4] Harry J (2229) b.1 May 1953

3277 Carl Francis 1945 [4] Harry J (2229) b.1 Jun 1954

3278 Helen Lula 1957 [4] Harry J (2229) b.10 Mar 1957

3279 John Dale 1960 [4] Harry J (2229) b.15 Jul 1960

3280 Dennis Allen 1946 [4] James W (2235) b.23 Feb 1946, m.3 Feb 1968, Carol Ann Morris
4217 Jennifer Ann 1974

3281 Bonnie Marie 1948 [4] James W (2235) b.4 Feb 1948, m.22 Mar 1967, Barry Keith McLean

3282 Jill [4] Kenneth L (2244)

3283 Jane [4] Kenneth L (2244)

3284 Howard Scott 1951 [56] Howard M (2245) b.5 Mar 1951, Omaha,Dodge Co NE, m.Nancy _?

Howard is a Civil Engineer working in toxic waste clean-up and lives in Iowa City IA.

4218 Michael
4219 Jonathan
4220 Sarah
4221 Elizabeth

3285 Forrest Kevin 1953 [56] Howard M (2245) b.7 Sep 1953, Evanston, Cook Co IL, m.24 May 1980, Deborah McCracken (b.6 Oct 1955, Lincoln NE) div 1985

Forrest was raised in Glenview IL. He attended Niles North H.S., Stokie IL and graduated from Northwestern in 1975. Forrest is a professional musician, plays the Tuba in orchestra's throughout the SF CA Bay area. He is S #56.

3286 Barbara Sue [56] Howard M (2245) b.15 Feb 1957

In 1988 Barbara lived in St. Thomas, USVI.

3287 Debra Lynn [56] Howard M (2245)

3288 Russell T 1950 [269] Russell C (2248) b.31 May 1951, Atlanta, Fulton Co GA, m.1st Jackie Bolenbach, b.Mar 1950, E Point GA
4222 Ashley Carmon 1976
Russell m.2nd 3 Apr 1985, Riverdale GA,Roberta Randolph (b.OH)

3289 Cynthia Lee 1958 [269] Russell C (2248) b.25 Dec 1958, Atlanta, Fulton Co GA, m.1982, Rome GA, Kenneth Lumpkin

In 1995 Cynthia lived in Peachtree City GA.

a) Rachel Ivy Lumpkin, b.11 Jan 1983, Rome GA

3290 Karen Mae [138] Theron L (2250) b.25 Apr 1977

3291 Aaron Lee [138] Theron L (2250) b.8 Mar 1986

3292 Mertis Estelle 1921 [33] Roy M (2253) b.2 Jan 1921, CA, m.26 Aug 1944, Ernest E Heimbach (b.20 Aug 1922)

Mertis attended school in Pyeng Foreign School, graduated from Wheaten College, Wheaton IL, 1943. Mertis and Ernest were missionaries in China 1946-1951 and in Thailand 1953-1963, then in Singapore until 1970. He was USA Director of Overseas Missionary Fellowship 1971-1978. They are now on loan from OMF to the US Center for World Mission in Pasadena CA and are working with refugees.

a) Daniel Roy Heimbach, b.5 Jun 1950, China, m.8 Aug 1981 Anna Newman (b.31 Mar 1956)

A) Jonathan Byram Heimbach, b.23 Dec 1985

b) Ruth E. Heimbach, b. 28 Sep 1952, Thailand, m. 11 Dec 1976, James (Buzz) Curtis (b. 4 Oct 1951)

A) Nathan Curtis,b.30 Sep 1979

B) Benjamin Curtis, b. 22 Mar 1984

c) James Heimbach, b. 1 Apr 1956, m. 5 May 1979, Sherrill Procter (b.16 Jun 1958)

A) Jeremy Heimbach, b. 3 Jun 1982

B) Jamie Heimbach, b. 29 Sep 1984

d) Paul Heimbach, b. 5 Feb 1960

e) John Heimbach, b. 1 May 1964

3293 Laura Belle 1922 [33] Roy M (2253) b.19 Feb 1922, Kangkei Korea, m.5 May 1945, John Galbreath Armes (b.15 Aug 1918)

Laura and John were missionaries to Kenya 1950-1983. Laura is a graduate of Wheaton Collage, 1943. Now retired and living in Hague NY.

a) Stanley Byram Armes, b.1 May 1947,m.30 Jun 1973, Donna Sinclair

A) Sarah Rae Armes, b.5 Dec 1977

B) Andrea Jean Armes,b.17 May 1980

C) Deborah Ann Armes, b.8 Jul 1982

b) Laura Jean Armes, b. 27 Sep 1950, m.12 Aug 1978, Jim Propst

A) Daniel J. Propst,b.12 May 1980

B) Heidi Ann Propst, b.22 May 1983

C) boy, b.Mar 1986

c) Esther Lois Armes, b. 14 Oct 1952, m.17 Aug 1974, Jeff Talley

A) Laura Marie Talley, b. 22 Jun 1978

B) Matthew Richard Talley b.14 Mar 1980

C) Janet Patricia Talley, b.6 May 1983

D) Kyle Benjamin Talley, b.7 Dec 1984

d) Katherine Galbreath Armes b.5 Jun 1956 m.19 May 1979, John Lesondak.

A) Reuben Johnathan Lesondak, b.17 Sep 1981

B) Benjamin Edward Lesondak, b.24 Nov 1982

C) Aaron Thomas Lesondak, b.3 Jul 1984

e) Janet Scott Armes,28 Dec 1957, m.2 Aug 1980, David Hooten

A) Nathaniel James Hooten b.24 Oct 1985

f) Ann Hamilton Armes, b.27 Mar 1959, m.24 Aug 1982, Tim Tidenberg

A) Johnathan Daniel

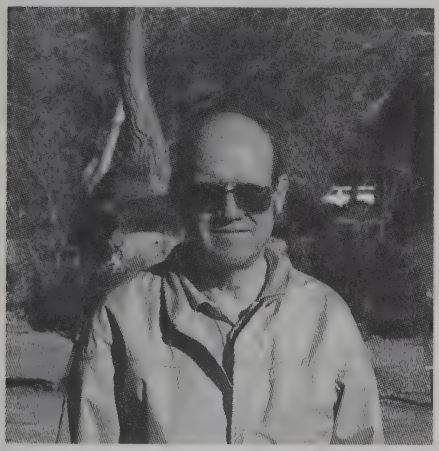
Tidenberg, b.11 May 1983

B) Laura Diani Tidenberg, b.23 Jul 1985

g) John Galbreath Armes, b. 28 May 1961

h) Mertis Estelle Armes, 19 Nov 1962

3294 Ray Alden 1946 [1] Glenn A (2256)b.11 Dec 1946, adpt



Donald Layton Byram

3295 Donald Layton 1926 [106] Walter L (2260) b.20 Apr 1926, Los Angeles, LA Co CA, m.4 May 1954, Salvador, Bahia Brazil, Hannah Nielsen (b.23 Jan 1932, Salvador, Bahia Brazil)

Donald graduated from high school during WWII. He signed up for the USN and was sent to USC on a USN program, which he completed in 1946. Donald had been in Brazil with the USN and after working in banking in the US he applied for a foreign assignment. He met and married his wife Hannah while in Brazil. They have lived in Brazil, Uruguay, Argentina, Netherlands, Greece, Bahrain as well as their present residence in Sherman Oaks CA.

After retirement Donald has started a consulting business dealing with foreign finance.

4223 Kenneth Layton 1955

4224 Robert Layton 1958

4225 Nina Lucia 1961

3296 Dorothy Lucile 1929 [106] Walter L (2260) b.6 Sep 1929, Los Angeles, LA Co CA, m.Mr. Malcomson

3297 Janice [106] Walter L (2262)

In 1991 Janice lived in Occidental CA.

3298 Patricia Ann [106] Walter L (2262) m.Mr. Schmiadeke

In 1991 Patricia lived in Hawthorn CA.

b-r David Ronald, Teresa May
f-r Ronald Orville & Sally

3299 Ronald Orville 1930 [1 18,107] Orville B (2263) b.4 Oct 1930, Protivin Howard Co IA, m.25 Jun 1960, San Anselmo, Marin Co CA, Sally Marie Biddle (Nash) (widow, b.19 Jan 1935, Germantown PA)

Ronald was in the USAF (1951-55). He attended St.

Louis MO University and Parks College, major in Aircraft Maintenance, graduated 1959. His first employment was with Audinetics as a field rep and he moved around quite a bit.

Ronald is presently (1991) an engineer, working for the Federal Civil Service Dept of the Navy. They (1994) live in San Diego CA.

Sally has taken up marathon running and finished 4th in her class in the Hawaii's 1989 "Iron Man Run".

4226 James Lawrence 1955
4227 Elette Marie 1956
4228 David Ronald 1961
4229 Dorene Lynn 1962
4230 Duane Raymond 1964
4231 Teresa May 1967

3300 Constance Marie 1933 [1,18,107] Orville B (2263) b.15 May 1933, Protivin, Howard Co IA, m.27 Dec 1951, Protivin IA, Floyd Herald (b.15 Dec 1928, Winneshiek Co IA, d.Fall of 1987)

They farmed 12 mi NW of Calmar IA. In 1991 they lived in Decorah IA.

a) Dennis Joe Herald, b.4 May 1953
b) Gary Herald, b. 16 Oct 1957
c) Wendy Herald, b.11 Oct 1961
d) Bonnie Herald, b. 24 May 1967

3301 David Ray 1942 [1,18 107] Orville B (2263) b.30 May 1942, Protivin, Howard Co IA, m.27 Jun 1970, Protivin IA, Jane Sternad

David was in the USAF in the 1960's and served in Viet Nam. He first farmed and then quit farming to become an aircraft mechanic. This is what he learned in the USAF. He is now (1991) with American Airlines in Tulsa OK.

David is an air plane mechanic in Tulsa OK.

4232 Christopher 1971
4233 Diane 1972
4234 Gregory 1975
4235 Jeremy 1979
4236 Denese 1981

3302 Miriam Jeanette 1944 [1,18,107] Orville B (2263) b.27 Jun 1944, Protivin IA, m.25 Aug 1964, Adolph Humpal (b.23 Feb 1943)

Miriam and Adolph are farmers and live one mile north of Protivin. Miriam is greatly involved in the Womens Farm Bureau programs as president of the County Farm Bureau womens organization.

a) Kenneth Humpal, b. 2 Jun 1965
b) Deborah Humpal, b.10 Jan 1967
c) Jennifer Humpal, b.16 Jun 1969
d) Ann Marie Humpal, b.31 Oct 1970
e) Laurie Humpal, b. 25 Apr 1977

NOTE: NMBRS 3303-3400 UNUSED

3401 Marilyn Joy 1933 [1] Harold M (2264) b.24 Jan 1933, m.1955, Neil Van Dis

a) Bobby Van Dis
b) Richard Van Dis
c) Jeffrey Van Dis

3402 Barbara Lou 1937 [1] Harold M (2264) b.13 Jul 1937, m.1962 Robert LaSala

a) Lisa Ann LaSala,b.22 Jan 1963

3403 Charles Ray 1927 [108] Ivan C (2265) b.28 Nov 1927, near Waverly, Bremer Co IA, m.14 Jun 1947, Portland OR,

Shirley Louise Perkins (b.27 Jul 1929, Portland, Multnomah Co OR, d/o of Fred Perkins and Olga Schultz)

Charles Ray & Shirley Louise

Charles moved from IA to OR, at the age of 8. He attended Benson Poly Technical High School in Portland, majoring in radio electronics. During the WWII he worked part time in a shipyard. After high school he was married and worked at many jobs, including: a warehouseman for Western Condensing, a shipping clerk with a fluorescent fixture firm and in a food company. Charles became a carpenter and has worked at that trade the majority of his life. He has his own business and specializes in interior finishing work.

Shirley is a Certified Nurse Aid (CNA) and has worked at the Silverton OR hospital in OB for 17 years. Shirley was raised as a 7th Day Adventist and their family has been very active in church work.

Present (1991) address was Silverton OR.

4236a Gary Charles, b.30 Jul 1949, Portland OR, d. 16 Dec 1966, Woodsbury, Clackamas Co OR (traffic accident)

4237 Richard Lynn 1951
4238 Linda Louise 1952
4239 Nancy Dianne 1954
4240 Arlene Jenell 1959
4241 Sheryl Lisa 1962
4242 Thomas Wayne 1966

3404 Virginia Gladys 1929

[108,110] Ivan C (2265) b.27 Sep 1929, near Janesville, Bremer Co IA, m.12 Mar 1950, Portland, Multnomah Co OR, John Pryhorocki (b.21 Feb 1927, Fairfield, Billings Co ND, s/o Metro Pryhorocki & Axana Malkowski (Metro came from the Ukraine as a child))

John went to Palmer Chiropractic College in Davenport IA & Post Graduate at Western States College, Portland OR. He practiced chiropractic 1955-1974, in Riverside and Orville CA. When they moved to Vancouver WA he was employed as a supervisor at the Harrison Pine Mills. He retired in 1989.

Virginia was raised in Portland. She went to work as a teachers aide for 7 years after her children were in school. When they moved to WA, she worked at the Harris Pine Mill as a machine operator. She was disabled in 1986.

Their 1991 residence was Vancouver WA.

a) Curtis Evan Pryhorocki, b.28 May 1954

b) Francine Pryhorocki, (Twin) b.6 Oct 1956

c) Janis Ione Pryhorocki, (twin) b.6 Oct 1956

d) Cynthia Rae Pryhorocki, b.19 Aug 1957

e) Noel Brett Pryhorocki, b.2 Jul 1960

3405 Doris Joan 1932 [108 110] Ivan C (2265) b.11 Jan 1932, near Waverly, Bremer Co IA, m.Aug 1952, Orvin Wagner (b.Jan 1930, OR) div.

Doris presently works as a live-in nurse helper. She is (1991) studying for a CNA degree. Her 1991 address was Mukilteo WA.

a) Dianne Wagner, b. 28 Nov 1954

b) Darrell Wagner, b.14 Mar 1958

c) Susan Wagner, b. 14 Jul 1959

d) Sharon Wagner, b. 21 Dec 1961

3406 Eldon Ivan 1933 [108] Ivan C (2265) b.3 Aug 1933, near Waverly, Bremer Co IA, m.1st deceased, no issue, m.2nd June Jeorge (div after 24 yrs.), m.3rd unknown, m.4th 21 Dec 1989, Washougal WA, Gail Hoffman

Eldon is employed with the Fred Myers Co in Clackamas OR.

His (1991) address was Washougal WA.

4243 Eric

4244 Karen

3407 Duwayne Gerald 1937 [108] Ivan C (2265) b.16 Feb 1937, Portland, Multnomah Co OR, m.Betty

His (1991) address was Portland OR.

4245 Ricky

4246 Tina

3408 Mary Evelyn 1938 [29] Clarence E (2267) b.10 Aug 1938 Marshalltown, Marshall Co IA, m. 25 Jul 1957, Mnpls, Hennepin Co MN, Dennis Wayne Hein (b.31 Dec 1936, Richville, Ottertail Co MN, s/o Lauren & Marie Hein)

Mary is a Licensed Practical Nurse, working in the State Home for retarded Adults. Dennis is a self employed contractor.

a) Donald J. Hein, b.12 Aug 1960 Mnpls, Hennepin Co MN, m. 13 Nov 1982, Sandra Marie Kastecki (b.30 Mar 1959, d/o Donald & Beverly Kohtan Kastecki) Bloomington, Hennepin Co MN.

A) Christopher Donald Hein b.30 Jul 1984, Bloomington MN

B) Amy Marie Hein, b. 20 Jan 1986, Omaha NE

b) Cindy Marie Hein, b.16 Dec 1961, Mnpls Hennepin Co MN m.1st 17 Nov 1979, James Dennis La Belle (b.26 Dec 1957, s/o Howard & Jaunita La Belle) Ottertail MN, div Aug 1981 m.2nd.16 Nov 1984, James Dennis La Belle (second time with the same spouse)

A) James Dennis La Belle, b.26 Apr 1980, New York Mills MN

B) Casey Lynn La Belle, b 7 Aug 1985

Cindy m.3rd 14 Dec 1992,David Schroeder

c) Jason Dayne Hein, b. 29 Mar 1969, Perham, MN

d) Monica Faye Hein, b. 15 Jun 1970, Perham MN

3409 John Arthur 1940 [29] Clarence E (2267) b.21 Jul 1940, Marshalltown, Marshall, Co IA, m.8 Aug 1959, Mnlps, Hennepin Co MN, Sheila Kay Larson (b.8 Nov 1940, Chicago IL, d/o Benjamin Hildebrandt Larson & Emma Mildred Beatty)

John is a computer technical analyst in Dayton OH.

4247 Michael Scott 1960

4248 Mark Stephen 1962

4249 Rebecca Leith 1971

NOTE: NMBRS 4250-4350 UNUSED

3410 Clarence Guy 1944 [29]
Clarence E (2267) b.19 Aug 1944, Eldora, Hardin Co IA, m.11 Jul 1970, Betty Ann Paulsen (b.14 Dec 1943, Frederic WI, d/o Gilbert & Jeanette Boe Paulsen)

Clarence is a math and computer teacher at Lindstrom MN. Betty also teaches.

4350 Geoffery Paul 1975
4351 Elizabeth Ann 1977

3411 Caroline Mae 1953 [29]
Clarence E (2267) b.19 Jan 1953 Mnpls Hennepin Co MN, m.19 May 1973, Richard Russell Rinker (b.29 Feb 1952 s/o Lowell Andren Rinker & Ellen Miller, Mnpls MN)

Caroline works in marketing for the Telephone Company. Richard is a senior buyer for a plumbing Company.

a) Katherine Ruby Rinker, b 17 Sep 1977, Mnpls MN
b) Bonnie Marie Rinker,b.30 Aug 1980, Mnpls MN
c) Andrew Lowell Rinker, b. 30 Jul 1983, Mnpls MN

3412 Jack (Koehn) 1936 [59]
Merwyn (2268) b.12 Oct 1936, Waterloo, Black Hawk Co IA,
m.1st Zada _?, div.
2152a dau
m.2nd Renee, _?, div.
m.3rd Kathy _?, died
m.4th Jean _?

Jack & Jean (1990) live in Fort Lauderdale FL.

3413 Dennis Clark 1950 [116]
Merwyn (2268) b.25 May 1950, Waterloo, Black Hawk Co IA, m.1st 23 May 1979, Hayward, Alameda Co CA, Sylvia (Lopez) Medina (b.5 Dec 1944, San Francisco CA) div 22 Mar 1985 m.2nd 14 Feb 1988, Reno, Washoe Co NV, Zooey Joan Leetham (b.12 Jun 1949, North Hollywood, Los Angeles Co CA)

Dennis was raised in WI and moved to CA in 1964. He graduated from San Leandro High School in 1968. He has taken classes at Chabot Jr. College majoring in social science. Dennis completed an A.S. degree in Quality Engineering. Dennis has worked as a machinist and as a mechanical receiving inspector. He and Zooey moved to Coeur d'Alene ID in 1990.

Dennis hobbies include: bowling, softball, cribbage, reading, gardening, cooking and computers.

She was m.1st 29 Apr 1969, Healdsburg, Sonoma Co CA, Jerry Lee Jackson, div 26 Jan 1984. Zooey has one child, Elijah Andrew Jackson, b.24 Jun 1970, Santa Rosa Sonoma Co CA. Zooey was m.2nd 16 Aug 1985, Sonora, Tuolumne Co CA, Christian James Leetham, div 26 Oct 1987. Zooey has a certificate as a medical assistant, an AA degree and a BS degree in nutrition. Zooey has written a childrens book and produced a public service message for TV. Her hobbies are: writing, hang-gliding, table tennis, water aerobics, darts, sewing, crafts, reading, photography and acting.

Dennis is source #116.

4352 Paul Elliott 1980
4353 Jeffrey Cosar 1982

3414 Randy Ray 1951 [59]
Merwyn (2268) b.30 Aug 1951, Waterloo, Black Hawk IA Randy lives (1992) in Manteca CA.

Randy operates a cleaning delivery service.

4354 Amy 1976
4355 Joseph 1980
4356 Timothy 1982

3415 David Earl 1942 [17 179] Albert J (2270) b.3 Oct 1942, Mankato, Blue Earth Co MN, m.4 Sep 1964, Garden City, Blue Earth Co MN, Katherine Hansen (b.8 Nov 1945)

David and Katherine live in Mapleton MN.

4357 Lee 1971
4358 Jill Kristen 1975
4359 Jay Patrick 1979

3416 Charles Fredrick 1944 [17,179] Albert J (2270) b.9 Aug 1944, Mankato, Blue Earth Co MN, m.26 Sep 1964, Owatonna, Steele Co MN, Eva Conklin

4360 Michael Charles 1966
4361 Mathew Charles 1967
4362 Melissa Jane 1969

Wendell Odine, Martha Anne, Melinda, Dawn Elizabeth

3417 Derrell Eugene 1949 [17,179] Albert J (2270) b.26 Aug 1949, Mankato, Blue Earth Co MN, m.1974, Jodell Anderson

4363 Brooke S. 1977
4364 Brady
4365 Chad

3418 Leon Jay 1950 [17] Albert J (2270) b.26 Dec 1950 Mankato, Blue Earth Co MN, m.1st 12 Oct 1974, Sparta, Monroe Co WI, Victoria Johnson, m.2nd, Dec 1980, Jackie __?

4366 Garth Jay 1975
4367 Tennille Megen 1977

3419 Wendell Odine 1937 [17,179] Dwight W (2271) b.23 Apr 1937, m.17 Jun 1961, Melinda Thunnell

4368 Dawn Elizabeth 1963
4369 Martha Anne 1966

3420 Timothy Lee 1942 [113] Dwight W (2271) b.17 Aug 1942, adpt 1949, m.Debra _?

4370 Jenna Lynn
4371 Nicholas Dwight

3421 Dianne Marie 1949 [113,179] Alvin B (2274) b.14 Aug 1949, St. Paul, Ramsey Co MN, m.John Shepherd

3422 Judith Anne 1954 [113,179] Alvin B (2274) b.12 Jul 1954, St. Paul, Ramsey Co MN, m.31 Dec 1980, Howard Berndtson

3423 Jeannette Kaye 1959 [17,179] Alvin B (2274) b.15 Apr 1959, St. Paul, Ramsey Co MN, m.11 Aug 1979, Thomas William Denn

a) Alison Marie Denn, b. 26 Nov 1981
b) Anne Elizabeth Denn, b.2 Mar 1984
c) Joseph William Denn,b.28 Jan 1985

3424 Susan Louise 1957 [8] Roy M (2285) b.11 Aug 1957, Chicago IL, m.7 Sep 1984, Wheaton IL, James Harold Preucil (b.15 Nov 1956, Berwin IL)

Susan and James (1988) reside in Fresno CA.

a) Dylan James Preucil

(twin)b.9 May 1988, Fresno CA
b) Sterling Jefferson Preucil (twin) b.9 May 1988, Fresno CA
c) Preston Roy Preucil (twin) b.6 Nov 1989, Fresno
d) Nicole Louise Preucil (twin) b.6 Nov 1989, Fresno

3425 Johanna Lee 1962 [8] Roy M (2285) b.16 Aug 1962, West Chicago IL

Johanna was raised in IL attended Purdue, U, receiving a BS in Agriculture Economics in 1985. This discipline was chosen as she and her sisters, upon the death of their mother, inherited farmland located near Lebanon IN.

3426 Caroline Ruth 1965 [8] Roy M (2285) b.4 Nov 1965, Geneva IL, m.17 Dec 1983, Naperville IL, John William Paull

Caroline & John reside in Aurora IL. Caroline received a nursing degree in 1995.
a) John Robert Paull, b. 8 Mar 1984, Normal IL
b) Tara Louise Paull, b. 14 Apr 1986, Aurora IL
c) Dale William Paull, b.16 Nov 1987, Aurora IL
d) Brian Patrick Paull, b. 30 Nov 1988, Park Ridge IL
e) Amanda Caroline Marie Paull,b.2 Aug 1990, Naperville
f) Hillary L. Paull, b. 10 Nov 1991 Aurora IL
g) Emily Jane Paull,b.7 Feb 1993 Aurora IL

3427 Sharyn Jean 1960 [8] John A (2287) b.1 Jun 1960, Lincoln, Lancaster Co NE, m.31 Mar 1979, San Jose CA, Luis Martinez III (b.4 Apr 1958, San Jose, CA, s/o Luis Martinez II & Frances Killion)

Luis is a journeyman painter. Sharyn is employed by the city of San Jose. In 1996 they reside in San Jose CA.
a) Luis Martinez IV, b. 28 Oct 1979, Sacramento CA
b) Daniel Alex Martinez, b. 30 Apr 1983, San Jose CA

3428 Derrolyn Diane 1962 [8] John A (2287) b.15 Jan 1962, Lincoln, Lancaster Co NE, m.6 Aug 1988, San Jose CA, Steven Anderson (b.28 Apr 1958, Seattle, King Co WA, s/o of Ture Anderson & Patricia Gilpin. Derrolyn has a graphic arts degree from San Jose State University. Steve has his MS in Business. Steve and Derrolyn own and operate a pet collar mfg co. in Aptos CA.
a) Taryn LaNell Anderson, twin, b.16 May 1994, Santa Cruz CA
b) Taylor Patricia Anderson twin, b.16 May 1994, Santa Cruz CA

b-r Nicholas P, Jeffrey J, Louis & Sharyn Martinez, John
m-r Jane, Steve & Derrolyn, Taryn &Taylor Anderson,Lanell
f-r Louis & Daniel Martinez

3429 Nicholas Paul 1967 [8] John A (2287) b.18 Sep 1967, San Jose, Santa Clara Co CA, m.17 Feb 1995, San Jose CA, Zheng (Jane) Wang (b.21 Dec 1967, Shanghai China, d/o Antao (Tony) Wang & Jarlna (Jenny) Huang)

Nicholas has a business degree from UC Berkeley CA. He passed the test for a CPA in 1995. Jane attended Tong J. Uni, 1986-1989, and Technical Uni, Berlin Germany where she received a BA CE. She She received a MSCE from San Jose State. They live in Sacramento 1996. In 1989 Jane was at Tai An Men Square when the students protested. She was involved so her parents sent her to Germany. She was in Berlin when the Berlin Wall wall came down.

3430 Jeffrey John 1969 John A (2287) b.3 May 1969, San Jose CA

Jeffrey graduated with a Master degree in ME, 1994. In 1995 he was employed with Shell Oil at the Concord CA office.

3431 Carol Rae 1938 [9,90 101] Harry C (2289) b.11 Dec 1938, Wendell ID, m.10 Aug 1959, Ustick, Ada Co ID, Jack Goeckner (b.28 Jun 1935, Wendell ID, s/o Bernard Goeckner & Audrey Anderson)

After raising her family, Carol Rae attended the State College in Twin Falls ID, and took employment as an elementary school teacher in the Wendell School District, Wendell ID, Jack farms. The Goeckner's 1991 address was Wendell ID.

a) Karrie Rose Goeckner, b. 9 May 1960, Grangeville ID, m 31 Jul 1981, Gooding ID, William Percy James (b.24 Sep 1957, Gooding ID, s/o J.M. James & Virginia Elizabeth Brown)

A) Dustin Levi James, b. 28 Jul 1982, Gooding ID

B) Cody William James, b. 10 Sep 1984, Goodin ID.

b) John Craig Goeckner, b.9 Jun 1961, Grangeville ID, d.4 Jul 1961

c) Kliff Bernard Goeckner, b.13 Oct 1963, Grangeville ID

3432 Gary Bryant 1943 [9 101] Harry C (2289) b.30 May 1943, Gooding ID, m.25 May 1978, Gooding ID, Joy Alcena (Howell) Myers (b.3 May 1940, Spokane WA, d/o Roy Monroe Howell & Birdie Alcena Bradbury)

Gary Bryant worked both for his father and other ranchers near Fairfield ID. After his father's death,Gary moved to Gooding ID where he feeds cattle. Gary's hobby is horseback riding. Gary and Joy raised Joy's children. Joy's first husband was Claude Elbert Myers.

Their (1991) address was Lewiston ID.

a) Karen Alcena Myers, b. 9 Jan 1964, Coos Bay OR

b) Janel Lynne Myers, b. 11 May 1969, Coos Bay OR

3433 Erle Byron 1947 [9,101 111] Harry C (2289) b.2 Sep 1947, Gooding ID, m.Cindy __?

Erle Byron attended Mortician's School in Boise ID, but never practiced the profession. He attended the U of ID, majoring in business. In 1991 he was living on the ranch above Fairfield ID, cutting timber. Erle joined the Marine Reserve in 1968

and served at Camp Pendleton CA.

Erle's address (1991) was Fairfield ID.

3434 Ronald Sidney 1942 [9,102] Sidney (2293) b.28 Apr 1942, Twin Falls, Twin Falls Co ID, d.9 Mar 1964, V.A Hospital, Boise ID, bur Gooding ID

Ronald attended Gooding schools, graduating from the Gooding HS in 1960. Ronald joined the USAF and served with the 6100 Support Wing, as an Airman first class, in the USAF in 1961. He served in Japan, spent time in Thailand, Okinawa and Viet Nam. He died of Good Pastures Syndrome contracted while in the USAF.

Dennie Langford & Judith Ann

3435 Christine Marie 1945 [9 101,102,111] Sidney (2293) b.28 Oct 1945, Twin Falls, Twin Falls Co ID, m.1st 16 Jan 1965, Elko NV, Lavar Gough (b.9 May 1946, Wendell ID, s/o J Clyde Gough & Sarah Muriel Hansen) div 1973

Christine first operated a beauty shop and then attended the Twin Falls Business College. She is (1991) a bookkeeper for the S.A. Farms. She & Lavar lived on one of the S.A farms in ID.

Christine and Paul's (1991) address was Gooding ID.

a) Shaun Ronald Gough, b. 3 Jun 1967, Twin Falls ID, m.30 Nov 1991, Catherine Lynn Faulkner, div 1993

b) Brandon Lavar Gough, b. 19 Apr 1974, Twin Falls ID

Christine m.2nd 14 Dec 1977, Twin Falls ID, Paul Lynn Koyle (b.5 Sep 1936, Burley, ID, s/o Ross Fielding Koyle & Faye Jolley)

c) Lori Lynn Koyle, b. 11 Jul 1979, Gooding ID.

3436 Dennie Langford 1935 [101] Orville D (2294) b.12 May 1935, Spokane WA, m.1st 3 Apr 1960, Odessa WA, Eileen Joyce Finkbeiner (b.4 May 1938, Ritzville WA, d/o Edward Finkbeiner & Matilda Dorothea Widmer) div

Dennie was raised and graduated from HS in Edwall WA and U. of ID B.S.(Ag) 1958, majoring in Dairy (Production & Manufacturing) minor Bacterology. He worked in the dairy industry in MT, UT, & WA. In 1967 he joined the Spokane County Health District and was the head of the Drinking Water Program.

In 1976 Dennie became a Cross Connection Control (C.C.C.) Instructor for the Drinking Water Industry and started teaching in WA & N.ID.

Dennie started a Drinking Water Consultant business in 1983. With this business Dennie now teaches, inspects, tests, repairs and in general solves water and water qual-

ity problems. His (1995) address was Spokane WA.

4372 Idonna Gayle 1961

4373 Laree Jan 1963

4374 Xandra Lou 1965

m.2nd 9 Sep 1989, Honolulu HI, Judith Ann Winters (b.14 Mar 1949, McAllen TX, d/o Earl Junior Winters & Tisha Marie Rayon) no issue

3437 Kay Eileen 1942 [9,101] Jay Nelson (2295) b.7 Dec 1942, Richmond, Contra Costa Co CA, m.26 Apr 1966, Reno NV, Marc Banhart Brunner, (b.12 Mar 1938, Vallecito CA, s/o George Irwin Brunner, Elsie Elizabeth Russell)

Kay was born in CA as her parents were working for the defense industry. When the family returned to ID they farmed near Jerome ID. Kay's interest was in horses. She rode in shows. Her mother was an invalid and Kay did much of the housekeeping for her father. Kay attended Kinman Business School in Spokane WA. She worked as a bookkeeper in ID and NV until her marriage. They live in Sandy UT. Marc is a conductor for the UPRR.

a) Dawn Elizabeth Brunner, b.17 Nov 1968, Stockton CA, m 11 Sep 1993, Salt Lake UT, Michael Mark Hahn (b.16 Feb 1966, Salt Lake UT, s/o Mark Buchanan Hahn & Shawnee Lee Nuttall)

b) Joseph Nelson Brunner, b 12 Jul 1970,Salt Lake City UT

c) Julie Eileen Brunner, b. 20 Oct 1971,Salt Lake City UT

3438 Charles Keith 1934 [1] Chester (2296) b.10 Jun 1934

3439 Edna Sue 1936 [1] Chester (2296) b.26 Mar 1936

3440 Meredith 1936 [1] Hilmer (2299) b.16 Aug 1936

3441 Patrick Allison 1949 [1] Harry K (2602) b.16 May 1949

3442 Michael Eileen 1951 [1] Harry K (2602) b.27 Feb 1951

3443 Sharon Linet 1938 [1,24 259,260] Wilfred R (2606) b.18 Sep 1938, Almira WA, d.28 Nov 1992, Grand Coulee WA, auto accident, m.6 Feb 1957, Gary Allen Bates (b.19 Jun 1939, Omak WA) div 1981

a) Michael Thomas Bates, b. 20 Aug 1957, Brewster WA

b) Rick Allen Bates, b. 4 Aug 1961, Spokane WA,m.22 Jun 1985, Spokane WA, Monica Vittoria Baker (b.27 Nov 1961, Rino NV)

A) Jessica Ann Bates, b. 17 Apr 1989, Spokane WA

B) Jason Allen Bates, b. 10 Jul 1991, Spokane WA

3444 Michel Reese 1942 [270] Wilfred R (2606) b.10 May 1942, m.8 Sep 1962, Barbara Jo Novotery (b.1 Sep 1944, d/o Benjamin Perry Novotery & Fae M. Resley)

In 1995 Michel is a Professional Engineer working for a Civil Engineering Co in Tampa FL. Barbara taught school, worked for IBM and now is a consultant for Pinellas Co Schools.

4375 Stephanie Jo 1963

4376 Staci Michelle 1967

3445 Stephen Byron 1946 [4] William L (2608) b.27 Jul 1946, Olathe, Johnson Co KS, m.1st 3 Aug 1967, prob Olathe KS, Barbara Ann Hayne (b.25 May 1948) div, m.2nd _?

In 1991 Stephen lived in Olathe KS.

4377 Deborah Lynn 1969

4378 Cynthia Ann 1970

3446 George William 1947 [4] William L (2608) b.31 Dec 1947, m.21 Dec 1969, Linda S Hale (b.26 Jun 1949) div

In 1991 George lived in HI.

4379 Paul Andrew 1974

3447 Russell Lee 1948 [4] William L (2609) b.5 Dec 1948, Olathe, Johnson Co KS, m.26 Apr 1974, Wichita, Sedgwick Co KS, Kenna Jo Dene (b.3 Nov 1944)

a) Casey Robert McElwain, b 17 Feb 1966

b) Scott Kendal McElwain, b 26 Feb 1970

3448 Michael Dean 1948 [1 26] Dean J (2612) b.1 Feb 1948, ID, m.19 Jun 1979, ID, Elaine George

In 1994 Michael and Elaine lived in Fruitland WA

4380 Michael Marie 1981

4381 Meagon Marie 1983

3449 Carol Jean 1949 [1] Dean J (2612) b.31 Dec 1949, ID, m.25 Jun 1969, Charles Caba

a) Shelli Maria Caba, b. 15 Oct 1971

b) Dena Lynn Caba, b.25 May 1974

NOTE: NMBRS 3450-3500 UNUSED

3501 Judy Kay 1942 [1,4,26] Benjamin (2615) b.11 Oct 1942, Moline IL, m.15 Aug 1964, Ophium IL, Rollin Roger Nelson (b.4 Nov 1942)

Both Judy and Rollin graduated from College in IL.

a) Gina Marie Nelson, b. 26 Feb 1965

b) Jeremmy Lee Nelson, b. 9 Jul 1968

3502 Jane LaVey 1946 [1,4] Benjamin (2615) b.7 Aug 1946, Moline IL, m.2 Sep 1967, Robert Samuelson (b.6 Sep 1946)

a) Christian Jerome Samuelson, b.16 Mar 1973

b) Benjamin Tyler Samuelson b.16 Mar 1975

3503 Howard Lee 1950 [1,4 26] Archie W (2620) b.12 Aug 1950, Emporia, Lyon Co KS, m.28 Jan 1970, Diane Schmitt (b.9 Jan 1950)

4382 Vickie Amytria 1971

4383 Angela Sue 1975

3504 Gary Eugene 1952 [1,4 26] Archie W (2620) b.6 Jul 1952, Emporia, Lyon Co KS, m.3 Apr 1977, Cedar Point, Chase Co KS, Karla Wright (b.12 Apr 1958) div

4384 Brandi Ann 1977

4385 Amber Dawn 1980

3505 Mark Steven 1950 [1,4] Austin W (2621) b.27 Mar 1950, m.17 Oct 1973, Raean Strength (d.Mar 1975)

3506 Judith Marie 1940 [1 4] Irvin F (2623) b.29 Apr 1940, m.Mr. Pool

In 1962 they lived in Kansas City MO.

3507 Frederick 1985 [57] Fred J (2629) b.13 Jan 1985

3508 Timothy Harold 1954 [1] Harold L (2632) b.29 Dec 1954

3509 Kathleen Kay 1956 [1] Harold L (2632) b.10 Mar 1956,

3510 Kristy Lynn 1957 [1] Harold L (2632) b.25 Sep 1957

3511 Harry Hamilton 1959 [1] Harold L (2632) b.10 Feb 1959

3512 Karla Sue 1963 [1] Harold L (2632) b.19 Sep 1963 (twin)

3513 Koni Lou 1963 [1] Harold L (2632) b.19 Sep 1963 (twin)

3514 Robert William 1951 [65] Denman E (2635) b.26 Oct 1951,
In 1991 Robert lived in Soldonta, AK.
4386 Shawn Christopher 1973

3515 Pamela Ann 1953 [65] Denman E (2635) b.12 Apr 1953, m.Mr. Smith
Pamela lives in Anchorage, Matanuska Susitna Co AK

3516 Linda Lee 1954 [65] Denman E (2635) b.15 Jul 1954, m.Mr. Hellinga
Linda lives in Prattville, Alabama.

3517 Mark Alan 1957 [65] Denman E (2635) b.27 Mar 1957
Mark lives in Seattle, WA.

3518 Phillip Eugene 1965 [288] David S (2638) b.3 May 1965, Los Gatos, Santa Clara CA, m.Nov 1990, San Jose CA, Tina Schmidt
4387 Joseph G.

3519 Jennifer Hope 1971 [288] David S (2638) b.5 Jan 1971, San Jose, Santa Clara Co CA, m.14 Jul 1990, Milpitas, Santa Clara Co CA, Michael A Puentes
a) Vanessa Ashle Puentes, b 31 Mar 1989
b) Anthony Lawrence Puentes b.20 Apr 1990

3520 John Paul 1973 [288] David S (2638) b.8 Apr 1973, San Jose, Santa Clara Co CA

3521 Brandi Ranas 1976 [288] David S (2638) b.27 Sep 1976, San Jose, Santa Clara Co CA

3522 Bonnie Lee 1941 [38] Henry E (2639) b.8 Apr 1941, Glendale, CA, m.21 Feb 1959, Thomas Lour Allen Sr. (b.29 Jul 1940) LA, CA div Aug 1971
Tom served in the US navy.
a) Tammy Lee Allen
A) James ?
b) Thomas Raymond Allen
c) Thomas Lour Allen Jr.
d) David L. Allen

3523 Virginia May [38] Henry E (2639) m.Mr. Kemper

3524 David Henry III 1959 [283] David H (2643) b.13 Jul 1959, Point Pleasant, Ocean Co NJ, m.13 Mar 1982, Ocean City, Ocean Co NJ, Kim Elizabeth Dziuk (b.2 Dec 1958, Brooklin NY, d/o Edward Daniel Dziuk & Dorothy May Freeze)
David joined the navy in 1981 and was still serving in 1995. He is source [283].
4388 Elizabeth May 1985
4389 Lee Ann 1986

3525 Robert Allen 1960 [283 287] David H (2643) b.23 Sep 1960,Toms River, Ocean Co, NJ m.20 Feb 1985, Shiela Kissoff
Robert is a mailman.
4390 Justin Roy 1991
4391 Alexia Lisa 1995

3526 John Henry 1962 [283 287] David H (2643) b.10 May 1962, Point Pleasant, Ocean Co NJ, m.8 Apr 1995, Evansville IN, Mrs. Barbara Ann (Swettenam) Norton (b.3 Sep 1957, IN)
John is in heating & AC.

3527 Doris 1926 [112] Tille (2644)

3528 Gerald 1927 [112] Tille (2644)

3529 Janis Mildred 1932 [12] Hobart R (2649) b.1932, m.Lowell Cook (b.1930) no issue

Janis worked as a mathematician for the US Gov and then took a Masters Degree in Special Education, Boston U to work as a Counselor for the NJ Commission for the Blind. She retired in 1975. Lowell is a printer. He is a descendant of Francis Cook of the Mayflower. Janis is a collector of genealogy material and is ref #12.

3530 Barbara 1942 [135] Robert S (2654) b.ca 1942, m.Nicholas D'Onofrio

They lived in Long Branch NJ.

3531 Thomas [135] Robert S (2654)

3532 Timothy [135] Robert S (2654)

3533 Deborah Ann 1957 [273] Thomas P (2656) b.5 Jun 1957, Plainfield NJ, m.13 Jun 1981, Ralph Gregory Lumb (b.6 Nov 1960, Sault Ste Marie Ontario Canada, s/o Roy Tracy Lumb & Sheila Grace Garrett)

In 1995 Deborah and Ralph were living in Afton TN. Ralph served in the Navy. He currently is an accounting major in Milligan College.

a) Natasha Colette Lumb, b. 30 Jan 1984, Tulsa OK

b) Alexandra Celeste Lumb, b.11 Jun 1988, Tallahassee FL

c) Erika Kathleen Lumb, b.3 Mar 1990, Knoxville TN

3534 Thomas Post III 1959 [84] Thomas P (2656) b.22 Mar 1959, Plainfield NJ, m.13 Dec 1986, Deborah Ann Humphrey (b.29 Apr 1963, San Rafael CA, d/o John Plympton Stuart Humphrey and Nancy Roxanna Gilpin)

Thomas served six years in the US Navy before earning his BS in EE from the U of TN, in 1988. He presently is employed in the field of cryomagnetics in Oak Ridge TN and lives in Knoxville TN. Deborah Humphrey was raised in middle and eastern TN. She earned a BS in Business Management from Carson-Newman College in 1985. Deborah presently works as a Bank Branch Assistant Manager in Knoxville TN.

Tom is source #84. Deborah can trace her family back to governor William Bradford, who came to America on the Mayflower.

3535 Stephen Henry 1960 [84] Thomas P (2656) b.20 Oct 1960, Phillipsburg NJ, m.13 Jun 1987, Merrion Christine Sellers (b.6 Apr 1952, Metropolis IL, d/o Bruce Thomas Sellers & Vestal Lero Modrall)

Stephen earned an AAS in Auto Mechanics from Tri-Cities State Technical Institute in Blountville TN in 1980. He worked for two years as a general mechanic in Johnson City TN. He earned a BSME from the U of TN in 1987 and is employed by Dupont in Hendersonville NC.

3536 Gregory Joseph 1961 [84] Thomas P (2656) b.31 Aug 1961, Phillipsburg NJ, m.24 Nov 1984, Patricia Anne Jennewein (b.9 Jun 1959)

Gregory met Patty while

serving in the USN with his brother Thomas. Gregory then worked as a nuclear power plant operator at Shoreham Nuclear Power Station, Long Island NY. He presently lives in Knoxville TN and is enrolled in the EE program at the U of TN.

4392 Darryll Lee 1985
4393 Keith John 1986
4394 Michael Thomas 1990

3537 Ellen Jane 1946 [3,144 188] Ethelbert E (2659) b.10 May 1946, Dover, Morris Co NJ, m.22 Jul 1967, Rockaway, a
Morris Co NJ, Thomas R DeShazo, Jr. (b.12 Jun 1945, Dover, Morris Co NJ, s/o Thomas Ryan DeShazo & Catharine Jeffery)

In 1994 the DeShazo family live in Frenchtown NJ. Thomas is an electrical Engineer employed (1994) in Somerville NJ. Ellen is an RN and in 1994 is employed by the Hunterdon Co Health Dept.

Thomas interests are: fishing, boating, and Civil War history. Ellen is interested in sewing, knitting, quilting and boating.

a) Thomas Ryan DeShazo, III b.5 Feb 1969,Denville, Morris Co NJ, m.Laura Sigel

A) Thomas Ryan DeShazo IV b.3 Dec 1994, Flemington NJ, engaged Kevin John Crouse

b) Raime Eliza DeShazo, b.8 Dec 1975, Denville, Morris Co NJ,

c) James Ethelbert DeShazo, b.2 Apr 1977, Flemington NJ

3538 Theodore George 1948 [3 144,267] Ethelbert E (2659) b.4 Sep 1948, Dover, Morris Co NJ, m.1st 21 Dec 1969, Detroit, Wayne Co MI, Susan Jane Funke (b.31 Jan 1951 Detroit MI d/o Richard Joseph Funke & Nancy Liethauser) div

Theodore is a service supervisor (1995), member of the Lutheran Ch and served in the USAF. He is source #267. Susan was a secretary & member of Catholic Ch. She has m.2nd to Donald Iredale & lives (1995) in Cincinnati.

4395 Holley Renay 1970
4396 Richard Joseph 1973

Theodore m.2nd 7 Apr 1979, Parsippany, Morris Co NJ, Linda Elvina Carlsen (b.13 May 1949, Dover, Morris Co NJ d/o Axel Carlsen & Oda Haffner Nielsen) Linda is

school teacher & member of the Lutheran Ch.

4397 Lindsay Sarah 1980

3539 Suzanne Joan 1955 [3 144] Ethelbert E (2659) b.2 Jul 1955, Dover, Morris Co NJ, m.24 Sep 1978, Rockaway, Morris Co NJ, Frank Simini (b.2 Feb 1950, Newark NJ, s/o Frank Simini & Olympia Catherine Ficeto)

Suzanne and Frank live (1994) in Dover NJ. Suzanne is source #144. Frank is a Police Officer in the town of Morristown NJ. Suzanne graduated 1977 from Morris Co College with an AAS RN. She worked in Psychiatry for 10 years, visiting nurses 1 year, and is presently (1994) unemployed. She is interested in gardening, sewing, playing clarinet, astrology and genealogy.

a) Frank Simini III, b.2 Dec 1981. Denville NJ

b) Eliza Catherine Simini, b.26 Jul 1984, Denville NJ

c) Caroline Marie Simini, b 28 Nov 1985, Morristown NJ

d) Jessica Ellen Simini, b. 23 Oct 1987, Morristown NJ

3540 Nancy Elaine 1938 [3

188] Woodrow W (2661) b.9 Jun 1938, m.Ambrose Byrne

In 1995 Nancy lives in Clark Summit PA.

3541 John Alden 1942 (twin) [3] Woodrow W (2661) b.8 Jun 1942 Morristown NJ, m.Margaret L Palme, Morris Plains NJ

In 1970 John and Margaret lived in Morristown NJ.

3542 Robert Norton 1942 (twin) [3] Woodrow W (2661) b.8 Jun 1942 Morristown NJ

In 1970 Robert lived in Chester NJ.

3543 John Gerard 1952 [77] John P (2666) b.5 Jul 1952, Paterson NJ, m.15 Nov 1975, Jacqueline Farawell (b.17 Jan 1954, Jersey City NJ) div 16 Nov 1988

John received a BS in 1974 Bucknell U. He is a VP of purchasing and sales for Alloy and Stainless Corp, Mahwah NJ. A & S is an importer of specialty steel.

4398 John Charles 1980

3544 Peter Charles 1954 [20] John P (2666) b.17 Apr 1954,

Peter received a BS degree from St. Lawrence U in 1976. He is a VP of J.J Kenny, Municipal Bond Brokers.

4398a boy, b.1988

3545 Mary Jane 1960 [20,80] John P (2666) b.20 Jan 1960, Pompton Plains NJ, m.13 Aug 1988, Adam J. Eckert (b.9 Aug 1952, Utica NY, s/o Adam James Eckert II & Elizabeth Hannigan)

Mary received her BS degree from Susquehanna U in 1982. She (1988) was a partner in Great Taste (gourmet) Foods prior to marriage. Mary and Adam live in Annapolis MD and own a marine canvas business called "Canvas Creations". Adam is also a musician and he plays keyboards and drums.

3546 Robert Knoulton 1954 [20] Robert L (2667) b.3 Jun 1954

4399 Robert

NOTE: NMBRS 4400-4500 UNUSED

3547 Ellen 1957 [20] Robert L (2667) b.5 May 1957

Ellen is married, with no children.

3548 Ben 1982 [53] John (2671) b.1982

3549 David 1986 [53] John (2671) b.1985

3550 Mathew 1987 [53] John (2671) b.Jul 1987

3551 Samual Vance 1985 [53] Raymond M (2672) b.25 Jul 1984, Douglasville GA

As a baby Samual had a severe case of Cystic Fibrosis. The illness is only mild now (1991).

3552 Jody Lee 1961 [14] Richard A (2675) b.11 Feb 1961

3553 Arthur Gail 1964 [14] Richard A (2675) b.27 Feb 1964

3554 Matthew 1966 [14] Richard A (2675) b.25 Sep 1966

3555 Robert Henry 1969 [14] Richard A (2675) b.31 Jan 1969

NOTE: NMBRS 3556-3600 UNUSED

3601 Jennifer Eileen 1965 [3] Hampton R (2677) b. 18 May 1965

3602 Anthony Charles 1967 [14] Hampton R (2677) b.24 May 1976

3603 Alexis 1974 [14] Hampton R (2677) b.2 Jul 1974

3604 Ronald Lee 1951 [3] Denzil (2682) b.30 Jan 1951

3605 David Wayne 1960 [27] Donald W (2683) b.12 Mar 1960, m.Kelly Jo Mansfield

David graduated from IN U in 1982. He works for the IN State Farm Bureau.

3606 Lisa Gaye 1961 [27] Donald W (2683) b.18 Jul 1961, m.J Rodney Henderson

Lisa graduated form the U of IN, class of 1981. She lives in Winter Park FL and works for an Accounting firm.

3607 Eric Gail 1963 [3] Gailen D (2684) b.2 Sep 1963

3608 Greg Allen 1965 [3] Gailen D (2684) b.20 Aug 1965

3609 Kirk Christopher 1970 [27] Gailen D (2684)

3610 Angela Kay 1968 [15] Harvey L (2694) b.21 Dec 1968

3611 Melissa Ann 1971 [15] Harvey L (2694)

3612 Robert C Byrum, Jr. 1958 [83] Robert R Byrum (2695) b.1958

Robert is single and lives in Binghamton NY.

3613 Terri Byrum 1960 [83] Robert R Byrum (2695) b.1960, Greensboro NC, m.1986, James Buckberry

Terri and James live in Greensboro NC.

a) Justin Buckberry, b.1987

3614 Jennifer Byrum [83] Dennis C Byrum (2697)

3615 Traci Byrum [83] Dennis C Byrum (2697)

3616 Josiah Richardson Nye 1941 [3,236,289] Joseph G (2804) b.17 Oct 1941, Worcester MA, m.Elizabeth E Wing

Joseph graduated from the secondary school of Tabor Academy. In 1963 he graduated from Yale University. In 1967 he was an advertising executive in New York City.

4501 Samuel W. 1971

Dale Alen & Rhonda Rhea Dustin Terrell, Desmond Doyle

3617 Edith Elizabeth 1943 [3] Joseph G (2804) b.29 Sep 1943

In 1967 she lived in Riverside CN and in 1969 in NY City.

3618 Timothy D [49] Norman (2809)

In 1994 Timothy and his wife lived in Old Town ME.

3619 Dale Alan 1959 [178] Clarence J (2810) b.30 Jul 1959, Caribou ME, m.8 May 1982, Bunnell FL, Rhonda Rhea Barnett (b.12 Aug 1962, Louisville KY, d/o David Gribbs & Miss Barnett)

Dale is an electrician. He belongs to the Jehovahs Witness Church and in 1994 lived in Palm Coast FL. Dale is source #177.

4502 Dustin Terrell 1981
4503 Desmond Doyle 1985

3620 Jessica Anne 1972 [92] Peter G (2812) b.30 Mar 1972

3621 Amanda Elise 1973 [92] Peter G (2812) b.1 Oct 1973

3622 John Peirce 1987 [92] Peter G (2812) b.22 May 1987

3623 Nicole 1993 [6] John C (2813) b.22 Sep 1993, prob Sarasota FL

3624 Kenneth P [93] Ivan (2820)

3625 Michael [93] Raymond (2823)

3626 Amy [93] Raymond (2823)

3627 Michael [93] Paul (2825)

3628 Timothy Mark 1969 [11] Gregory L (2830)

3629 Robert Charles 1971 [11] Gregory L (2830)

3630 Jason Alan 1975 [10] Kevin N (2833) b.18 May 1975, Nashua NH

3631 Lance Avery 1980 [10] Kevin N (2833) b.13 Mar 1980, Dover NH

l-r family groups Ronald Edwin & Diane C, dau Lisa M & Amy N; Edwin J, Ellen Benns (bride), Kenneth J (groom) Joyce Murie; Frank B & Darlene J Wilson, Keyton B, Greg B & Jared Wilson; Hazel M McDonald, Brodie & Nathan (kneeling) McDonald

END OF THE 11TH GENERATION

START OF THE 12TH GENERATION

3632 Hazel Marie 1952 [275] Edwin J (2837) b.14 Jul 1952, Edmonton, ALB Can, m.21 Mar 1980, Red Deer, ALB Can, Thomas McDonald (b.28 Oct 1954, Glace Bay, NS Can, div

a) Brodie Jon Thomas McDonald, b.13 Nov 1982, Red Deer, ALB Can

b) Nathan Davis Ellis McDonald,b.31 Oct 1985, Calgary ALB, Can

3633 Ronald Edwin 1954 [275] Edwin J (2837) b.27 May 1954, Edmonton, ALB Can, m.7 Jul 1978, Calgary, ALB Can, Diane Cheryl Wooley, (b.26 Jan 1955, Calgary, ALB Can)

4504 Lisa Marie 1983

4505 Amy Nicole 1988

3634 Kenneth John 1958 [275] Edwin J (2837) b.3 Mar 1958, Edmonton, ALB Can, m.8 Aug 1993, Ellen Benns

4506 Joseph John 1994

3635 Darlene Joyce 1960 [275] Edwin J (2837) b.14 Aug 1960, Drayton Valley, ALB Can, m.26 Jun 1981, Edmonton, ALB Can, Frank Bradford Wilson (16 Jul 1960, St. Louis MO)

a) Keyton Bradford Wilson,b 3 Jul 1984,Drayton Valley Can

b) Jared Byram Wilson, b.24 Jun 1986, Drayton Valley Can

c) Gregory Boyd Wilson, b.4 May 1989, Drayton Valley Can

d)Tessa Kristie Wilson,b.27 Oct 1993, Drayton Valley Can

3636 Katra Anne 1975 [62,263] William C (2843) b.1 Feb 1975, Woodruff, Oneida Co WI

3637 Amy Magie 1977 [62,263] William C (2843) b.30 Jul 1977, Woodruff, Oneida Co WI

3638 Nathaniel Main 1980 [62,263] William C (2843) b.17 Oct 1980, Woodruff, Oneida Co WI

3639 Carson Jay 1957 [271] William H (2844) b.4 Oct 1957

In 1995 Carson lived in Devils Lake MN.

3640 Brent Gregory 1959 [3] William H (2844) b.1 Sep 1959

In 1995 Brent's residence was Missoula MT.

3641 Kelly Raye 1960 [3] William H (2844)

In 1995 Kelly lived in Starkweather ND.

3642 Blaine James 1959 [3,78] James A (2845) b.22 Jul 1959

Blaine lives in Shoreview MN. Blaine is m. & has 3 chldn. (1995)

3643 Beth Camille 1962 [3,78] James A (2845) b.10 Mar 1962, Fargo ND, m.Jerry Fagon

Beth is S-078.

3644 Tamara Jean 1964 [3,271] Merle D (2846) b.11 Jan 1964, Davenport, Scott Co IA

Tamara has a JD degree from USC and is an attorney in Mnpls MN.

3645 Craig Merle 1968 [3,271] Merle D (2846) b.12 Aug 1968, Davenport, Scott Co IA, m.30 Jul 1993, Bettendorf, Scott Co IA, Kathleen Marie Harrison (b.16 Nov 1968, Bettendorf IA)

In 1995 Craig was an attorney in Austin MN. Kathleen has a degree in occupational therapy and works with Nova Care, Hayfield MN.

3646 Billy Joe 1925 [134] Clyde (2861) b.15 Apr 1925, Carter Co OK, d.Jan 1989, Chandler OK, bur Chandler OK, m.30 Jun 1945, Ardmore OK, Oliver Stanton Stinchcomb (b.4 Feb 1919, Fayette GA)

a) Janet Claire Stinchcomb, b.20 Aug 1947, Shawnee OK

b) Judith Ann Stinchcomb, b Nov 1951, Shawnee OK

3647 Jerry Duane 1931 [134] Clyde (2861) b.21 Aug 1931, Carter Co OK, m.11 Sep 1952, San Antonio, Bexar Co TX, Alice Jean Lanier (b.14 Jul 1934, Shamrock TX, d/o Otis Hubert Lanier & Lillie Jane Ratchford) div

4507 Jerry Don 1958
4508 Deborah Jean 1960
4509 Susan Elaine 1964

3648 Terry Max 1937 [134] Clyde (2861) b.1937, Shawnee OK, d.1937, bur Graham OK

3649 Clara Ann 1933 [148] Jack (2863) b.23 Feb 1933, 23 Feb 1933, Duncan, Stephens Co OK, m.28 Nov 1953, Ft. Still OK, Arthur Joseph Junot (b.9 Sep 1929, Baton Rouge LA, s/o Arthur John Junot & Carrie Mae Roussel)

Following high school graduation, Clara worked as a clerk typist at Ft. Sill, OK. At Sill she met Art Junot, an army aviator. Art was stationed at Ft. Sill, following the Korean War. They married after Art got out of service. Art entered LSU 1953-1956 and then returned to active duty. Art remained in the army until retirement in 1978 with the rank of Brigadier General.

They are members of the Catholic Church and keep active in community affairs. Art enjoys hunting & fishing. Clara "Nan" keeps busy with family and friends. She enjoys art, crafts and music. Clara is source [#148]. In 1992 their address was Killeen TX.

a) Debra Ann Junot, m.Christopher Joel Fontenot

A) Amber Fontenot
B) Rebecca Fontenot
C) Lauren Fontenot
D) Christopher Fontenot

b) Glenn Paul Junot, b.ca 1957, d.18 Feb 1974

c) James Alan Junot, m.Lisa Anne Young

A) Zachary Junot
B) Karlie Junot

d) Stephen Blaise Junot, m. Paige Alexander div, no issue

e) Michael Andrew Junot, m. Keely Jean Laird

3650 Jack Jr. [148] Jack (2863) deceased

3651 Jimmy [148] Jack (2863)

3652 Jerry [148] Jack (2863) deceased

3653 George [148] Jack (2863)

NOTE: NMBRS 365-3750 UNUSED

3751 Lucretta [63] Lewo W (2880)

3752 Bobby [63] Lewo W (2880)

3753 Roy Alvin, Jr. [164] Roy A (2883)

3754 John Aubrey, Jr. 1946 [164] John A (2885) b.25 Nov 1946, m.26 Mar 1983, Debra Jane Grabanski (b.7 Oct 1957)

4510 John Thomas 1985
4511 Jennifer Sue 1987
4512 Sarah Ruth 1988
4513 Michael Joseph 1991

3755 George [164] George E (2888)

3756 Thresa [164] George E (2888)

3757 James [164] George E (2888)

3758 Dixie Janice Remar [163,164] Richard C (2889) m.Lloyd Manness

In 1958 they were living in Leesburgh FL.

a) Pamela Gail Manness

b) Richard Eugene Manness

3759 Nora Jane 1943 [63] George C (2892) b.13 Aug 1943

3760 James Joseph 1944 [63] George C (2892) b.27 Aug 1944

3761 John Francis 1950 [63] George C (2892) b.10 Jan 1950

3762 George Brandon 1957 [63] George C (2892) b.Jul 1957

3763 Sandra Joan 1944 [69] Curtis M (2899) b.27 Jan 1944, m.3 July 1960, Belmont MS, Robert Wayne Rouse (b.4 Aug 1940)

Robert Wayne is in business for himself in Red Bay AL.

a) Cassenda Ann Rouse, b.2 Aug 1962

b) Tracy Lynn Rouse, b. 19 Oct 1963

c) Conna Lee Rouse, b. 31 Dec 1965

3764 Rufus Dywain 1928 [69] Howard L (2900) b.2 Oct 1928, Tishomingo Co, MS, m.22 Sep 1950, Memphis TN, Fay Francis Addington (d/o Clyde Addington)

Rufus is an electrical foreman. Fay is employed by South Central Bell Telephone Co, Sheffield AL.

4515 Terry Lynn 1954

4516 David Lee 1959

3765 Jacqueline 1936 [69] Howard L (2900) b.19 Apr 1936, Russellville AL, m.24 Jan 1958, J Floyd Robinson

Jacqueline attended Larimore Business College, Florence Al, class of 1955. She was employed with Reynolds Metal Co 1955-1960.

Floyd spent 2 years in the US Army and then attended MS State U, class of 1959. He is a mechanical engineer employed by NASA, Huntsville AL. They are members of the Mthdst Ch.

a) Mark Shea Robinson, b.4 Feb 1964

b) Brian Gegory Robinson, b.16 May 1966

3766 Janice Annelle 1941 [69] Cleston Ward (2901) b.7 Nov 1941, Holcut MS, m.17 Aug 1962, Corinth MS, Joe S Shadburn (b.11 Aug 1940, Kossuth MS)

Janice and Joe are members of the Baptist church.

a) Nancee Jo Shadburn, b.25 Jul 1968

b) Dana Anelle Shadburn, b. 26 Nov 1970

3767 Helen F 1924 [69] Erwin (3002) b.30 Dec 1924, Winston Co AL, m.4 Jul 1944, Jefferson Co Al, William H Frost

3768 Maury 1927 [69] Erwin (3002) b.8 Sep 1927, m.12 Oct 1945, Annie Ruth Sanders (b.27 Oct 1921)

3769 Emily Jean 1931 [69] Erwin (3002) b.3 Mar 1931, Jefferson Co AL, m.23 Dec 1951, Tisho Co MS, William Herbert McAlister (b.8 Jul

1928, s/o William N McAlister & Mamie Idell Medley)

a) William Wade McAlister b.12 Feb 1954, m.17 Nov 1979

b) Karen Sue McAlister, b 29 May 1958, m.18 Nov 1978 Ronald Pratt

3770 Betty Sue 1932 9] Erwin (3002) b.5 May 1932, Jefferson Co AL, m.17 Nov 1951, Jefferson Co AL, David R Prosch

3771 Marilyn Jeanne 1937 [69] Fred (3004) b.25 Jan 1937, Nauvoo Co AL, m.Jimmy Loyd Thomas (b.20 Feb 1936, Rocky Plain, Winston Co AL)

a) Sonja Jeanne Thomas, b. 28 Nov 1963, Birmingham AL

b) child b.11 Nov 1966

c) child b.29 Sep 1968

3772 Fredricka Alma 1945 [69] Fred (3004) b.24 Dec 1945, Jasper AL, m.Thomas Crit McNutt Jr. (b.8 Aug 1941, Dora AL)

a) Thomas Crit McNutt III, b.10 Oct 1967, Jasper AL

3773 Dwight Adrian 1943 [69] Fred (3004) b.10 Oct 1943, Nauvoo Co AL, m.Martha Belle McGee (b.11 Nov 1949, KY)

3774 Learon Wells 1939 [69] Fred (3004) b.30 Jun 1939, Nauvoo Co AL, m.Jasper AL, Joann Jones (b.10 Nov 1937)

4516 Learon Wells 1964

4517 Fredrick Dale 1967

4518 Tela Rena 1970

3775 Brenda 1941 [69,74] James V (3007) b.1 Jan 1941, Navoo, Winston Co AL, m.14 Aug 1958, Tuscumbia, Colbert Co AL, Jimmy Taylor, div 1985

Brenda's 1991 address was Huntsville AL.

a) Stephen Byram Taylor, b 17 Jun 1959, Tuscumbia AL, m 15 Jun 1980, Athens AL, Anita Craig

A) Kristia Taylor, b.1982 Decatur AL

B) Kimberly Taylor,b.1984 Decatur AL

C) Craig Taylor, b.1986 Decatur AL

b) Mike Taylor, b. 12 Apr 1965, Tuscumbia AL

3776 Susan Ann 1942 [69,74] James V (3007) b.14 Aug 1942, Navoo, Winston Co AL, m.23 Oct 1963, Nashville TN, Ronnie Page (b.17 Sep 1942, Madison TN)

Susan's 1991 home was Hendersonville TN.

a) Terri Lee Page, b.25 May 1968, Nashville TN, m.8 Jun 1991, Hendersonville TN, Mark Snider (b. 21 Nov 19_?, s/o of James W. Snider)

b) John Daniel Page, b. 30 Dec 1969, Nashville TN

c) Mary Ann Page, b. 23 Oct 1975, Nashville TN

3777 Patricia Ann 1943 [97] Alford W (3009) b.15 Apr 1943, Colbert Co, AL, m.18 May 1961, Jerry Pounders

a) Ricky Gene Pounders, b. 28 Jan 1962, Colbert Co, AL

3778 Elton Lee 1947 [97] Alford W (3009) b.26 Jul 1947, Colbert Co, AL, m.22 Jul 1971, Susan Kay Kelsoe

Elton Lee lives (1991) in Tuscumbia AL.

4519 Wendy Metia 1977

3779 Alford Washington, Jr. 1949 [97] Alford W (3009) b.6 Sep 1949, Colbert Co, AL,m.16 Jun 1972, Carolyn Marie West

Alford (1990) lived in Muscle Shoals, Al.

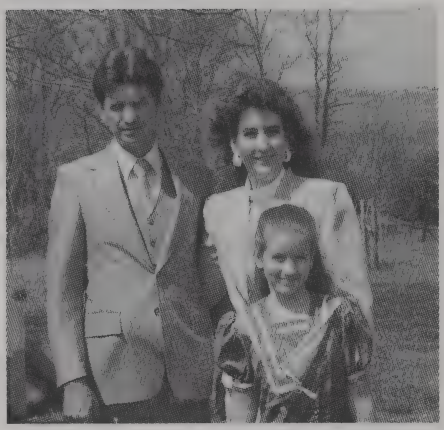
4520 Jenny Leigh 1978

4521 Amands Wrae 1980

Charlotte lives (1990) in Rogerville, AL.

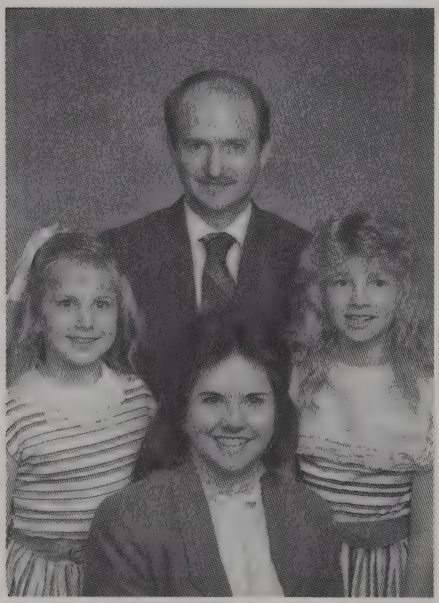
a) Joshua Caleb McGee, b. 3 Mar 1983, Launderdale Co, AL

b) Lucas Cane McGee,b.5 Sep 1985, Launderdale Co AL



Elton L & Susan K, Wendy M

Harold D & Joyce R. Byram



Alford Washington & Carolyn Marie, Jenny Leigh, Amanda Wrae Byram

3780 Charlotte 1956 [97] Alford W (3009) b.21 Nov 1956, Colbert Co AL, m.23 Feb 1979, Dennis Berlon McGee

3781 Harold Daniel 1962 [97] Alford W (3009) b.23 Apr 1962, Colbert Co, AL, m.22 Apr 1988, Joyce Rene Kent

Harold (1991) lives at: Rt #2 Sheffield AL; 35661

4522 Ricki Danielle 1988

3782 Albert Wayne 1930 [69] Erchell W (3014) b.14 Apr 1930, Tisho Co MS, d.9 Jun 1990, Flint, Genessee Co MI, bur Crestwood Mem Gardens, Grand Blanc MI, m.30 Dec 1950, Grenada MS, Lillie Christine Brower (b.4 Dec 1932, Coffeeville, Yalabasha Co MS, d/o Silas Walton Brower & Mary Adline Sims)

Albert lived in Iuka MS. He was a Baptist and an army vet. After Albert died, Lillie m.2nd Fred E. Treichel and moved to Flint MI.

4523 Linda Carol 1953

4524 George Russell 1956

4525 Carl Wayne 1957
4525a Jimmy Dean, b. / d.11 Oct 1959, Flint MI
4526 Alma Lisa 1961

3783 Janice 1933 [69] Erchell W (3014) b.1933,

3784 James Alden 1939 [69] Erchell W (3014) b.1939,

3785 Evelyn Jeanette 1941 [69] Erchell W (3014) b.1941,

3786 Mary Elizabeth 1943 [69] Lubie A (3016) b.27 Feb 1943, m.Doug Hartnett
a) John Hartnett
b) Todd Hartnett

3787 Charles Alvin 1946 [69] Lubie A (3016) b.1946, m.Sharon Regan
4527 Kimberly Ann 1970

3788 Barbara Sue 1949 [69] Lubie A (3016) b.Jan 1949, m.Jimmy Rooney

3789 Jimmy Dale 1954 [69] Lubie A (3016) b.20 Dec 1954

3790 Troy L 1920 [172] Ludy L (3020) b.19 Jul 1920, d.30 Oct 1971, bur Hebron Cem, Tisho Co MS.

3791 Ray [177] Otis (3021)

3792 Helen [177] Otis (3021)

3793 James Travis 1936 [120,177] Newbren (3026) b.3 Feb 1936, Hot Springs, Hot Spring Co AR, d.18 Oct 1991, Hot Springs AR, bur Memorial Gardens H.S. AR, m.30 Jul 1955, Linda Mae Bershears (b.11 Jul 1937)

Prior to his death, James retired and lived in Hot Springs AR.

4528 Kathy Lynn 1956
4529 Kim Yvonne 1958

James Travis Byram

Lloyd Adrian Byram

3794 Lloyd Adrian 1939 [120,177] Newbren (3026) b.8 Feb 1939, Hot Springs, Hot Spring Co AR, m.1st Peggy Jo Patterson (b.16 Dec 1938) div, m.2nd 28 Apr 1958 1958, Dianne __?, div 1975

Lloyd is an electrician. In 1991 they lived in Rapid City SD.

4530 Dana

3795 Donald Lee 1941
[120,177] Newbren (3026) b.24 Jan 1941, Hot Springs, Hot Spring Co AR, m.1st 19 Jan 1959, Linda Sachiko Waddo, div 1973, m.2nd 28 Jun 1973, Georgia _? (7 Feb 1947)

Donald (1994) owns and operates a Bowling Alley in Rapid City SD.

4531 Raymond Donald 1953
4532 Stephanie 1965
4533 Kristine 1968
4534 Holly 1971
4535 Candace 1974

Donald Lee Byram

3796 Harold Dwight 1952
[120,177] Newbren (3026) b.26 May 1952, Hot Springs, Hot Springs Co AR, m.18 Aug 1972, Hot Springs AR, Edna Jean Loveday (b.17 Aug 1955, Hot Springs AR, d/o John Edward Loveday & Imogene Rood)

Dwight is a carpenter and lives in Hot Springs AR. (1991) Edna is S #177.

4536 Steven Christopher 1974
4537 Amy Kay 1983
4538 Gretchen Lea 1985

3797 Thelma Claudette 1934
[121] Claude E (3028) b.13 Sep 1934, m.3 Jul _?, Savannah TN, Bob Thomas

Thelma & Bob's (1991) home was Savannah TN.

a) Rebecca Jean Thomas, b. 13 Mar 19_?, m. Mr. Seaton
b) Pamela Gay Thomas, b. 13 Apr 1957, m. Mr. Reynolds

3798 Dorothy Darlene 1938
[121] Claude E (3028) b.21 Apr 1938, m.21 Jul 1956, Faye Willoughby

a) Donna Willoughby, b. 5 Jul 1964, m. Mr. Lutrel
b) Donnie Willoughby, d.yng
c) Mike Willoughby, b.3 Sep 1968
d) Andrea Willoughby, b. 9 Apr 1973

Harold Dwight Byram

3799 Jetta Florence 1943
[121,192] Claude E (3028) b.20 Aug 1943, m.1st Johnny Willoughby, div, m.2nd Mr. Harrison

a) Georgie Ann Willoughby, b.21 Sep 1965
b) Jennifer Willoughby, b.17 Dec 19__

3800 Joe Eldridge 1945 [121]

Claude E (3028) b.17 Feb 1945, m.Juanita Davis

Joe and Juanita reside (1991) in Union City TN.

4539 Joseph Anthony 1965
4540 Melinda 1968
4541 Mark Everett 1970

NOTE: NMBRS 3801-3900 UNUSED

3901 Martha Joanne 1934 [121,192] Audie C (3029) b.26 Nov 1934, m.Charles E Monroe

Charles (1991) was the postmaster of Dennis MS.

a) Charles David Monroe, b. 14 Mar, m. Linda Joan Smith
b) Jeffrey Howard Monroe, b 28 Jan, m. Ellen Hamm
c) Scott Everette Monroe, b 13 Mar, m.1st Sherry Harden m.2nd Susan _?
d) Tammy Jo Monroe, b.11 Feb 1963

3902 James Clovis 1937 [121,192] Audie C (3029) b.19 May 1937, Dennis, Tisho Co MS, m.26 Mar 1961, Belmont, Tisho Co MS, Margaret Louise Yarber (b.27 Sep 1939, Belmont MS)

In 1994 they lived in Belmont MS. Jim raises Bluetick Beagles. He ships them all over the US.

4542 James Phillip 1962
4543 Jill Leigh 1964

3903 John Benton 1939 [121 192] Audie C (3029) b.11 Jan 1939, m.1st 9 Jun _?, Francis South

4544 Frances Joyce
4545 John Benton, Jr. 1966

John Benton, m.2nd Miss _?

3904 John Roberts 1937 [121] James R (3031) b.30 May 1937, Tisho Co MS, d.5 Nov 1950, bur Lindsey Cem, Dennis MS

3905 Doris Jean 1940 [121 192] James R (3031) b.21 Mar 1940, Tisho Co MS, m.13 Jun 1956, Dennis MS, Doyle Wayland Ferrell (b.28 Jun 1929, Franklin Co AL, s/o Everett Lercy Ferrell & Sarah Ann _?)

Doris & Dennis (1991) live in Booneville MS.

a) Anita Ruth Ferrell, b.27 Mar 1957, Red Bay AL, m.18 Nov 1978, Booneville MS, Steven Allen Stevens (b.8 Apr, Roswell NM, d/o O. D. Stevens & Dorothy Patterson)

A) Brian Christopher Stevens, b.17 Nov 1979, Springfield MO

B) Lindsey Nichole Stevens b.4 May 1990, Garland TX

b) Robert Doyle Ferrell, b. 28 May 1959, Forrest MS, m.26 Jun 1981, Rienzi MS, Sherry Willene Mathis (b.12 Apr 1962, Booneville MS, d/o Bobby Carl Mathis & Varda Eron Davis)

A) John Robert Ferrell, b 30 Nov 1985, Tupelo MS

B) Katey Ruth Ferrell, b. 6 Feb 1992

c) Elizabeth Leigh Ferrell, b.23 Oct 1965

3906 Betty Jane 1937 [63,123 192] Lonnie O (3032) b.6 Aug 1937, m.12 Mar 1955, Kelly Tidwell

a) Jane Tidwell, b. 10 Nov 1957
b) Terry Tidwell, b. 27 Apr 1960
c) Donald Tidwell, b.30 Sep 1961
d) Mark Tidwell, 2 May 1965

3907 Martha Diane 1941 [63,123] Lonnie O (3032) b.8 Nov 1941, m.5 Dec 1956, Jonny Wayne Crane, div.

a) Debbie Crane, m. Mr. Fowler
b) Angie Crane,
c) Todd Crane

Martha m.2nd Jack Horner, no issue (1991) live at Dennis MS

3908 Wade 1942 [121] Kelly B (3034) b.29 May 1942
4546 Tammy 1962
4547 Larry 1965
4548 Lisa 1968
4549 Jason 1973

3909 Judy Ruth 1946 [121] Kelly B (3034) b.26 June 1946, single

3910 Beverly Sue 1947 [121] Clarence D (3035) b.4 Aug 1947, m.1st Vernon Pounds, killed in auto accident, m.2nd Mr. Wiggington
a) Lee Pounds
b) Carrie Pounds
c) Christie Pounds

3911 Vernon Fred 1954 [121] Clarence D (3035)

3912 Mike 1954 [121,192] Clarence D (3035) b.18 Jul 1954, m. Mary __?
4550 Christy
4551 Misti
NOTE: NMBRS 4552-4650 UNUSED

3913 Lee [121] Clarence D (3035)

3914 James D [74] Hartford (3055)

3915 Geraldine [74] Hartford (3055)

3916 Mary [74] Hartford (3055)

3917 James Ledford 1928 [122] Ovel V (3063) b.13 Oct 1928, Itawamba Co MS, m.16 Mar 1946, Joyce Avonell Senter (b.28 Mar 1929, Itawamba Co MS, d/o Prentis Senter & Ruth Johnson)

In 1991 James is a plant manager for a garment company in Tisho Co MS. The company is presently making chemical war protection clothing for the US government. Their 1991 address was Iuka MS.
4651 James Michael 1953
4652 Robert Keith 1964

James L. & Joyce A. Byram

3918 Clemis Ione 1943 [122] Ovel V (3063) b.12 Jun 1943, Itawamba Co MS, m.James Stanphill
In 1991 their address was Golden MS.
a) Christopher Stanphill

3919 Ovel Wayne 1947 [122] Ovel V (3063) b.2 Mar 1947, Itawamba Co MS
Ovel has a degree of PHD in Sociology. He is presently (1991) employed by West GA College in Millageville, GA.
4653 Tracy
4654 Jason

3920 Barney [123] Doyle

(3075) m.Debbie _?

In 1992 they lived in Memphis TN.

2341a son

2341b dau

3921 Janice [123] Doyle (3075) m.Jessie Sims

In 1992 they lived between Tisho and Burnsville MS on a farm and had three children

3922 Melissa [123] Morris E (3077)

Melissa is a pediatrician in NY state.

3923 Morris Everett, Jr. 1960 [123,199] Morris E (3077) b.15 Dec 1960, Tupelo, Prentiss Co MS, m.11 Feb 1985, Little Rock AR, Valorie Ruth South (b.29 Sep 1960, El Paso TX, d/o J.C. South & Hazel _?)

Morris and family live in Fort Smith AR. He is a Nuclear Engineer.

4655 Everett Jacob 1988

4656 Zachary Chalres 1992

4657 Timothy Alan 1994

3924 Allen [123] Morris E (3077)

(In 1992 lives in Iuka MS.)

3925 Jacqulyne Dean 1950 [165] Jack A (3079) b.29 Apr 1950, Bessemer, Jefferson Co AL, m. Mr. Huckaby

a) Martina Mechall Huckaby b.Guntersville, Marshall Co AL

b) Sandy Renay Huckaby, b Guntersville, Marshall Co AL

3926 Connie Sue 1952 [165] Jack A (3079) b.21 May 1952, Bessemer, Jefferson Co AL, m. Mr. Harris

a) Christy Harris, b. Sylacauga, Telladega Co AL

b) Mathew Harris, b. Sylacauga, Telladega Co AL

3927 James Allen 1955 [165] Jack A (3079) b.22 Dec 1955, Long Beach, LA, CA

James (1991) address was Acworth, GA.

4658 Shannon Lee 1976

4659 Robert Allen 1979

4660 Spencer Alden 1988

3928 Angela Kay [111] John S (3085) m.19 Nov 1988, Charles Phillip Burney, div

In 1990 Angela lived in Ooletwah TN.

a) Ariel Christexe Burney b.9 Mar 1989

Thomas D. & Bonnie R, Hannah Lynn, Joseph A. Byram

3929 Thomas Duane 1953 [7] Joseph H (3086) b.30 Nov 1953, m.27 Jul 1985, Bonnie Ruth Whillock (b.1 Sep 1956, Fayetteville AR)

Thomas is a geneticist for the TX Forest Service. Bonnie is an elementary school teacher. In 1994 Tom and Bonnie live in College Station, TX. Tom is S # 07.

4661 Hannah Lynn 1983
4662 Joseph Andrew 1987

3930 Don Alan 1959 [7] Joseph H (3086) b.14 Mar 1959, m.27 Oct 1984, Cecile Miller
4663 Mary Elizabeth 1985
4664 George Joseph 1987
4665 Charlotte Marie 1989

3931 Barbara Lorene 1952 [88] Orville D (3088) b.8 Jun 1952, m.27 Apr 1974, Robert Vaughn
a) Jason Matthew Vaughn, b. 28 Jun 1975
b) Vanessa LoRae Vaughn, b. 13 Sep 1976

3932 Eddie Deloyd 1954 [88 109] Orville D (3088) b.10 May 1954, d.1987, KS, m.16 Aug 1974, Terry Coonefield
4666 Jill Delyn 1973
4667 Christopher Alan 1975

3933 Randy Dewayne 1965 [88] Orville D (3088) b.27 Sep 1965

3934 Renee 1958 [88] Henderson D (3091) b.3 Sep 1958, m.Jack McCollum
a) Jaclyn Lashea McCollum
b) Brent Jackson McCollum

3935 Susan Michelle [88] Henderson D (3091) b.29 Dec, m.Doyle McCollum
a) Amanda Beth McCollum
b) Joe Brian McCollum

3936 Charles Delon [88] Henderson D (3091) b.30 Dec
Charles races stock cars. His uncle, Gerald T, sponsors him.

3937 Julie Evon 1963 [88] Devon G (3093) b.12 Jun 1963

3938 Christina 1967 [88] Devon G (3093) b.30 May 1967

3939 Jeannie 1968 [88] Devon G (3093) b.12 Oct 1968

3940 Tommy [88] Devon G (3093) (adpt)
Tommy is his mothers son by her first marriage.

3941 Lora Marie 1975 - [88] Gerald T (3094) b.8 Jan 1975, Calico Rock, Izard Co AR, m.4 Jun 1994, Melbourne AR, Roy Ray Greenway
In 1994 Lora was a student, music instructor & a store owner. Roy (1991) works at North American Hardwood Inc.

3942 Phylis Michelle 1978 [88] Gerald T (3094) b.31 Dec 1978, Calico Rock, Izard Co AR

3943 Jennifer Leigh 1968 [172] James E (3203) b.23 Jun 1968, Houston, Harris Co TX
In 1994 Jennifer lived in Farmingham MA.

3944 Jill Juliet 1971 [172] James E (3203) b.28 Mar 1971, Tallahassee, Leon Co FL,
In 1994 Jill lived in Austin TX.

3945 Charles Rogan 1964 [22] John R (3211) b.4 Dec 1964

3946 John Kevin 1970 [22] John R (3211) b.22 Nov 1970

3947 George Wayne III 1985 [22] George W (3212) b.5 Dec 1985

3948 Brad Chelton 1971 [94 119] George D (3217) b.22 Mar 1971, (twin), Ft. Sill, Lawton OK, m.23 Mar 1991, Broken Arrow OK, Jennifer Christine Young (b.14 Apr

1974, Worchester MA, d/o Thomas Young & Barbara Hummel)

Brad (1991) is a student at the Spartan School of Aeronautics, studying communications. As a student Brad works in the Harry Bears Restaurant. Their 1991 address was Broken Arrow OK.

4668 Jacob Andrew 1990

3949 Clint Desmond 1971 [94 119] George D (3217) b.22 Mar 1971, (twin) Ft. Sill, Lawton OK, m.1990, Janice Clark

Clint works at an auto auction place. Their (1991) address was Tulsa OK.

4669 Hannah Renee 1990

NOTE: NMBRS 3950-4050 UNUSED

4051 Jennifer [94] William E (3224)

4052 Candice [94] William E (3224)

4053 Misty Nicole 1979 [258] Dennis M (3228) b.19 Mar 1979, TX

4054 Wesley Andrew 1981 [258] Dennis M (3228) b.1 Sep 1981, TX

4055 Ivy Katherine 1993 [258] Dennis M (3228) b.3 Aug 1993, TX

4056 Lonnie Roy 1973 [258] Larry P (3229) b.14 Feb 1973, Hobbs, Lea Co NM, m.2 Jan 1992, Hobbs NM, Misty Schribb (b.23 Jun 1973)

Lonnie is in the US Marines. In 1995 he is stationed at Camp Pendleton CA.

4679 Lloyd Paul 1993

4671 Alys Nicole 1995

4057 Michael Paul 1975 [258] Larry P (3229) b.9 Sep 1975, Abilene, Taylor Co TX

4058 Jenny Kay 1975 [258] Larry P (3229) b.2 Dec 1977, Abilene, Taylor Co TX

4059 Cassie Danyhel 1978 [258] John D (3230) b.20 Nov 1978, Hobbs, Lea Co NM

4060 Jerold David 1992 [258] John D (3230) b.3 Feb 1992, Hobbs, Lea Co NM

4061 Martin Mack 1982 [258] Stephen L (3231) b.14 Aug 1982, San Diego CA

4062 Matthew Michael 1989 [258] Stephen L (3231) b.30 Apr 1989, Phoenix AZ

4063 Travis Ray 1986 [258] Aubrey R (3232) b.20 Jul 1986

4064 Tiffany Lynn 1989 [258] Aubrey R (3232) b.13 Apr 1989

4065 Timothy Mack 1994 [258] Aubrey R (3232) b.24 Aug 1994

4066 Jeannie 1951 [3] Hugh E (3241) b.5 Aug 1951, Ft. Wayne IN

4067 James 1953 [3] Hugh E (3241) b.Sep 1953, Ft. Wayne IN

4068 Janeen 1956 [3] Hugh E (3241) b.11 Aug 1956, Ft. Wayne IN

4069 Gene Michael 1944 [3,175] Herbert E (3242) b.20 Jan 1944, m.Theresa _?

4070 Terry Lee 1949 [3,175] Herbert E (3244) b.7 Nov 1949

4071 Thomas Eugene 1950 [3]

Robert C (3244) b.20 Jun 1950, Bradford OH

4072 Ronald Lee 1954 [5 125] Robert C (3244) b.22 Jul 1954, Piqua OH, m.1980, Brenda Ford

In 1991 Ronald's address was Fargo ND.

4672 Mindy 1981

4673 Amanda Maria 1982

4073 Edward Robert 1958 [3] Robert C (3244) b.8 Mar 1958, Piqua OH

4074 Terry Dean 1956 [3] Wayne S (3245) b.11 May 1956, Bradford OH

4075 Connie Jo 1957 [3] Wayne S (3246) b.18 Sep 1957, Bradford OH

4076 Ricky Lee 1957 [3] Jack L (3246) b.13 Jan 1957, Bradford OH

4077 Jeffrey Scott 1958 [3] Jack L (3246) b.16 Mar 1958, Bradford OH

4078 Linda Kay 1960 [3] Jack L (3246) b.6 May 1960, Bradford OH

4079 Larry Dennis 1961 [3] Jack L (3246) b.5 Sep 1961, Bradford OH

4080 Lisa Marie 1963 [3] Jack L (3246) b.26 Sep 1963, Bradford OH

4081 Jason Albert 1973 [125] Brent L (3252) b.19 Nov 1973, Mountain View CA

4082 Gina Renea 1979 [125] Brent L (3252) b.21 Nov 1979, Dayton, Montgomery Co OH

4083 Cindy Sue 1980 [125] Brent L (3252) b.14 Oct 1980, Dayton, Montgomery Co OH

4084 Amie Ann 1983 [125] Brent L (3252) b.19 Jan 1983, Greenville OH

4085 Summer Lee 1986 [125] Brent L (3252) b.26 Jan 1986, Dayton, Montgomery Co OH

4086 Alan Jay 1965 [129] William D (3253) b.23 Feb 1965, Greenville, Darke Co, m.12 Nov 1988, Coletown, Darke Co OH, Roxann Runner (b.2 Nov 1966, Greenville OH, d/o David Dwight Runner & Alice Kay Snyder)

Alan is a Purdue University graduate. He has worked at the Union City Body Company, 1984-1987 as a draftsman and sign painter. In 1988 he worked Mote & Associates. Alan is also a part time Insurance Agent.

Their 1991 address was Greenville OH. Alan & Roxanna were expecting in May 1992.

4087 David Scott 1970 [129] William D (3253) b.4 Mar 1970, Greenville, Darke Co OH

In 1991 David lives at home.

4088 Robert Michael 1949 [127] Robert L (3254) b.3 Feb 1949, Greenville, Darke Co OH, m.8 Jan 1977, Hilgrove OH, Vicki Katzenberger (b.24 Jun 1949, Greenville OH, d/o Joe Katzenberger & Maxine Schafer)

Robert is a farmer and farms 500 acres in Darke Co OH. He served 6 years in the Army Reserve. He has been elected as vice president and is on the Board of Directors at Darke County Landmark. Vicki owns and operates THE YARN DOME in Greenville OH.

In 1991 their address was Greenville OH.

4674 Kathryn Suzanne 1978
4675 Amanda Kay 1980
4676 Robert Joseph 1982

4089 Stephen Allen 1952 [127] Robert L (3254) b.3 Nov 1952, Greenville, Darke Co OH, d.11 Sep 1988, bur Abbottsville Cem, near Greensville OH, m.4 May 1974, Beamsville OH, Martha Morton (b.7 Aug 1949, darke Co OH, d/o Webster Morton & Thelma Wolf)

Stephen was killed in a car accident at age 35. He dealt in restoring old homes.

4677 Andrew Allen 1978

4090 Daniel Alan 1952 [128] Elwood J (3255) b.10 Apr 1954, Greenville, Darke Co OH, m.22 Aug 1975, Greenville OH, Nancy Suzanne Wogoman (b.13 May 1955, OH, d/o Warren Wogoman & Alice _?)

Their 1991 they live in AZ.

4678 Kelly Marie 1979
4679 Stacy Lynn 1985

4091 James Clarion 1937 [4] Clarion R (3256) b.14 Feb 1937, Redwood Falls, Redwood Co MN, m.1st 28 Nov 1956, Marcia Kay Woods

4680 Lori Ann 1960

m.2nd 18 Feb 1966,Ann Hardesy
m.3rd 10 Jul 1971, Yolanda Rolan

4092 Donald Ross 1938 [76] Clarion R (3256) b.13 Apr 1938, MN, m.1st 27 Feb 1960, Joette Maureen Goettl (b.6 May 1938)

Don served in the Army Paratroops (1956-1959). In 1955 Don was a Senior Account Agent with Allstate.

4681 Gregg Ross 1962
4681a Donovan Arnold,b.3 Sep 1963, MN, d.1966, MN
4682 Barbara Jo 1965

m.2nd Nov 1975, Judith Faue

4093 Marjorie Jean 1940 [4] Clarion R (3256) b.25 May 1940, MN, m.1st 25 Jun 1960, James Arnold Hudson (b.30 May 1934, KS City MO)

a) David Arnold Hudson, b. 18 Jun 1962
b) Grant Byram Hudson, b. 4 Feb 1967
c) Jonathan Holdridge Hudson, b.31 Mar 1971,

Marjorie m.2nd 14 Aug 1976 George Ruschak

4094 Jeanene Ann 1944 [4] Clarion R (3256) b.19 Apr 1944, MN, m.10 Sep 1966, James Alexander Reynolds (b.2 Jan 1937 Irvington NJ)

a) Mark Harrison Reynolds, b.9 May 1967

4095 Charlene Marie 1950 [4] Clarion R (3256) b.28 Mar 1950, MN, m.21 Dec 1968, William Alexander McEwen (b.18 Jan 1948 Vancouver, Canada

a) Heather Ann McEwen, b.15 Jul 1969
b) Hallie Marie McEwen, b. 16 Jun 1971

4096 Richard Peter 1952 [4] Clarion R (3256) b.5 Sep 1952

4097 Bill B 1945 [4,60 133] Dale B (3257) b.17 Jan 1945, Redwood Falls MN, m.20 Apr 1967, Las Vegas NV, Susan Holmquist (b.2 Jun 1945, Ogden UT, d/o John Lee Holmquist & Virginia W Brown) div Jan 1985

Susan's 1991 address was Tempe, AZ.

4683 Christopher Sean 1971
4684 Marni Luanne 1973

4098 Nancy Dale 1948 [4,60] Dale B (3257) b.1 Apr 1948, Redwood Falls, Redwood Co MN

4099 Robin Lee [4,60] Dale B (3257) b.20 Feb 1951, Redwood Falls, Redwood Co MN

4100 Robert Burns 1955 [4 60,132] Dale B (3257) b.12 June 1955, Redwood Falls, Redwood Co MN, m.Cathy Virginia DuBose (b.5 Jun 1956, Phoenix AZ, d/o Brown Dubose & Virginia Woodman)

Robert & Cathy's 1991 address was Phoenix AZ.

4685 Stephen Robert 1981
4686 Lauren Abigail 1983

4101 Virginia Luane 1958 [4 60] Dale B (3257) b.9 Feb 1958, Redwood Falls, Redwood Co MN

NOTE: NMBRS 4102-4200 UNUSED

4201 Bruce 1946 [4] Paul R (3261) b.28 Oct 1946

4202 Robert Paul 1948 [4] Paul R (3261) b.14 Mar 1948

4203 Susan M 1951 [4] Paul R (3261) b.12 Dec 1951

4204 Kevin G 1953 [4] Paul R (3261) b.11 May 1953

4205 Timothy 1954 [4] Paul R (3261) b.15 Jun 1954

4206 Barbara Catherine 1952 [34] Burns M (3267) b.28 Jan 1952, Honolulu, Hawaii, m.15 Jun 1974, Casper WY, Steven Lane Spanjer (b.6 Mar 1952, s/o Merlin S Spanjer)

Barbara and Steve live in Ft. Collins CO. Steve has his own construction business.

a) Kendra Lane Spanjer,b.23 Apr 1981
b) Dana Nicholle Spanjer, b 28 Oct 1984

4207 Burns Maxwell III 1954 [34] Burns M (3267) b.6 Feb 1954, Marengo IA

Burns (1991), unmarried and is a stock broker with EF Hutton Company, in Gillette WY.

4208 Robert Michael 1952 [35] Robert F (3270) b.4 Feb 1952, CA

Robert lives in Gardena, CA.

Dennis Wayne & Barbara Louise

4209 Dennis Wayne 1953 [35 115] Robert F (3270) b.20 Aug 1954, Storm Lake, Buena Vista Co IA, m.1st 9 Feb 1974, Durham CA, Wilma Kathlene Skillen div, m.2nd 28 Jul 1979, Chico, Butte Co CA, Barbara Louise Lundin (b.18 Nov 1954, Chico CA, d/o Robert Clifford Lundin & Sybil Ida Gilman)

Dennis is a maintenance Mechanic at the Harter Packing Co, Yuba City CA. Dennis attended Chico State, major-

ing in industrial tech. Barbara is a Professional Artist. She specializes in painting pictures that contain animals.

Dennis likes to fish and hunt and enjoys living in northern CA. Their (1995) address was Yuba City CA.

4210 Kenneth Francis 1955 [35] Robert F (3270) b.9 Sep 1955,

Kenneth is a trained aircraft mechanic. He has operated a lawn mower shop and his 1991 address was Garden Grove CA.

4687 Leann
4688 Melissa

4211 Bruce Allen 1956 [4,35] Robert F (3270) b.14 Nov 1956, m.1st Connie _?

Bruce has worked in the home repossession business. Bruce (1991) was living in Signal Hill CA.

4689 Chris
4690 Laurie

Bruce m. 2nd Sandy __?

4691 Lisa
4692 Crystal

4212 Kristina 1973 [4] Arthur C (3273) b.5 Sep 1973

4213 Tonni Annette 1970 [4] James L (3274) b.5 Feb 1970

4214 Jeremy James 1973 [4] James L (3274) b.10 Nov 1973

4215 Michael David 1973 [4] David L (3275) b.15 Oct 1973

4216 Eric Keith 1975 [4] David L (3275) b.27 Jan 1975

4217 Jennifer Ann 1974 [4] Dennis A (3280) b.24 Feb 1974

4218 Michael [56] Howard S (3284)

4219 Jonathan [56] Howard S (3284)

4220 Sarah [56] Howard S (3284)

4221 Elizabeth [56] Howard S (3284)

4222 Ashley Carmon 1976 [269] Russell T (3288) b.21 Oct 1976, East Point GA

In 1995 she lives in Birmingham AL.

4223 Kenneth Layton 1955 [106] Donald L (3295) b.15 Feb 1955, Salvador, Bahia Brazil

4224 Robert Layton 1958 [106] Donald L (3295) b.8 Oct 1958, Salvador, Bahia Brazil

In 1991 Robert lived in Aptos CA.

4225 Nina Lucia 1961 [106] Donald L (3295) b.3 Sep 1961, Rio de Janeiro Brazil

4226 James Lawrence 1955 [18,107] Ronald O (3299) b.29 Jan 1955, San Francisco City/Co CA,

James Lawrence (1991) is single and is self employed in computer services. His (1991) address was San Mateo CA.

4227 Elette Marie 1956 [18 107] Ronald O (3299) b.9 Mar 1956, San Francisco City/Co CA, m.1st ca 1974, San Jose, Santa Clara Co CA, Clifford Little, div ca 1982, m.2nd 1983/4, Ralph Griggs.

In 1991 Elette and Ralph lived in El Cajon CA.

a) James Little, b.Aug 1975 San Jose, Santa Clara Co CA

b) Heather Little, b.11 Nov 1976, San Jose, Santa Clara Co CA

4228 David Ronald 1961 [1 107] Ronald O (3299) b.10 Mar 1961, Columbus, Franklin Co OH

David (1991) works in the food service industry. He is studying at the Regional Occupation Program (ROP) the skill of Aircraft Mechanics.

4229 Dorene Lynn 1962 [1 107] Ronald O (3299) b.23 Mar 1962, Sanford, Seminole Co FL, m.10 Apr 1981, Ronald Dyson (b.24 Apr 1947)

Dorene and Ronald address (1991) was Jacksonville FL.

Duane Raymond Byram & friend

4230 Duane Raymond 1964 [1 107] Ronald O (3299) b.19 Dec 1964, Coronado, San Diego Co CA

Duane attended UC Santa Barbara, majoring in computer science. Presently (1991) he is employed with Apple Computer and is living in San Jose CA.

4231 Teresa May 1967 [18 107] Ronald O (3299) b.1 May 1967, Coronado, San Diego Co CA

Teresa is a graduate from San Diego State U majoring in Physical Therapy. In 1991 she was single, living in San Diego Co CA.

4232 Christopher 1971 [18] David R (3301) b.27 Feb 1971

4233 Diane 1972 [18] David R (3301) b.12 Dec 1972

4234 Gregory 1975 [18] David R (3301) b.1 Apr 1975

4235 Jeremy 1979 [18] David R (3301) b.15 Aug 1979

4236 Denese 1981 [18] David R (3301) b.18 May 1981

Richard Lynn & Carol (Miller) Mark, Luke, Melissa Byram

4237 Richard Lynn 1951 [108] Charles R (3403) b.5 Jun 1951, Portland, Washington Co OR, d.27 Feb 1990, Estacada,

Clackamas Co OR, buried 1 Mar 1990, Springwater Cem, Estacada OR, m.22 Dec 1973, Portland OR, Carol Miller

Richard graduated from Portland Adventist Academy and later earned an associate in automotive technology degree from Portalnd Community College.

In 1973 he paid his way to Guatamala to volunteer time to construct both a dormitory and a cafeteria at a school. This was a church volunteer program.

At the time of his death he was employed at GMC-Peterbilt Trucks, Inc. on Swan Island in Portland. He was a shop steward and a senior member of the body shop crew. He lived in Portland before purchasing a four acre farm in Estacada. He was a member of the Estacada Seventh Day Adventist Church.

Richard died when the bicycle he was riding struck a large fallen limb, throwing him to the pavement. He was wearing a safety helmet but suffered severe neck injuries. Carol remarried, 3 Aug 1990, Ralph Wyatt (from TN). Their address (1991) was Estacada OR.

4693 Mark 1979
4694 Luke 1980
4695 Melissa 1985

4238 Linda Louise 1952 [108] Charles R (3403) b.6 Dec 1952, Portland, Washington Co OR, m.Lynn Thomas, div.

Lynn was a marine and underwent a personality change due to his serving in Viet Nam.

Linda works at a the U of OR medical School. She is a Certified Nurse Assistant (CNA) and her (1991) address was Portland OR.

a) Jeremy Thomas
b) Monique Thomas
c) Shawna Thomas
d) Ryan Thomas

4239 Nancy Diane 1954 [108] Charles R (3403) b.27 Mar 1954, Portland, Washington Co OR, m.1st Fred Goodwin, div., m.2nd John Deets, div

Nancy (1991) is secretary for DP Enterprises in Portland.

a) Sheila Ann Goodwin

4240 Arlene Jenelle 1959 [108] Charles R (3403) b.5 Apr 1959, Portland, Washington Co OR, m.1st Rick Smith, div.

Arlene was in college when she met Rick. She dropped out of school and took a job to support them. They were divorced.

Arlene works at Willamette Hospital as a Phlebotamist and also is attending college part time, majoring in EE.

4241 Sheryl Lisa 1962 [108] Charles R (3403) b.25 Jan 1962, Portland, Washington Co OR, m.1st Terry Kliever, div, m.2nd Frank Garrett

Sheryl lives (1991) in Portland OR.

a) Lisa Kliever

Lisa was placed in the custody of her father. He allowed her to be adopted by his sister, Mrs. Pam Hassler.

b) Sean Garrett
c) Ryan Garrett

4242 Thomas Wayne 1966 [108] Charles R (3403) b.22 Feb 1966, Portland, Washington Co OR,

Thomas 1991 was single, living at home and attending OR Inst of Tech, Klamath

Falls OR. He major was X Ray technician.

4243 Eric [108] Eldon I (3406)

4244 Karen [108] Eldon I (3406)

4245 Ricky [108] Duwayne G (3407)

4246 Tina [108] Duwayne G (3407)

4247 Michael Scott 1960 [29] John A (3409) b.21 Jul 1960, Biloxi, Harrison Co MS, m.20 Apr 1985, Deloris Norine Bradley (d/o Douglas & Margaret E Bradley)

Michael (1995) is a Systems Analyst for the NCR Company in Centerville OH.

4696 Matthew Scott 1986
4697 Chelsea Ann 1992

4248 Mark Stephan 1962 [29] John A (3409) b.6 Jan 1962, Baker, Baker Co OR, m.12 Jul 1986, Julie Ann Doefer (b.23 Jul 1962, d/o Donavan Doefer & Faith Albert)

In 1995 Mark is a Civil Engineering Analyst with Ohio Dept of Trans. Julie is a Respiratory Therapist at Youngstown OH.

4698 Nicole Lynn 1987
4699 Katelynn Rose 1991
4700 Victoria Marie 1994

NOTE: NMBRS 4701-4800 UNUSED

4249 Rebecca Leith 1971 [29] John A (3409) b.1 Nov 1971, Fairfax VA

Rebecca is a nurse (U of KY) She (1995) is in OCS in TX & will graduate 2nd Lt, stationed at Ohan Hawaii.

4250 Geoffery Paul 1975 [29] Clarence G (3410) b.26 May 1975, St. Paul, Ramsey Co MN

4251 Elizabeth Ann 1977 [29] Clarence G (3410) b.15 Nov 1977, St. Paul, Ramsey Co MN

4252 Paul Elliott 1980 [59 116] Dennis C (3413) b.13 Oct 1980, Fremont, Alameda Co CA

Paul (1991) lives with his mother in Santa Cruz CA

4253 Jeffrey Cosar 1982 [59 116] Dennis C (3413) b.5 Jun 1982, Palo Alto, Santa Clara Co CA

Jeffrey (1991) lives with his mother in Santa Cruz CA.

4254 Amy 1976 [59] Randy R (3414) b.16 May 1976, Manteca, San Joaquin Co CA

Amy lives with her parents in Manteca CA.

4255 Joseph 1980 [59] Randy R (3414) b.25 Apr 1980, Manteca, San Joaquin Co CA

Joseph lives with his parents in Manteca CA.

4256 Timothy 1982 [59] Randy R (3414) b.13 Nov 1982, Manteca, San Joaquin Co CA

Tim lives with his parents in Manteca CA.

4357 Lee 1971 [113] David E (3415)b.1 Jul 1971, MN, adpt 1971

4358 Jill Kristen 1975 [17] David E (3415) b.7 Jul 1975, Mankato, Blue Earth Co MN, adpt 1976

4359 Jay Patrick 1979 [17,179] David E (3415) b.1 Jan 1977, Mankato, Blue Earth Co MN

4360 Michael Charles 1966

[17] Charles F (3416) b.15 Apr 1966

4361 Mathew Charles 1967 [17] Charles F (3416) b.19 Jul 1967

4362 Melissa Jane 1969 [17] Charles F (3416) b.29 Jan 1969

4363 Brooke S 1977 [113] Derrell E (3416) b.2 Mar 1977, Fargo, Cass Co ND

4364 Brady [17] Derrell E (3417)

4365 Chad [17] Derrell E (3417)

4366 Garth Jay 1975 [17 179] Leon J (3418) b.23 Jul 1975, Sparta, Monroe Co WI

4367 Tennille Megen 1977 [17 179] Leon J (3418) b.2 Feb 1977, Tomah, Monroe Co WI

4368 Dawn Elizabeth 1963 [113] Wendell O (3419) b.11 Oct 1963, Burlington IA

4369 Martha Anne 1966 [17] Wendell O (3419) b.20 Nov 1966, San Mateo, Alameda Co CA

4370 Jenna Lynn [113] Timothy L (3420)

4371 Nicholas Dwight [113] Timothy L (3420)

4372 Idonna Gayle 1961 [101] Dennie L (3436) b.16 Apr 1961, Butte, Silver Co MT, m.10 Sep 1983, Spokane WA, Edward Franklin Gullett (b.7 Dec 1956, Tacoma, WA, s/o Hubert Forrest Gullett & Donna Mae Woolsey)

a) Forrest Franklin Gullett b.29 Jan 1987, Sp o

b) Talitha Gayle Gullett, b 9 May 1989, Spokane WA

c) Jessica Eileen Gullett, b.3 Nov 1991, Tacoma WA

4373 Laree Jan 1963 [101 102] Dennie L (3436) b.8 Aug 1963, Spokane, Spokane Co WA, m.1st, 11 Sep 1982, Spokane WA, Ronald Kenneth Duncan (b.7 Jan 1960, Bozeman MT, Annulled, m.2nd 10 Jun 1989, Puyallup WA, Micheal Ross Welch (b.8 Mar 1962, Tacoma WA, s/o Robert H Welch & Virginia Grzeski)

a) Amanda Virginia Welch, b 30 Jan 1992, Puyallup WA

b) Brittany LaRee Welch, b. 30 Sep 1994, Puyallup WA

4374 Xandra Lou 1965 [101] Dennie L (3436) b.5 Aug 1965, Spokane WA, m.2 Oct 1983, Spokane WA, Daryl Eugene Case Jr. (b.23 Jun 1962, Spokane WA s/o Daryl Eugene Case & Arlene Marian Ocker) div

a) Amber Joyce Case, b. 1 Aug 1984, Spokane WA

b) Autumn Marie Brooker, b. 9 May 1990, Spokane WA

4375 Stephanie Jo 1963 [270] Michel R (3444) b.14 Mar 1963, Spokane WA, m.27 Jun 1986, Andrew Gieschen, div

In 1995 Stephanie was employed at the Hanford Nuclear Plant and was on an education leave to finish her PHD at Carnagie Mellon U.

4376 Staci Michelle 1967 [269] Michel R (3444) b.14 Dec 1967, Spokane WA, unm

Stacy has a degree from WA State U in Food and Hotel Management. In 1995 she was living in Seattle and manages camera stores in WA and AK.

4377 Deborah Lynn 1969 [4] Stephen Byron (3445) b.7 Feb 1969

4378 Cynthia Ann 1970 [4] Stephen Byron (3445) b.18 Nov 1970

4379 Paul Andrew 1974 [4] George W (3446) b.24 Jul 1974

4380 Michael Marie 1981 [26] Michael D (3448) b.1981

4381 Meagon Marie 1983 [26] Michael D (3448) b.1983

4382 Vickie Amytria 1971 [4] Howard L (3503) b.19 Oct 1971, Emporia KS, m.12 Oct 1991, St. Mary KS, Todd B Wichman (s/o Lary Wichman of Emmett KS)

4383 Angela Sue 1975 [4] Howard L (3503) b.16 Jun 1975

4384 Brandi Ann 1977 [26] Gary E (3504) b.20 Sep 1977

4385 Amber Dawn 1980 [26] Gary E (3504) b.12 May 1980

4386 Shawn Christopher 1973 [65] Robert W (3514) b.8 Jan 1973

Shawn lives in Soldotna AK

4387 Joseph G [288] Phillip E (3518)

4388 Elizabeth May 1985 [283] David H (3524) b.3 Oct 1985, Portsmouth VA

4389 Lee Ann 1986 [283] David H (3524) b.25 Nov 1986, Portsmouth VA

4390 Justin Roy 1991 [287] Robert A (3525) b.13 Jan 1991, NJ

4391 Alexia Lisa 1995 [287] Robert A (3525) b.21 Oct 1995, Evansville IL

4392 Darryll Lee 1985 [84] Gregory J (3536) b.21 Nov 1985, San Diego CA

4393 Keith John 1986 [84] Gregory J (3536) b.25 Nov 1986, Islip NY

4394 Michael Thomas 1990 [84] Gregory J (3536) b.11 May 1990

4395 Holley Renay 1970 [144 267] Theodore G (3638) b.6 Oct 1970, Wurtsmith AFB MI, m.8 apr 1995, Cincinnati, Hamilton Co OH, John Robert Schmidt

In 1992 Holley lives in Cincinnati OH. She is a Grad of Xavier U.

4396 Richard Joseph 1973 [144,267] Theodore G (3638) b.21 Aug 1973, Denville, Morris Co NJ

In 1995 Richard is a member of the US Marines.

4397 Lindsay Sarah 1980 [144] Theodore G (3638) b.29 Dec 1980, Denville Morris NJ

4398 John Charles 1980 [77] John G (3543) b.4 Dec 1980, Patterson NJ

4399 Robert [20] Robert K (3546)

NOTE: NMBRS 4400-4500 UNUSED

4501 Samuel W 1971 [289] Joseph R (3616) b.1971

4502 Dustin Terrell 1981 [178] Dale A (3619) b.1 Jun 1981, Daytona Beach FL

4503 Desmond Doyle 1985 [178] Dale A (3619) b.21 Feb 1985, Daytona Beach FL

END OF THE 12TH GENERATION

START OF THE 13TH GENERATION

4504 Lisa Marie 1983 [275] Ronald E (3633) b.25 May 1983, Calgary, ALB Can

4505 Amy Nicole 1988 [275] Ronald E (3633) b.22 Jul 1988, Calgary, ALB Can

4506 Joseph John 1994 [275] Kenneth J (3634) b.13 Jun 1994

4507 Jerry Don 1958 [134] Jerry D (3647) b.18 Feb 1958, Oklahoma City OK, m.May 1983, Oklahoma City OK, Tracy Tatum, div
4801 Tatum Lanier 1984

4508 Deborah Jean 1960 [134] Jerry D (3647) b.29 Aug 1960, Oklahoma City OK, m.18 Dec 1983, Colorado Springs CO, Timothy Paul Bishop (b.9 Jul 1959, Baton Rouge LA, s/o Andrew Jack Bishop & Martha Deanie Johnson)
a) Trenton Paul Bishop,b.11 May 1985, Colorado Springs CO d.20 Jan 1986, New Orleans LA, bur Baker LA
b) Byram Paul Bishop, b.3 Dec 1987, Baton Rouge LA
c) Darah Jean Bishop, b.9 May 1989, Baton Rouge LA
d)Dakotah Jack Alden Bishop b.27 Jun 1991, Baton Rouge LA

4509 Susan Elaine 1964 [134] Jerry D (3647) b.2 Jun 1964, Oklahoma City OK, m.21 Jul 1984, Colorado Springs CO, Glen Wilt (b.2 Oct 1963, s/o Glenn E Wilt & Roberta Ellen Slocum) div.
a) Ashley Nicole Wilt, b.9 Aug 1985, Colorado Springs CO

4510 John Thomas 1985 [164] Joe A (3754) b.4 Jul 1985

4511 Jennifer Sue 1987 [164] Joe A (3754) b.20 Feb 1987

4512 Sarah Ruth 1988 [164] Joe A (3754) b.28 Dec 1988

4513 Michael Joseph 1991 [164] Joe A (3754) b.14 Oct 1991

4514 Terry Lynn 1854 [69] Rufus D (3764) b.1854,

4515 David Lee 1859 [69] Rufus D (3764) b.1859,

4516 Learon Wells 1964 [69] Learon W (3774) b.1964,

4517 Fredrick Dale 1967 [69] Learon W (3774) b.1967,

4518 Tela Rena 1970 [69] Learon W (3774) b.1970,

4519 Wendy Metia 1977 [97] Elton L (3778) b.1977

4520 Jenny Leigh 1978 [97] Alford W (3779) b.1978,

4521 Amanda Wrae 1980 [97] Alford W (3779) b.1980,

4522 Ricki Danielle 1988 [97,177] Harold D (3781) b.1988,

4523 Linda Carol 1953 [257] Albert W (3782) b.11 Oct 1953, Ft. Jackson, SC, m.Apr 1976, Englewood CO, Paul Bryant
In 1994 Linda & Paul were living in Sarasota FL.

4524 George Russell 1956

Carl Wayne & Mary Ellen, Jeremy, Andrew, Nathan, Kaitlin

[257] Albert W (3782) b.2 May 1956, Heidelburg Germany, m.Apr 1976,

In 1994 they were living in Denver CO.

4525 Carl Wayne 1957 [257] Albert W (3782) b.15 Sep 1957, Heidelburg Germany, m.30 Dec 1980, Milton, Santa Rosa Co FL, Mary Ellen Johnson (b.1 Oct 1958, Warwick, RI, d/o William Ronald Johnson & Dorothy Veronica MacLeod)

Carl is source 257. He holds a BS Pastoral Theo. from the the Baptist Bible College in Springfield MO.

4802 Jeremy Christopher 1982
4803 Andrew William 1984
4804 Nathan Treichel 1990
4805 Kaitlin Johnson 1990

4526 Alma Lisa 1961 [257] Albert W (3782) b.15 Nov 1961, Flint, Genessee Co MI, m.Jim Stodalak

In 1994 was living in Denver CO.

4527 Kimberly Ann 1970 [69] Charles A (3787) b.1970,

4528 Kathy Lynn 1956 [97,177] James T (3793) b.4 Dec 1956, Hot Springs, Hot Spring Co AR, m.George Shirley

4806 David Allen Byram
a) James Shirley
b) Angela Shirley

4529 Kim Yvonne 1958 [97,177] James T (3793) b.15 Oct 1958, Hot Springs, Hot Spring AR, m.1st Mr. Pirtle, m.2nd Larry _?

a) Travis Neal Pirtle

b) Jennylynn Pirtle, m. Mr. Black
A) girl

4530 Dana [97,177] Lloyd (3794)

4531 Raymond Donald 1953 [97,177] Donald L (3795) b.20 Sep 1953, Japan, m.20 Sep 1953, Pam _?
4807 Megan
4808 Tyler

4532 Stephanie 1965 [97,177] Donald L (3795) b.9 Oct 1965, m. (yes), div
a) Micheal

4533 Kristine 1968 [97,177] Donald L (3795) b.2 Aug 1968

4534 Holly 1971 [97,177] Donald L (3795) b.27 Dec 1971

4535 Candace 1974 [97,177] Donald L (3795) b.27 Dec 1974, m.Mr. Jordan
a) Jesse Jordan, b. 30 Sep 1993

4536 Steven Christopher 1974 [97,177] Harold D (3796) b.9 Jun 1974

4537 Amy Kay 1983 [97,177] Harold D (3796) b.13 Nov 1983

4538 Gretchen Lea 1985 [97,177] Harold D (3796) b.3 Jun 1985

4539 Joseph Anthony 1965 [121] Joe E (3800) b.28 May 1965, m. Kirby Brook
In 1991 they lived in Nashville TN.

4540 Melinda 1968 [121] Joe E (3800) b.17 May 1968
In 1991 she lived in FL.

4541 Mark Everett 1970 [121] Joe E (3800) b.2 Jul 1970

4542 James Phillip 1962 [121,192] James C (3902) b.3 Dec 1962, Mena, Polk Co AR
James (1994) is a metal building contractor.

4543 Jill Leigh 1964 [121] James C (3902) b.10 Sep 1964, Tupelo MS, m.18 Dec 1993, Robert Hudson Harrison

4544 Francis Joyce [121] John B (3903)

4545 John Benton 1966 [121] John B (3903) b.15 Jan 1966

4546 Tammy 1962 [121] Wade (3908) b.1962

4547 Larry 1965 [121] Wade (3908) b.1965

4548 Lisa 1968 [121] Wade (3908) b.1968
Lisa Has two children.

4549 Jason 1973 [121] Wade (3908) b.1968

4550 Christy [192] Mike (3912)

4551 Misty [192] Mike (3912)

NOTE: NMBRS 4552-4650 UNUSED

4651 James Michael 1953 [122] James L (3917) b.7 May 1953, Tupelo, Lee Co MS, m.11 Jun 1977, Tuscumbia AL, Pamela Jackson (d/o James Jackson & June Narmore)
James's 1991 address was Winfield AL.
4809 Adam Michael 1981
4810 Lauren Elizabeth 1987

4652 Robert Keith 1964 [122] James L (3918) b.27 Oct 1964, Tupelo, Lee Co MS, m.6 May

1989, Iuka, Tishomingo Co MS, Melody Floyd (b.6 Dec 1963, IL, d/o Nenon Floyd & Mattie Bonds) no issue

Robert and Melody (1991) address was Iuka MS.

Robert Keith & Melody Byram

4653 Tracy [122] Ovel W (3919)

4654 Jason [122] Ovel W (3919)

4655 Everett Jacob 1988 [199] Morris E (3923) b.21 Jul 1988, Fort Dodge AR

4656 Zachary Charles 1988 [199] Morris E (3923) b.19 Mar 1992, Fort Dodge AR

4657 Timothy Alan 1994 [199] Morris E (3923) b.28 Feb 1994, Fort Dodge AR

4658 Shannon Lee 1976 [165] James A (3924) b.10 Sep 1976, Atlanta, Fulton Co GA

4659 Robert Allen 1979 [165] James A (3924) b.24 Jan 1979, Atlanta, Fulton Co GA

4660 Spencer Alden 1988 [165] James A (3927) b.14 Dec 1988, Atlanta, Fulton Co GA

4661 Hannah Lynn 1983 [7] Thomas D (3929) b.5 Jun 1983, Nacogdoches, Nacogdoches Co TX

Hannah is the d/o Bonnie Whillock & adopted by Thomas Byram.

4662 Joseph Andrew 1987 [7] Thomas D (3929) b.30 Jul 1987, College Station, Brazos Co TX

4663 Mary Elizabeth 1985 [7] Don A (3930) b.17 Jul 1985

4664 George Joseph 1987 [7] Don A (3930) b.14 Apr 1987, St. Louis MO

4665 Charlotte Marie 1989 [7] Don A (3930) b.12 Mar 1989, St. Louis MO

4666 Jill Delyn 1973 [88] Eddie D (3932) b.23 Dec 1973

Jill is the natural child of her mother, Terry Coonefield, and was adapted by Eddie Byram.

4667 Christopher Alan 1975 [88] Eddie D (3932) b.8 Nov 1975

4668 Jacob Andrew 1990 [119] Brad C (3948) b.28 Feb 1990, Tulsa OK

4669 Hannah Renee 1990 [119] Clint D (3949) b.14 Nov 1990, Claremore OK

4670 Lloyd Paul 1993 [258] Lonnie R (4056) b.13 Oct 1993

4671 Alys Nicole 1995 [258] Lonnie R (4056) b.2 Jun 1995

4672 Mindy 1981 [126] Ronald L (4672) b.1981, ND

4673 Amanda Marie 1982 [126] Ronald L (4072) b.1982, ND

4674 Kathryn Suzanne 1978 [127] Robert M (4088) b.20 Feb 1978

4675 Amanda Kay 1980 [127] Robert M (4088) b.19 Apr 1980

4676 Robert Joseph 1982 [127] Robert M (4088) b.4 Jul 1982

4677 Andrew Allen 1978 [127] Stephen A (4089) b.4 Nov 1978
In 1991 Andrew lives with his mother in Greenville OH.

4678 Kelly Marie 1979 [128] Daniel A (4090) b.12 Nov 1979, Mesa AZ

4679 Stacy Lynn 1985 [128] Daniel A (4679) b.10 Jul 1985, Mesa AZ

4680 Lori Ann 1960 [4] James C (4091) b.20 Jul 1960

4681 Gregg Ross 1962 [76] Donald R (4092) b.17 Mar 1962, Shakopee MN

4682 Barbara Jo 1965 [76,186] Donald R (4092) b.24 Jun 1965, Long Beach CA, m.21 Jan 1989, Jeffrey Louis Weddel (b.22 Aug 1966), div 17 Jan 1992
a) Thomas Louis Weddel, b.3 Jul 1989, Fridley MN

4683 Christopher Sean 1971 [132] Bill B (4097) b.14 Sep 1971, Phoenix AZ
Christopher's 1991 address was Tempe AZ.

4684 Marni Luanne 1973 [132] Bill B (4097) b.23 Jan 1973, Phoenix AZ
Marni's 1991 address was Tempe AZ.

4685 Stephen Robert 1981 [132] Robert B (4100) b.2 Feb 1981, Phoenix AZ

4686 Lauren Abigail 1983 [132] Robert B (4100) b.18 Nov 1983, Phoenix AZ

4687 Leann [35] Kenneth F (4210)

4688 Melissa [35] Kenneth F (4210)

4689 Chris [35] Bruce (4211)

4690 Laurie [35] Bruce A (4211)

4691 Lisa [35] Bruce A (4211)

4692 Crystal [35] Bruce A (4211)

4693 Mark 1979 [108] Richard L (2238) b.1979, Portland OR

4694 Luke 1980 [108] Richard L (4237) b.1980, Portland OR

4695 Melissa 1985 [108] Richard L (4237) b.1985, Portland OR

4696 Matthew Scott 1986 [29] Michael S (4247) b.5 Feb 1986, Centerville, Belmont Co OH

4697 Chelsea Ann 1992 [29] Michael S (4247) b.30 Dec 1992, Lawerenceville, Gwinnett Co GA

4698 Nicole Lynn 1987 [29] Mark S (4248) b.28 Nov 1987, Columbus, Franklin Co OH

4699 Katelynn Rose 1991 [29] Mark S (4248) b.6 Aug 1991, Columbus, Franklin Co OH

4700 Victoria Marie 1994 [29] Mark S (4248) b.28 Apr 1994, Columbus, Franklin Co OH

END OF THE 13TH GENERATION

START OF THE 14TH GENERATION

NOTE: NMBRS 4701-4800 UNUSED

4801 Tatum Lanier 1984 [134] Jerry D (4507) b.13 Oct 1984, Edmond OK

4802 Jeremy Christopher 1982 [134] Carl W (4525) b.9 Mar 1982, Springfield, Greene Co MO

4803 Andrew William 1984 [134] Carl W (4525) b.23 Dec 1984, Milton, Santa Rosa Co FL

4804 Nathan Treichel 1990 [134] Carl W (4525) (twin) b.26 Mar 1990, Milton, Santa Rosa Co FL

4805 Kaitlin Johnson 1990 [134] Carl W (4525) (twin) b.26 Mar 1990, Milton, Santa Rosa Co FL

4806 David Allen [177] Kathy L (4528)

4807 Megan [177] Raymond D (4531)

4808 Tyler [177] Raymond D (4531)

4809 Adam Michael 1981 [122] James M (4651) b.23 Sep 1981, Sheffield AL

4810 Lauren Elizabeth 1987 [122] James M (4651) b.19 Jul 1987, Sheffield AL

The Virginia branch of the American Byram family is the second most documented branch of the family. Unfortunately there were no early family members who took an interest in recording the history of this branch. A first genealogist in this branch was Mrs. Mary L Crouch, S-315. Mary was married to Frank Fowler Byram. She spent many years of her life researching the Virginia Byrams. She once wrote words to the effect that she did not think anyone here on earth could completely straighten out the VA Byrams. She said that when she got to heaven she was going to have the VA Byrams stand up and be counted. She hasn't sent word back. We do have her files.

Mary L Blomeyer Byram Crouch

VA001 Peter Biram [315] London England

Peter Biram had a son Abraham, who was Christened, 9 Oct 1625, in St. Giles Cripplegate Church, London. This son is conjectured to be the Abraham Byram later found in VA.

VA002 Abraham 1627

VA002 Abraham 1627 [309,315 352] Peter Biram (VA001) b.ca 1627, England, d.1668, Northumberland Co VA, m.Mrs. Dorothy Clay who had a son Thomas Clay who was known as Thomas Clay als Byram and/or Thomas Byram. Abraham was in Northumberland Co VA by 1651.

VA003 Abraham bef 1647
VA004 Peter bef 1647
VA005 Dorothy
VA006 Thomas bef 1647
VA007 Thomas Clay/Byram

VA006 Thomas [309,315,352] Abraham (VA002) b.bef 1647, Northumberland VA, d.1709-21, Stafford Co VA, m.prob Sarah Bayles

VA008 Peter 1678
VA009 Cudbath

VA008 Peter 1678 [309,315,325 352] Thomas (VA006) b.1678-1702, prob Northumberland Co VA, d.ca 1768 (left will in missing Will Book N(1767-1783), p50) m.ca 1768

On Stafford Co Rent Roll 1723

VA010 William
VA011 Lucy

VA009 Cudbath [309,312] Thomas (VA006)

In 1727 he had a wife Sarah.

VA012 Cuthbert Byram

Note: Either Peter (VA008) or Cudbath (VA009) is father of:

VA012a Elizabeth, m.20 Oct 1742 Overwharton Par, Stafford Co VA, Adam Atchison

VA012b Lucy, m. 19 Oct 1743 William Gough

VA012c Mary, m. 28 Nov 1751 Overwharton Par, Staf Co VA Alexander Baxter

VA020 Winifred, b. 26 Sep 1744, Overwharton Par,

VA012e Peter, m.26 Mar 1758 Overwharton Par, Stafford Co VA, Martha Horton

VA010 William [309,315,365] Peter (VA008) m.14 May 1747, Sarah Gough, Stafford Co VA

VA013 Amelia 1748
VA014 Elizabeth 1750
VA015 Sarah 1753
VA016 Nancy 1755
VA017 William 1764
VA018 Peter 1760

VA011 Lucy [352] Peter (VA008) m.10 Oct 1743, Overwharton P., VA, William Gough (d.12 Nov 1762, Stafford Co VA, s/o Thomas Gough (b.1695-ca, d.1775) and Sarah ___? (d.ca 1746))

a) Joshua Gough, b. 31 Mar 1744, Overwharton, Stafford Co VA, m. Charity Lunsford

VA012 Cuthbert (maybe) [309] Cuthbert (VA009) m.ca 1739, Sarah ___?

VA019 Sarah 1740

VA019a John, b.19 Jan 1743 Overwhorton Par, Stafford Co VA, d.20 Mar 1743

VA020 Winifred 1744
VA021 Lucy 1747
VA022 Cuthbert 1750
VA023 George 1752

VA013 Amelia 1748 [315,325 365,366] William (VA010) b.28 Mar 1748, Overwharton Par, Stafford Co VA, m.Mr. Cumins

VA014 Elizabeth 1750 [325 365,366] William (VA010) b.12 Mar 1750, Overwharton Par, Stafford Co VA, m.Bath Co KY, Dr.Raney

VA015 Sarah 1753 [325 365] William (VA010) b.28 May 1753, Overwharton Par, Stafford Co VA

VA016 Nancy 1755 [315 325,365] William (VA010) b.5 Oct 1755, Overwharton Par, Stafford Co VA

VA017 William 1764 [309 315,319,350,361,365] William (VA010) b.27 Nov 1764, Stafford Co VA, d.11 Oct 1829, Mason Co KY, m.23 Sep 1785, Loudon Co VA, Susan Phillips (b.6 Nov 1765, d.27 Jul 1834, Mason Co KY, d/o Moses Phillips & Sarah Jeffries, sis of Lucy, wife of his bro Peter Byram)

William went to KY in Feb 1785 with his father-in-law. When they first arrived, one of William's wife's brothers, Moses, was killed by Indians. A second, John Phillips, was wounded.

William was a Major in the Revolutionary War and the Indian Wars. William is listed in Rev Solders of VA, p.55.

VA024 Nancy Jeffries 1786
VA025 Sarah 1788
VA026 Clarissa G. 1792
VA027 Milly 1795
VA028 Deborah 1797
VA029 Milton J. 1799
VA030 Alvin 1802
VA031 Susan Clark 1805
VA032 Caroline 1809

VA018 Peter 1760 [315,361 365] William VA010 b.ca 1760, Stafford Co VA, d.bef 27 Jun 1799, m.ca 1781, Loudon Co VA, Lucy Phillips (b.1752, VA, d.15 Jan 1836, VA, d/o Moses Phillips & Sarah Jeffries)

Peter served in the Rev War. He enlisted 23 Feb 1776

in the 3rd VA Reg, commanded by Col Thomas Marshall. He served under Capt William Washington and later under Capt John Francis Mercer.

Peter, like his brother, went to KY in Feb 1785 with his father-in-law.

Lucy was known as a popular hostess and one record has her entertaining George Washington. She is listed as the head of the family in the second census of KY in 1810. In 1807 Lucy's father gave her 873 acres of Mason Co KY land. Lucy was living with her dau, Anne Knapp when she died.

VA033 Augustine/Augustus 1782
VA034 Thomas 1791
VA035 William 1785
VA036 George 1795
VA037 Valentine 1783
VA038 Anne 1787
VA039 Elizabeth 1793
VA040 Sarah 1769
VA041 Benjamin 1790

VA019 Sarah 1740 [309,325] Cuthbert (VA012) b.14 Nov 1740

VA020 Winifred 1744 [309 325] Cuthbert (VA012) b.26 Sep 1744, Overwharton Par, Staf Co VA, m.27 Nov 1753, Staf Co VA, William Routt

VA021 Lucy 1747 [309,325] Cuthbert (VA012) b.29 Jan 1747, Overwharton Par, Staf Co VA

VA022 Cuthbert 1750 [309 325,365] Cuthbert (VA012) b.29 Jan 1750, Overwharton Par, Staf Co VA

VA041a son

VA023 George 1752 [309,315 325,375] Cuthbert (VA012) b.ca 1752, Staf Co VA

NOTE: George may or may not be the s/o Cuthbert. It is conjecture that he m.Elizabeth Fielding as he had a son named Fielding. There is also evidence that his wife a d/o Simon Cummings of Faquier Co VA. Confusing isn't it!

VA100 Simon 1775
VA101 Nimrod 1776
VA102 Moses 1777
VA103 Fielding 1779
VA104 John B. 1781
VA105 Elizabeth 1783

VA024 Nancy Jeffries 1786 [315,365,366] William (VA017) b.23 Jul 1786, Mason Co KY, d.26 Feb 1821, m.11 Aug 1814, Mason Co KY, Joshua Owens

a) Sarah Wiatt Owens, b.20 May 1815, m.1st 23 Aug 1832, Robert Mason (d.15 Aug 1837), m.2nd 3 Sep 1840, Lafayette Co MO, Gideon Flourney.

There were children from both marriages.

b) William Byram Owens

VA025 Sarah 1788 [315,365] William (VA017) b.23 May 1788, Mason Co KY, d.25 Sep 1845, m.13 Sep 1838, Maj Bryant Sanders

VA026 Clarissa G 1792 [309 315,348,365,366,379] William (VA017) b.10 May 1792, Mason Co KY, d.19 Apr 1831, Pike Co MO, m.25 Dec 1810, Mason Co KY, John A.L. McQueen (b.1787 d.1850, Pike Co MO, s/o James McQueen & Elizabeth Logden)

John served in the War of 1812.

a) Susan Penelope McQueen, b.12 Feb 1814, Lewis Co KY, d 1892, m.7 Feb 1833, Logan Co KY,Henry T Gill(b.14 Mar 1812 Staf Co VA, d.13 Sep 1892 Atchison Co KS, s/o Presley Gill & Sarah Phillips)

A) Ann Elizabeth Gill, b. 4 Dec 1833, Lewis Co KY, d.ca 1871, Search, Atchison Co KS m.9 Feb 1854, Buchanan Co MO, John H. Kidwell (b.1821, d. 1872 s/o William Kidwell)

i) William Kidwell,b.23 Dec 1854

2i) Harriet Kidwell, b. Oct 1856, VA or MO, d.1917, Platte Co MO, m.28 Oct 1875, Atchison Co KS, Robert Ridgeway Rose(b.Oct 1855,Maysville KY, d.1922, Sugar Lake MO, s/o William Penn Rose & Mary Frances Horton)

1) Bessie Rose, b. 12 Jul 1876

2) Bertha Rose, b.21 Jan 1881, Platte Co MO

3)Chester Dudley Rose b.6 Jan 1883, Platte Co MO, d 20 May 1920,Bean Lake, Platte Co MO, m.Weston, Platte Co MO Blanche Stephens

4)Birdie Frances Rose b.3 Sep 1888, Sugar Lake, Platte Co MO, d.20 Mar 1970, Platte Co MO, m.William Clark

a) Paul Elton Fromhold

b) Shirley Clark

c) Mildred Elizabeth Clark, m. Mr. Robinson

A) Douglas Robinson

d) William Clark

5) Oren J. Rose, b.23 Mar 1892, Sugar Lake MO, d.11 Jun 1971, Sunnyvale CA, m.1st Florence Jefferson Colt

a) Lawrence Chester Colt Rose, b.19 Mar 1913, St. Joseph MO, m.13 Dec 1935, St. Joseph MO, Lenore Elva Wing Oren m.2nd Marie Zarova

b) Frances Marie Rose, b.17 Jun 1930, KC MO, m 3 Jun 1949, Fairborn OH, Donold Kenneth Graham (s/o Carl Graham)

A) Carol Ann Graham, 8 Dec 1955, m. Sunnyvale CA, Jerry McCann

i) Jason Gerald McCann, b.May 1979

2i) Ryan Matthew McCann, b.Jan 1982

Oren m.3rd Sonya L. Zarova

c) Claudia Rose, b. 4 May 1922, LA, LA Co CA, m.1st 31 Mar 1942, Raymond Lawrence Adair,m.2nd 14 Feb 1947 Clearwater FL, Max Henry Mortensen (s/o Henry Mortensen & Olive Bailey)

Claudia is Source #379.

A) Eric Meredith Mortensen,b.11 Mar 1948,Tampa FL, m.14 Feb 1980, Contra Costa Co CA, Shelly Ginkens

i) Scott Luke Mortensen, b.23 Jul 1980,

B) Lance Henry Mortensen, b.6 Feb 1953, Wiesbaden Germany, m.22 Aug 1975 Concord CA, Tracey Elledge

i) Katie Nadine Mortensen, b.6 Mar 1980, Walnut Creek, Contra Costa Co CA

2i) Cris Alan Mortensen, b.10 Jun 1984,Walnut Creek, Contra Costa Co CA Lance m.2nd 17 Sep 1994, Telluride CO, Lori Ann Sandoval

C) Cris Alan Mortensen, b.14 May 1955, Montgomery AL, d.16 Dec 1981, Alpine Meadows, Lake Tahoe CA

3i) Olivia Kidwell, b. 1858

B) John P.R. Gill, b.1835 Logan Co KY, d.18 Sep 1866, Atchison Co KS, m.18 Sep 1866 Elizabeth Keith

C) Milton F. Gill, b. Mar 1838, KY, d.23 Apr 1911, Atchison Co KS, m. 9 Oct 1881 Celma A. Thomas

D) Mary Elizabeth Gill, b 23 Dec 1839, MO,d.30 Jul 1900 m.1st E.S. Whittington, m.2nd Hiram L. Stevens

E) Clarissa S. Gill, b.12 May 1842, Buchanan Co MO, d. OK, m.25 Dec 1865, John Henry

Shrimp

F) Henry S Gill, b.20 Oct 1845, MO, d.1892

G) Marvin Reed Gill, b.12 Apr 1847, Buchanan Co MO, d.1 Nov 1881, Atchison Co KS,m.12 Apr 1871, Jennie Susan White

H) Susan Olivia Gill, b. 12 Mar 1850,MO, d.13 Aug 1888 Buchanan Co MO

I) Allbert Luther Gill, b Dec 1854, Dekalb, Buchanan Co MO, d.1948,Muscatah, Atchison Co KS, m.1884,Minnie A Knaver

J) Fanny Alice Gill, b. 1855, Rushville, Buchanan Co MO, d.1892, OK, m.James Byron Lewis

K) Phillip Emery Gill, b. 4 Jul 1858, Rushville, Buchanan Co MO, d.30 Apr 1948, Effingham, Kaqpiona Twsp KS, m. 6 Oct 1886, Carrie Blanche Lewis (d/o James Byron Lewis & Mary Merill)

i) Sam Porter Gill, b. 30 Dec 1887

2i) Susie Ethel Gill, b. 28 Aug 1890

3i) Grover Byron Gill, b 30 Dec 1892, d.17 Sep 1935

L) Sally Gill, b.1860 Dekalb, Buchanan Co MO, m. Gerome Switcher

b) Mary McQueen, m.1st Mr. Roberts, m.2nd Mr. Wicker

c) Elizabeth McQueen, m.1st Mr.Hill, m.2nd Mr. Hawley

d) Byram McQueen

VA027 Milly (Amelia?) 1795 [309,315,365,366] William (VA017) b.25 Mar 1795, Mason Co KY, d.13 Jul 1847, m.17 Jul 1828, Mason Co KY, George Burns McAdow (b.1801, Mason Co, KY, d.Feb 1868, Platte Co, MO)

a) John McAdow

b) James A. McAdow

c) Thomas McAdow

d) Margaret McAdow

f) Nelson McAdow

George m.2nd Eliza Douglas

g) Sarah Frances McAdow

h) George Franklin McAdow

George m.3rd Martha Law

i) Mary McAdow, m. Melvin McKee

VA028 Deborah 1797 [315,365] William (VA017) b.7 May 1797, Mason Co KY, d.17 Jan 1833, m.1st 23 May 1822, Silas C Mason (d.16 Oct 1829) m.2nd 11 Dec 1830 Samuel Mason

a) Nancy Mason

b) Mary Mason

c) Alvin Mason, m.Elizabeth DeForest

VA029 Milton J 1799 [309 315,365] William (VA017) b.17 Oct 1799, Mason Co KY, d.28 Oct 1844, Platte Co MO, m.1st 20 May 1828, Logan Co KY, Malinda S Gill (b.12 Jan 1810, d.10 Oct 1838)

In June 1839, Milton was a J.P.,Marshall Twsp, Platte Co MO.

VA110 William P. 1829

VA111 Almarinda Rosing 1830

VA112 James Gill 1832

VA113 Milton J., Jr. 1834

VA113a Richard Henry, b. 26 May 1836, Mason Co KY, d.11 Sep 1838

VA113b Malinda Jane, b.7 Jul 1838,Mason Co KY,d.9 Jan 1840

Milton m.2nd 17 Nov 1840, Clay Co MO,Margaret F Watkins (b.10 Apr 1819) Margaret m.2nd 15 Nov 1845, Platte Co MO, Arnold Blythe

VA113c Alvin Watkins, b.8 Apr 1842, d.16 Jul 1843

VA114 Susan Jane 1843

VA030 Alvin 1802 [309,365] William (VA017) b.15 Feb 1802, Mason Co KY, d.1 Feb 1822, unmarried

VA031 Susan Clark 1805 [309 315,350] William (VA017) b.3

Sep 1805, Mason Co KY, d.2 Mar 1894, Lexington MO, m.1 Jan 1829, Mason Co KY, William Bradford Waddell, (b.14 Oct 1807. Fauquier Co VA, d.1 Apr 1872, Lexington, Lafayette Co MO, s/o John Waddell & Catherine Bradford) Both Susan & William are bur in Machpelah Cem, Lexington MO.

William B Waddell was a member of the noted firm of Russell, Majors & Waddell, who were the most extensive freighters of the West, with headquarters at Omaha NE & Leavenworth KS. They are featured in the book "Empire on Wheels" by: Jaymond and Mary Settle; Stanford Press. William was one of the principal men connected with the Pike's Peak Stage Line, of which enterprise he was Supt. several years. He was described as a plain-spoken Virginian of Scottish ancestry. One of the best known undertakings of Russell, Majors & Waddell was the Pony Express. The Pony Express operated from April 1860 through Oct 1861 and into the history books forever.

The Machpelah Cem in Lexington MO contains a memorial honoring William Waddell. It was put up by the National Pony Express Centennial Association.

a) Catherine Bradford Waddell, b.15 Jan 1830, Mason Co KY, d.1890, Lexington MO, m.4 Mar 1847, Archibald Goodloe Williams (b.1828, d.1916)

A) William H. Williams, b ca 1850, Lexington MO

B) Archy Williams, b. ca 1852, Lexington MO

C) Susan Williams, b. ca 1854, Lexington MO

D) Alice Williams, b. ca 1856, Lexington MO

E) Kate Williams, b. ca 1857, Lexington MO

G) Herbert Williams, b.ca 1861, Lexington MO

H) David Williams, b. ca 1865, Lexington MO

b) John William Waddell, b 25 Aug 1831, Mason Co MO, d 14 Jun 1895, m.9 Mar 1852 Carroll Co MO, Elizabeth Reed Austin

A) Fannie W Waddell, b.ca 1856, Lexington MO, m.William Barton

B) Alice Belle Waddell, b ca 1858, Lexington MO, m.E. B Wingate

C) Susan C. Waddell, b.20 Nov 1859, Lexington MO, d. 23 Jul 1884, Lexington MO, m Henry B. Duke

D) Bettie R. Waddell,b.29 Apr 1862, Lexington MO, d. 30 Mar 1944, m. Edward M. Smith

E) Walter B Waddell, b.19 Aug 1864, Lexington MO, d.Jun 1895

c) Milton Byram Waddell,b.4 Feb 1834, Mason Co KY,d.3 Aug 1861, unm

d) Laura Olivia Waddell,b.6 May 1836, Mason Co KY, d.1916 KC MO, m.20 Aug 1853, Dr. Moses Chapman (b.1826,d.1900)

A) Susan Chapman, b. ca 1854, Lafayette Co MO

B) William W Chapman,b.ca 1856, Lafayette Co MO, d.1876

C) Juliet Chapman, b. ca 1859, Lafayette Co MO, d.1868

D) George W Chapman, b.ca 1865, Lafayette Co MO

E) Ernest Charles Chapman b.ca 1868, Lafayette Co MO

e) Alice Amelia Waddell, b 24 Jan 1839, Lexington MO, d 26 Dec 1920, St.Louis MO,m.14 Apr 1859, Lexington MO,Alonzo William Slayback(b.4 Jul 1838 1838, Marion Co MO, d.13 Oct 1882, St. Louis MO) Both are bur in Machpelah Cem, Lexing-

ton, Lafayette Co MO

A) Suzanne Slayback, b.1 Oct 1860, St. Joseph Mo, d.16 Sep 1935, Washington DC, m.5 Mar 1884, St. Louis MO,Arthur Wellington Adams (b.21 Jun 1856, Brooklyn NY, d.19 Dec St. Louis MO)

f) Juliet Sarah Waddell,b.6 Jun 1841, Lexington MO, d.Jan 1917, KC MO, m. 24 Nov 1863 Daniel W. B. Tevis (b.21 Oct 1835, d.1905)

A) Susan Tevis

B) Siemeon Tevis

g) Robert Fielding Waddell b.6 Jan 1844, Lexington MO, d 24 Apr 1911, m.11 Oct 1865, Emma Clemmons (b.28 Nov 1846, d.22 Aug 1917)

A) William Waddell, b.22 Feb 1872, Lexington MO, d. 26 1939, bur Machpelah Cem, MO

B) Clements K. Waddell, b ca 1876, Lexington MO

h) William Bradford Waddell Jr., b.1 Aug 1848, d.26 Dec 1861, unmarried

VA032 Caroline 1809 [309,365 366] William (VA017) b.11 Jul 1809, Mason Co KY, d.1863, m.1st 15 Apr 1830, Mason Co KY, George G Waddell (d.Jun 1835) m.2nd 20 Dec 1838, John Austin

VA033 Augustine / Augustus 1782 [315,361,363,365,366] Peter (VA018) b.ca 1782, Maysville, Stafford Co KY, d.ca 1848, Jackson Co MO, m.1st ca 1807, Montgomery Co KY, Catherine Fletcher (b.30 Jan 1786, PA/KY, d.ca 1815, prob Nicholas Co KY, d/o Col Thomas Fletcher & Ann/Nancy (West) Sorency) Catherine is sis of General Fletcher of the war of 1812 fame)

Augustus' brother Valentine m. Catherine's sis. Little is known about Augustus. He apparently lived and died in KY.

It is possible that Augustine m.3rd time. Tradition says that sons Augustus & Peter ran away from home in 1839 to get away from a stepmother who was mean to them. She may have been named Sarah (b.ca1790 TN).

VA120 Alfred 1806
VA121 Westley 1807
VA122 Dulcenia 1809
VA123 Thomas 1810
VA124 Lucy / Lucinda 1812
VA125 John 1813
VA126 Catharine 1815

Augustus m.2nd 1 Dec 1816, Bath Co KY, Sarah Toulson (b.1790-1800, MO)

VA127 James 1817
VA128 Elvira / Elvina 1818
VA129 Bennetta 1828
VA130 Augustus, Jr. 1822
VA131 Peter 1824
VA132 Eleanor

VA034 Thomas 1791 [315,365] Peter (VA018) b.ca 1791, prob Bourbon Co KY

VA140 George 1810
VA141 William H. 1814
VA142 Elizabeth 1816

VA035 William 1785 [315] Peter (VA018) b.1785, Mason Co KY

VA036 George 1795 [365] Peter (VA018) b.1795, Bourbon Co KY

VA037 Valentine 1783 [315 365] Peter (VA018) b.ca1783, Staf Co VA, d.bef 1 Jul 1828, Bath Co KY, m.ca 1806, Mntg Co KY, Ruth Fletcher (b.28 Jul 1788, KY, d.1866, Bath Co KY, d/o Thomas Fletcher, Jr & Ann West Sorency, sis of Catherine Fletcher who m.Augustus)

After Valentine died Ruth m.2nd Eli Hazelrigg, wid/o

her sister Rebecca Fletcher.
VA150 Henrietta West 1807
VA150a Peter Madison b.1809 KY, d.yng
VA150b Thomas b.1811, d.yng
VA151 Nancy Jeffries 1813
VA152 Mary Moore 1815
VA153 Jacob Sorency 1817
VA154 Margaret Pauline 1819
VA154a Alvin W., b.1820, KY d.yng
VA155 Albert Washington 1822

VA038 Anne 1787 [365] Peter (VA018) b.1787, Mason Co KY, m.bef 1810, Daniel Knapp

VA039 Elizabeth 1793 [315 365] Peter (VA018) b.ca 1793, Mason Co KY, m.29 Sep 1813, Mason Co KY, James Pearce

VA040 Sarah 1769 [365] Peter (VA018) b.ca1793, Mason Co KY, m.Mr. Mason

VA041 Benjamin 1790 [361 365] Peter (VA018) b.1790, Mason Co KY, d.27 Jan 1874, West VA, unm

Benjamin lived with his mother and consumed her wealth. He took their horses to New Orleans to sell and lost it all. They had to rent a farm and keep a tavern to live.

VA041a son [380] Cuthbert (VA022)

This child may or may not exist. A son or a son of a cousin is needed for the following segment of the VA Byram family

The Musselmans, S-380, are inclined to believe this person could have been Senate Byram (b.1755, d.1841-1849).

VA160 Cuthbert 1797

VA100 Simon 1775 [309,315 321,325,366] George (VA023) b.3 Mar 1775, Staf Co VA, d.29 Oct 1857, Sumner Co, TN, m.11 Jan 1797, Staf Co VA, Thamer Stark (b.5 Apr 1773, Stafford Co VA, d.8 Aug 1853, Sumner Co TN, d/o John Carter Stark & Sarah English)

Moved from VA to TN in 1809 or 1812.

VA200 Noah 1798
VA201 Lemuel 1799
VA202 Tabitha Jerry 1801
VA203 Bethania 1802
VA204 Weeden E. (um) 1804
VA205 Catherine (um) 1805
VA206 George William 1806
VA207 Sarah 1809
VA208 Prudence Stark 1811
VA209 Mary 1812
VA210 John 1814

VA101 Nimrod 1776 [005,309 325] George (VA023) b.1776, Staf Co VA, d.Culpeper Co VA, m.ca 1800, Staf Co VA, Catherine Jones (d/o William & Mary Jones)

The son Nimrod may not be the son of this Nimrod.

VA220 James
VA221 John William 1804
VA222 Nimrod 101 (prob)

VA102 Moses 1777 [321] George (VA023) b.1777, Staf Co VA, d.Knox Co OH, m.ca 1795

Moses moved with his sis Elizabeth from VA to OH in 1809-1812. In 1820 he was in Coshocton Co OH. In 1830 he was in Knox Co Clay twsp OH.

VA230 Sarah 1800
VA231 Nancy 1800
VA232 John 1806
VA233 Zador (Ladic) 1809

VA103 Fielding 1779 [309] George (VA023) b.1779, Staf Co VA, moved to KY in 1809 or 1812.

In 1820 census Fielding Biram was living in Bath Co

KY Fielding & wife had 6 males & 5 females in ths household.

VA104 John B 1781 [321,325,375]
George (VA023) b.1781,Staf Co VA, d.1830-1840 Spots Co VA,m ca 1799, Elizabeth/Betty _? (b.ca 1783, d.1830-1840 Spots Co VA)
VA240 Elizabeth 1799
VA241 Emanuel 1800
VA242 John B. 1802
VA243 Thornton
VA244 Nancy
VA245 Clara

VA105 Elizabeth 1783 [309 321] George (VA023) b.1783, VA
Moved to Ohio in 1809-12.

VA110 William P 1829 [365] Milton J (VA029) b.11 May 1829, KY

VA111 Almarinda Rosing 1830 [315,365] Milton J (VA029) b.16 Dec 1830, KY, d.20 Feb 1855, m.1851, John James Young (MD)
a) John Byram Young, b.ca 1852/3, d.Sep 1874

VA112 James Gill 1832 [315 365] Milton J (VA029) b.10 Nov 1832, Mason Co KY, d.13 Jan 1878 Ray Co MO, m.26 Oct 1869, Cooper Co MO, Emma Thomas (b.8 Jul 1837)
In 1906 James was living in Richmond, Ray Co MO.
VA250 William Milton 1874

VA113 Milton J. Jr. 1834 [315,365] Milton J (VA029) b.22 Aug 1834, KY, d.28 Oct 1844, Clinton Co MO, m.5 Nov 1856, Clay Co MO, Mary Elizabeth Albright
Mary m.2nd 3 Mar 1868, Clay Co MO, William McEntire.
VA260 Albert M.
VA261 Laura 1887

VA114 Susan Jane 1843 [309 365] Milton J (VA029) b.24 Nov 1843, d.4 Aug 1851

VA120 Alfred 1806 [315,365] Augustus (VA033) b.8 Mar 1806, Nicholas Co KY, d.15 Feb 1884, Nicholas Co KY, m.1st 1831, Sarah Ann Davis (b.17 Feb 1813, d.9 May 1841, d/o Thomas Davis)
In 1850 Alfred resided in Nicholas Co KY. Alfred & his wives are bur in Old Bethel Cem, Bath Co KY.
VA280 Thomas D. 1833
VA281 Catherine M. 1835
VA282 William Alvin 1838
Alfred m.2nd 29 Aug 1842 Mason Co KY, Louisa Davis (b.8 Dec 1814, d.10 Feb 1845)
VA283 Mary Elizabeth 1844
Alfred m.3nd Mary S. _?.

VA121 Westley 1807 [315 365] Augustus (VA033) b.18 Jun 1807, Nicholas Co KY, m.1st bef 1830, Prob Bath Co KY, Sally Jones (d/o Mary Jones) m.2nd 21 Aug 1835, Nicholas Co KY, Rebecca Jenkins
In 1850 Westley lived in Jackson Co MO.

VA122 Dulcenia 1809 [315 365] Augustus (VA033) b.Dec 1809, Nicholas Co KY, m.15 Sep 1825, Nicholas Co KY, Valentine Hawkins (b.ca 1801, KY)
In 1850 they were in KY.
a) John C Hawkins, b.ca1826
b) William Hawkins,b.ca1830
c) Isaac Hawkins, b.ca 1833
d) Lucy Hawkins, b.ca 1844

VA123 Thomas 1810 [365] Augustus (VA033) b.ca 1810, Nicholas Co KY, d.bef 1849

VA124 Lucy/Lucinda 1811 [315

365] Augustus (VA033) b.ca 1811, Nicholas Co KY, d.1879 m.John Neal

In 1850 Lucy & John lived in Nicholas Co KY.

a) Dilly Neal, b.ca 1835
b) Augustine Neal,b.ca 1836
c) Kitty Neal, b.ca 1838
d) John Neal, b.ca 1843
e) Dulcena Neal, b.ca 1844
f) Mary Neal, b.ca 1848

VA125 John 1813 [365,374] Augustus (VA033) b.ca 1813, Nicholas Co KY, m.12 Sep 1837, Nicholas Co KY, Hannah Call

In 1848 John settled in Hendricks Co IN. He was a Democrat & a Protestant.

VA300 David
VA301 Daniel
VA302 Mary Francis

VA126 Catharine 1815 [365] Augustus (VA033) b.ca 1815, Nicholas Co KY, d.bef 1849

She was called Kitty.

VA127 James 1817 [365] Augustus (VA033) b.ca 1817, Nicholas Co KY, d.bef 1849

VA128 Elvira/Elvina (Malvina) 1820 [365] Augustus (VA033) b.ca 1820, Nicholas Co KY, m.20 Aug 1845, Nicholas Co KY, Hiram Widener (b.ca 1815)

a) James Widener, b.ca 1847
b) oscar Widener, b.ca 1850

VA129 Bennetta 1828 [365] Augustus (VA033) b.ca 1828, Nicholas Co KY, m.Mr. Rollins

In 1850 Bennetta lived in KY.

VA130 Augustus, Jr. 1822 [315,364,365,366] Augustus (VA033) b.21 Sep 1822, Nicholas Co KY, d.6 Apr 1901, Chicago IL, bur Oakwoods Cem IL, m.28 Apr 1859, Jackson Co MO, Elenor Lede Magareta Wetzel (b.13 May 1839)

Augustus became a freighter behind teams of oxen on the Santa Fe trail, through St. Joe MO. He became acquainted with the west. Many prospectors were "grub staked by Augustus. Most mines found were unimportant until 1874 when a Utah silver mine was found and the discovery made him rich. For several years Augustus was the sole owner of this mine which produced $25,000,000 during its operation. While mining he was an associate of Jay Cooke and others.

Augustus moved to Chicago, joined the Calumet & other clubs after leaving mining. He became a frequent contributor to charitable enterprises.

VA310 Fanny 1860
VA311 Henry Alexander 1861
VA312 Sarah Elizabeth 1863
VA313 William Alvin 1865
VA314 Alice 1868
VA315 Charles Francis 1872
VA316 Muriel 1881

VA131 Peter 1824 [312,359 361,363,365] Augustus (VA033) b.31 Aug 1824, Nicholas Co (or Bath Co?) KY, d.12 Jul 1891, Atchison Co KS m.22 Dec 1859, Nebraska city NE, Emeline Meeker (b.18 Sep 1839, Ottawa Mission, KS, d.15 Dec 1880, Atchinson KS, d/o Rev Jotham Meeker & Eleanor Richardson)

Peter and Augustus Byram Jr. went to Westport MO in 1845 & farmed until 1853. In 1853 they engaged in freighting from Leavenworth KS to El Paso TX and also freighted from Leavenworth KS to Fort Kearney NE.

Emeline Meeker was d/o

famed Baptist Missionary to the Indians in KS Territory. Emeline's older sis, Maria, married Nathan Simpson a merchant in Westport MO who was a bro of Duke Simpson who m. a dau of Alexander Majors. Majors and William H. Russell formed a partnership in 1855 to carry military freight from Ft. Leavenworth to the plains & mountains. In 1857, they added another partner and became the famed firm of Russell, Majors and Waddell. They hit success in 1857 when they acquired the contract to supply General Albert S Johnston's Army of Utah. Waddell's wife was Susan Clark Byram (b.1805) and Peter's father's cousin.

One account notes that "Prominent in the Nebraska City trade were Russell, Majors, and Waddell; A and P Byram; many others."

Much more could be written about the fame of the Byrams in the freight business and of what Emeline's father accomplished.

An interesting bit of history is that on the Byrams 1845 Westport MO farm was a ford across the Blue River. This was a crossing place for the Santa Fe freighters. On 23 Oct 1864 a Civil War battle took place at that ford. A Historic plaque marks the battle.

Byram's Ford Battlefield
At 8 am on 23 Oct 1864, Federal cavalry under Gen Alfred E Pleasonton forced a crossing of the Blue River at Byram's Ford and attacked the stone ridge, which was defended by Confederate troops under Gen John S Marmaduke. After 3 hours heavy fighting and severe casualties, the hill was taken.

VA320 Claude Meeker 1861
VA321 Eleanor 1863
VA322 Edward 1866
VA323 Theodore 1867
VA324 Ruth 1869
VA325 Paul 1871
VA326 Virgil Parker 1872
VA327 Albert Lee 1874
VA328 Warren Peter 1878

VA132 Eleanor 1828 [315] Augustus (VA033) b.ca 1828, d.bef 1849

VA140 George 1810 [315,365 367] Thomas (VA034) b.8 Sep 1810, KY, d.29 Jun 1864, m.16 Apr 1837, Susan _? (b.ca 1813, NC)

In 1860 George was a farmer in Brown Co IL.

VA350 Mary E. 1834
VA351 William H. 1834
VA352 LeRoy H. 1839
VA353 Nancy L. 1841
VA354 John W. 1842
VA355 Francis J. 1844
VA356 Eliza A. 1845
VA357 George T. 1847
VA358 Lydia M. 1848
VA359 James F. 1850
VA360 Alice A. 1852
VA361 Alexander C. 1854
VA362 Susan E. 1856

VA141 William H 1814 [365] Thomas (VA034) b.2/10 Mar 1814, KY, d.11 Sep 1854?, m.10 Aug 1845, Anna B Idartman (b.10 Aug 1843, OH)

VA370 Carrie Elizabeth 1855
VA371 Anna L. 1857
VA372 William Alvin 1861
VA373 Florence Alice 1864
VA374 Walter Stewart 1871
VA375 Edith May 1873

VA142 Elizabeth 1816 [315] Thomas (VA034) b.22 Jan 1816, m.1st 26 Dec 1833, Westley Duryea (d.7 Jun 1842)

a) Margaret A. Duryea, b.30

Oct 1834, m.25 Nov 1852,Hiram C. Owens

b) George W. Duryea,b.6 Dec 1835, m.12 Mar 1861, Louisa Turner

c) Benjamin F. Duryea, b.21 Feb 1839, m.4 Apr 1864, Mary A. Turner

d) John W. Duryea, b. 6 Jul 1842

Elizabeth m.2nd 26 Aug 1845 James C Wilson (d.4 Jul 1857)

e) Granville B. Wilson, b.7 Jun 1846, m.12 Jul 1870, Martha Taylor

VA150 Henrietta West 1807 [315,365] Valentine (VA037) b.ca 1807, Mason Co KY, d.26 May 1879, m.25 Aug 1847, Bath Co KY, Judge John H Wren

VA151 Nancy Jeffries 1813 [315,365,366] Valentine (VA037) b.ca 1813, Mason or Bath Co KY, m.16 Feb 1832, Bath Co KY, Colonel Robert Patten

VA152 Mary Moore 1815 [315 365] Valentine (VA037) b.4 Jul 1816, Bath Co KY, d.ca 1883, Cass Co MO, m.1836, Bath Co MO, Thomas Jones (a widower w/children, b.9 Nov 1796, Bath Co KY, d.27 Jun 1883, Cass Co MO) both are bur Pleasant Hill Cem

a) Nancy Amelia Jones, b. 1837, Bath Co KY, d.1867, Bath Co KY, m. Richard Sharp (d.1865, Bath Co KY)

A) Margaret Bronaugh Sharp, b.1861, d.1938, m.1886 Sharpsburg KY, Robert B. Bronaugh (b.18 Apr 1851, d.26 Sep 1916)

i) Amelia Bronaugh

B)Richard Virginia Sharp b.28 Dec 1865, d.14 Dec 1926, AZ m.1889, Sharpsburg KY, Dr. J.Fletcher Grimes (b.2 May 1866, d.9 Jul 1906)

i) Robert Grimes

1) John Fletcher Grimes

2)Dan Spencer Grimes

2i) William Grimes

1) Rose Grimes

2) Headley Grimes

b) Belle Jones, d.yng

c) Henrietta Alice Jones, m. Benjamin F. West

d) Alvin Fletcher Jones, m. Susan Neal

e) John Gardner Jones, m. Belle Hedrick

f) Benjamin Jones, d.yng

g) Sorency Jones, d.yng

h) Pauline Jones, m. Thomas Atkinson

i) Adelia Jones, b.18 Oct 1859, Bath Co KY, d. 17 Nov 1938, Eugene OR, m.24 Dec 1878, Cass Co MO, Samuel Hardin Bronaugh (b.8 May 1854, d.16 Jan 1916)

VA153 Jacob Sorency 1817 [315,365] Valentine (VA037) b.1817, KY, unm

VA154 Margaret Pauline 1819 [315,365] Valentine (VA037) b.1819, Bath Co KY, m.John Gardner (MD)

VA155 Albert Washington 1822 [315,365,367] Valentine (VA037) b.24 Apr 1822, Bath Co KY, d.13 Oct 1894, Henry Co MO, m.11 Oct 1846, Emily J Robinson (b.10 May 1823, Mntg Co KY, d.1 Oct 1890, Johnson Co MO, d/o John M Robinson & Mildred Ferrell)

In the 1860 census this family was living in Fleming Co KY. Albert moved his family to MO in 1868. Both Albert & Emily are bur in Pisgah Cem, Johnson Co MO.

VA380 Oscar Worth 1849

VA381 Thomas Clayton 1850

VA382 David Crittenden 1852

VA383 Leander Wirt 1854

VA384 Clifton Washington

1856 twin
VA384a Clay W. 1856 twin, b.1856, d.bef 1860
VA385 Elizabeth Mitchell / Mildred 1858
VA386 William Sorency 1860
VA386a Sterling Price, d.yng

VA160 Cuthbert 1797 [375] son (VA041a) b.ca 1797, Staf Co VA, d.15 Jul 1854, Staf Co VA, m.ca 1820, Staf Co VA, Sarah H Kendall (b.1785, Staf Co VA, d.1 May 1854 d/o Daniel & Sarah Kendall)
Cuthbert was a farmer.
VA400 William "Mason" 1818
VA401 Strother 1820
VA402 Cuthbert, Jr. 1823
VA403 Daniel B. 1823

VA200 Noah 1798 [315,322 326,366] Simon (VA100) b.2 Jul 1798, Staf Co VA, d.9 Aug 1853, Robertson Co TN, m.11 Jan 1820, Summer Co TN, Maria Denning / Durning
VA410 Lemuel 1823
VA411 Mary J.
VA412 James Lemuel 1826
VA413 Warren
VA414 George W. 1830
VA415 Alfred 1832
VA416 Eli 1834
VA417 Robert Lee 1838
VA418 Sarah A. 1839
VA419 William T. 1840
VA420 Margaret M. 1842

VA201 Lemuel 1799 [322] Simon (VA100) b.7 Sep 1799, VA, m.1st 23 Jan 1826, Sumner Co TN, Frances Bradford, (d.1826) m.2nd 24 Jun 1827, Sumner Co TN, Elizabeth Marq-ues
VA430 Angeline 1827
VA431 John
VA432 Susan Ann 1835
VA433 Will 1837
VA434 Robert 1840

VA202 Tabitha Jerry 1801 [322,325] Simon (VA100) b.2 Sep 1801, VA, m.ca 1819, TN, Stephen Jones (b.3 May 1791, NC, d.28 Mar 1865) Tabitha, bur Byram Cem)
a) Green Jones, b. ca 1820, TN

VA203 Bethania 1802 [322] Simon (VA100) b.6 Jul 1802, VA, d.18 Mar 1865, TN, bur Byram Cem, Robertson Co TN, unm

VA204 Weeden E Byrum 1804 [322] Simon (VA100) b.3 Mar 1804, VA, d.9 Jul 1850, Sumner Co TN, m.31 Aug 1829, in Sumner Co TN, Elizabeth Whitworth (b.11 Apr 1809, Sumner Co TN, d.1888 Dallas Co TX, d/o James Whitworth & Ann Harding)
After Weeden died Eliza m.6 Jan 1851, Sumner Co TN, Edmund Turner. They had one child, Emily Turner.
VA440 Mary Ann 1830
VA441 James A. 1832
VA442 Simon Byrum 1835
VA443 William R. 1838

VA205 Catherine Byrum 1805 [322,325] Simon (VA100) b.8 Nov 1805, VA, d.aft 1860, Robertson Co TN, m.1st 17 Dec 1832, in Sumner Co TN, Wright William Croslin (Croslyn?) (d.1845 Robertson Co TN) m.2nd 15 Jul 1857, Robertson Co TN, Anderson Jones
a) Mitilda Croslin, b. ca 1833, TN
b) Simon Peter Croslin, b.8 Jul 1836, TN
c) William B Croslin, b.ca 1838, TN
d) Sarah Wright Croslin, b.ca 1846, Robertson Co TN

VA206 George William 1806 [322] Simon (VA100) b.25 Sep 1806, VA, d.18 Oct 1834, TN,

m.28 Jul 1831, Wilson Co TN, Susan Harris
VA450 James Thomas 1832
VA451 George William 1835

VA207 Sarah 1809 [322] Simon (VA100) b.28 Jun 1809, VA or TN, d.25 Sep 1841, Sumner Co TN

VA208 Prudence Stark 1811 [322] Simon (VA100) b.7 Feb 1811, Sumner Co TN, d.22 Sep 1846, m.ca 1840, Melvin Dempsey, Sumner Co TN (s/o George Dempsey)

a) Barthena Catherine Dempsey, b.ca 1841, TN

b) Sarah Elizabeth Dempsey, b.ca 1843 Sumner Co TN

c) Mary Ann Dempsey, b.ca 1845 Sumner Co TN

d) George Larkin Dempsey, b.ca 1847, Sumner Co TN

e) William Malone Dempsey, b.ca 1849, TN

f) Tamer Ann Dempsey, b.ca 1851, Sumner Co TN, d.1923, m 30 Jul 1870, Sumner Co TN, James A. Byrum (b.1847, d. 1894) both bur Hendersonville Pre Ch Cem, Sumner Co TN

A) Adophus M. Byrum, b. Aug 1870, TN

B) Horace Coleman Byrum, b.19 Apr 1881, TN, d.5 Mar 1945, Hendersonville, Presby. ch. Cem, Sumner Co TN

C) Allen D. Byrum, b.Apr 1885, TN

D) Eva B. Byrum, b. Jul 1886, TN

E) Clarence Graham Byrum, b.May 1889, TN, d.19 Sep 1955, bur, Sumner Co TN

F) Lawrence E. Byrum, b. Feb 1891, TN

VA209 Mary 1812 [322] Simon (VA100) b.14 Aug 1812, Sumner Co TN, d.22 Sep 1846, m.23 Nov 1845, Sumner Co TN, George Larkin Dempsey

VA210 John 1814 [315,322,325 366] Simon (VA100) b.11 Aug 1814, Sumner Co TN, d.16 Aug 1885, Sumner Co TN, m.14 Sep 1837, Delana W Dempsey (b.5 Nov 1814, Sumner Co TN, d.18 Aug 1890, Sumner Co TN, d/o George Dempsey & Mary Brigance) Both are bur in Pres Ch Cem Sumner Co TN, on Gallatin Rd., Hendersonville TN.

VA460 George Simon 1838
VA461 Susan Elizabeth 1840
VA462 Sarah A. 1841
VA463 Mary C. 1843
VA464 John Weeden 1845
VA465 Tamer Delanie 1847
VA466 Sophia Watkins 1849
VA467 Eliza Jane 1852
VA468 Melvin A Dempsey 1854
VA469 William A Whitworth 1856
VA470 Orville Cage 1859

VA220 James [322,325] Nimrod (VA101) b.Culpeper Co VA, d.ca 1865, Culpeper Co VA

VA480 Edward 1842
VA481 Sallie
VA482 Mary

VA221 John William 1804 [005,322] Nimrod (VA101) b.1804, Stafford Co VA, d.27 Jun 1877, Washington DC, m.1st Winifred Patterson (b.VA, d.1842) m.2nd at Washington DC

John moved to DC in 1834.

VA490 Edward Jimerson 1826
VA491 John William, Jr.1828
VA492 George Washington 1830
VA493 Mary Ann Eliza 1833
VA494 James Henry 1836
VA495 Francis Marion 1838

VA222 Nimrod 1804 [325] Nimrod (VA101) b.ca 1804, Stafford Co VA, d.ca 1876, Culpeper Co VA

The father of James N may be a James Nimrod.

VA500 James Nimrod 1838
VA501 Edward 1839
VA502 Lou
VA503 Ann 1835

VA230 Sarah 1800 [322,333] Moses (VA102) b.2 Mar 1800, d.aft 1850, m.14 Oct 1819, John Winterringer (b.1 Dec 1793, n Bald Eagle Creek, PA or MD, d.24 Apr 1869, Lake Co IN, bur Deer Creek Cem, Winfield Twsp, s/o Jesse Winterringer & Elizabeth Rickey) In 1799 he was living with his parents in Jefferson Co OH. He converted to Methodism in 1814 and was driven from home by his Presbyterian father. He taught school in 1817. In 1820 John was farming in Coshocton Co In 1830 he was a storekeeper in Martinsburg, Knox Co OH. In 1840 they were in Licking Co OH and in 1850 in Fedricktown, Knox Co OH. They moved to Cedar Co IA in 1851

a) Moses Byram Winterringer b.3 May 1823, d.1885, m.10 Feb 1843, Mary Frost

b) Elizabeth Rickey Winterringer, b.22 Aug 1824, Mt. Holly, OH, d.1898, m.18 Feb 1847, Somerset Co PA, John Karr (b.1809, Somerset Co PA, s/o of John Karr & Elizabeth Brollier.

A) Joseph S. Karr, b. 5 Dec 1847, m. Ellen M. Patton

B) Aaron L. Karr, b. Aug 1849, m. May Carr

C) George B. Karr, b.Dec 1851

D) dau, b. 18 Apr 1854

E) Mary Eva Karr, b. 18 Apr 1857, m. Mr. Smith

F) Charles F. Karr, b. 26 Feb 1859. m.15 Apr 1897, Olive M. Weirick

G) William B. Karr, b. 24 Aug 1861

c) Jesse Nelson Winterringer b.6 Feb 1826, m. 15 Jan 1848 Hannah VanZant

d) John Wesley Winterringer b. 11 Mar 1828, OH, d.1 Dec 1920, Columbus OH m.1st 22 Jul 1847, Knox Co OH, Sarah A. Fletcher

John served as a private in Co A, 95th Ohio Infantry in the Civil War

A) James Samuel Winterringer, b.27 Feb 1852, Fredricktown, Knox Co OH
John m.2nd Knox Co OH, Sarah Latham

B) Emma Jean Winterringer b.20 Mar 1858, d.14 Mar 1941

C) Alberta Winterringer, b.17 Sep 1859, d.4 May 1944

D) Frank Gilmore Winterringer, b. 19 Nov 1869, d. 9 Nov 1956, m.1886, Hilliard OH, Kathryn Ellen Leady (b.10 May 1870, d.15 Jun 1941

A) Maude Winterringer, b.1888, Hilliard OH, d.1896

B) John Wesley Winterringer, b.1897, Hilliard OH, d.1897,

C) Sarah Belle Winterringer, b.27 Jan 1901, Hilliard OH, m. Brough A. Richey

D) Esther Jeanette Winterringer, b.27 Feb 1905 Hilliard OH, m. Donald O Sifrit

E) Kathryn Frances Winter ringer, b.11 Nov 1909, Hilliard OH,

F) John Wesley Winterringer, b.29 Dec 1913, Hilliard OH, d.1896

e) Thomas Coke Winterringer b.16/20 Nov 1830, OH, d.6 Oct 1831, OH

f) Sarah Knight Winterringer, b.24 Feb 1832, OH, d.28 Jan 1843

g) Henry Clay Winterringer, b.16 Nov 1833, d.1918, m.Catherine Zerfing

A) Alminda Valerie Winter ringer, b.1858, d.1942

B) John Nathan Winter-

ringer, b.21 Aug 1860, Cedar Co IA, d.1925, m.4 Apr 1883, Sarah Elizabeth Beaver (b.25 Oct 1856, PA, d/o Jacob Beaver & Elizabeth Landis)

i) Rosa Ellen Winterringer, b.25 Oct 1877, Maquoketa IA (adopted)

2i) Jacob Henry Winter ringer, b.11 Oct 1884,

3i) son, b.4 Apr 1889, d.yng

4i) John Wesley Winter ringer, b.9 Dec 1890, m. Elsie Alvina Timmerman

1) John LaDean Winterringer, 27 May 1922, Sioux City IA (WWII Vet) m.19 Jun 1948 Salix IA, Betty Lou Mook (b.11 Apr 1928, Merrill IA, d/o Roy Mook & Frances Clara Frangenberg)

a) Dennis Dean Winterringer, b.1 Mar 1951, Sioux City IA

b) Mark Allen Winterringer, b. 4 Nov 1953, Sioux City IA

h) Nancy Latham Winterringer, b.29 Jul 1835

i)James Barnet Winterringer b.21 Aug 1837, OH (Civil War Vet, Co I 7th Iowa Volunteer)

j) George Washington Winter ringer, b.20 May 1839, d.1921

k) David Young Winterringer b.5 Jan 1842, OH, d.27 Dec 1862, Camp White, Correctionville, Woodbury Co IA (Civil War Vet)

VA231 Nancy 1800 [322,366] Moses (VA102) b.ca 1800, m.15 Aug 1830, Knox Co, OH David Latham

VA232 John 1806 [322] Moses (VA102) b.ca 1806, m.27 Jun 1830, Amy Holt

VA233 Zador (Ladic?) 1809 [322] Moses (VA102) b.ca 1809, m.ca 1832, Mary _?

VA240 Elizabeth 1799 [375] John B (VA104) b.ca 1799, Spots Co VA, d.20 Dec 1860, Spots Co, bur Fbg VA, m.ca 1813, Spots Co, Thomas M Lewis (b.1792, d.20 Sep 1861, Fbg)

a) Jane F. Lewis, b.ca 1819 Spots Co, d.< 1850, m. 11 Jun 1836, Spots Co, John Martin (b.ca 1815, Spots Co,d.<1850)

A) James W. Martin, b.ca 1837, Spotsylvania Co VA

B) Rosabella Martin, b.ca 1840, Spotsylvania Co VA, m Andrew Jackson Byram (b.1835)

b) George Washington Lewis b.ca 1820, Spots Co, d.> 1880 m.17 Dec 1844, Fbg VA,Harriet Bowling (b.ca 1813, Spots Co) Harriet had m.1st Mr. Robey.

c) Thomas M Lewis, b.ca1827 1827, Spots Co, d.28 Dec 1861 Fbg VA, m.ca 1855, Lavania A. Byram (b. Aug 1827)

d) Mary E. A. Lewis, b.ca 1830,Spots Co VA,m.1st 10 Aug 1850, Fbg VA, Thornton Byram (b.ca 1828, d.bef 1860) Mary m.2nd 30 Jul 1861,Fbg VA George Washington Lewis, (b 1839, Orange Co VA)

e) Maria T (F?) Lewis, b.ca 1838 Spots Co VA, m.3 Feb 1859, Fgb VA,Lewis Noah (b.ca 1836, Columbia PA, s/o Neal Noah & E. Butcher)

VA241 Emanuel 1800 [375] John B (VA104) b.ca 1800, VA, lived with Elizabeth Lewis (b. 1784, Spots Co VA, d. 16 Jul 1880, Spots Co)

No record of marriage. Elizabeth was receiving a pension as wid of Thomas C Powell, vet of war of 1812. Elizabeth & Thomas had 4 chldn.

VA505 William 1829
VA506 Elizabeth 1832
VA507 Sarah Jane 1834
VA508 James M. 1839

VA509 Robert 1842

VA242 John B. Jr. 1802 [322,325 375] John B (VA104) b.ca 1802 VA, d.27 Jun 1877, m.27 Nov 1823, Spots Co VA, Frances / Fanny Jett (b.1805-1810,Spots Co VA, d.< 1850, Spots Co VA d/o Jesse Jett & Nancy Ann Chandler)

John was a wheelwright.

VA510 Elizabeth 1826
VA511 Lavinia A. 1827
VA512 Thornton 1828
VA513 Jesse 1830
VA514 Mary 1831
VA515 Andrew Jackson 1835
VA516 James 1836
VA517 Susan 1838
VA518 John
VA519 Frances/Fanny Page 1838
VA520 Little 1846

VA250 William Milton 1874 [315] James G (VA112) b.11 Dec 1874, Ray Co MO, unm in 1906

William describes himself as a sort of a doctor, writer & farmer.

VA260 Albert M [315] Milton J (VA113)

Albert was in KC MO in 1906

VA261 Laura 1887 [315,366] Milton J (VA113) b.11 Sep 1887, Clay Co MO, m.J.N Williams (of Lawson, Ray Co MO)

VA280 Thomas D 1833 [315 368] Alfred (VA120) b.ca 1833, m.ca1858, Miranda Grimes (b.ca 1837, OH)

In the 1880 census Thomas was in KY.

VA530 Avery C. 1866

VA281 Catherine M 1835 [315 367,368] Alfred (VA120) b.7 Apr 1835, Bath Co KY, d.10 Mar 1886, Bethel, Bath Co KY, bur Carlisle Cem, Carlisle KY, m.1 Sep 1853, Nicholas Co KY, David S Trumbo (b.ca 1828, d.bef 1917)

a) John Thomas Trumbo, b.ca 1854
b) Alfred Trombo, b.ca 1856
c) Sarah Ann Trombo, b. 15 Apr 1858, Bath Co KY, d.5 Mar 1886, Bethel KY,m.15 Nov 1877 Charles Cannon
  A) Maggie Cannon
d) William Trombo,b.aft1860
e) Andrew Trombo,b.aft 1860
f) Minnie Trombo,b.aft 1860 m.aft 1886, Tom Brown
g) Maud Trombo, b.aft 1860
h) Pearl Trombo, b.aft 1860 m.aft 1886, Mr. Jones

VA282 William Alvin 1838 [315] Alfred (VA120) b.25 Sep 1838, Nicholas Co KY, d.bef 1 Dec 1885, Nicholas Co KY, m.Mary S Morris (d/o John Morris)

VA540 Morris, b.bef1833, d. bef 1885, unmarried

VA283 Mary Elizabeth 1844 [315] Alfred (VA120) b.ca 1844, prob Nicholas Co KY, m.R.L Thompson

a) P.L. Thompson
b) Catherine Thompson
c) Margaret Thompson, m. William Smith
  A) Kathleen Smith, m. Sterling Davis
d) Nancy Thompson, m. Omar Ratlibb, no issue
e) George Thompson, m. Mr. Vincent
f) Mary Thompson, m. Rollo Ratliff
  A) Byram Ratliff

VA302 Mary Francis [373] John (VA125) d.1857, bur New Maysville IN, m.William H Cassidy

Mary died in child birth.

a) son
b)Mary Francis Cassidy 1857

VA310 Fanny 1860 [315,364] Augustus (VA130) b.6 May 1860, NE, m.Frances B Burnes

They built a large hotel in Atchinson KS and named it "BYRAM HOUSE".

a) Marjorie Burnes,b.ca1881 m.S. E. Love (of Chicago)

VA311 Henry Alexander 1861 [315,364] Augustus (VA130) b.1861

VA312 Sarah Elizabeth 1863 [315] Augustus (VA130) b.17 Nov 1863

VA313 William Alvin 1865 [315] Augustus (VA130) b.28 Mar 1865

VA314 Alice 1868 [315] Augustus (VA130) b.2 Nov 1868

VA315 Charles Francis 1872 [315] Augustus (VA130) b.5 Apr 1872

VA316 Muriel 1881 [315] Augustus (VA130) b.ca 1881, d.4 Jan 1905

Muriel died of gunshot wounds, while cleaning a gun in her mothers Chicago home.

VA320 Claude Meeker 1861 [312] Peter (VA131) b.9 Apr 1861, d.23 Mar 1885, bur Mt. Vernon Cem, Atchison KS

VA321 Eleanor 1863 [312,315] Peter (VA131) b.29 Feb 1863, d.1907, Grafton OH, m.1st 1885, James C Weeks, m.2nd ca 1901, Frank Hancox

VA322 Edward 1866 [312,315] Peter (VA131) b.22 Feb 1866, Atchison KS, d.1949, KC KS, bur Mt. Vernon Cem, Atchison KS, m.29 Sep 1891, May Alderson

He lived in KC, KS for 50 years, worked in real estate.

VA323 Theodore 1867 [312 315,359] Peter (VA131) b.15 Mar 1867, d.26 Jun 1951, m.1st 6 Apr 1896, Abilene TX, Nellie Tabor Seaton, (b.31 Jan 1868, Alton IL, d.27 Aug 1902, KC MO)

In 1949 Ted was living in San Diego CA.

VA559a Charlotte, b.Oct 1896 Atchison KS, d.12 Sep 1920

VA560 John 1904

Ted m.2nd m.26 Jun 1923, Erma Shepherd (b.13 Aug _?, d. CA)

VA324 Ruth 1869 [312] Peter (VA131) b.15 Apr 1869, d.1908, bur Mt. Vernon Cem, Atchison KS, m.J.R Downs

VA325 Paul 1871 [312,359] Peter (VA131) b.26 Jan 1871, d.16 Jan 1958, Kansas City MO, bur Mt. Vernon Cem, Atchison KS, m.twice, no issue, m.Myrtle Blanche Farwell (b.11 Jan 1879, d.7 Mar 1939)

VA326 Virgil Parker 1872 [312,363,365] Peter (VA131) b.21 Oct 1872, Atchison KS, d.4 Oct 1936, bur Mt. Vernon Cem, Atchison KS, m.14 Sep 1897, Alice Perkins (b.27 Aug 1872, Atchison KS, d.21 Apr 1945, d/o John Perkins & Mary Garside)

Virgil first tried ranching in western KS. He lost all his cattle in a blizzard. Virgil next worked in logging near Granby Colorado. He and his family once lived in a log cabin with a sod roof.

Virgil was later employed as superintendent of a wheat & cattle ranch south of Spokane WA.

VA590 John Perkins 1899

VA591 Ruth Mary 1902

VA327 Albert Lee 1874 [312 315] Peter (VA131) b.10 Jun 1874, d.15 Sep 1875

VA328 Warren Peter 1878 [312,359,361] Peter (VA131) b.13 Jan 1878, Atchison, Atchison Co KS, d.5 Jan 1937, Atchison KS, bur Mt. Vernon Cem, Atchison KS, m.2 Oct 1901, Alice Louise Brown (b.1 Jan 1879, Atchison KS, d.26 Jan 1954, Fall City NE, bur Mt. Vernon Cem, Atchison, d/o John Patrick Brown & Sarah Wagner)

Warren went by the name Jim Byram. He was raised in the home of Mrs. D.N Wheeler in Atchison. Alice was the youngest child of John Brown. They were persuaded to move in with the Brown's. John Patrick Brown was a wealthy railroad builder and had a large house which is still standing today. Warren & Alice lived all their lives in that house.

Warren was once a partner in a cigar mfg. co., he worked for Bailor Plow Mfg. Co was in the automible business. His last business was as the Packard Automobile Dealer in Atchison KS.

VA610 Florence 1903
VA611 John Charles 1904
VA612 Jane Brown 1910
VA613 Warren Peter 1916

VA350 Mary E 1834 [315] George (VA140) b.7 Jun 1834, d.26 May 1864, m.30 May 1858, S.E Mann (MD)

VA351 William H 1834 [315 367,368,381] George (VA140) b.Dec 1834, PA, m.Lucretia A _? (b.Feb 1847, OH)

Was in Knox Co IL by 1880.

VA615 Joseph 1869
VA616 Hattie 1873
VA617 Zelta M. 1876
VA618 Grace F. 1879
VA619 Elenor L. 1884

VA352 LeRoy H 1839 [315] George (VA140) b.23 May 1839, prob Brown Co IL, d.30 Oct 1840

VA353 Nancy L 1841 [315] George (VA140) b.3 May 1841, prob Brown Co IL, d.23 Apr 1842

VA354 John W 1842 [315] George (VA140) b.5 May 1842, prob Brown Co IL, d.1 Mar 1864, m.Nancy E _? (b.1847, IL)

VA620 Levi 1875

VA355 Francis J 1844 [315] George (VA140) b.17 Jan 1844, prob Brown Co IL, m.Nov 1865, John Alstott

VA356 Eliza A 1845 [315] George (VA140) b.31 Aug 1845, prob Brown Co IL, m.19 Dec 1866, W.H Bowker

VA357 George T 1847 [315,368] George (VA140) b.15 Mar 1847, prob Brown Co IL, d.18 Jun 1848, m.Elizabeth _?, (b.1856, IL

In 1880 they lived in Clark Co IL.

VA625 Charles 1875

VA358 Lydia M 1848 [315] George (VA140) b.29 Aug 1848, prob Brown Co IL, d.29 Dec 1848

VA359 James F 1850 [315] George (VA140) b.26 Mar 1850, prob Brown Co IL, m.3 Nov 1872, Emma Pelson

VA360 Alice A 1852 [315] George (VA140) b.24 Jul 1852,

prob Brown Co IL, m.24 Jul 1873, Samuel Gaskill

VA361 Alexander C 1854 [315 367] George (VA140) b.10 Jan 1854, IL, prob Brown Co, m. Gertrude _? (b.ca 1861, IL)

VA630 George 1886

VA362 Susan E 1856 [315] George (VA140) b.9 Jun 1856, prob Brown Co IL

VA370 Carrie Elizabeth 1855 [315] William H (VA141) b.16 Jul 1855, d.11 Jan 1858

VA371 Anna L 1857 [315] William H (VA141) b.4 Aug 1857, d.16 Nov 1871

VA372 William Alvin 1861 [315] William H (VA141) b.16 May 1861

VA373 Florence Alice 1864 [315] William H (VA141) b.25 May 1864

VA374 Walter Stewart 1871 [315] William H (VA141) b.21 Oct 1871

VA375 Edith May 1873 [315] William H (VA141) b.7 Aug 1873

VA380 Oscar Worth 1849 [315] Albert W (VA155) b.20 Oct 1849, Bath Co KY, d.21 Mar 1920, Cass Co MO, m.26 Sep 1877, Cass Co MO, Mary W Thornton (b.15 Jun 1855, Montgomery Co KY, d.18 Sep 1934, Cass Co MO, d/o Charles T Thornton & Katherine Hathaway)

In 1869 Oscar moved with his parents to Cass Co MO. Both are bur in Pleasant Hill Cem. Oscar was a lawyer and served two terms as probate judge.

VA640a twins b.& d. unnamed
VA641 Catherine Mariam 1878
VA642 Emily M. 1880
VA643 Mary Belle 1883
VA644 Thornton Buckner 1886
VA645 Price Taliaferro 1892

VA381 Thomas Clayton 1850 [315] Albert W (VA155) b.1850/3, Bourbon Co KY, d.8 Jan 1924, Johnson Co MO, m.8 Oct 1891, Johnson Co MO, Rose Lee Roberts (d.12 May 1948, Johnson Co MO, d/o Luke Roberts) Both are bur in Holden Cem, Johnson Co MO.

Thomas went to the Terr. of UT, ca 1873, where he engaged in mining. He was successful, remained there for 6 years and then returned to Johnson Co MO. In MO he purchased a large farm where he remained. Thomas prob. worked with or for his uncle, Augustus Byram (VA063). In 1894 he purchased Warren Co property from his uncle.

VA660 Allan Green 1892
VA661 Luke Robert 1894
VA662 Albert W. 1897
VA663 Margaret M.
VA664 Frances
VA664a Infant son, b.10 Jan 1911, d.11 Jan 1911, bur Pisgah Cem, Johnson Co MO

VA382 David Crittenden 1852 [315] Albert W (VA155) b.10 Sep 1852, Bath Co KY, d.28 Apr 1927, Holden MO, bur Holden Cem, unm

VA383 Leander Wirt 1854 [315] Albert W (VA155) b.ca1854, Bath Co KY, d.29 Jan 1926, Holden MO, bur Holden Cem, unm

Leander was a attorney in Kansas City MO.

VA384 Clifton Washington 1856 [315] Albert W (VA155)

b.1856, twin, d.18 Feb 1929, bur Holden Cem MO, unm

VA385 Elizabeth M 1858 [315] Albert W (VA155) b.13 Apr 1858, Nicholas Co KY, d.13 Oct 1936, Holden MO, bur Holden MO, unm

VA386 William Sorency 1860 [315] Albert W (VA155) b.24 Apr 1860, Fleming Co KY, d.2 Oct 1936, H-vil, Cass Co MO, m.12 Jun 1895, H-vil MO, Nannie Franklin Fowler (b.21 Oct 1863, Cass Co MO, d.19 Dec 1939, H-vil MO, bur Oricut Cem, H-vil MO, d/o Benjamine Fowler & Susan Mary Harris)

William moved from KY to MO with his parents in 1868. He was an attorney and later a judge.

VA680 Margery Allen 1899
VA681 Frank Fowler 1902

VA400 William Mason 1818 [380] Cuthbert (VA160) b.ca 1818, Staf Co VA, d.1880-1893, m.ca 1847, Staf Co VA, Mary Ann Phillips (b.ca 1826/30 Staf Co VA, d/o Gustavus & Laurinda Phillips)

William was a farmer.

VA690 William "Mason" 1848

VA401 Strother 1820 [380] Cuthbert (VA160) b.ca 1820, Staf Co VA, d.ca 1857, Staf Co VA, m.10 Jan 1856, Staf Co VA, Sarah H Patterson (b.1838, Staf Co VA d/o Elijah & Levenia Patterson) Sarah m.2nd 14 apr 1861, Staf Co VA, Richard C Embrey.

Strother was a merchant.

VA700 James 1856

VA402 Cuthbert, Jr. 1803 [375] Cuthbert (VA160) b.ca 1823, Staf Co VA, d.bef 1870, Staf Co VA, m.1 feb 1855, Staf Co VA, Jane Musselman (b.ca 1835 Staf Co VA, d.15 Oct 1884, Staf Co VA, d/o Jessse Musselman & Delilah Ann Black) Both Cuthbert & Jane are bur in Family Cem, Stafford VA

Cuthbert was a farmer and lived next to his father-in--law.

After Cuthbert d. Jane m. 2nd William Leonard Garrison, s/o Yelverton & Mary Garrison There was one child Edward Manuel Garrison, d.yng.

VA710a John Robert, b.15 Jul 1856, d.yng
VA711 Sarah Jane 1857
VA712 Daniel Strother 1860
VA713 Annie Mason 1861
VA714 Delilah/Lilla Catherine 1863
VA715 Charles Gordon 1867
VA716 Mattie 1869

VA403 Daniel B 1823 [368,380] Cuthbert (VA160) b.ca 1823, Staf Co VA, d.Jun 1891, Staf Co VA, bur Byram - Fritter Family Cem, Rte 628, Staf Co VA, m.19 Nov 1856, Staf Co VA, Nancy Ann Brooks (b.13 Aug 1833, Staff Co VA, d.9 Jan 1912, Staff Co VA, d/o Frances/Fanny Brooks)

Daniel was a farmer.

VA730 John 1857 twin
VA731 Elizabeth 1857 twin
VA732 Sarah/Sallie Jane 1862
VA733 Alice 1866
VA734 William "Thomas" 1875
VA734a Julia, d.yng

VA410 Lemuel 1823 [315,321] Noah (VA200) b.ca 1823, Sumner Co TN, d.Robertson Co TN, m.2 Jun 1843, Sumner Co TN, Harriet Hughs, (b.ca 1825)

In 1865, Harriet Hughes Byram, then a widow, m. Moses Byrum, as his 2nd wife. They are in the 1870 Robertson Co TN census.

VA750 Joseph 1844
VA751 James A. 1847
VA752 Thomas T. 1848

VA411 Mary J [315,326] Noah (VA200) The following is supposition as may not be the same Mary Byra(u)m: m.24 Sep 1846, Robertson Co TN, Russell Warren (b.1823)

a) James Warren, b. 1847, Robertson Co TN,

b) John Warren, b. 1849, Robertson Co TN,

VA412 James Lemuel 1825 [315 321,328,368] Noah (VA200) b.2 Nov 1825, Sumner Co TN, d.11 Jun 1894, Robertson Co TN, bur Durrett Cem, Robertson Co, m.1st 5 Oct 1847, Louisa Jane Martin (d.8 Jan 1851, d/o John Martin)

Prob changed name to Byrum.

VA780 Thomas T. Byrum 1848
VA781 James A. Byrum 1850

James m.2nd 15 Sep 1853, Martha Stone (b.1830, d/o Ned Stone)

VA782 Sarah Byrum 1855
VA783 Lemuel Byram 1873

James m.3rd Maria Escue

VA413 Warren [326] Noah (VA200) May be a mistake, there may not be a Warren Byram.

VA414 George W 1830 [321 325,326,366,385] Noah (VA200) b.1830, Robertson Co TN, d.4 Oct 1862, Civil War, m.ca 1853, Pernecie Stone (b.ca 1830, TN)

George served in the CSA. He listed as Private, Co E, 30th TN Inf.

VA800 Noah Albert Byrum 1854
VA801 Mary Ann Byrum 1857
VA802 Obediah Stone Byrum 1858
VA803 Ellen Mariah Byrum 1861
VA804 George Washington Byrum 1863

VA415 Alfred 1832 [321] Noah (VA200) b.ca1832,Sumner Co TN

VA416 Eli 1835 [321,315,366 368] Noah (VA200) b.1 Mar 1835, Robertson Co TN, d.ca 1863-70, Robertson Co TN, m.7 Jul 1858 Wilson Co TN, Malinda A Eskew (b.ca1847, TN)

VA810 Eliza 1860
VA811 Rhoda 1863
VA812 William Thomas 1865
VA813 Charles L. 1868
VA814 Eli 1877

VA417 Robert Lee 1838 [315 321,325,368] Noah (VA200) b.Sep 1838, Sumner Co TN, d.31 Mar 1901, Robertson Co TN, bur Byram Cem, Robertson Co TN, m.27 Sep 1863 Robertson Co TN, Mary Smith (from GA)

VA820 Alonzo C. Byrum 1864
VA821 Oliver G. Byrum 1866
VA822 Robert Lee Byrum 1868
VA823 Buford Logan 1875
VA824 Mary Ann Byrum 1878

VA418 Sarah A 1839 [321 366] Noah (VA200) b.ca 1839, Robertson Co TN

VA419 William T 1840 [321 366] Noah (VA200) b.ca 1840, Robertson Co TN

VA420 Margaret M 1842 [321] Noah (VA200) b.ca 1842, Sumner Co TN

VA430 Angeline 1827 [341] Lemuel (VA201) b.1827, Sumner Co TN, d.28 Feb 1879, Hermit-

age, Davidson Co TN, m.1 Oct 1846, Sumner Co TN, William Henderson Benson (b.1827, Sumner Co TN, d.7 May 1887, Wilson Co TN, s/o Perry P Benson & Polly Treadaway)

William m.2nd 7 Sep 1879, Wilson Co TN, Mary Johnnie Hester Bethel. In 1850 Angeline & William were in Sumner Co TN. They then moved to Davidson Co TN by 1860. After Angeline d. William m.2nd and moved to Wilson Co by 1880.

a) William Perry Benson, b. 19 Nov 1848, Sumner Co TN, d.6 Apr 1905, Nashville TN, m.26 Nov 1867, Maria Frances Ferrell (b.1850, TN, d.30 Aug 1914, Nashville TN)

b) Eugene Lemuel Benson, b. 13 Aug 1850, Sumner Co TN, d.10 Jan 1918, Davidson Co TN, m.21 Sep 1869, Missouri Jane Wright (b.29 Mar 1850, Hermitage TN, d.16 Jul 1921, Davidson Co TN)

c) Winfield Scott Benson, b.1852, Sumner Co TN, d.aft 1870, Davidson Co TN

d) George Washington Benson b.27 May 1854, Sumner Co TN, d.12 Feb 1906,Davidson Co TN m.16 Sep 1873, Mary Jane Hurt (b.15 Dec 1853, Hermitage, Davidson Co TN, d.12 Aug 1929 Davidson Co TN)

e) Charles Joseph Benson, b 8 Nov 1855, Davidson Co TN, d 2 Oct 1933, Hermitage, Davidson Co TN, m.10 Oct 1876, Tabitha Elizabeth Creel (b.18 Dec 1860, Hermitage TN, d.11 Apr 1939, Hermitage TN)

f) Emma Adelle Benson, b. 1859, Hermitage, Davidson Co TN,d.Hermitage TN,m.9 Nov1881 Benjamin Franklin Wright (b.Jun 1855, Hermitage TN, d.7 Jan 1923, Davidson Co TN)

g) Ida Lee Benson, b.17 Aug 1863, Hermitage TN, d.26 Aug 1947, Davidson Co TN, m.25 Aug 1878, William A. Cowgill (b.1853, Hermitage TN, d.1883 Davidson Co TN)

VA431 John [341] Lemuel (VA201) b.Sumner Co TN

VA432 Susan Ann 1835 [341] Lemuel (VA201) b.1830-35, Sumner Co TN, m.18 Sep 1841, Robert R Brown

VA433 Will 1835 [341] Lemuel (VA201) b.1830-35, Sumner Co TN

VA434 Robert 1840 [341] Lemuel (VA201) b.aft 1840, Sumner Co TN

VA440 Mary Ann 1830 [321] Weeden (VA204) b.ca 1830, Sumner Co TN, m.6 Mar 1850, Sumner Co TN, Robert E Turner (b.ca 1829, TN)

a) Tabitha Turner
b) James Turner
c) Mary Ann Turner

VA441 James A 1832 [321,368] Weeden (VA204) b.ca 1832, Sumner Co TN, d.1862/70, Sumner Co TN, m.13 Aug 1854, Sumner Co TN, Sarah F Tally (b.ca 1831, VA)

VA840 William T. 1855
VA841 Mary E. 1858
VA842 James A. 1862

VA442 Simon Byrum 1835 [321] Weeden (VA204) b.ca 1835, Sumner Co TN, d.ca 1864, Civil War, m.21 Oct 1856, Wilson Co TN, Caroline Duncan (d/o Edwin Duncan & Aley Cooper, b.21 Feb 1832, Wilson Co TN, d.14 Jan 1922, Garland, Dallas Co TX, bur Garland Memorial Cem)

Simon served in the CSA. He enlisted in Burnet's Battalion, TX Sharpshooters, Camp

Jackson, Lamar Co TX, 1 Aug 1862. Caroline m.2nd 1867.
VA850 Thomas Edwin Byrum 1857
VA851 Mattie Voline Byrum 1865

VA443 William R 1838 [321] Weeden (VA204) b.ca 1838, Sumner Co TN, m.1 Feb 1866, Sumner Co TN, Susan Scott (b.1843, TN, d/o George W Scott)
VA860 Walter 1867
VA861 Georgia 1869

VA450 James Thomas 1832 [315 321] George W (VA206) b.2 Sep 1832, TN, m.Miss Bryant
James was killed in the Civil War while serving as a guard at a Toll Gate, at the Hermitage, home of Andrew Jackson.
VA870 William
VA871 Bell
VA872 Lizzie
VA873 Bertha
VA874 Susie

VA451 George William 1835 [315,321,368] George W (VA206) b.19 Jan 1835, TN, m.1st Margaret Parrish
VA880 Georgia 1873
VA881 Talbert Fanning
VA882 Thomas
VA883 Laura
VA884 Ethel
VA885 Maggie
VA886 Nanny
VA887 Ann
VA888 Helen
VA889 Charles E. 1878
George m.2nd Miss Brewer
VA890 John R.
VA890a Rheubert, d.age 22
George m.3rd (no issue)

VA460 George Simon 1838 [315 321] John (VA210) b.24 Dec 1838, Sumner Co TN, d.5 May 1911, m.12 Sep 1863, Mary A Gibson (b.28 May 1846, d.26 Dec 1904)
VA900 Chester 1869
VA901 Mezeppa 1870
VA902 Baxter 1872
VA903 Walter 1879
VA903a Addie 1883, b. 19 Oct 1883, d.7 Oct 1887
VA903b Hattie Lee 1885, b. 7 Sep 1885, d.2 Oct 1887

VA461 Susan Elizabeth 1840 [315,321] John (VA210) b.29 Apr 1840, Sumner Co TN, d.12 Sep 1863, m.5 Aug 1856, Joe Wise

VA462 Sarah A 1841 [321,366] John (VA210) b.7 Nov 1841, Sumner Co TN, m.Farming TX, Capt James A Wilson

VA463 Mary C 1843 [321] John (VA210) b.13 Nov 1843, Sumner Co TN, m.Edwin Chatterbough

VA464 John Weeden 1845 [321] John (VA210) b.1 Dec 1845, Sumner Co TN

VA465 Tamer Delanie 1847 [315,321] John (VA210) b.30 Dec 1847, Sumner Co TN, m.1 Oct 1868, Sumner Co TN, Joseph Scott
Reported to have 2 children.

VA466 Sophia Watkins 1849 [315,321,325] John (VA210) b.14 Dec 1849, Sumner Co TN, d.19 Dec 1915, m.29 Sep 1880, Sterling Horton Ussery (d.16 Apr 1898)
a) John Mastin Ussery, d.29 Aug 1888

VA467 Eliza Jane 1852 [315 321] John (VA080) b.1 Jan 1852, Sumner Co TN, d.11 Dec 1859

VA468 Melvin Dempsey 1854

[321,325] John (VA210) b.22 Jun 1854, Sumner Co TN, m. Susie Harding

Reported to have 1 child.

VA469 William A Whitworth 1856 [315,321,325] John (VA210) b.11 Aug 1856, Sumner Co TN, d.1939 m.18 Aug 1880, in TN, Ella Francis Beal (b.22 Oct 1861, d.17 Jun 1925, d/o T.J Beal & Sarah James, of Gordonsville TN)

Nashville TN was their place of residence.

VA920 Lena 1882
VA921 Geneva 1883
VA922 Robert Beal 1885
VA923 Gordon Noel 1887
VA924 James May 1890
VA925 William Johnson 1893
VA926 Lloyd Thomas 1895
VA927 David Sumpter 1900
VA928 Sarah Frances 1905

VA470 Orville Cage 1859 [315,321] John (VA210) b.26 May 1859, Sumner Co TN, d.7 Sep 1941, Saundersville TN, m.7 Dec 1882, Sumner Co TN, Mary Adelle Ussery (b.1 Mar 1867, Saundersville TN, d.14 Jul 1954, Lexington KY, d/o Sterling H Ussery & Mary Ann Winham)

VA940 Mary Alice 1883
VA940a John Ussery 1888, d. 25 Jun 1900
VA941 Sophia Winham 1891
VA941a infant son 1894
VA942 Margaret Vandelia 1903
VA943 Adelle Ussery 1908

VA480 Edward 1842 [307,321 381] James (VA220) b.1 Sep 1842, Fauquier Co, VA, d.20 Sep 1922, bur Syracuse NY, m.17 May 1866, Eliza Liven Brown, Culpeper Co, Virginia

Edward was a rebel deserter. He took an oath of allegiance to the Union Army on 8 Mar 1865.

VA950 Charles Bruce 1867
VA951 Cornelia 1869
VA952 Alfred 1871
VA953 Edward 1873
VA954 Caroline 1875
VA955 Frederick 1876
VA956 Emma 1880
VA957 George 1882
VA958 Robert 1885
VA959 Merritt M. 1887
VA960 Clarence 1889
VA961 Irene 1891
VA962 Kenneth 1895

VA481 Sallie [321] James (VA220) m.Mr. Smith

They lived in Brooks Station, Stafford Co VA.

VA482 Mary [321] James (VA220) m.Mr. McKenne

They lived in Brooks Station, Stafford Co VA.

VA490 Edward Jimerson 1826 [321,368] John W (VA221), b.1826, VA, m.Margaret _? (b.ca 1840 W-DC)

VA990 George 1865
VA991 Emma 1873

VA491 John William, Jr. 1828 [321,390] John W (VA221), b.1828, VA, m.Eliza Robinson

John helped built the bridge over the Potomac River from Washington DC to VA. John was blind by 1877.

VA1000 Kate
VA1001 Frank

VA492 George Washington 1830 [321] John W (VA221), b.1830, VA, d.ca1856

He was a Mate on a bark and was drowned at sea.

VA493 Mary Ann Eliza 1833 [390,321] John W (VA221), b.13 Jun 1833, VA, d.9 Apr 1907, m.ca 1852, William C Hunter (b.18 Jul 1829, d.10 Oct 1893)

Both Mary & William are bur Hunter Plot, Rock Creek Cem, Washington D.C.

a) Fielder Hunter
b) Minnie Hunter
c) Lyda Hunter
d) James S. Hunter
e) Chadwick Hunter, twin
f) Hattie Hunter, twin
g) Marian Virginia Hunter,b 22 Jul 1860, d.16 Apr 1946, m ca 1883, John Washington Thomas (b.19 Dec 1848, d.26 Aug 1911)

A) Mary Thomas, b. 7 Jul 1884, d.3 Feb 1949, m.ca1905, Patrick London

i) Virginia London
2i) John London

B) Edna Thomas, b. 10 Apr 1890, m.ca 1918, Edward P. Barrett

i) John Barrett

C) Almon Loomis Thomas, b 16 apr 1894, m. Asa Everett Birum

i) Carol Virginia Birum

D) Rodney Thomas,b.17 Oct 1898, m.Anna Shields,no issue

h) Edith Hunter

VA494 James Henry 1836 [380 390,321] John W (VA221), b.27 Feb 1836, W-DC, d.ca 5 Feb 1908, W-DC, m.Oct 1842, Westmoreland Co VA, Elizabeth N Reed (b.28 Oct 1842)

James was a contractor in Washington DC in 1877.

VA1018 Nellie Irene
VA1019 Ira T.
VA1020 John William 1860
VA1021 Caroline Elizabeth1862
VA1022 Angelina Delphia 1864
VA1023 James Henry 1867
VA1024 Mary Elizabeth 1870
VA1025 Louis Cromwell 1877

VA495 Francis Marion 1838 [321] John W (VA221) b.1838, Washington DC

Francis was a Washington DC Policeman.

VA500 James Nimrod 1837 [325 368,386] Nimrod (VA222) b.1 Apr 1837, Culpeper Co VA, d.21 Dec 1913, m.Virginia Hamilton Harris (b.3 Jan 1847, VA, d.19 Jul 1933, VA) Both James & Virginia are bur in Fairview Cem, Culpeper VA.

In 1911 Virginia was living in LaGrange VA.

VA1040 Mary Bertha 1868
VA1041 Martha Jane 1869
VA1042 Isabella 1871
VA1043 Sophia 1872
VA1044 Benjamin Franklin 1873
VA1045 William Thomas 1874
VA1046 Samuel Tilden 1876
VA1047 Nellie Ann 1878
VA1048 J.H. 1879
VA1049 Nancy
VA1050 Charles Leslin
VA1051 Catherine

VA501 Edward 1839 [325,368 386] Nimrod (VA222) b.ca 1839, prob Culpeper Co VA, d.21 Sep 1922, bur Syracuse NY, m.Eliza Brown (d.Feb 1914, Syracuse NY)

They lived in Eckington Culpeper Co VA.

VA502 Lou [325,368] Nimrod (VA222) b.prob Culpeper Co VA, m.James P Smith

In 1911 they were living in Mitchells, Culpeper Co VA.

VA503 Ann 1835 [325,368,386] Nimrod (VA222) b.Mar 1835, prob Culpeper Co VA

In 1911 Ann was living in Mitchells, Culpeper Co VA. In 1920 she was with James B Smith as aunt-in-law.

VA505 William 1829 [375] Emanuel (VA241) b.ca 1829, Spots Co VA, d.Mar 1856, Fbg VA, m.8 Jan 1852, Fdg VA, Ann T Newton

Ann m.2nd Robert G. Parker.
VA1061 Louisa B. 1854

VA506 Elizabeth 1832 [375] Emanuel (VA241) b.ca 1832/33, Spots Co VA, d.8 May 1854, Fdg VA, m.4 Sep 1849, Fdg VA, John Harrison Conner/Connor

VA507 Sarah Jane 1834 [375] Emanuel (VA241) b.ca 1834, Spots Co VA, d.1880, Fbg VA, bur Fbg VA, m.13 Dec 1855, Fbg VA, James H. Mills (b.Jun 1833, Spots Co, d.15 Oct 1911, Fbg, bur Fbg VA, s/o Willis Franklin Mills & Ann D Lewis)
James m.2nd 1881, Mildred A Smith, m.3rd 1896, Eva E Snelling.
a) Wyatt C Mills, b.ca 1857 Fbg VA, d.aft 1870
b) Henry G Mills, b.ca 1864 Fbg VA, d.yng
c) Elizabeth A. Mills, b.ca 1868, Fbg VA, m.11 Nov 1891 Fbg, William C. Smith (b.1864 Fbg, s/o James T Smith & Elizabeth Sarah Diggs)
A) James W. Smith, b.ca 1894, Fredericksburg VA
d) Agnes Mills, b. ca 1872 Fbg VA,m. Mr Thompson,of W-DC
e) Grey Mills, b. ca 1878 Fbg VA, d.yng

VA508 James M 1839 [375] Emanuel (VA241) b.ca 1839, Fbg VA, d.4 Apr 1871, Spots Co VA, m.31 Aug 1865, Fbg VA, Gipsy Page Bowling (b.9 Jun 1843, Spots Co VA, d.20 Aug 1917,Fbg VA,bur Salem Bapt Ch Cem, Spots Co VA, d/o Richard W. Bowling & Elizabeth Lewis)
VA1065 Buena Vista 1866
VA1066 Emma Jane 1869
VA1067 Capilda 1869

VA509 Robert 1842 [375] Emanuel (VA241) b.ca 1842, Spots Co VA

VA510 Elizabeth 1826 [321,325] John B (VA242) b.ca 1826
Elizabeth lived in Geneva, Allen Co KS in 1877.

VA511 Lavinia A 1827 [375] John B (VA242) b.Aug 1827, Spots Co VA, d.3 Sep 1904, Fbg VA, m.ca 1855, Thomas M Lewis, Jr., (b.ca 1827, Spots Co VA, s/o Thomas M Lewis & Elizabeth Byram)
a) Alice Lewis, b.15 Jul 1856, Spots Co VA, d.15 Sep 1928, Fbg VA, bur Fbg VA
b) Elizabeth/Betty F. Lewis b.29 Dec 1861, Spots Co, d.14 Sep 1938, Fbg VA, bur Fbg VA m.20 Dec 1890, Fbg VA, Frank P. Stearns

VA512 Thornton 1828 [375] John B (VA242)b.ca 1828,Spots Co VA, d.bef 1860, Spots Co, or Fbg VA, m.10 Aug 1850, Fbg VA, Mary E. A. Lewis, (b.ca 1830, Fbg VA, d/o Thomas M Lewis & Elizabeth Byram)
After Thornton d.Mary m.2nd George W Lewis.

VA513 Jesse 1830 [375] John B (VA242) b.ca 1830, Spots Co VA, m.24 May 1851, Fbg VA, Lucy Ann Cash (b.ca 1834, Spots Co VA)

VA514 Mary 1831 [375] John B (VA242) b.ca 1831, Spots Co VA, m.7 Sep 1848, Fbg VA, Robert A Nelson

VA515 Andrew Jackson 1835 [375] John B (VA242) b.ca 1835, Spots Co VA, m.14 Oct 1858, Fbg VA,Rosabella Martin (b.ca 1840, Spots Co, d.bef 1870, d/o John Martin & Jane F Lewis)
Andrew was in the Civil War. He was a shoemaker & grocer.

VA1068 Estella 1859

VA516 James 1836 [305,321 368,380,381] John B (VA242) b.ca 1836, d.3 Feb 1903, W-DC, m.Jane/Elizabeth _? (b.1842, VA)

James lived in W-DC. In the 1900 census there is a Mary E Byram, b.May 1882, TX g-dau, living with James.

VA1070 William H. 1861
VA1071 George W. 1865
VA1072 James E. 1865
VA1073 John R. 1874
VA1074 Lewis C. 1877
VA1075 Hallis I 1883
VA1076 Ira I. 1887

VA517 Susan 1838 [375] John B (VA242)b.ca 1838, Spots Co VA

VA519 Frances Page 1845 [375] John B (VA242) b.Feb 1845, Spots Co VA, d.22 Jan 1921, W-DC, m.2 Apr 1862, Fbg VA, George Willis Mills (b.Feb 1842, Spots Co VA, d.8 Jun 1911, Fbg VA, bur Fbg VA, s/o Willis Franklin Mills & Ann D. Lewis)

a) Willis Franklin Mills, b 11 May 1864, Fbg VA, d.28 May 1935, Fbg VA, m.8 Aug 1887 Sarah Elizabeth Latham (b.ca 1868 Staf Co VA, d/o John H & Summer F. Latham)

b) Richard Thaddeus Mills,b ca 1867, Fbg VA, d.bef 1921,m 3 Sep 1888, Fbg VA, Lilly Sanders (b.ca 1871, Newport Wales, Gr. Britain, d/o John & Priscilla Sanders)

c) Cumberland G. Mills, b Nov 1870

d) Hattie Lee Mills, b. ca 1872, m.13 Apr 1892, Fbg VA Harry Thomas, Jr.

e) Eugene Mills, b.Feb 1879 Fbg VA, d.bef 1921, m.3 Oct 1900, Nannie Payne Dillard (b ca 1882, Caroline Co VA, d/o James B. & Cornelia Dillard)

A) James Bryant Mills, b ca 1901, Spots Co VA,d.13 Jan 1924, m.ca 1923, Florida Kennedy (b.ca 1906, Fbg VA, d/o Levi Kennedy & Lucy Sullivan) Florida m.2nd 3 Nov 1933, Fbg William James Carneal)

B) Aubrey Mills,b.ca 1903 Spotsylvannia Co VA

C)Lucy Mills, b. ca 1907 Spotsylvannia Co VA

f) Nellie E. Mills, b. Apr 1880, Spots Co VA, d.yng

g) Elizabeth / Jane Lizzie Mills, b.Feb 1885, Fbg VA, m ca 1907, Fbg VA, H. P. Parker

A) Bruce Paige Parker, b ca 1909, Fbg VA, m.1 Jul 1932 Fbg, Winonah Mae Hovey, d/o P L Hovey & Clara Mae Disbow)

VA520 Little 1846 [375] John B (VA242) b.ca 1846, Spots Co VA

VA530 Avery C 1866 [315,368] Thomas D (VA280) b.ca 1866, prob KY, d.18 Feb 1917, Elizville, Fleming Co KY, m.Nov 1912, no issue

VA560 John 1904 [359] Theodore (VA323) b.ca 1904, TX

VA590 John Perkins 1899 [312,363] Virgil (VA326) b.27 Nov 1899, Atchison KS, d.19 Jul 1969, m.2 Feb 1929, Anna Dale Diller

VA1100 Joan 1934
VA1101 Alice Dale 1936
VA1102 John Diller 1941

VA591 Ruth Mary 1902 [312] Virgil (VA326) b.12 Oct 1902, d.27 Jun 1976, m.23 Dec 1927, Homer Brinton Phillips

a) Mary Ann Phillips, b. 24 Jul 1929, m.Mr. LeMay

VA610 Florence 1903 [359 361] Warren P (VA328) b.3 Apr 1903, Atchison, Atchison Co

KS, d.24 Mar 1963, Fall City NE, bur Mt. Vernon Cem, m.12 May 1924, Atchison KS, Newell Webster Todd (s/o Luther Anson Todd & Ruth Hetherington)

Florence and Newell were b. & raised in Atchison KS. They moved to Falls City NE after they were m. Newell purchased the daily newspaper. He served as publisher for many years.

a) Newell Webster Todd, Jr. b.4 Sep 1929, Atchison KS, m. 20 Jun 1951, Barbara Ann Gabler (b.29 Sep 1931, St. Louis MO)

A) Barbara Anne Todd, b.13 Nov 1952, m. Mr. Emert

B) James Webster Todd, b.7 Feb 1955

b) Alice Byram Todd, m. 21 Jul 1956, Alfred Allan Schmid d.ca 1984

A) Elizabeth Schmid, b. 7 Oct 1959, East Lancing MI, m.22 Dec 1984, E. Lancing MI, Kevin Patrick Durkin

B) John Alfred Schmid, b.12 Apr 1962, m.15 Sep 1984, East Lancing MI, Dianne _?

VA611 John Charles 1904 [359] Warren P (VA328) b.ca 1904, Atchison, Atchison Co KS, d.ca 1991, Kansas City KS, m.ca 1937, Atchison KS, Jane Price

In 1994 Jane was living in the town of Shawnee Mission KS.

VA1120 Sarah
VA1121 John Charles, Jr.
VA1122 Katherine

VA612 Jane Brown 1910 [359] Warren P (VA328) b.ca 1910, Atchison, Atchison Co KS, d.5 Feb 1993, New Orleans LA, bur Atchison KS

VA613 Warren Peter 1916 [359] Warren P (VA328) b.5 Aug 1916, Atchison, Atchison Co KS, unm

Warren grad. Kansas City Art Institute, at age 22 was display director for Emery, Bird and Theyer Department store. He served in the photography group, US Army Airforce 1942-1949, stationed in England. He was display director Delman Shoes in NY City for 8 year. He spent 24 years on the island of St. Martin operating a hotel and shops. Warren retired and moved to San Francisco in 1980. He is S-359.

VA615 Joseph 1869 [368] William H (VA351) b.ca 1869, Knox Co IL

VA616 Hattie 1873 [368] William H (VA351) b.ca 1873, Knox Co IL

VA617 Zelta M 1876 [368,381] William H (VA351) b.Oct 1876, Knox Co IL

VA618 Grace F 1879 [368,381] William H (VA351) b.Dec 1879, Knox Co IL

VA619 Elenor L 1884 [368,381] William H (VA351) b.Aug 1884, Knox Co IL

VA620 Levi 1875 [368] John W (VA354) b.ca 1875, Clark Co IL

VA625 Charles 1875 [368] George T (VA357) b.ca 1875, Clark Co IL

VA630 George 1886 [382] Alexander C (VA361) b.ca 1886, Brown Co IL

VA641 Catherine Mariam 1878 [315] Oscar W (VA380) b.26

Jul 1878, d.10 Feb 1881, H-vil MO, bur Pleasant Hill Cem, Cass Co MO

VA642 Emily M 1880 [315] Oscar W (VA380) b.19 Jun 1880, d.8 May 1960, m.19 Apr 1900, H-vil, Cass Co MO, Harlie Francis Clark (b.12 Feb 1878, Garden City MO, d.2 Dec 1953, Fort Thomas KY, s/o Frank H Clark & Terissa Judy Jones)

Harlie was a newspaperman and postmaster of H-vil MO. Both Emily and Harlie are bur at Pleasant Hill Cem, Cass Co MO.

a) Harold Francis Clark, (PHD) b.20 Aug 1901, H-vil MO, d.30 Apr 1965, Hamilton OH, bur Hamilton OH, m.31 Dec 1956, Tucumcari NM, Dr. Pauline Garber (of Wadsworth KS, d.30 Apr 1965, Hamilton OH, bur Hamilton OH)

VA643 Mary Belle 1883 [315] Oscar W (VA380) b.5 Dec 1883, H-vil MO, d.14 Jun 1973, H-vil MO

VA644 Thornton Buckner 1886 [315] Oscar W (VA380) b.2 Sep 1886, H-vil, Cass Co MO, d.3 May 1974, Cass Co MO, unm

Thornton was a banker in Pleasant Hill MO.

VA645 Price Taliaferro 1892 [315] Oscar W (VA380) b.16 May 1892, H-vil, Cass Co MO, d.25 Feb 1974, H-vil MO, bur Pleasant Hill Cem, Cass Co MO

Price made his home with his sis Miss Mary Belle Byram. He spent 37 years with the US Post Office.

VA660 Allen Green 1892 [3381 Thomas C (VA381) b.13 Sep 1892, d.30 Aug 1918, Portsmouth VA, USN, bur Holden Cem, Johnson Co MO

Allen died in the service of the USN WWI.

VA661 Luke Robert 1894 [381] Thomas C (VA381) b.1894, m.1st 15 Oct 1919, Johnson Co MO, Jessie Louise Downing (b.25 Jul 1897, Post Oak Twsp, bur Sunset Cem, Chilhowee, Johnson Co MO, d/o Jess Downing) m.2nd 15 Jun 1936, Johnson Co MO, Florence Osborne

Luke served in the army in WWI. In 1961 Luke lived in Warrensburg MO.

1140 Nancy Roseanne

VA662 Albert W 1897 [315] Thomas C (VA381) b.bef 1897, d.30 Jun 1965, m.25 Sep 1918, Johnson Co MO, Ollie C Transue (b.bef 1900)

In 1961 Albert lived in Holden MO and later in Mnpls MN.

VA1150 Betty Rose

VA1151 Bernice Evelyn 1924

VA663 Margaret M [315] Thomas C (VA381) d.25 Apr 1976, La Mesa CA, m.7 Jul 1929, Johnson Co MO, Dr. Wendell W White

In 1961 they lived in Scottsdale AZ.

VA664 Frances [315] Thomas C (VA381) m.Ralph Murray (d.Feb 1950)

In 1961 Frances lived in Kansas City MO.

VA680 Margery Allen 1899 [315,364] William S (VA386) b.20 Nov 1899, H-vil, Cass Co MO, d.31 Jan 1988, H-vil MO unm

In 1921 she was a school teacher in public schools in KC MO.

VA681 Frank Fowler 1902 [315] William S (VA386) b.27 Sep 1902, H-vil, Cass Co MO, d.8 Jul 1956, Geneva Lake WI, m.17 Jan 1931, Winnetka IL, Mary Linwood Blomeyer (b.7 Jul 1907, Charleston MO, d.1990, MO d/o Edward Charles Blomeyer & Anna Josephine Pottinger)

Frank attended the Navy Academy at Annapolis MD. After Frank d., Mary m.2nd 12 Mar 1966, Palm Beach FL, Mr. Leslie Milton Crouch Jr. (b.23 Aug 1902, Cass Co MO, d.21 Mar 1980, H-vil MO)

Mary Crouch is source [315].

VA690 William Mason, Jr. 1848 [315,380] William M (VA400) b.Jul 1848, Staf Co VA, d.Sep 1917, Staf Co VA, m.ca 1868, Eliza A Shumate (b.Jul 1849, Fauquier Co VA, d.11 Apr 1913, Staf Co VA, d/o Nelson Shumate & Teressa Green) Both William & Eliza are bur, Byram Family Cem, Staf Co VA.

William was a farmer.

VA1160a William Nelson, b.9 Dec 1870, d.28 Feb 1897, bur Byram Cem, Stafford Co VA

VA1161 George W. 1873

VA1162 Myrtle Green 1878

VA1163 Teressa Mary 1880

VA1164 Montague T. 1885

VA1164a Lelia F., b. 14 Aug 1889, Staf Co VA, d.4 Jan 1915, bur Family Cem, VA

VA700 James 1856 [315] Strother (VA401) b.22 Nov 1856, Staf Co VA, m.31 Dec 1880, Staf Co VA, Mattie Mountjoy (b.ca 1863 d/o William E & E Mountjoy)

James was a farmer.

VA711 Sarah Jane 1857 [375] Cuthbert (VA402) b.12 Sep 1857, Staf Co VA, d.31 Jul 1931, Staf Co VA, bur Ramoth Baptist Ch Cem, Staf Co VA

VA712 Daniel Strother 1860 [375] Cuthbert (VA402) b.6 Jan 1860, Staf Co VA, d.15 Jan 1927, Mountain View, Staf Co VA, m.20 Nov 1887, Staf Co VA, Eliza E Shackelford (b.29 Oct 1860, Staf Co VA, d.8 Jun 1941, Staf Co VA) Both Daniel and Eliza are bur Ramoth Baptist Ch Cem.

Eliza had m.1st Jonah/Jones R Shackelford and had: Isaac Shackelford, b.1880 and Emma Shackelford, b.1883.

VA1170 Nellie May 1888

VA1171 Agnes Lillian 1890

VA1172 Lloyd Mason 1894

VA713 Annie Mason 1861 [375] Cuthbert (VA402) b.5 Oct 1860, Staf Co VA, d.19 Feb 1897, Staf Co VA, m.29 Dec 1884, Staf Co VA, George Emmett Wilkerson (b.7 Mar 1857, Prince Georges Co MD, d.25 Feb 1919, Staf Co VA, s/o George Magruder Wilkerson & Ellen Jane Bateman) Both are bur in Family Cem, Reids Rd., Staf Co VA.

George was a carpenter. After Annie d., George m.2nd Myrtle Green Byram.

a) Lillie Marshall Wilkerson, b.21 Mar 1886

b) Mattie Jane Wilkerson, b 15 Jul 1888

c) Norvell Magruder Wilkerson, b.11 Feb 1897, Staff Co VA, d.11 Feb 1897

VA714 Delilah/Lilla Catherine 1863 [375] Cuthbert (VA402) b.Oct 1863, Staf Co VA, d.May 1940, Staf Co VA, m.29 Dec 1887, Staf Co VA, Willie Rufus Wilkerson (b.5 Apr 1859, Prince Georges Co MD, d.6 Aug 1929 s/o George Magruder Wilkerson & Ellen Jane Bateman) Both Delilah &

Willie are bur in Romoth Baptist Ch Cem, Staf Co VA.

VA715 Charles Gordon 1867 [375] Cuthbert (VA402) b.19 Feb 1867, Staf Co VA, d.12 Sep 1926, Staf Co VA, m.1st 7 Feb 1894, Ida C Fritter (b.ca 1875, Staf Co VA, d/o John M Fritter & Mary Mollie Ann Turner)

VA1175 Bessie Rena 1897

Charles m.2nd 17 Dec 1912, Fredericksburg VA, Bessie Lee Cooper b.6 Aug 1884, Staf Co VA, d.2 Dec 1964, Staf Co VA, d/o Joseph M Cooper & Esther/ Hester Ellen Payne)

VA1176 Gordon Milton 1912

VA716 Mattie 1869 [375] Cuthbert (VA402) b.ca 1869 Staf Co VA, d.19 Oct 1884, Staf Co VA, Mattie was a female.

VA730 John 1857 [380,381] Daniel B (VA403) b.16 Apr 1857, Staf Co VA, twin, d.21 Oct 1938, Staf Co, m.3 Jan 1892, Staf Co, Julia Ann/Nancy Payne (b.Jul 1856, Staf Co, d.3 Aug 1927, Staf Co, d/o James & Jane Payne) Both John and Julia are bur Register Chapel Mthdst Ch Cem, Staf Co VA.

John was a farmer.

Julia m.1st William B Knight (1848-1891) They had: William Knight, b.May 1876 & Bill-dau b.Jan VA 1880. The 1990 Census also has a son Markwood Byram b.Mar 1898.

VA1177 John Wesley 1892
VA1178 James H. 1895
VA1179 Early N. 1897
VA1180 William B. 1900

VA731 Elizabeth 1857 [315] Daniel B (VA403) b.16 Apr 1857, Staf Co VA, twin, m.1 Jan 1880, Staf Co VA, Charles Payne (b.ca 1855)

VA732 Sarah/Sallie Jane 1862 [315,380] Daniel B (VA403) b.Jun 1862, Staf Co VA, d 1943, Staf Co VA, m.14 Feb 1890, Staf Co VA, Charles Henry Bryant (b.May 1850, d.1927, s/o Thornton & Mary Jane Bryant) Both are bur Byram-Fritter Cem. Sarah was the 2nd wife of Charles. He first married in 1886 Alice Byram, Sarah sis.

a) Frances A. Bryant, b. 23 Jun 1890, Staf Co VA, twin, d.1976 m.15 Apr 1911, Staf Co VA, John A Talmage (b.1887, Staff Co VA, d.1920, s/o Edward & Sarah Talmage)

b) Robert T Bryant,b.23 Jun 1890, Staf Co, twin, d.11 Oct 1976, Staf Co VA m.Emily J _?

c) Eddie Manuel Bryant, b. 1892, Staf Co VA, d. 1893, VA

d) Basil G. Bryant, b. Apr 1894, Staf Co VA

e) James Murray Bryant,b.30 Jun 1899, d.23 Nov 1981, Staf Co VA, m.28 Sep 1921, Staf Co VA, Grace Allen Withers (b.14 Sep 1898, Staf Co VA,d.29 May 1966, Staf Co, d/o Thomas F. Withers & Mary E. Bryant)

f) George H. Bryant, b. ca 1901, Staf Co VA, m.12 Sep 1925, Edna M Suthard, Staf Co VA (b.ca 1907, d/o Henry C. Suthard & Josephine Randall)

VA733 Alice 1866 [315,380] Daniel B (VA403) b.ca 1866, Staf Co VA, d.10 Sep 1888, Staf Co VA, m.27 Dec 1886, Staf Co, Charles Henry Bryant (s/o Thornton Jones Bryant & Mary Jane _?)

Both are bur Byram-Fritter Cem. Charles was a farmer.

After Alice d. Charles m 2nd Sarah sis of Alice Byram.

a) Virginia Alice Bryant, b 1887, Staf Co,d.1933, Staf Co m.15 Aug 1912, Staf Co VA,

Hughie N. Fritter

VA734 William Thomas 1875 [380] Daniel B (VA403) b.6 Nov 1875, Staf Co VA, d.13 Feb 1962, m.Dora Virginia Knight (b.17 Dec 1885, Staf Co, d.30 Apr 1966, Staf Co, d/o Uriah Knight & Martha Jennie Musselman)

VA1182 Nellie
VA1183 John
VA1184 Margaret
VA1185 Nancy
VA1186 Edna R.

VA750 Joseph 1844 [321,366] Lemuel (VA410) b.1844, Robertson Co TN

VA751 James A 1847 [321,366 368] Lemuel (VA410) b.ca1847, Robertson Co TN, m.1 Sep 1869, Robertson Co TN, Malissa Wright, b.ca 1850, TN

VA1187 Lula 1871
VA1188 Martin Luther 1873

VA752 Thomas T 1848 [321] Lemuel (VA410) b.11 Dec 1848, TN, d.20 Nov 1913, Robertson Co TN, bur Warren Cem, Robertson Co TN, m.1st 18 Jan 1870, Sumner Co TN, Harriet M. Kelley (b.28 Mar 1845, d.4 Jul 1898, Robertson Co TN, m.2nd Sarah C _? (b.5 Dec 1848, d.10 Jan 1914, Robertson Co TN)

VA1190 Nora 1873
VA1191 Elizabeth 1876
VA1192 Eliza 1878
VA1193 Philip 1880

VA780 Thomas T Byrum 1848 [328,366,368] James L (VA412) b.11 Dec 1848, TN, d.20 Nov 1913, Robertson Co TN, m.18 Jan 1870, Sumner Co TN, Harriet M Kelly (b.28 Mar 1845, Robertson Co TN, d.4 Jul 1898, Robertson Co TN)

In 1880 they were living in Robertson Co TN.

VA1200 Della Byrum
VA1201 William Byrum
VA1202 Nora Byrum 1873
VA1203 Marry Elizabeth (um) 1875
VA1204 James Felex (um) 1880
VA1205 Eliza Jane (um) 1878
VA1206 Annabelle Byrum
VA1207 Thomas Ernest Byrum

VA781 James A Byrum 1850 [328,366,368] James L (VA412) b.ca 1850, TN, m.Sep 1869, Robertson Co TN, Melissa V Wright (b.Dec 1849, TN)

Was in TX by 1886 and in Hardeman Co TX by 1900.

VA1220 Lura Byrum 1871
VA1221 Luther Byrum 1874
VA1222 Leo B. Byrum
VA1223 Lena Byrum 1886

VA782 Sarah 1855 [366] James L (VA412) b.ca 1855, Robertson Co TN

VA800 Noah Albert Byrum 1854 [325] George W (VA414) b.18 Jan 1854, m.1878, Mary Mayes (b.21 Oct 1861)

Noah lived in Springfield TN. He & his bro & sis seems to have changed name to Byrum.

VA1230 Edward M. Byrum 1880
VA1231 Maud P. Byrum
VA1232 Daisy Byrum
VA1233 Thomas Obey Byrum
VA1234 Mattie Byrum 1891
VA1235 Earl Brady Byrum 1894

VA801 Mary Ann Byrum 1857 [325] George W (VA414) b.1857

VA802 Obediah Stone Byrum 1858 [325,326] George W (VA414) b.24 Apr 1858, d.25 Dec 1917, m.Oct 1880, Dora Brinkley

VA1236 George Elmer Byrum
VA1237 James Floyd Byrum

VA1238 Nannie Catherine Byrum
VA1239 William Obie Byrum
VA1240 Ethel Byrum
VA1241 Henry Ellen Byrum
VA1242 Nova Byrum

VA803 Ellen Mariah Byrum 1861 [325,385] George (VA414) b.ca 1861, Robertson Co TN, m.Tom Brooks

VA804 George Washington Byrum 1863 [325,328,385] George W (VA414) b.ca 1863, Robertson Co TN

VA810 Eliza 1860 [368] Eli (VA416) b.ca 1860, TN

VA811 Rhoda 1863 [368] Eli (VA416) b.ca 1863, IL, prob Fulton Co

VA812 William Thomas 1865 [328,368,382] Eli (VA416) b.26 Jun 1865, Canton, Fulton Co IL, m.20 Jun 1894, Eva Sophia Wade (of Newark Valley NY)
In 1910 lived in Fulton Co.
VA1260 Verne E. William Byrum 1895
VA1261 Arthur Wade Byrum 1897
VA1262 Robert Burbank Byrum 1902
VA1263 Thelma E. Byrum 1907

VA813 Charles L 1868 [368] Eli (VA416) b.ca 1868, IL, prob Fulton Co

VA814 Eli 1877 [368,382] Eli (VA416) b.ca 1877, IL, Fulton Co, m.Hattie (prob Warrell), (b.ca 1881, IL)
In 1910 they were living in Fulton Co IL.
VA1280 Merlena 1905
VA1281 Bernita 1908

VA820 Alonzo C Byrum 1864 [315] Robert Lee (VA417) b.10 Oct 1864, Robertson Co TN, m.1897, Emma Swearingen (from KY)
VA1290 Robert Lee Byrum 1898
VA1291 Luna Byrum 1900
VA1292 Mary Elizabeth Byrum 1910
VA1293 Carl Swearingen Byrum 1922

VA821 Oliver G Byrum 1866 [315] Robert L (VA417) b.1866, Robertson Co TN

VA822 Robert Lee Byrum 1868 [315] Robert L (VA417) b.ca 1868, Robertson Co TN

VA823 Buford Logan Byrum 1875 [315] Robert L (VA417) b.ca 1875, Robertson Co TN

VA824 Mary Ann Byrum 1878 [315] Robert L (VA417) b.ca 1878, Robertson Co TN

VA840 William T 1855 [321] James A (VA441) b.ca 1855, Sumner Co TN

VA841 Mary E 1858 [321] James A (VA441) b.ca 1858, Sumner Co TN

VA842 James A 1862 [321] James A (VA441) b.ca 1862, Sumner Co TN

VA850 Thomas Edwin Byrum 1857 [321] Simon (VA442) b.30 Oct 1857, Sumner Co TN, d.5 May 1938, Dallas Co TX, m.20 Jul 1890, Trousdale Co TN, Lenora Susan Belcher (b.11 Jun 1866, Wilson Co TN, d.7 Feb 1930, Dallas Co TX, d/o James Marion Belcher & Mary Jane Dice) Both are bur in Garland Memorial Cem TX.
VA1300 Edwin Embree Byrum 1891
VA1301 Andrew Griffin Byrum

1892
VA1302 Mattie Voline Byrum 1893
VA1303 Maggie Elizabeth Byrum 1895
VA1304 William Thomas Byrum 1901
VA1305 Christine Lenora Byrum 1904

VA851 Mattie Voline 1865 [321] Simon (VA442) b.5 Apr 1865, TN, d.10 Jan 1909, Trousdale Co TN, m.John Stephen Griffin (b.17 Mar 1864, d.1 May 1930)
Both are bur in Griffin Cem, Trousdale Co TN.
a) Voline Griffin
b) Eugene Griffin (twin)
c) Donald Griffin

VA860 Walter 1867 [321] William R (VA443) b.ca 1867, Sumner Co TN

VA861 Georgia 1869 [321] William R (VA443) b.1869, Sumner Co TN

VA871 Bell [315] James T (VA450) m.Alex Wright

VA872 Lizzie [315] James T (VA450) m.James Bowling

VA873 Bertha [315] James T (VA450) m.George Gahn

VA874 Susie [315] James T (VA450) m.Mr. Rozier (of Memphis TN)

VA880 Georgia 1873 [315] George W (VA451) b.1873, m.1st James Montgomery Searcy, (d.1899) m.2nd Jefferson Davis Hudson, no issue
a) Tillman Searcy, b. AR
b) Albert Searcy, b. AR

VA881 Talbert Fanning [315] George W (VA451) m.Emma Pipins

VA883 Laura [315] George W (VA451) m.Doc Ayers
Reported to have 2 chldn.

VA884 Ethel [315] George W (VA451) m.Richard Anderson Connely

VA886 Nanny [315] George W (VA451) m.James Partin
Reported to have one child.

VA887 Ann [315] George W (VA451) m.Fred Corbett

VA888 Helen [315] George W (VA451) d.yng

VA889 Charles E Byron 1878 [315] George W (VA451) b.1878, m.Frances Hill
Charles seemed to have changed his name to Byron.
VA1350 Charles E. Byron

VA890 John R [315] George W (VA451) m.Miss Bell

VA900 Chester 1869 [325] George S (VA460) b.15 Mar 1869 m.28 Dec 1891, Josephine F Miller
VA1370a son, 1892
VA1370b Pearl 1894, d.yng
VA1371 Elsie 1897

VA901 Mazeppa 1870 [325] George S (VA460) b.5 Aug 1870 m.26 Feb 1888, S.H Timmons
a) Agnes Timmons
b) Anderson Timmons
c) Harry Timmons
d) Mary Timmons
e) Virgil Timmons

VA902 Baxter 1872 [325] George S (VA460) b.2 Apr 1872, m.26 Jul 1893, Myrtle Adcock
VA1380 Wallace
VA1381 Margaret

VA1382 Ollie
VA1383 Houston

VA903 Walter 1879 [325] George S (VA460) b.25 Jun 1879 m.24 Dec 1899, Lula Floyd
VA1390 Floyd

VA920 Lena 1882 [325] William A W (VA469) b.23 Apr 1882, m.31 JUL 1901, John A Hamilton

Lena and John lived in San Antonio TX.

a) Ruth Annette Hamilton, b.16 Aug 1902, m.17 May 1923, Cullum Henry Burleson

A) John Hamilton Burleson Adopted s/o Lillian May. They also raised Lillian's oldest dau, Eleanor Frances.

b) Lillian Hamilton, b. 2 Feb 1906, d.CA, m.1 May 1933, Frank Coloma

A) John Coloma

B) Edward Coloma

C) Eleanor Frances Coloma

c) Francis Hamilton, b. 4 Jul 1908, d.22 Jan 1929, unm

d) John A Hamilton, b.1 Oct 1910,

VA921 Geneva 1883 [325] William A W (VA469) b.21 Sep 1883, d.23 Dec 1939, m.4 Jun 1903, Bunyan Stephen Ham (b.2 Jan 1878, d.27 Feb 1944)

Geneva and Bunyan lived in Detroit MI.

a) Bessie Ella Ham, b. 10 Jun 1904, d.20 Feb 1955, m.21 Jul 1927, Marshall M. Burlingame, b.1897, d.29 Nov 1959, no issue

b) Mary Nettie Ham, b. 30 Nov 1907, m.1 Feb 1926, James Malcolm Weaver (b.11 Oct 1902 d.4 Oct 1965)

A) Virginia Ellen Weaver b.14 Apr 1931, m. Frederick Louis Bates (b.15 Jul 1925)

i) Dawn Suzanne Bates b.20 Aug 1953, m.14 Feb 1981, Benjamin McTyiere Gaston Jr., no issue in 1984

2i) Carol Stephenie Bates, b. 13 Jun 1955, m. 21 May 1977, Lawrence Richard Sagneri, no issue in 1984

3i) Gregg Frederick Bates, b.2 Nov 1958

4i) Alan Christopher Bates, b.9 Nov 1960, m.27 Jun 1982, Mary Patricia Pacini

1) Andrea Lynn Bates, b.18 Aug 1983

5i) Lynn Michele Bates b.10 Mar 1962

6i) Kevin William Bates, b.2 May 1965

7i) Jeffrey Timothy Bates, b.24 Jul 1967

B) Elizabeth Ann Weaver, b.7 Mar 1938, m. John Thomas Banfield (b.15 Dec 1931)

i) Cheryl Dee Banfield, b.25 Jun 1957, m. Jul 1983, Joseph Domina

1) Kyle Tyler Domina, b.30 Mar 1984

2i) Terri Lynn Banfield b.19 Oct 1959, m. Gary Wayne Abshire

1) Dustin Wayne Abshire, b.25 Jul 1981

c) Stephen Tex Ham, b.1 Nov 1914, d.2 Jul 1973, m.29 May 1937, Enid Iris Marie Cockerline (b.30 Jul 1910)

A) Lynne Marie Ham, b. 21 Mar 1943, m. Mr. Antlocer

i) Dianna Antlocer, b.19 Aug 1966

2i) Jeffrey Donald Antlocer, b.29 Jul 1969

B) Gary Stephen Ham, b. 5 Aug 1948,

i) Marcius Ham, b. 27 Oct 1971/2

2i) Talainya Ham, b. 14 Sep 1972/3

VA922 Robert Beal 1885 [325] William A W (VA469) b.10 Dec 1885, d.8 Jun 1967, m.28 Sep

1908, Susie Clair Williams (b.18 Dec 1889, d.3 Oct 1983)

Robert and Susie lived in Nashville TN.

VA1400 Ella Louise 1909
VA1401 Winifred Clair 1912
VA1402 Robert Gates 1917

VA923 Gordon Noel 1887 [325] William A W (VA469) b.5 Jan 1887, d.27 Oct 1964, m.1914, Bessie Blue Denning (b.3 Mar 1893, d.2 Jan 1941)

Gordon and Bessie lived in Nashville TN.

VA1420 Georgia Francis 1917

VA924 James May 1890 [325] William A W (VA469) b.21 Nov 1890, d.WWI, m.1918, Nell Arter, no issue

James and Nell lived in Marion OH.

VA925 William Johnson 1893 [325] William A W (VA469) b.8 May 1893, m.11 Oct 1913, Grace Bailey

William and Grace lived in Nashville TN.

VA1450 Grace Almer 1914
VA1451 Ruth Evelyn 1917
VA1452 Marjory Nell 1920
VA1453 William Johnson 1923
VA1453a James 1928, b.23 Nov 1928, d.29 Aug 1933
VA1454 Melba Jean 1932

VA926 Lloyd Thomas 1895 [325] William A W (VA469) b.16 Aug 1895, m.1914, Louise Hubbard

Lloyd and Louise lived in Nashville TN.

VA1600 William Thomas
VA1601 Hubbard
VA1602 Elizabeth
VA1603 Lloyd Rance

VA927 David Sumpter 1900 [325] William A W (VA469) b.17 Aug 1900, m.ca 1920, Idell Palmore, both deceased, no issue

Residence was Nashville TN.

VA928 Sarah Frances 1905 [325] William A W (VA469) b.8 May 1905, m.1st ca 1926, Audrey Whitley, m.2nd Norman Horn, no issue

VA940 Mary Alice 1883 [315 321,325] Orville C (VA470) b.11 Sep 1883, Saundersville, Sumner Co TN, d.1 Oct 1920, El Paso TX, m.11 Mar 1906, Edward Stratton Bridges (d.3 Apr 1936)

a) Mary Jane Bridges, b. 8 Aug 1908, m.29 Dec 1934, Hubert Bell

VA941 Sophia Winham 1891 [315,321] Orville C (VA470) b.7 Aug 1891, Sumner Co TN, d.5 Jun 1970, m.1st 3 Sep 1922, Samuel Porter Moore, (d.17 Mar 1934, m.2nd 17 Sep 1938, Stanley B Eslick

a) Samuel Porter Moore, b. 29 Sep 1923

b) Sophia Byram Moore, d.5 Jun 1970, Escondido CA, bur Springhill Cem, Nashville TN, m.17 Sep 1938, Memphis TN, Stanley B Eslick

VA942 Margaret Vandelia 1903 [321,325] Orville C (VA470) b.25 May 1903, Saundersville, Sumner Co TN, m.4 Sep 1920, Las Cruces, NM, Robert Fitzhugh Lee (b.29 Mar 1896, Alma AR, d.23 Feb 1967, Banning, Riverside Co CA, s/o Ewell Robert Lee & Martha Jane Brown)

a) Mary Margaret Lee, b. 10 Jun 1921, Saundersville TN, m.10 May 1941, Yuma AZ, Ernest Vyrle Woodward II, b.31 Mar 1920, Casper WY,

A) Ernest Vyrle Woodward III, b.14 Aug 1944, Oceanside CA, m.25 Jun 1966, Cheryl Joy Davis, div

b) Robert Byram Lee, b. 2 Aug 1925, Saundersville TN, m.Jeanette Bush

c) Martha Adelle Lee, b. 21 Dec 1928, Saunderville TN, m Lyle Elmer Bush

d) William Byram Lee, b. 2 Dec 1930, Monterey Park CA, m.Marian Mae Cariker

e) James Clyde Lee, b.3 Dec 1932, La Union NM, m.1st Doris Carrigan, m.2nd Bonnie?

f) Virginia Keith Lee, b.24 Dec 1934, La Union NM, m. 1st John Thompson, m. 2nd Bruce Woodruff

g) Kathleen Vandelia Lee, b.4 Feb 1937, Alhambra CA, m. Ray Lundy

h) John Carrol Lee, b. 26 Feb 1940, El Monte CA, m.Mary Lou _?

i) Sophia Jane Lee, b./d.24 Dec 1943, Ocean Side CA

j) Orville Winham (Windham) Lee, b.5 Nov 1947, Oceanside CA, m. Maureen _?

VA943 Adelle Ussery 1908 [315,321,325] Orville C (VA470) b.21 Mar 1908, Saundersville, Sumner Co TN, d.22 Jun 1972, m.15 Dec 1934, Bowling Green KY, John Henry Reed

VA950 Charles Bruce 1867 [307] Edward (VA480) b.22 Jul 1867, Culpeper Co, VA, d.24 Dec 1951, bur Altadena, Los Angeles Co, CA m.23 Sep 1890, Syracuse NY, Caroline Klein

Charles was a Carpenter. He lived in VA, IL, NY & CA.

VA1650 Norma 1891
VA1651 Charles 1893
VA1652 Helen 1898

VA951 Cornelia 1869 [307] Edward (VA480) b.31 Jan 1869, Chicago, IL, d.7 Sep 1908, m.James Brown

VA952 Alfred 1871 [307] Edward (VA480) b.20 Jul 1871, Syracuse, NY, d.26 Jul 1955

VA953 Edward 1873 [307] Edward (VA480) b.25 Apr 1873, Syracuse, NY

VA954 Caroline 1875 [307] Edward (VA480) b.26 Mar 1875, Syracuse NY

VA955 Frederick 1876 [307,381] Edward (VA480) b.26 Apr 1876, Syracuse NY

VA956 Emma 1880 [307] Edward (VA480) b.24 Nov 1880, Syracuse NY

VA957 George 1882 [307] Edward (VA480) b.8 Jul 1882, Syracuse NY

VA958 Robert 1885 [307,381] Edward (VA480) b.Oct 1885, Syracuse NY, m.Mary _?

VA1750 Robert 1899
VA1751 Charles
VA1752 William
VA1753 George
VA1754 Helen
VA1755 Mary

VA959 Merritt M 1887 [307] Edward (VA480) b.23 Oct 1887, Syracuse NY

VA960 Clarence 1889 [307] Edward (VA480) b.5 Jun 1889, Syracuse NY, d.23 Aug 1889

VA961 Irene 1891 [307] Edward (VA480) b.4 Apr 1891, Syracuse NY

VA962 Kenneth 1895 [307] Edward (VA480) b.8 Sep 1895, Syracuse NY, d.19 Dec 1895

VA990 George 1865 [368] Edward J (VA490) b.ca 1865, Washington DC

VA991 Emma 1873 [368,381] Edward J (VA490) b.Feb 1873, Washington DC (or MD)

In 1900 she was living in W-DC with William Haller, she was his sis-in-law.

VA1020 John William 1860 [321] James H (VA494) b.12 Apr 1860, Washington DC

VA1021 Caroline Elizabeth 1862 [321] James H (VA494) b.3 Aug 1862, Washington DC

VA1022 Angelina Delphia 1864 [321] James H (VA494) b.17 Sep 1864, Washington DC

VA1023 James Henry 1867 [321] James H (VA494) b.3 Sep 1867, Washington DC

VA1024 Mary Elizabeth 1870 [321,390] James H (VA494) b.12 Feb 1870, IL

VA1025 Louis Cromwell 1877 [321] James H (VA494) b.9 Feb 1877, Washington DC

Louis is found in the 1900 US census in NY City.

VA1040 Mary Bertha 1868 [325,368] James N (VA500) b.ca 1868, m.Mr. Tubman

They lived in Washington DC in 1911.

VA1041 Martha Jane 1869 [325,368] James N (VA500) b.ca 1869, m.Mr. Smith

VA1042 Isabella 1871 [325 368] James N (VA500) b.ca 1871, m.Mr. Smith

In 1911 they were living in Dunnavants VA. - 7 children

VA1043 Sophia 1872 [325,368] James N (VA500) b.ca 1872, m.Mr. Clore

In 1911 they were living in Dunnavants VA.

VA1044 Benjamin Franklin 1873 [325,368] James N (VA500) b.ca 1873, d.prob Culpeper Co VA, m.Mildred L Curtis, b.ca 1887

In 1911 Ben and Mildred were living in Eckington VA Dunnavants VA. Ben was Postmaster and ran a general store. He farmed 110 acres, 4 mi from Culpeper VA.

VA1850 Magie Lee 1906
VA1851 Lucile G. 1908
VA1852 Virginia Lorell 1910
VA1853 Vernon F. 1913
VA1854 Ernestine 1915
VA1855 Tilten
VA1856 Annie M. 1918

VA1045 William Thomas 1874 [325,368] James N (VA500) b.ca 1874

In 1911 he was living in Washington DC. - 1 child

VA1046 Samuel Tilden 1876 [308,325,368,383,386] James N (VA500) b.27 Sep 1876, Orange Co VA, d.29 Sep 1964, m.Oddessa Curtis (b.5 Jun 1884, d.19 Oct 1973, d/o James W Curtus & Virginia H _?)

In 1911 he was living in Raccon Ford VA. In 1920 they lived in Washington DC.

VA1879 Junius Rogers 1908
VA1880 Rowena 1909
VA1881 James Nimrod 1911
VA1882 Josephine 1912
VA1883 Samuel Tilden, Jr. 1914
VA1884 Harvey Wilson 1917

VA1047 Nellie Ann 1878 [325,368] James N (VA500) b.ca 1878

In 1911 she was single and living in LaGrange VA.

VA1048 J.H 1879 [325,368]

James N (VA500) b.ca 1879, Culpeper Co VA

VA1049 Nancy [325,368] James N (VA500) b.Culpeper Co VA
In 1911 she was living in Eckinton VA. - 2 children

VA1050 Charles Leslin [325,368] James N (VA500) b.Culpeper Co VA
In 1911 was in Washington DC

VA1051 Catherine [325,368] James N (VA500) b.Culpeper Co VA, m.Mr. Davis
In 1911 they lived in NY.

VA1061 Louisa B 1854 [375] William (VA505) b.ca 1854, Fbg VA, m.5 Jan 1875, Fbg, Richard Rogers (b.ca 1852, W-DC, s/o Lorenzo & Elizabeth Rogers)

VA1065 Buena Vista 1866 [375] James M (VA508) b.3 May 1866, Spots Co VA, d.10 Jun 1956, Rchmd VA, bur Riverview Cem, Rchmd VA, m.ca 1882, James F. Nelson
a) Elsie Nelson, b.ca 1883 m.Mr. Brewer
b) Virgie Nelson, b.ca 1885 m.Mr. Wachtel/Watkins
c) Raymond Nelson,b.ca 1887
d) Robert Nelson, b.ca 1889 d. WWI

VA1066 Emma Jane 1869 [375] names M (VA508) b.12 Mar 1869 Spots Co VA, d. 11 Aug 1953 Charleston WV, m.1st 10 Oct 1894, Rchmd VA,Joseph B Baker (b.ca 1857, Rchmd VA, d.1895, auto accident, 1895
Emma, Joseph & Thomas Corbin bur in Oak Hill Cem, Fbg VA.
a) Joseph Brimmer Baker,b.3 Apr 1896, d.23 Nov 1979,Rchmd bur Forest Lawn Cem, Rchmd VA m.14 Nov 1924, Rchmd, Gwendolyn Frances Hatcher (b.2 Feb 1902, Richmond VA)
A) Joseph Glenwood, b.16 Feb 1931, Richmond VA
Emma m.2nd ca 1897, Thomas Wallace Corbin (b.1872, Clpr VA, d.1 Aug 1933,Spots Co VA)
b) Rebecca Jane Corbin,b.24 1903,Spots Co VA, d.1991, Seattle WA, m.1926,Dewey Manley Faircloth(b.Winston Salem NC)
c) infant male, b/d ca 1900
d) Hazel Mae Corbin, b.1907 Caroline Co VA, d.1989, Seattle WA, m.21 May 1930, Early McMurran Kellog (b. ca 1905 Rchmd VA, d.30 Dec 1946, s/o David & Josephine Kellogg)
e) Adele Corbin, b.ca 1909 Spots Co VA, m.aft 1933,Spots Co VA, Robert Ray Houchins (d ca 1978, Charleston WV)
A) Ray Corbin Houchins, b bef 1953, prob WA

VA1067 Capilda 1869 [375] James M (VA508) b.ca 1869, Spots Co VA, d.bef 1953, Richmond VA, m.Edward Dean

VA1068 Estella 1859 [375] Andrew J (VA515) b.ca 1854, Spots Co VA

VA1070 William H 1861 [368] James (VA516) b.ca 1861, W-DC

VA1071 George W 1865 [381] James (VA516) b.ca 1865, Wsdhington DC

VA1072 James E 1866 [368] James (VA516) b.ca 1866, W-DC

VA1073 John R 1874 [368] James (VA516) b.ca 1874, W-DC

VA1074 Lewis C 1877 [381] James (VA516) b.Feb 1877, Washington DC

VA1075 Hallis I (J?) 1883 [381] James (VA516) b.Sep 1883, Washington DC

VA1076 Ira I (J?) 1887 [381] James (VA516) b.Jun 1887, W-DC

VA1100 Joan 1934 [312] John P (VA590) b.4 Sep 1934

VA1101 Alice Dale 1936 [312] John P (VA590) b.9 Jul 1936

VA1102 John Diller 1941 [312] John P (VA590) b.31 Dec 1941
In 1994 John was living in Austin TX. He is S-363.

VA1120 Sarah [359] John C (VA611) m.Michael Fawcett (d.1993)
Sarah (1994) is in a nursing home in CN with MS.

VA1122 Katherine [359] John C (VA611) m. Shelbey Bryan
In 1994 Katherine & Shelbey lived in London England.

VA1140 Nancy Rosanne [315] Luke R (VA661) m.28 Dec 1948

VA1151 Bernice Evelyn 1924 [315] Albert W (VA662) b.ca 1924, m.14 Jun 1944, Johnson Co MO, Eugene Robert Coe (b.ca 1922)

VA1161 George W 1873 [380] William (VA690) b.15 Mar 1873, Staf Co VA, d.10 Feb 1937, Staf Co VA, m.3 Nov 1895, Staf Co VA, Minnie W Sullivan (b.14 Oct 1872, Staf Co VA, d.6 Jul 1934, Staf Co VA, d/o Edward Stephen Sullivan & Emily F. Rose) Both William & Minnie are bur Ramoth Baptist Ch Cem, Staf Co VA.
VA1950 Mary W. 1897
VA1951 William N. 1898
VA1952 George R. 1905

VA1162 Myrtle Green 1878 [375] William (VA690) b.19 Aug 1878 Staf Co VA, m.31 Aug 1897, George Emmett Wilkerson (widower of Annie Mason Byram)
a) George Wilkerson,b.9 Sep 1899, Staf Co VA, d.16 Jul 1974, Gwynn's Island, m.Gertrude Hamilton Swann
b) Leonard Emmett Wilkerson b.18 Aug 1902, d.15 Jun 1980 m.Frances Virginia Krebs
c) Garland Theodore Wilkerson, b.13 Jun 1905, d.19 Jan 1933

VA1163 Teressa Mary 1880 [375] William (VA690) b.6 Sep 1880, Staf Co VA, m. Perry Sullivan

VA1164 Montague T 1885 [375] William (VA690) b.15 Sep 1885, Staf Co VA, d.aft 1910

VA1171 Agnes Lillian 1890 [375] Daniel S (VA712) b.ca 1890, Staf Co VA, m.1st Roland Wallace, Washington DC, m.2nd Mr. Setton, m.3rd Charles Wood

VA1172 Lloyd Mason 1894 [375] Daniel S (VA712) b.13 Feb 1894, Staf Co VA, d.27 Jan 1961, bur Ramoth Baptist Ch Cem, Staf Co VA

VA1175 Bessie Rena 1897 [375] Charles G (VA715) b.5 Aug 1897, Staf Co VA, d.11 Jan 1953, m.aft 1933, Arthur Moore Dickerson (b.27 Jan 1889, Staf Co VA, d.16 Oct 1954, Staf Co VA, s/o Neace Dickerson & Alice Decatur)
Arthur m.2nd Lona Etta Brown, b.10 Nov 1895, d.7 Mar 1933

VA1176 Gordon Milton 1914 [315,375] Charles G (VA715) b.8 Jun 1914, m. 14 Sep 1937

Roberta Elizabeth McGhee (b. 12 Apr 1915,d/o Leslie Charles McGee & Susan Burton)

The Gordon Byrams ran a general store at Mountain View VA and lived near it.

VA2000 Gordon Milton 1940

VA1177 John Wesley 1892 [380] John (VA730) b.11 Nov 1892, Staf Co VA, d.18 Mar 1972, Staf Co, m.Carrie I Knight (b.10 Oct 1901, Staf Co VA, d.29 Jan 1981, Staf Co, d/o John Knight Sr & Bettie Colvin) Both John & Carrie were bur in Register Chapel Mthdst Ch Cem.

John served in WWI, US Army as a private.

VA1178 James H 1895 [380] John (VA730) b.25 Jan 1895, Staf Co VA, d.28 Mar 1980, Staf Co, m.7 Apr 1920, Fbg VA, Lillie Beagle (b.21 May 1897, d.11 Jan 1976) Both are bur in Register Chapel Mthdst Ch Cem.

VA1179 Early N 1897 [380] John (VA730) b.Aug 1897, Staf Co VA, d.by accident, 30 Jun 1922, Staf Co, bur in Register Chapel Mthdst Ch Cem

VA1180 William B 1900 [380] John (VA730) b.Jan 1900, Staf Co VA

William worked as salesman in Fbg VA.

VA1182 Nellie [380] William T (VA734)

Nellie was a resident of Stafford Co VA.

VA1183 John [380] William T (VA734) d.bef 1966

VA1184 Margaret [380] William T (VA734) m. Mr. Pasquariello

They lived in Alexandria VA.

VA1185 Nancy [380] William T (VA734) m. Mr. Outen

They lived in Falls Church VA.

VA1186 Edna [380] William T (VA734) m. Mr. Larson

They lived in San Diego CA.

VA1187 Lula 1871 [321] James A (VA751) b.ca 1871, Robertson Co TN

VA1188 Martin Luther 1873 [321] James A (VA751) b.20 Sep 1873, Robertson Co TN, d.4 Mar 1934, Robertson Co TN, bur Pleasant Grove Cem, m.Nora L _?

VA1190 Nora 1873 [321] Thomas T (VA752) b.ca 1873, Robertson Co TN

VA1191 Elizabeth 1876 [321] Thomas T (VA752) b.ca 1876, Robertson Co TN

VA1192 Eliza 1878 [321] Thomas T (VA752) b.ca 1878, Robertson Co TN

VA1193 Philip 1880 [321] Thomas T (VA752) b.Apr 1880, Robertson Co TN

VA1202 Nora Byrum 1873 [328] Thomas T (VA780) b.ca 1873, m.Luther Byrum (cousin)

VA1203 Mary Elizabeth Byrum 1875 [328] Thomas T (VA780) b.ca 1875, m.Ed Warren

After Mary died, Ed m. her sister, Eliza Jane.

VA1204 James Felix Byrum 1880 [328] Thomas T (VA780) b. ca 1880, unm

VA1205 Eliza Jane Byrum 1878 [328] Thomas T (VA780) b.ca

1878, m.Ed Warren
Ed was 1st m. to sis Mary.

VA1206 Annabelle Byrum [328] Thomas T (VA780) m.Cleveland Choat

VA1207 Thomas Ernest Byrum [328] Thomas T (VA780) m.Ida Zumistein

VA1220 Lura Byrum 1871 [328,368] James A (VA781) m.Mr. Trot

VA1221 Luther Byrum 1874 [328,368] James A (VA781) m.1st Nova Byram (cousin), m.2nd Eliza Byram (cousin)

VA1222 Leo B Byrum [328] James A (VA781) unm

VA1223 Lena 1886 [328] James A (VA781) b.Apr 1886, TX, m.Mr. Dobbson

VA1230 Edward M Byrum 1880 [325] Noah A (VA800) b.3 Jan 1880, single

VA1231 Maud P Byrum [325] Noah A (VA800) b.24 Apr 18_?

VA1232 Daisy Byrum [325] Noah A (VA800) b.24 Mar 18_?

VA1233 Thomas Obey Byrum [325] Noah A (VA800) b.7 Aug 18_?

VA1234 Mattie Byrum [325] Noah A (VA800) b.30 Jun 1891

VA1235 Earl Bardy Byrum 1894 [325] Noah A (VA800) b.25 Nov 1894, m.Nell Lee
VA2050 Earl Howard Byrum 1913

VA1242 Nova Byrum [315] Obediah S (VA802) b.1 Nov 1900, m.Horton J DeMoss

VA1260 Vern E William Byrum 1895 [328] William T (VA812) b.12 Aug 1895, Aurora IL, m.7 Jun 1924, Gertrude E Popham (from Detroit MI)
VA2070 Nancy Elizabeth (um) 1931

VA1261 Arthur Wade Byrum 1897 [328,382] William T (VA812) b.5 Apr 1897, Fulton Co IL

VA1262 Robert Burbank Byrum 1902 [328,382] William T (VA812) b.2 Dec 1902, Fulton Co IL

VA1263 Thelma E Byrum 1907 [328,382] William T (VA812) b.17 Mar 1907, Fulton Co IL

VA1280 Merlena Byrum 1905 [382] Eli (VA814) b.ca 1905, Fulton Co IL

VA1281 Bernita Byrum 1908 [382] Eli (VA814) b.ca 1908, Fulton Co IL

VA1290 Robert Lee Byrum 1898 [315] Alonzo C (VA820) b.6 Mar 1898, Logan Co KY, m.1924, Mildred Corbin (from KY)
In 1991 Robert lived in Detroit MI.
VA2080 Mary Jane Byrum 1930
VA2081 Robert Lee Byrum 1935

VA1291 Luna Byrum 1900 [315] Alonzo C (VA820) b.5 Sep 1900, m.1922

VA1292 Mary Elizabeth Byrum 1910 [315] Alonzo C (VA820) b.16 Jul 1910

VA1293 Carl Swearingen Byrum 1922 [315] Alonzo C (VA820) b.9 Sep 1922

VA1300 Edwin Embree Byrum

1891 [321] Thomas E (VA850) b.1 Apr 1891, TN, d.31 Aug 1973, Dallas Co TX, m.1st 17 Dec 1911, Dallas Co TX, Mary Jackson Bryan, m.2nd Mary Dallas

VA1301 Andrew Griffin Byrum 1892 [321] Thomas E (VA850) b.23 Jan 1892, TN, d.5 Feb 1968, Dallas Co TX, m.5 Aug 1925, Dallas Co TX, Annie Mary White (b.5 Apr 1895, Dallas Co TX, d.16 Jun 1985, Dallas Co TX)

Both are bur Restland Cem.

VA2100 Elizabeth Sue Byrum

VA1302 Mattie Voline Byrum 1893 [321] Thomas E (VA850) b.30 Oct 1893, TN, d.14 Jan 1974, m.10 Mar 1915, Leslie E Minor

a) Leslie E. Minor, Jr.

b) George Westford Minor

VA1303 Maggie Elizabeth Byrum 1895 [321] Thomas E (VA850) b.10 Mar 1895, TN, d.3 Feb 1912, Garland, Dallas Co TX, bur Knights of Pythias Cem, m.1 Nov 1910, William Dero Gaulden

a) Betty Lenora Gaulden, b. 31 Jan 1912, Dalas Co TX. d. 1957, Dallas Co TX, m. Sam Whaley

A) Sam Glenn Whaley

B) Betty Jean Whaley, m. Joe Alexander, div, lives in Garland TX (3 children)

C) Linda Whaley

VA1304 William Thomas Byrum 1901 [321] Thomas E (VA850) b.14 Mar 1901, TN, d.1964, Dallas Co TX, m.1st 8 Jul 1925, Edrie Byrd

William & 1st wife are bur at Restland Cem.

VA2400 Kenneth Eugene Byrum

VA2401 Thomas Andrew Byrum

VA2402 Ina Gene Byrum

m.2nd 12 Dec 1950, Ethelyn Corrinne Watkins

VA1305 Christine Lenora Byrum 1904 [321] Thomas E (VA850) b.28 Apr 1904, Rome, Wilson Co TN, m.27 Nov 1924, Arthur O Very

a) Gloria Christine O' Very m. James Thomas Kent, 4 ch

VA1371 Elsie 1897 [325] Chester (VA900) b.3 Nov 1897, m.17 Jun 1919, Paul J Kline, no issue

VA1400 Ella Louise 1909 [325] Robert B (VA922) b.6 Aug 1909, m.27 Jun 1929, Virgil Luthur Culp (b.6 Sep 1905)

Ella and Virgil live in Nashville TN, 1993.

a) Robert Daniel Culp, b. 23 Oct 1935,m.1st Clyde Ellen Davis(b.31 Aug 1937) div 1976 m.2nd Teresa Ann Wilson (b.2 Feb 1948) div 1985, m.3rd 29 Dec 1985, Teresa Ann Carter (b.29 Sep 1954)

Robert is source [325].

A) Constance Paige Culp, b.7 May 1961, m.2 Jul 1982, Clark Carney (b.2 Aug 1955)

i) Daniel Clark Carney b.23 Mar 1984

2i) Joshua Michael Carney, b.23 Sep 1987

B) Kerri Ann Culp, b. 30 Jul 1964

C) Kacy Danielle Culp, b. 6 Sep 1972

b) Virgil Cary Culp, b. 1 Aug 1940,m.Lindalu Montgomery (b.1 Jul 1942) div 1981

A) Christopher Lee Culp b.7 Apr 1969, Brentwood TN

VA1401 Winifred Clair 1912 [325] Robert B' (VA922) b.25 Apr 1912, m.17 Mar 1933, Cordelle Zellner (b.13 Aug 1908)

Winifred and Cordelle

reside in Nashville TN.

a) Cordelle Wayne Zellner, b.1 Nov 1936, m. 9 Aug 1963, Brentwood TN, Dorothy Almy (b.23 Sep 1941) Brentwood TN

A) Kurt Wayne Zeller, b. 14 Mar 1968

B) Eric Byram Zeller, b.4 Dec 1973

VA1402 Robert Gates 1917 [325] Robert B (VA922) b.12 Feb 1917, m.21 Aug 1938, Alice Terry (b.19 Oct 1918) no issue

Robert and Alice live in Nashville TN.

VA1420 Georgia Frances 1917 [325] Gordon N (VA923) b.14 Dec 1917, m.Robert Morton Johnstone (b.22 Sep 1916)

Georgia and Bob live at Lookout Mt. TN.

a) Robert Morton Johnstone, b.20 Dec 1939, m. Linda Greer Lazenby, div 1980, m. 2nd Marjory Baker

A) Gwyneth Owen Johnstone b.7 Mar 1976, adpt

b) Patsy Denning Johnstone, b.1 Oct 1944, m. Keith Robert Seitz

A) Andrew Neil Sietz, b 18 Nov 1970

c) Diana Elizabeth Johnstone, b.31 Mar 1950, m Stanley Paul Nuehring

VA1450 Grace Almer 1914 [325] William J (VA925) b.12 Oct 1914, m.Herbert Stevens

Reported to have 2 children

VA1451 Ruth Evelyn 1917 [325] William J (VA925) b.11 Sep 1917, m.Floyd Lee

Ruth and Floyd reside in Nashville, TN.

a) Richard Lee

b) Roger Lee

VA1452 Marjory Nell 1920 [325] William J (VA925) b.7 Jun 1920, d.bef 1995, m.1st Gus Tidwell, m.2nd Bill Sherlock

a) Phil Tidwell

VA1453 William Johnson 1923 [325] William J (VA925) b.3 Jun 1923

VA1454 Melba Jean 1932 [325] William J (VA925) b.4 Mar 1932

Melba is married and has at least one child.

VA1600 William Thomas [325] Lloyd T (VA926)

VA1601 Hubbard [325] Lloyd T (VA926)
Hubbard d.bef 1994, no issue.

VA1650 Norma 1891 [307] Charles B (VA950) b.6 Dec 1891, Syracuse NY, m.28 Jan 1914, Edmond Ross Price, Chicago, IL,

Norma lived in NY, IL & CA.

a) Paul Price, b. 21 Jul 1916, m. Dorothy Hyatt

b) Carol Norma Price, b.1 Mar 1915, m.1st George McCawley, m.2nd Charles Cory

VA1651 Charles 1893 [307] Charles B (VA950) b.Dec 1893, Syracuse, NY, m.Marie O'Riley

VA1652 Helen 1898 [307] Charles B (VA950) b.Dec 1898, Syracuse, NY, m.John Ander

VA1751 Charles [307] Robert (VA958) b.Chicago, IL

VA2500 Kathy

VA1850 Maggie Lee 1906 [325] Ben F (VA1044) b.9 Jul 1906, Culpeper Co VA

VA1851 Lucille G 1908 [325] Ben F (VA1044) b.21 Mar 1908, Culpeper Co VA

VA1852 Virginia Lorell 1910 [325] Ben F (VA1044) b.11 Nov 1910, Culpeper Co VA

VA1853 Vernon F 1913 [377] Ben F (VA1044) b.1913, Culpeper Co VA, m.Mary Jane _?
VA2550 Bruce

VA1854 Ernestine 1915 [377] Ben F (VA1044) b.ca 1915, Culpeper Co VA

VA1855 Tilten [377,386] Ben F (VA1044) b.Culpeper Co VA

VA1879 Junius Rogers 1909 [383,386] Samuel T (VA1046) b 29 Mar 1909,VA, d.21 Apr 1949 Culpeper Co VA, bur Fairview Cem, Culpeper VA, no issue

VA1880 Rowena 1909 [383,386] Samuel T (VA1046) b.24 Aug 1909, VA, d.12 Jun 1989, m.Gus Arnold (d.1958-1961)
Rowena (1987) lived in Orange VA.
a) Betty Lou Arnold, m. Mr. Coupples
b) Patricia Arnold, m. Mr. Fowler

VA1881 James Nimrod 1911 [308] Samuel T (VA1046) b.6 Jan Jan 1911, Culpeper Co VA, d.9 Jul 1987, Waynesboro VA, bur Rose Park Cem, Waynesboro VA, m.Elna Daniel (of Waynesboro VA)
James was a retired tool & dye maker with GE. He was a member of the Masonic Lodge Elks Lodge and Graves Mill Baptist Ch.
VA2600 James Daniel
VA2601 Ronnie Curtis

VA1882 Josephine 1912 [383,386] Samuel T (VA1046) b.15 Aug 1912, VA, d.Aug 1968, bur Fairview Cem, Culpeper VA
Josephine was m. 4 times.
a) Joyce

VA1883 Samuel Tilten, Jr. 1914 [308] Samuel T (VA1046) b.9 Jun 1914, VA, m.Madge _?
Samuel (1987) lived in Washington DC.

VA1884 Harvey Wilson 1917 [386] Samuel T (VA1046) b.9 Jun 1917, Orange Co VA, d.Sep 1984, bur W-DC area, m.1st prob 1941, Culpeper Co VA, Nellie Mae Jenkins (b.8 Sep 1924, Lignum, Culpeper Co VA, d.11 Dec 1992, Prince Frederick, Calvert Co MD, bur Cheltenham MD, d/o Russell E Jenkins & Mae Ella Hudson)
VA2650 Harvey Wilson, Jr. 1942
VA2651 Sandra Lee 1946
Harvey m.2nd __?
VA2652 Debra Lynn

VA1950 Mary W 1897 [380] George W (VA1161) b.Jun 1897, Staf Co VA

VA1951 William N 1898 [380] George W (VA1161) b.Dec 1898, Staf Co VA

VA1952 George R 1905 [380] George W (VA1161) b.ca 1905, Staf Co VA

VA2100 Elizabeth Sue Byrum 1930 [321] Andrew G (VA1301) b.20 Aug 1930, Dallas Co TX, m.28 Mar 1953, Dallas Co TX, Nathaniel Harris III
Sue Byrum Harris is source [321].
a) Mark Stephen Harris, b.

26 Aug 1957, Dallas Co TX,

b) Jon Alan Harris, b. 12 Jun 1960, Dallas Co TX, m.1st 1985, Metta Alro Nielson, Dallas TX, div 1987, m.2nd 1989, Lezle Marie McMahon, Boston MA

c) David Keith Harris, b.19 Sep 1962, Dallas Co TX

VA2401 Thomas Andrew Byrum [321] William T (VA1304) m.Helen Faye Byrd

VA2402 Ina Gene Byrum [321] William T (VA1304) m.W.L Waldsmith, 3 chldn reported

VA2500 Kathy Byram [307] Charles (VA1751) m.1987, John DeWitt

Both Kathy & John work for IBM in southern CA. They live in Seal Beach CA, 1986.

VA2550 Bruce [377] Vernon (VA1853)

Bruce is retired from the USAF, His 1991 address was Phoenix AZ.

VA2600 James Daniel [308] James N (VA1880)

James lives (1987) in Culpeper VA.

VA2601 Ronnie Curtis [308] James N (VA1880)

Ronnie lives (1987) in Crozet VA.

VA2650 Harvey Wilson, Jr. 1942 [386] Harvey W (VA1883) b.11 May 1942, Brandy Station, Culpeper Co VA, m.1st 1962, Lynda Anne Stone, div

Harvey is a medical technologist & is source # 386.

VA2800 James Harvey 1963

VA2801 Elizabeth Ann 1964

Harvey m.2nd 28 Dec 1970, Sue Ellen Nickerson (b.30 Sep 1949, ME) Sue Ellen is a histotechnologist in a hospital.

VA2651 Sandra Lee 1946 [308,386] James N (VA1880) b.2 Oct 1946, W-DC

VA2800 James Harvey 1963 [386] Harvey W (VA2650) b.1963, m.1st 1985, m.2nd 1993, no issue

James (1995) is a computer programmer. He and his second wife own an ice cream shop.

VA2801 Elizabeth Anne 1964 [386] Harvey W (VA4-002) b.1964, m.1st 1983, div, m.2nd 1987, D.R Wilson, div

a) Stefanie Ann Wilson, b.1 Dec 1983

b) Andrew Christopher Wilson, b.18 Apr 1986

c) Ryan Nicholas Wilson, b 7 Feb 1988

d) Michael Patrick Wilson b.7 Aug 1989

Mark Byron III,S-319,states that one group of Byram immigrants consisted of two sets of three brothers each. They sailed from England to VA in the early 1700's. These bro sets were cousins. The youngest of the six was James Byrom. He started the VA2 Branch of the Byram family.

Where the known name is spelled other than Byram that spelling is listed. In many cases the "am, om & um" spelling is found to have been used interchangeably.

VA2-000 James Byrom [301,319] b.Eng

VA2-001 Thomas Byrom 1668
VA2-002 William Byrom 1676

James m.2nd England, Jane Wright

VA2-003 James Byrom 1687

VA2-003 James Byrom 1687 [301,315,318,319,369] James (VA2-000) b.7 Aug 1687, Prescot Par, Lancashire England, d.1749, Southfarnham Par, Essex Co VA, d.1749, Essex Co VA, m.ca 1710, VA, Elizabeth _?

James accompanied his brother William to VA in 1695 under the terms of an indenture with Edward Hill. Hill obtained a land patent 25 Oct 1695 for transporting them. Their surname was misspelled in the passenger list as Bereme. On 18 May 1725 James was appointed guardian to his cousin Henry's two orphans, Peter and Bryan.

VA2-020 Henry Byrom 1706
VA2-021 James Byrom 1709
VA2-022 John Byrom 1712
VA2-023 Eleanor Byrom 1715
VA2-024 Peter Byrom 1718
VA2-025 Ezekial Byrom 1721
VA2-026 Orzwell Byram 1723
VA2-027 Phoebe Byrom 1725
VA2-028 Mary Byrom 1728
VA2-029 Elizabeth 1730

VA2-021 James Byrom 1709 [315,318,319] James (VA2-003) b.ca 1709, prob Essex Co VA, m. (Ann?)

James married and moved to Mecklenburg Co NC.

VA2-040 John Byrom 1735
VA2-041 Anne Byrom 1740
VA2-042 James Byrum 1746/56?

VA2-022 John Byrom 1712 [369] James (VA2-003) b.ca 1712, prob Essex Co VA, m.Elizabeth Fauntleroy

VA2-023 Eleanor Byrom 1715 [369] James (VA2-003) b.ca 1715, prob Essex Co VA, m.John Wimpee

VA2-024 Peter Byrom 1718 [369] James (VA2-003) b.ca 1718, prob Essex Co VA, m.Eliza _?

VA2-025 Ezekial Byrom 1721 [318,369] James (VA2-003) b.ca 1721, Essex Co VA, m.Elizabeth Rodden (of Essex Co VA, b.ca 1747, d.ca 1800)

Henry Harbin Byrom, in his book "SOME DESCENDANTS OF EZEKIEL BYROM", wrote that the first mention of Ezekiel Byrom was in 21 May 1748 in the will of his father James. Ezekial moved from VA to NC ca 1800.

VA2-026 Ozwell (Orzwell?) Byram 1723 [301,319,325] James (VA2-003) b.ca 1723, prob Essex Co VA, m.Catherine _?

Their life span was about 1750 to 1800. They lived in Brunswick (later Greensville) Co VA. They moved to Mecklenburg Co NC after 1787. They later moved to Lancaster SC.

VA2-050 Clayton Byram

VA2-027 Phoebe Byrom 1725 [369] James (VA2-003) b.ca 1725, prob Essex Co VA, m.Mr. Rodden

VA2-041 Anne Byrom 1740 [315] James (VA2-021) b.1740, Essex Co VA, m.1771, Archer West

In 1771 Anne & Archer sold land that Anne inherited.

VA2-042 James Byrum 1756 [315,318,369] James (VA2-021) b.1756, Essex Co VA, d.1834, Mecklenburg Co NC, m.prob Miss Beverley

James lived in Essex Co VA, Warren Co NC & Mecklenburg Co NC. James was a Rev War soldier under Capt James Clayton. He moved to Mecklenburg Co NC after 1787.

VA2-060 James A Byram 1781
VA2-060a Beverly Byram

VA2-050 Clayton Byram [301 319,325] Ozwell (VA2-026) b.Lancaster SC, d.Lancaster SC, m.Nancy

Clayton and Nancy lived on Cedar creek in the Lancaster District of SC. Samuel Byrum is reported to also have had a h-bro, Reuben Harris & h-sis, Margaret Harris.

VA2-070 Peter
VA2-071 Samuel B Byrum 1802
VA2-072 Luke
VA2-073 Dorson
VA2-074 Monroe
VA2-075 Henry 1806

VA2-060 James A Byrum 1781 [315,318,343,369] James (VA2-042) b.1781, Greenville VA, d.13 Sep 1858, Fulton Co GA, m.26 Sep 1808, Mecklenburg Co NC, Hannah P Williamson (b.1791, Mecklenburg NC, d.2 Oct 1856, Fulton Co GA) Both are bur Prim Bapt Ch Cem, Fulton Co GA.

James lived in Mecklenbur Co VA, Coweta and Carroll Co GA. James moved to GA in 1832.

VA2-080 Ann Lisa Byrum
VA2-081 Carolyn
VA2-082 Rebecca
VA2-083 Susan
VA2-084 Turner Byrum 1814
VA2-085 Hannah Permilia Byrum 1815
VA2-086 Upton Williamson Byrum 1816
VA2-087 James A. Byram 1817
VA2-088 Jane A. Byram 1827
VA2-089 James F. H. 1830
VA2-090 John F. H. 1831
VA2-091 Andrew J Byram 1833

VA2-071 Samuel B Byrum 1802 [301,319,325] Clayton (VA2-050) b.12 Nov 1802, Lancaster SC, d.1896, m.1826, Martha Robertson

In 1865 Samuel was a farmer in Hart Co GA.

VA2-095 William Byrum 1827
VA2-096 James Byrum 1829
VA2-096a Matilda Byrum 1832
VA2-097 Margaret Byrum 1834
VA2-098 Mary Jane Byrum 1838
VA2-098a Samuel Byrum, b. 1841 d. Civil WAR
VA2-099 John E. Byrum 1846

VA2-080 Anna Liza Byrum [315] James A (VA2-060) b.NC, m.John Kelly

VA2-081 Caroline [315] James A (VA2-060) m.William Cook

S-366 lists Caroline Byrum m.19 Jan 1848, Mecklenburg Co NC, Mathew Robinson. (?)

VA2-082 Rebecca [315] James A (VA2-060) m.prob 21 Jan 1836, Coweta Co GA, Robert C Melon

a) James E. Melon, b.1847 GA (unverified)

VA2-083 Susan [315] James A

(VA2-060) m.prob 23 Jan 1834, Coweta Co GA, Robert R Robertson

VA2-084 Turner Byrum 1814 [369] James A (VA2-060) b.ca 1814, NC, m.30 Nov 1858, NC, Patsey Borron

VA2-085 Hannah Permilia Byrum 1815 [315,343] James A (VA2-060) b.ca 1815, GA, d.Coweta Co GA, m.2 Feb 1832, Coweta Co GA, Benjamin Tidwell

a) Mary E. Tidwell, m.6 Mar 1856, Coweta Co GA, James F. Byram

VA2-086 Upton Williamson Byrum 1816 [318,369] James A (VA2-060) b.1816, Mecklenburg NC, d.1867, (run away buggy) Coweta Co GA, m.1838, Finnetta W Attaway (b.1814, GA, d.1896, GA)

Upton lived in Mecklenburg Co, NC, Coweta & Carroll Co GA. Upton (used the name Williams) changed his name from Byrum to Byram.

VA2-101 James A. Byram 1841
VA2-102 William F Byram 1843
VA2-103 Martha A Byram 1845
VA2-104 Mary J. Byram 1847
VA2-105 Henry Avery Whitfield Byram 1849
VA2-106 John Lee Byron 1851
VA2-107 Sarah J. Byram
VA2-108 Matilda Byram
VA2-109 Elizabeth Byram

VA2-087 James A Byram 1817 [360,369] James A (VA2-060) b.6 Mar 1817, NC, d.1 Apr 1890, Coweta Co GA, m.28 Dec 1841, GA, Sarah Dyer (b.31 Mar 1822, GA, d.25 Nov 1920, Coweta Co GA, d/o Nicholas Dyer)

Both James & Sarah are bur Cedar Creek, Coweta Co GA.

VA2-110 Sarah E. 1843
VA2-111 James H. P. 1846
VA2-112 Thomas N. 1846
VA2-113 John F (H?) 1849
VA2-114 Hannah
VA2-115 Susan Emily 1852
VA2-116 Max M. 1853
VA2-117 Harriet S. 1854
VA2-118 Elizabeth
VA2-119 Knox
VA2-120 Molly
VA2-121 George
VA2-122 Charles Henry 1865
VA2-123 William M. 1871

VA2-088 Jane A Byrum 1827 [369] James A (VA2-060) b.1827, NC

VA2-089 James F H Byrum 1830 [343] James A (VA2-060) b.1830, NC, m.6 Mar 1856, Coweta Co GA, Mary E Tidwell (b.6 Mar 1856, d/o Benjamin Tidwell & Hannah Permilia Byrum)

James and Mary moved to AL in the 1860's.

VA2-090 John F H Byrum 1831 [315,369] James A (VA2-060) b.1831, NC

John died in Civil War.

VA2-091 Andrew J 1833 [315 369] James A (VA2-060) b.1833, GA m.Susie Varner, d.Civil War

VA2-095 William Byrum 1827 [301,325] Samuel B (VA2-071) 8 Dec 1827, Lancaster SC, d.10 Oct 1890, m.Jane Thrasher

VA2-130 Lewis Senica Byrum 1875

VA2-096 James Byrum 1829 [325] Samuel B (VA2-071) b.6 Dec 1829, prob Lancaster SC

VA2-096a Mathilda Byrum 1832 [325] Samuel B (VA2-071) b.5 Oct 1832, prob Lancaster SC

VA2-148 Henry Byron 1889

VA2-097 Margaret Byrum 1834 [325] Samuel B (VA2-071) b.27 May 1834, prob Lancaster SC

VA2-098 Mary Jane Byrum 1838 [325] Samuel B (VA2-071) b.14 Apr 1838, prob Lancaster SC

VA2-099 John E Byrum 1846 [325] Samuel B (VA2-071) b.25 Dec 1846, prob Lancaster SC

VA2-101 James A 1841 [369] Upton W (VA2-086) b.1841, GA

VA2-102 William F 1843 [369] Upton W (VA2-086) b.1843, GA

VA2-103 Martha A 1845 [369] Upton W (VA2-086) b.1845, GA, m.W W Goolsby

VA2-104 Mary J 1847 [369] Upton W (VA2-086) b.1847, GA, m.J C Brown

VA2-105 Henry Avery Whitfield 1849 [302,314,318,366,368,369] Upton W (VA2-086) b.9 Oct 1849, Carrollton, Carrol Co GA, d.1914, Parks, Scott Co AR, m.1870, Carroll Co, GA, Elizabeth Jane C. Goolesby (b.11 Apr 1848, Campbell, Carroll Co GA, d.Jan 1933, Parks AK, d/o Kirby Goolsby & Lucretia Merrill Embry)

They traveled from GA to AR by wagon train in 1880.

VA2-138 Amy
VA2-139 Eliza
VA2-140 John W. 1871
VA2-141 Ora 1872
VA2-142 James Kirby 1873
VA2-143 Sally Ann 1878
VA2-144 Eliza 1879
VA2-145 Anna M. 1883

VA2-106 John Lee Byron 1851 [369] Upton W (VA2-086) b.1851, GA, m.Lenora L Twiggs

VA2-107 Sarah J 1843 [369] Upton W (VA2-086) b.ca 1843, GA, m.James H Archer

VA2-108 Matilda [369] Upton W (VA2-086) m.Joseph E Bedingfield

VA2-109 Elizabeth [369] Upton W (VA2-086) m.John Norman

VA2-110 Sarah E 1843 [369] James A (VA2-087) b.1843, GA

VA2-111 James H P 1846 [369] James A (VA2-087) b.ca 1846, GA

VA2-112 Thomas N 1846 [360] James A (VA2-087) b.26 Aug 1847, GA, d.1 Feb 1931, bur Cedar Creek, Coweta Co GA

VA2-113 John F (H?) 1849 [360 381] James A (VA2-087) b.Sep 1849, GA, m.Harriet Sewell (b.13 Feb 1854, d/o John Asberrie Sewell & Martha N Polk)

VA2-150 Eula J. 1879
VA2-151 Sallie R. 1880
VA2-152 Annie E. 1884
VA2-153 Alnon S. 1886
VA2-154 James R. 1888
VA2-155 George 1891
VA2-156 Lizzie M. 1894

VA2-114 Hannah [360] James A (VA2-087) m.John Richard Sewell (s/o John Asberrie Sewell & Martha N Polk)

VA2-115 Susan Emily 1852 [360] James A (VA2-087) b.25 Nov 1852, d.10 Feb 1941, bur Cedar Creek, Coweta Co GA,

VA2-116 Max M [360] James A (VA2-087) m.Cely Elizabeth Hood (b.19 Jul 1853, d.28 Apr 1885, bur Andrew's Chapel,

Coweta Co GA, d/o John J Hood & Amy Melinda)

VA2-117 Harriet S 1854 [360] James A (VA2-087) b.19 Nov 1854, d.3 Apr 1890, bur Cedar Creek, Coweta Co GA

VA2-118 Elizabeth [360] James A (VA2-087) m.Mr. Barefield
They lived in AR or KS.

VA2-120 Molly [360] James A (VA2-087) m.Bud Ferrell

VA2-122 Charles Henry 1865 [360] James A (VA2-087) b.31 Jul 1865, d.14 Apr 1911, bur Mt. Zion, Douglas GA, m.Lula Beatrice Watson (b.26 Feb 1868, d.20 Oct 1943, Douglas GA, b.Mt Zion, Douglas GA, d/o Anessey Watson & Catherine Ophelia Sewell)

VA2-160 Sally Catherine 1886
VA2-161 Susan Myrtus 1887
VA2-162 William 1889
VA2-163 Anna B. 1891
VA2-164 Dollie B. 1893
VA2-165 Charles Ampsey 1895
VA2-165a Margaret Lucile, b. 22 Dec 1896,GA, d.11 Jan 1897
VA2-165b child b.30 Nov 1897 d.30 Nov 1897
VA2-165c Dewey b.19 Dec 1898 Carroll Co GA,d.22 Aug 1899
VA2-166 Harriett Ruth 1900
VA2-167 Upton 1902
VA2-168 Elbert E. 1903
VA2-168a Leon, b.7 Sep 1905, Carroll Co GA, d.30 Jun 1906
VA2-168b child b.14 Jan 1908 Corrall LA, d.30 Jun 1906
VA2-169 Nicholas Dyer 1909

VA2-123 William M 1871 [315,360] James A (VA2-087) b.June 1871, d.25 Jun 1942, m.Lula Watkins

VA2-170 James Hill
VA2-171 Louise

VA2-130 Lewis Senica Byrum 1875 [301,325] William (VA2-095) b.30 May 1875, Hart Co GA, m.25 Dec 1896, Annie Hall

In 1937 Lewis was living in Hart Co GA.

VA2-174 Robert Howard Byrum 1903
VA2-175 John Samuel Byrum 1899
VA2-176 Fannie E Byrum

VA2-138 Amy [369] Henry A W (VA2-105) m.Chapman Elliott

a) Edith Elliott,m.Lee Jones
b) Chappie Elliott
c) Etta Elliott

VA2-140 John W 1871 [369] Henry A W (VA2-105) b.ca 1871, GA, m.Kansas P Hawkins (b.Aug 1877, AR)

John moved from AR to OK had a family of all girls.

VA2-177 Lora M. 1900

VA2-141 Ora 1872 [159] Henry A W (VA2-105) b.1872, GA, m.18 Oct 1891, GA, John Edward Page

VA2-142 James Kirby 1873 [302 314,369] Henry A W (VA2-105) b.27 Dec 1873, Carrolton, Carroll Co GA, d.11 Jun 1957, Parks, Scott Co AK, m.Waldron, Scott Co Ar, Gertrude Rogers (b.27 Sep 1882, Waldron AR, d.31 Oct 1962, Parks AK, d/o Thomas Jefferson Rogers & Sarah Frances Spiller)

James moved from GA to AR, when he was 7 years old.

VA2-180 James Doyal 1903
VA2-181 Irene 1905
VA2-182 Ruby Susan 1907
VA2-183 Rogers Dennis 1909
VA2-184 Murel Dart 1912
VA2-185 Herman Fuller 1913
VA2-186 Nina Ivon 1915
VA2-187 Lucy Loretta 1917
VA2-188 Modean 1919

VA2-143 Sally Ann 1878 [369] Henry A W (VA2-105) b.11 Apr 1878, GA, d.8 Oct 1924, Parks, Scott Co AR, m.William Andrew Allen (b.20 Jul 1878, d.26 Feb 1942, Parks, Scott Co AR)

a) America Allen, b. 20 Jan 1897, d.24 May 1907, Parks AR

b) Amber Allen, b. 18 Jun 1907, d.3 Dec 1907, Parks AR

c) Ellie Allen, b. 2 May 1909, d.19 Nov 1911, Parks AR

VA2-144 Eliza 1879 [368] Henry A W (VA2-105) b.ca 1879, GA

VA2-145 Anna M 1883 [368,369] Henry A W (VA2-105) b.Oct 1883, Parks, Scott Co AR

VA2-148 Henry Byron 1889 [369] John L (VA2-106) b.ca1889

VA2-150 Eula J 1879 [381] John F (VA2-113) b.Feb 1879, GA, prob Cherokee Co

VA2-151 Sallie R 1880 [381] John F (VA2-113) b.Mar 1880, GA, prob Cherokee Co

VA2-152 Annie E 1884 [381] John F (VA2-113) b.Mar 1884, GA, prob Cherokee Co

VA2-153 Alnon S 1886 [381] John F (VA2-113) b.Jul 1886, GA, prob Cherokee Co

VA2-154 James R 1888 [381] John F (VA2-113) b.Dec 1888, GA, prob Cherokee Co

VA2-155 George 1891 [381] John F (VA2-113) b.Feb 1891, GA, prob Cherokee Co

VA2-156 Lizzie M 1894 [381] John F (VA2-113) b.Aug 1894, GA, prob Cherokee Co

VA2-160 Sally Catherine 1886 [360] Charles H (VA2-122) b.15 Oct 1886, GA, m.George O. Truitt (b.1882, d.1938, bur Mt. Zion, Douglas Co GA

VA2-161 Susan Myrtus 1887 [360] Charles H (VA2-122) b.16 Dec 1887, d.28 Aug 1961, bur Mt. Zion Cem, Douglas GA, m.Linton Emory Boyd (b.19 Feb 1886, d.18 Feb 1957, bur Mt. Zion, Douglas Co GA

a) Dora Beatrice Boyd, b.28 Mar 1909, d.Mar 1915

b) child, d.16 Oct 1923

VA2-162 William 1889 [360] Charles H (VA2-122) b.10 Sep 1889, m.1911, Anna Clyde Vines

VA2-163 Anna B 1891 [360] Charles H (VA2-122) b.24 Oct 1891, Pollards Bend AL, m.1935, William A Fair (b.24 Apr 1884, d.28 Sep 1964, bur Mt. Zion, Douglas Co GA

VA2-164 Dollie B 1893 [360] Charles H (VA2-122) b.5 Feb 1893, Pollards Bend AL, d.15 Feb 1975, Douglesville GA, bur Mt. Zion, Douglas Co GA, m.Fred C Cosby (b.29 Oct 1895, d.14 Apr 1967, bur Mt. Zion, Douglas Co GA)

a) child, d.30 Jan 1929

VA2-165 Charles Ampsey 1895 [360] Charles H (VA2-122) b.15 Jan 1895, Pollards Bend AL, d.9 Nov 1944, bur Stripling Chapel, Carroll Co GA, m.2 Mar 1917, Lela Folds (b.28 Nov 1895, Roopville, Carroll Co GA, d/o James Franklin Folds & Sarah Abner Davis)

VA2-188a James Henry, b.31 Jan 1918, Carrollton, Carroll

Co GA, d.2 Apr 1919, bur Stripling Chapel GA

VA2-188b Tyree,b.23 Apr 1919 Carrollton GA, d.19 Jan 1934, bur Stripling Chapel GA

VA2-190 Lula Beatrice 1920

VA2-190a Dorothy, b. 8 May 1922 Atlanta, Fulton Co GA, d.13 May 1922, bur Stripling Chapel GA

VA2-191 Charles 1923

VA2-192 Joseph Bernard 1924

VA2-193 Margie 1926

VA2-194 Ann Ruth 1927

VA2-195 J. H. 1929

VA2-195a Frank Amp, b.20 Jun 1930, Carrollton GA, d.18 Nov 1935, bur Stripling Chapel GA

VA2-196 Mildred Louise 1933

VA2-197 Gordon Aubry 1934

VA2-166 Harriett Ruth 1900 [360] Charles H (VA2-122) b.6 Jul 1900, Coweta Co GA, m.20 Sep 1936, Carrollton, Carroll Co GA, Joel Homer Brock (b.24 Jul 1886, d.2 Nov 1961, bur Mt. Zion Cem Douglas GA, s/o William Brock & Mary Banks)

VA2-167 Upton 1902 [360] Charles H (VA2-122) b.11 Feb 1902, m.Winnie Cansler

VA2-168 Elbert E 1903 [360] Charles H (VA2-122) b.20 Oct 1903, bur 30 Jan 1974, m.Louise Boyd

VA2-210 Mary Ann

VA2-169 Nicholas Dyer 1909 [360] Charles H (VA2-122) b.22 Oct 1909, Mt. Zion Ch, Carroll Co GA, d.9 Feb 1984, Anstell GA, bur Mosley Mem Gardens Douglas GA, m.Margaret Drucilla Waldrop (b.27 Jun 1909, Winston, Douglas Co GA, d.3 Oct 1993, Atlanta Fulton Co GA, bur Mosley Mem Gardens, Douglas Co GA, d/o Milton Thomas Waldrop & Dula Christiana Willoughby)

VA2-220 Alice Catherine 1937

VA2-170 James Hill [315] William M (VA2-123) b.Newman GA, m.Pat _?

In 1991 James and Pat lived in Atlanta GA. James was an MD.

VA2-174 Robert Howard Byrum 1903 [301] Lewis S (VA2-130) b.28 Apr 1903, Hart Co GA

Robert is source #301.

VA2-177 Lora M 1900 [369] John W (VA2-140) b.May 1900, Parks, Scott Co AR

VA2-180 James Doyal 1903 [302 314,369] James K (VA2-142) b.21 Mar 1903, Parks, Scott Co AK, d.12 Apr 1965, Redding CA, m.29 Dec 1923, Parks AR, Eva Vivian Wolber (b.5 May 1905, OK City OK, d.5 Jan 1994, Reedley, Frenso Co CA, d/o John William Wolber & Mary Elizabeth Biggs)

In 1988 Eva was living in Gridley, CA.

VA2-225 Arnold Eldon 1924

VA2-226 Ima Dale 1926

VA2-227 John Kenneth 1929

VA2-228 Darlene Mae 1935

VA2-229 Gloria Jean 1942

VA2-230 Karen Jo 1946

VA2-181 Irene 1905 [302,369] James K (VA2-142) b.17 Oct 1905, Parks, Scott Co AR, m.29 Oct 1922, Parks AR, Benard Robertson (b.30 May 1897, Parks AR, d.30 Mar 1975, Richmond, Contra Costa Co CA, s/o Lucian Kingman Robertson & Virginia McCraw)

In 1992 Irene was living in Richmond CA.

a) Edna Dean Robertson, b. 24 Sep 1924, Parks AR

b) Edith Jo Robertson, b.17 Sep 1932, Parks AR, m.1st 20

Jan1965,Richmond CA,John Carl Bogard, m.2nd Alfred Olsen

c) Tilsey Buckley Robertson b.28 Jan 1931, Parks AR, m.14 Feb 1960, Richmond CA, Patrica Ann Burris

VA2-182 Ruby Susan 1907 [369] James K (VA2-142) b.28 Mar 1907, Parks, Scott Co AR, m.27 Dec 1930, Parks AR, Clyde Erwin Ellis (b.22 Apr 1897, Boyce TX, d.28 Sep 1974, Gatesville TX, s/o Rufus Ira Ellis & Lizzie Lamentine Lattner)

In 1995 Ruby resides in Wichita KS.

a) Denis Erwin Ellis, b.4 Jan 1932, Parks AR, m. 21 Mar 1954, Cherokee OK, Mary Lou Duncan

b) Rufus James Ellis, b.17 Sep 1933, Gregory AR,m.19 Aug 1953, Wichita KS, Beverly Sue Kinsley

c) Herman Don Ellis,b.10Feb 1935, Parks AR, m.13 Jun 1954 Wichita KS, Iona Mae Riley

VA2-183 Rogers Dennis 1909 [302,369] James K (VA2-142) b.21 Feb 1909, Parks, Scott Co AR, m.17 May 1931, Parks AR, Ava Francis Hawkins (b.31 Jan 1914, Parks AR, d/o John Bell Hawkins & Sarah Sessions)

In 1995 Dennis was living in Kingsburg CA.

VA2-231 Ruby Wanda Lea 1932

VA2-232 Doyce Morene 1933

VA2-233 Weldon Fuller 1935

VA2-184 Murel Dart 1912 [302 369] James K (VA2-142) b.6 Jul 1912, Parks, Scott Co AR, d.25 Oct 1987, North Little Rock, Pulaski Co AR, m.21 Dec 1935, Parks AR, Eva Frederick (b.19 Apr 1914, OK)

VA2-240 Thomas James 1939

VA2-241 Marna Loy 1941

VA2-242 Tilsey Ray 1944

VA2-185 Herman Fuller 1913 [302,369] James K (VA2-142) b.28 Oct 1913, Parks, Scott Co AR, m.1st 31 Mar 1937, Omaha, Douglas Co NE, Louise Marian Vacanti (b.2 Apr 1909, Omaha NE, d.17 Mar 1983, San Antonio TX)

VA2-250 James Charles 1940

VA2-251 Tommy Francis 1944

m.2nd 19 Jan 1985, San Antonio TX, Tusnella W Wurgback

Herman (1988) lives in San Antonio Texas.

VA2-186 Nina Ivon 1915 [369] James K (VA2-142) b.14 Apr 1915, Parks, Scott Co AR, m.20 May 1937, Parks AR, Walter Sanders Bishop (12 Jan 1912, Winfield, Scott Co AR, d.30 Sep 1992, Birmingham AL)

In 1995 Ivon lived in Brimingham AL.

a) Roberta Bishop, b.23 May 1938, m.23 Aug 1957, Birmingham AL, Royce Franklin

b) Sanders Byram Bishop, b 10 Sep 1939, Mulberry, Crawford Co AR, m.31 Jan 1964, Brimingham AL, Joann Rookis

c) Mary Joyce Bishop, b.21 Dec 1944, Talhlequah OK, m. Birmingham AL, Jerald Brooks

VA2-187 Lucy Loretta 1917 [369] James K (VA2-142) b.2 Apr 1917, Parks, Scott Co AR, m.4 Jun 1938, Parks AR, Gerald Winton Nelson (b.25 Feb 1914, Parks AR)

In 1995 Loretta lived in Waldron AR.

a) Nina Nadine Nelson, b.16 Jan 1939, Parks AR, m.29 Jul 1956, OK, Billy Joe Watson

b) Jerry DeWayne Nelson, b 30 Mar 1940, Parks AR, m.1st Beverly Small,m.2nd Sue Owens

c) Alta Ilene Nelson, b.16 Jan 1944, Parks AR, m.1st KC

MO, Terry Alan Robinson, m.2nd Jerry Plemmons

d) Edith Jo Nell Nelson, b 26 Apr 1946, m.27 Dec 1970,FL m.Mr. _? John Biemerk

e) Evelyn Sue Nelson, b.19 May 1951, Parks AR, m.1st William Lee Hanson, m.2nd Randy Wayne Webb

VA2-188 Modean 1919 [369] James K (VA2-142) b.26 Mar 1919, Parks, Scott Co AR, d.27 Dec 1983, Waldron, Scott Co AR, m.Talmadge James Watts (b.19 Mar 1919, Harvey, Scott Co AR, d.23 Sep 1981, Parks, Scott Co AR, s/o William Isaac Watts & Alice Velma Shores)

a) Talmadge Buel Watts, b. 22 Nov 1940, Parks, Scott Co AR, m.28 Jan 1960,Kansas City MO, Margaret Ann Mergen

b) Vernon Darrall Watts, b. 9 Dec 1947,Parks, Scott Co AR m.1st Dorothy _?,m.2nd Marvel Faye Grey _?

VA2-190 Lula Beatrice 1920 [360] Charles A (VA2-165) b.27 Aug 1920, Carrollton, Carroll Co GA, m.9 Aug 1941, Fred B Wiles

VA2-191 Charles 1923 [360] Charles A (VA2-165) b.19 Jun 1923, Mt. Zion, Douglas Co GA, m.19 Sep 1942, Lois Hallaway

VA2-192 Joseph Bernard 1924 [360] Charles A (VA2-165) b.15 Nov 1924, Temple, Carroll Co GA, m.22 Sep 1951, Vivian D Helton

VA2-193 Margie 1926 [360] Charles A (VA2-165) b.12 Aug 1926, Carrollton Carroll Co GA, m.22 Dec 1946, Henry Grady Lloyd (b.10 Dec 19__)

VA2-194 Ann Ruth 1927 [360] Charles A (VA2-165) b.11 Nov 1927, Carrollton Carroll Co GA, m.8 Jun 1958, William E Moore

VA2-195 J H 1929 [360] Charles A (VA2-165) b.22 Aug 1929, Carrollton Carroll Co GA, m.2 Sep 1947, Frauline Newman

VA2-196 Mildred Louise 1933 [360] Charles A (VA2-165) b.9 Apr 1933, Carrollton Carroll Co GA, m.7 Jul 1951, John Thomas Perrin

VA2-197 Gordon Aubry 1934 [360] Charles A (VA2-165) b.25 Oct 1934, Carrollton Carroll Co GA, m.11 Jul 1955, Patsy Jane Brasher

VA2-220 Alice Catherine 1937 [360] Nicholas D (VA2-169) b.31 Aug 1937, Atlanta, Fulton Co GA, m.28 Dec 1957, Benny Roger Smith, Sr.

VA2-225 Arnold Eldon 1924 [369] James D (VA2-180) b.20 Nov 1924, Parks, Scott Co AR, m.1 Aug 1946, Gridley, Butte Co CA, Flora Kelly

VA2-300 Kathy Marie 1947
VA2-301 Phyllis 1949
VA2-302 Dennis Lee 1955
VA2-303 Linda Dianne 1956

VA2-226 Ima Dale 1926 [369] James D (VA2-180) b.26 Sep 1926, Parks, Scott Co AR, m.24 Dec 1946, Marysville, Yuba Co CA, Bernard Leo Smith (b.6 Jul 1926, Wannette, Pottawatomie Co OK, d.20 Jan 1995, Kernville, Kern CA, s/o Daniel Smith & Jessie Cooper)

a) Gayle Dee Smith,b.23 Jan 1948, Honolulu, Oahu Co HI, m 18 May 1969, Darlington, Darlington Co SC, Richard Lynn

Mitchum

b) Bernard Alan Smith, b.20 Jul 1950,Phoenix, Maricopa Co AZ, m.14 Feb 1977, Ridgecrest Kern Co CA, Michelle Marie Benson

c) Robin Leilani Smith, b.1 Sep 1960, Honolulu, Oahu Co, HI, m.12 Aug 1984, Reno, Washoe Co NV, Michael Alan Welsh

VA2-227 John Kenneth 1929 [369] James D (VA2-180) b.2 Jan 1929, Parks, Scott Co AR, m.4 Dec 1959, Gridley, Butte Co CA, Doris Jean Tudor (b.17 Sep 1933, Nennekah OK, s/o James Norman Tudor & Lillie Belle Goodnight)

VA2-310 Robert Romane 1953

VA2-311 Denise Lugene 1956

VA2-312 Steven Garth 1961

VA2-228 Darlene Mae 1935 [369] James D (VA2-180) b.14 Oct 1935, Porterville, Tulare Co AR, m.2 Apr 1955, Gridley, Butte Co CA, Alan Mallory McGie (b.24 Apr 1933, Biggs, Bute Co CA, s/o Joseph Franklin McGie & Lettie Hannah Rushton)

a) Darrell Alan McGie, b.18 Jun 1956, Ft.Lewis, Pierce Co WA, m.31 Oct 1986, Marsha Lee Krieger

b) Michael Dale McGie, b.26 Sep 1960, North Bend, Coos Co OR, m.16 May 19_?, Sebastopol Sonoma Co CA, Leanne Patrice Morris

c)Kristen Elaine McGie, b.3 Jan 1964, North Bend, Coos Co OR, m.1 Jul 1988, Monroe,Benton OR,Alan Paul Schermerhorn

VA2-229 Gloria Jean 1942 [302 314,369] James D (VA2-180) b.30 Jun 1942, Oroville, Butte Co CA, m.29 Dec 1962, Gridley Butte Co CA, Roger Herbert Eastman (b.7 Jun 1931, Brooklyn NY, s/o Herbert Henry Eastman & Ella Marguerite Coghlan)

In 1995 Gloria lived in Petersborough NH.

a) Carolyn Eileen Eastman,b 2 Jan 1968, Reedley, Fresno Co CA

b) Jennifer Lynn Eastman, b 6 Jun 1968, m.11 Jun 1994, Haverhill, Grafton NH, Michael George Clark

VA2-230 Karen Jo 1946 [369] James D (VA2-180) b.12 Jun 1946, Gridley, Butte Co AR, m.7 Dec 1969, Honolulu HI Richard Van Amerongen (b.9 Feb 1946, Mt Pleasant, Henry Co IA, s/o Clarence Cornelius Van Amerongen & Marilyn M Buster)

a) Sarah Van Amerongen, b. 10 Jun 1986, Burlington, Des Moines Co IA

VA2-231 Ruby Wanda Lea 1932 [369] Roger D (VA2-183) b.4 Jan 1932, Parks, Scott Co AR, m.1st 26 Dec 1950, Reedley, Fresno Co CA Keith Douglas Cameron (b.23 May 1927, Reno, Washoe Co NV, d.May 1978, Reedley CA)

In 1995 they were living in Pismo Beach CA.

a) Richard Douglas Cameron, b.5 Jun 1952, Reedley, CA, m. 25 Aug 1973, Dinuba CA, Susan Friesen

b) Roger Dale Cameron, b.10 Nov 1953, Reedley CA,d.24 Feb 1987, Fresno, Fresno Co CA

c) Randel Keith Cameron, b. 30 Oct 1954, Reedley CA

d) Robert John Cameron, b. 24 Feb 1956, Reedley CA, m.23 Sep 1978, Fresno CA, Debora Meyer-Hagen

e) Peter Byram Cameron, b.8 Feb 1964, Reedley CA

Ruby m.2nd 19 Oct 1973,Fresno CA, Raymond Dale Harris (b.12 Apr 1927, Pasadena CA)

VA2-232 Doyce Morene 1933 [369] Roger D (VA2-183) b.6 Aug 1933, Parks, Scott Co AR, m.1st 8 Dec 1951, Parlier, Fresno Co CA, Asa C Mosher (b.16 Apr 1932, Palier CA, s/o Asa Clinton Mosher & Inez Pearl Gilder)

In 1995 lived in Fresno CA.

a) Ronda Lea Mosher, b.13 Oct 1953, Key West FL, m.28 Jun 1975, Fresno CA, Charles Leslie Jones

b) Dianna Lynn Mosher, b.16 Jul 1956, San Louis Obispo, CA, m.17 May 1975, Fresno CA, John Terry Shafer

c) Michael Scott Mosher, b. 14 Aug 1959, Portland OR,

Doyce m.2nd 26 Apr 1966, Las Vegas NV, Robert Eugene Chamberland (b.21 Feb 1927, Martinez CA, d.10 Dec 1977, Fresno CA, s/o Cecil Eugene Chamberland & Winnefred McCaner)

Doyce m.3rd 25 Jun 1983, Fowler, Fresno Co CA, Jerrold Richard Mason (b.4 Jan 1943, Sanger CA, s/o Leo Bowles Mason & Helen Mayrate Nelson)

VA2-233 Weldon Fuller 1935 [369] Roger D (VA2-183) b.8 Apr 1935, Parks, Scott Co AR, m.1st 26 Jan 1956, Reedley, Fresno Co CA, Joanna Louisa Williams (b.26 May 1933, KS)

In 1995 lived in Parlier CA.

VA2-350 Gregory Dennis 1957
VA2-351 Brian Jeffery 1960
VA2-352 Berit K. 1965

Weldon m.2nd Ann Taff (b.23 Jan 1943,Waldron, Scott Co AR

VA2-240 Thomas James 1939 [369] Murel D (VA2-184) b.17 May 1939, Gridley, Butte Co CA, m.3 Jun 1961, Farmington, Washington Co AR, Willie Mae Stapleton (b.08 Jun 1940, Fayetteville, Washington Co AR, d/o Samuel Homer Stapleton & Willie Press Foster)

In 1995 Thomas lived in Topeka KS.

VA2-360 Marna Lynn 1963
VA2-361 Karen Leann 1965
VA2-362 Valerie Layne 1968

VA2-241 Marna Loy 1941 [369] Murel D (VA2-184) b.02 Jun 1941, Parks, Scott Co AR, m.21 Nov 1964, Pine Bluff, Jefferson Co AR, Arthur A Givens, Jr. (b.13 Feb 1936, Stuttgart, Arkansas Co AR, s/o Arthur Givins & Cathline Skarda)

In 1995 lived in N Little Rock AR.

a) Stella Givins, adopted b.20 Feb 1968, Stuttgart AR, m. 24 Oct 1988, North Little Rock, Paluski Co AR, Stanley Joe Williams

VA2-242 Tilsey Ray 1944 [369] Murel D (VA2-184) b.01 Jul 1944, Parks, Scott Co AR, m.24 Nov 1967, Holland, Pemiscott Co MO, Shelva Jean Hodges (b.07 Aug 1937, Sikeston, Scott Co MO)

In 1995 Tilsey lived in Van Buren AR.

VA2-400 Lori Ann 1968
VA2-401 Karen Jean 1970
VA2-402 Julie Rae 1973

VA2-250 James Charles 1940 [369] Herman F (VA2-185) b.20 Oct 1940, Hot Springs AR, m.11 Nov 1961, San Antonio TX, Virginia Varner (b.21 Feb 1940, Harlingen TX)

Jim worked for IBM until 1993, in 1995 James lived in Austin TX.

VA2-251 Tommy Francis 1944 [369] Herman F (VA2-185) b.05 Apr 1944, Omaha, Douglas Co NE

In 1995 Tommy Francis lived in Boulder CO.

VA2-300 Kathy Marie 1947 [369] Arnold E (VA2-225) b.13 Jun 1947, Oroville, Butte Co CA, m.29 Mar 1969, Sparks, Washoe NV, Merie Kay Jessop (b.9 Jan 1945, s/o Glenn Steven Jessop & Geraldean Clevinger)

a) Megan Ann Jessop,b.7 Nov 1969, m.25 Jun 1994, Reno Washoe Co NV, Robert Johnson

b) Merle Kay Jessop II,b.28 Sep 1970, Reno, Washoe Co NV m.5 Sep 1992, Sparks NV, Michelle Renee Glodt

c) Travis Allen Jessop, b.8 Jan 1980, Reno, Washoe Co NV

d) Steven Eldon Jessop,b.27 apr 1981, Reno, Washoe Co NV

VA2-301 Phyllis 1949 [369] Arnold E (VA2-225) b.18 Jun 1949, m.1st Emmett Ray Snellgrove, m.2nd 4 Jun 1972, Sparks, Washoe NV, Larry James Schmidt (b.13 Sep 1943, King City CA, s/o Andrew Raymond Schmidt & Barbara Harrison)

a) Shelley Lynne Schmidt, b 28 Sep 1969, San Francisco CA m.28 May 1988, Albuquerque NM Daniel Repp

b) Bettina Louise Schmidt,b 15 May 1971,Reno Washoe Co NV m.Fallon NV, David Downs

c) Sara Daniel Schmidt,b.17 Feb 1976, Ogden UT

d) James Chresten Schmidt,b 25 Aug 1983, Albuquerque NM

VA2-302 Dennis Lee 1955 [369] Arnold E (VA2-225) b.17 Mar 1955, Portola, Plumas Co CA, m.1st 16 Jan 1876, Reno, Washoe Co NV, Connie Karleen Smith

VA2-500 Joshua Eldon 1978

Dennis m.2nd 10 Jul 1982 Fresno, Fresno Co CA, Tracy Eileen Thomas (b.3 Jul 1966, Denver CO)

VA2-501 Clayton Ray 1983

VA2-502 Phillip Eugene 1985

VA2-503 Dana Marie 1987

VA2-303 Linda Dianne 1956 [369] Arnold E (VA2-225) b.9 Jul 1956, Quincy, Plumas Co CA, m.1st 7 Aug 1982, Sparks, Washoe NV, Jon Sigmund Bagley (b.12 Sep 1957, Elko, Elko Co NV, s/o Donald Glenn Bagley & Lois Florence Tolusen)

a) Sheri Rene Bagley, b. 22 Aug 1978

b) Keith Augustus Bagley, b 17 May 1984, Reno, Washoe, NV

c) Elijah Jon Bagley, b. 18 Aug 1992, Reno, Washoe Co, NV

Linda m.2nd Bryan Patrick O'Malley (b.29 Jan 1958)

VA2-310 Robert Romane 1953 [369] John K (VA2-237) b.4 Sep 1953, Richmond, Alameda Co CA, m.28 Aug 1976, Stateline NV, Yvonne Helen Padgett (b.5 Oct 1957, Ft. Bragg NC, d/o Paul Padgett & Emma _?)

VA2-311 Denise Lugene 1956 [369] John K (VA2-237) b.28 Mar 1956, Sacramento CA, m.22 Aug 1974, Chico, Butte Co CA, David Hill

a) Misty Rene Hill,b.21 Jan 1974, Marysville,Sutter Co CA

b) Erica Lynn Hill,b.27 Mar 1978, Riverside CA

c) Veronica Lee Hill, b.27 Mar 1978, Riverside CA

VA2-312 Steven Garth 1961 [369] John K (VA2-237) b.7 Feb 1961, Oroville, Butte Co CA, m.8 Feb 1986, Palermo, Butte Co CA Vicki Rene Kidwell (b. 29 May 1989, Paradise, Butte Co CA, d/o Joe Kidwell & Wilma Delaney)

VA2-530 Travis Wayne 1989

VA2-350 Gegory Dennis 1957 [369] Weldon F (VA2-233) b.26 Feb 1957, Fresno, Fresno Co

CA

VA2-351 Brian Jeffery 1960 [369] Weldon F (VA2-233) b.13 Sep 1960, Fresno, Fresno Co CA, m.Tracy _?

VA2-550 Tielar Brandon 1983

VA2-352 Berit K 1965 [369] Weldon F (VA2-233) b.26 Feb 1965

VA2-360 Marna Lynn 1963 [369] Thomas J (VA2-240) b.07 Mar 1963, Columbia, Boone Co MO, m.09 Aug 1986, Chantilly, Fairfax Co VA, Robert Alan McClure (b.9 Oct 1963, Dallas, Titus Co TX)

In 1995 Marna lived in Centreville VA.

a) Lauren Elizabeth McClure b.25 Apr 1992, Fairfax, Fairfax Co VA

b) Allison Leigh McClure, b 3 Oct 1994, Fairfax VA

VA2-361 Karen Leann 1965 [369] Thomas J (VA2-240) b.29 Apr 1965, Little Rock, Pulaski Co AR, m.09 Oct 1988, Chantilly, Fairfax Co VA, Brian Matthew Hutchison (b.30 Nov 1964, Crown Point IL)

In 1995 Karen lived in Manassas VA

a) Thomas James Hutchison, b.28 Jul 1991, Fairfax, Fairfax Co VA

b) Randi Layne Hutchison, b 3 Sep 1994, Fairfax VA

VA2-362 Valerie Layne 1968 [369] Thomas J (VA2-240) b.19 Sep 1968, Little Rock, Pulaski Co AR, m.16 Nov 1991, Chantilly, Fairfax Co VA, Michael James Brophy (b.10 Apr 1968)

In 1995 Valerie lived in Charlottesville VA.

VA2-400 Lori Ann 1968 [369] Tilsey R (VA2-242) b.13 Oct 1968, Blytheville, Mississippi Co AR

In 1995 Lori lived in Van Buren AR.

VA2-401 Karen Jean 1970 [369] Tilsey R (VA2-242) b.20 Jul 1970, Blytheville, Mississippi Co AR

In 1995 Karen lived in Van Buren AR.

VA2-402 Julie Rae 1973 [369] Tilsey R (VA2-242) b.09 May 1973, Ft. Smith, Sebastian Co AR, m.17 Sep 1994, Van Buren, Crawford Co AR, Donald Ray Wackley II (b.Oct 1969)

In 1995 Julie lived in Van Buren AR.

VA2-500 Joshua Eldon 1978 [369] Dennis L (VA2-302) b.3 Mar 1978

VA2-501 Clayton Ray 1983 [369] Dennis L (VA2-302) b.1 Oct 1983, Reno, Washoe Co NV

VA2-502 Phillip Eugene 1985 [369] Dennis L (VA2-302) b.22 Feb 1985, Reno, Washoe Co NV

VA2-503 Dana Marie 1987 [369] Dennis L (VA2-302) b.12 May 1987, Reno, Washoe Co NV

VA2-530 Travis Wayne 1989 [369] Steven Garth (VA2-312) b.4 May 1989, Paradise, Butte Co CA

VA2-550 Tielor Brandon 1983 [369] Brian J (VA2-351) b.26 May 1983, Selma, Fresno Co CA

PA1-001 William Henry 1763 [318] b.1763 Sunfield Yorkshire England, d.1825, Germantown PA, m.
Hannah Sykes (b.1762, England, d.1844, near Philadelphia)

Both are bur in Hood cem, Germantown PA. The father of three brothers who in 1819 migrated to Germantown PA. They were Woolen Mill operators.

William & Hannah and their three children arrived at the Port of Philadelphia, 25 Aug 1819. They were on the ship Sampson.

PA1-002 James 1800
PA1-003 Ralph 1802
PA1-004 Brambly 1805

PA1-002 James 1800 [318] William (PA1-001) b.1800, Sunfield Yorkshire England, m. Mary ___

James resided in Manyunk PA. He had a family of six children.

PA1-005 John 1837
PA1-006 James
PA1-007 Frank A. 1842
PA1-008 Hester 1844

PA1-003 Ralph 1802 [318] William (PA1-001) b.5 Jan 1802, Sunfield Yorkshire England, d.ca 1866, Frankford PA, m. Mary Birchall (b. Lancashire England)

Ralph was a woolen cloth weaver dyer and finisher, and an expert judge of woolen cloth. He operated a Woolen Mill in 1837. Both Ralph and Mary came to America on the same ship. They had 9 children.

PA1-009 William Henry
PA1-010 James Emory

PA1-004 Brambly 1805 [318] William (PA1-001) b.ca 1805 Sunfield Yorkshire England, d.ca 1857, Germantown PA, m.Mary _? (d.1877, Germantown PA)

Brambly's wife Mary and her two dau and son-in-law's were living in 1878 in Frankford PA.

PA1-005 John 1837 [318] James (PA1-002) b.1837, Manyunk PA, d.1863, unm

John died in the Civil War. He was a member of Co C., 95th PA Vol.

PA1-006 James [318] James (PA1-002) b. Manyunk PA, d.Aug 1872, Typhoid fever, Germantown PA, unmarried

James was a Lt Co I, 195 PA Vol. and was mustered out of service as such. He was a steel plate printer, employed by the gov.

PA1-007 Frank A 1842 [159 160,318] James (PA1-002) b.Jul 1842, Manyunk PA, m.1870, Kittie H Campbell (b.Nov 1843, of Phili PA)

Frank was a member of Co L 195th PA Vol but did not see much service as the war ended. In 1878, he was the Superintendent of the largest woolen mills in Germantown. He was the Superintendent of the St. M.E Sabbath School. He was a very responsible person and (in 1878) was providing a home for his father, mother & sister as well as his own family.

In the 1880 census it is shown that Laura Campbell, age 6, a niece was living with Frank.

PA1-011 Bertie
PA1-012 Mabel W. 1873
PA1-013 Alice P. 1875
PA1-014 Frank Spencer 1878

PA1-015 Ralph Shaw 1881

PA1-008 Hester 1845 [160,318] James (PA1-002) b.Jan 1845, Manyunk PA,

Hester was in the millinery business in partnership with a Miss Elkins. In 1900 she was living in Phili PA with Isaac Stead as a boarder.

PA1-009 William Henry [318] Ralph (PA1-003)

In 1895, William lived in Galesburg IL

PA1-016 William Howard

PA1-010 James Emory [160,318] Ralph (PA1-003) b.Sep 1842, PA, m.Emma R Van Dusen (b.Oct 1849, Phili PA, d/o Matthew Van Dusen & Mary Hives)

Went by the name Col. James E Byram and in 1898 lived in Frankford PA. James was a member of the Select Council of Phili PA. In 1900, George B Vinderson, a brother-in-law was living with James.

PA1-017 Zoe 1881
PA1-018 Mary Van 1885
PA1-019 Helen 1888

PA1-011 Bertie [318] Frank A (PA1-007) b. Germantown PA, d.yng

PA1-012 Mabel W 1873 [159 160,318] Frank A (PA1-007) b.Mar 1873, Germantown PA

PA1-013 Alice P 1875 [159 160,318] Frank A (PA1-007) b.Feb 1875, Germantown PA

PA1-014 Frank Spencer 1878 [159,160,318] Frank A (PA1-007) b.Aug 1878, Phili Co PA

PA1-015 Ralph Shaw 1881 [160] Frank A (PA1-007) Phili Co PA

PA1-016 William Howard [318] William H (PA1-009)

PA1-017 Zoe 1881 [160] James E (PA1-010) b.May 1881, Phili Co PA

PA1-018 Mary Van 1885 [160] James E (PA1-010) b.Oct 1885, Phili Co PA

PA1-019 Helen 1888 [160] James E (PA1-010) b.Jun 1888, Phili Co PA

CA1-001 John 1821 [329] b.1821 Lincoln England, d.1910, Keene, Ontario, Canada, m.1st Isabelle Nelson, m.2nd _?

John was born in England. He came to Canada in 1831, from Lincoln, England. He was just 10 years old. He settled in Keene, Ontario. John is remembered as an old man with white hair and blue eyes. All children were born to his first wife.

CA1-002 Richard
CA1-003 John
CA1-004 Mary Ann
CA1-005 Belle
CA1-005a William, b. Keene Ontario, d.yng
CA1-006 George

CA1-002 Richard [329] John (CA1-001) b.Keene, Ontario

CA1-007 William John
CA1-008 Ethel

CA1-003 John [329] John (CA1-001) b.Keene, Ontario, unm

CA1-004 Mary Ann [329] John (CA1-001) b.Keene, Ontario,

m.Bill Comrie, no issue

CA1-005 Belle [329] John (CA1-001) b.Keene, Ontario, m.Tom Eason, no issue

CA1-006 George [329] John (CA1-001) b.Keene, Ontario, m.Harriet Ann Richardson
George had brown eyes.
CA1-009 Myrtle Elizabeth 1900
CA1-010 George Archibald
CA1-011 William Stuart 1903
CA1-012 Harry 1904
CA1-013 Clair Stanley 1906
CA1-014 Margery Brooks 1908

CA1-009 Myrtle Elizabeth 1900 [329] George (CA1-006) b.1900, Keene, Ont., m.1st Havelock Moore, m.2nd Joseph Matera, no issue
Myrtle E Matera is S-329.

CA1-010 George Archibald Byram [329] George (CA1-006) b.Keene, Ontario, m.Pearl Beck
CA1-015 Myrtle
CA1-016 Stanley
CA1-017 Ray

CA1-011 William Stuart Byram 1903 [329] George (CA1-006) b.1903, Keene, Ontario, m.1st, Dorothy Baker
CA1-018 Keith
CA1-019 Edwin
William m.2nd Freda Becker
CA1-020 Betty
CA1-021 Lynn
CA1-022 Dorothy

CA1-012 Harry 1904 [329] George (CA1-006) b.1904, Keene, Ontario, m.Pearl Parfitt
CA1-023 Clarence

CA1-013 Clair Stanley 1906 [329] George (CA1-006) b.1906, Sidney Manitoba, m.1st Phyllis Bell, m.2nd Lucy Jennings, no issue by either wife

CA1-014 Margery Brooks 1908 [329] George (CA1-006) b.1908, Sidney Manitoba, m.Arnold May
a) Byram May
b) Morgan May
c) John May

CA1-015 Myrtle [329] George A (CA1-010) b.Keene, Ontario, m.Bob Wilson
a) Cindy Wilson
b) Sherri Wilson
c) Sheila Wilson

CA1-016 Stanley [329] George A (CA1-010) b.Keene, Ontario, m.Elaine Elmhirst
CA1-024 Wayne
CA1-025 Jaquie
CA1-026 Shawn 1969

CA1-017 Ray [329] George A (CA1-010) b.Keene, Ontario, m.Lyle White
CA1-027 Sharon
CA1-028 Jodie
CA1-029 Scott

CA1-026 Shawn 1969 [329] Stanley (CA1-016) b.1969
Shawn is 6' 2", 210 lb and very athletic. In ca1990 he played hockey for the New York Islanders.

PA2-001 John [318] b.County Kent Eng,
John moved from County Kent to Yorkshire England and then settled in Delph, a small town near Lancashire line. He was engaged in the woolen manufacture.
PA2-002 James 1787
PA2-003 William

PA2-004 Samuel

PA2-002 James 1787 [318] John (PA2-001) b.CA 1787, Eng, d.13 Mar 1847, bur Wallingford PA, age 60 years

James & William came to Phili PA in 1833. James purchased a home in Delaware Co PA and then brought his family over.

PA2-005 Elizabeth 1813
PA2-006 Charles 1816
PA2-007 Mary 1819
PA2-008 John 1821
PA2-009 Martha 1823
PA2-010 Hugh 1826
PA2-011 Alice 1828
PA2-012 Joseph 1830
PA2-013 Sophia 1833

PA2-003 William [318] John (PA2-001) [318] b.Eng

William was the first of his brothers to come to America. He settled in Port Deposit MD. William then took his family to OH and resided there until the close of the Civil War. He then moved to Johnstown PA. He was engaged in Woolen manufacture. The Johnstown flood of 31 May 1889 swept away his mills. He d. soon after. Some of his chldn residing there in 1898.

PA2-004 Samuel [318] John (PA2-001) b.Eng, d.Phili PA

Came to Phili PA in 1833.

PA2-005 Elizabeth 1813 [318] James (PA2-002) b.26 Dec 1813, Eng, m.1839, William C Booth

PA2-006 Charles 1816 [318] James (PA2-002) b.10 Aug 1816, Eng

PA2-007 Mary 1819 [318] James (PA2-002) b.23 Feb 1819, Eng

PA2-008 John 1821 [318] James (PA2-002) b.9 Jan 1821, Eng, m.1843, Elizabeth Holt

PA2-009 Martha 1823 [318] James (PA2-002) b.16 Jan 1823, Eng, m.23 apr 1843, James Ousey

They had 8 chldn, 4 were living in 1897.

PA2-010 Hugh 1826 [318] James (PA2-002) b.16 Dec 1826, Eng

PA2-011 Alice 1828 [318] James (PA2-002) b.6 Jul 1828, Eng, m.1847, John Lazenby

PA2-012 Joseph 1830 [318] James (PA2-002) b.22 Sep 1830, Eng

MA2-001 John 1823 [172] b.ca 1823, Scotland, m.Sarah _? (b.ca 1820, Eng

In the 1850 US census John is listed as a bootmaker.

UT001 Joseph [173] b.Eng, m.Jeanette Mara (b.Eng)

UT002 Joseph Jr. 1837

UT002 Joseph, Jr. [173] Joseph (UT001) b.1 Jan 1837, Edinburgh, Scotland, d.26 Apr 1917, Ogden, Weber Co UT, bur Ogden UT, m.1st 12 Sep 1859, Featherstone, York, Eng, Ann Aston (b.7 Jun 1839, Royston, York Eng, d.16 Apr 1925, Ogden, UT, bur.19 Apr 1925, Ogden UT, d/o Joseph Ashton & Ann Cunningham)

UT010 Anna 1860
UT011 Jenette 1861
UT012 Harriet Ann 1863
UT013 Joseph 1864
UT014 William 1866

UT015 Nellie 1867
UT017 Emma 1870
UT018 Mary 1872
UT019 Robert 1874
UT020 Lillie 1876
UT021 Sarah Elizabeth 1878
UT022 Matilda 1880

Joseph m.2nd 9 Jul 1892, Margaret Davis (b.ca 1837)

Ann Aston m.2nd 24 Dec 1888, Jack Burnside

Ann Aston m.3rd 28 Mar, Robert Burden

UT010 Anna 1860 [173] Joseph (UT002) b.25 Feb 1860, Whitwood, Pontefract, York Eng, d.25 Mar 1860, Castleford, Yrkshr, Eng

UT011 Janette 1861 [173] Joseph (UT002) b.30 Apr 1861, St. Anthony Bybeer, New Castle Eng, d.30 Nov 1955, m.1st 25 Dec 1878, Michael Docketry, m.2nd Harry Wade

UT012 Harriet Ann 1863 [173] Joseph (UT002) b.4 Feb 1863, Southwick, Drbm Eng, d.28 Dec 1940, Idaho Falls, Bnvl Co ID, bur 31 dec 1940, Ucon ID, m.14 May 1887, Salt Lake City UT, Samuel Hill, Jr.

UT013 Joseph 1864 [173] Joseph (UT002) b.10 Jul 1864, Castleford, Castleford, York Eng, d.27 Apr 1868

UT014 William 1866 [173] Joseph (UT002) b.10 Oct 1866, Wath, York Eng, d.11 Sep 1949, Ucon, Bnvl Co ID, bur Ucon UT, m.1st 5 Feb 1896, Salt Lake UT, Ann Elizabeth Knowles (b.31 Aug 1878, Hopper, Weber Co UT, d.23 Nov 1918, Ucon, Bnvl Co ID, bur 25 Nov 1918, Ucon, Bnvl Co ID, d/o John Knowles & Catharine Gurney)

UT030 Hilda Ann 1898
UT031 Roy William 1900
UT032 George 1901
UT033 Catharine 1904
UT034 Arley John 1905
UT035 Nellie
UT036 Louise

m.2nd 2 Apr 1922, Sarah Louise Wright (Butterworth)

UT015 Nellie 1867 [173] Joseph (UT002) b.11 Aug 1867 Royston, York Eng, d.31 Jul 1942, m.21 Apr 1891, James Farrley Burell

UT017 Emma 1870 [173] Joseph (UT002) b. 31 May 1870, Walton, Sandal Wakefield, York Eng, d.22 Apr 1890, m.1st 9 Sep 1899, Frank Jennings, m.2nd George Firth, m.3rd Charles Burns

UT018 Mary 1872 [173] Joseph (UT002) b.19 May 1872, Swallow Hill Darton, York Eng, d.12 Jun 1941, m.1st 25 Sep 1896, George Bayless, m.2nd George Bayless Firth

UT019 Robert 1874 [173] Joseph (UT002) b.18 Mar 1874 Swallow Hill Darton, York Eng, d.3 Jun 1948, Ogden, Weber Co UT, m.3 Sep 1901, S Weber UT, Janet Jones (b.22 Sep 1881,S Weber UT, d.25 Feb 1960, S Weber UT)

Both Robert & Janet are bur in Aultorest Maus, Ogden, Weber Co UT.

UT050 Robert Cecil 1904
UT051 Donald E. 1906
UT052 Charles Kenneth

UT020 Lillie 1876 [173]

Joseph (UT002) b.13 Mar 1876, Low Denby, High Hoyland, York Eng, d.1 May 1970, Salt Lake City UT, m.1st 28 Mar 1895, James Sullivan, Lillie, m.2nd Salvator Dominic m.3rd Richard Rogers, m.4th Richard Pearson

UT021 Sarah Elizabeth 1878 [173] Joseph (UT002) b.4 Oct 1878, Castelford, Yorkshire Eng, d.1 Dec 1974, Salt Lake City UT, bur Kaysville, Davis Co UT, m.3 Mar 1897, Salt Lake City UT, Charles Henry Hobbs, m.2nd William Southern

UT022 Matilda 1880 [173] Joseph (UT002) b.2 Oct 1880, Whitwood, Castleford, York Eng, d.3 Feb 1975, m.20 Apr 1905, Ben Southern

UT030 Hilda Ann 1898 [173] William (UT014) b.21 Sep 1898, South Weber, Weber Co UT, d.2 Nov 1978 m.4 Aug 1920, Ralph Washington Farnsworth

UT031 Roy William 1900 [173] William (UT014) b.14 Apr 1900, South Weber, Weber Co UT, d.23 Sep 1909

UT032 George 1901 [173] William (UT014) b.24 Oct 1901, South Weber, Weber Co UT, d.15 Jan 1980, Idaho Falls, Bnvl Co ID, bur.18 Jan 1980, Idaho Falls, Bnvl ID, m.Verna Ellen McDaniel (d/o Jesse Sylvester McDaniel & Annie Myrtle Dunsdon)

UT100 Myrtle Ann
UT101 George William
UT102 Jesse Lee

UT033 Catharine 1904 [173] William (UT014) b.10 Mar 1904, S Weber, Weber Co UT, d.17 Dec 1968, m.20 Aug 1927, James Lloyd Owens

UT034 Arley John 1905 [173] William (UT014) b.3 Nov 1905, S Weber, Weber Co UT, d.24 Mar 1963, Idaho Falls, Bnvl Co ID, bur.28 Mar 1963, Idaho Falls, Bnvl Co ID, m.Mary Ann Perrenoud (d/o Herbert Emile Perrenoud & Sarah Ann Hemsley)

UT119a Dallas William, b.22 Sep 1928, Ucon, Bnvl Co ID, d 21 Nov 1930, Bnvl Co ID
UT110 Larene
UT111 Verna Ann
UT111a June, b. 18 Jun 1937 Idaho Falls, Bnvl Co ID, d.21 Jun 1937, Bnvl Co ID
UT112 Colleen
UT113 Mary Lou
UT114 John Arley, Jr.

UT035 Nellie [173] William (UT014) m.Marion Earl Taylor

a) Mac Byram Taylor, m. Leonora Mae Saver
b) Deloris Elizabeth Taylor
c) Orial Taylor
d) Geraldine Taylor

UT036 Louise [173] William (UT014) m.William Vernon Davis

UT050 Robert Cecil 1904 [173] Robert (UT019) b.12 Mar 1904, S Weber, Davis Co UT, d.14 Aug 1974, S Weber UT, bur Aultorest, Ogden, Weber Co UT, m.20 Nov 1924, S Weber UT, Abbie Richens

UT051 Donald E 1906 [173] Robert (UT019) b.17 Jun 1906, S Weber, Davis Co UT, d.10 Aug 1985, S Weber UT, bur Aultorest, Ogden, Weber Co UT, m.7 Feb 1929, Ogedn Weber UT, Norma Madeline Slater

UT052 Charles Kenneth [173] Robert (UT019) m.Luella

Hodson (d/o William Alma Hodson & Sarah Ellen Richardson)
UT150 William Kenneth
UT151 John Darrell
UT152 living, m. Ingrid Dirkje Pluim
UT153 living,

UT100 Myrtle Anne [173] George (UT032) m.Clair Ogden Thueson

UT110 Larene [173] Arley J (UT034) m.Richard Ray Bird
a) Sandra Kaye Bird
b) Patty Jo Bird
c) Larry Richard Bird
d) Gordon Ray Bird
e) Raelene Bird

UT111 Verna Ann [173] Arley J (UT034) m.James LaVar Gardner

UT112 Colleen [173] Arley J (UT034) m.Ivan J Cook (s/o Phineas Leo Cook & Thelma Leavitt)
a) Gregory Ivan Cook
b) Darren Jay Cook
c) Teresa Colleen Cook
d) Brenda Lyn Cook
e) Wesley Leo Cook
f) Christine Marie Cook

UT152 living [173] Charles K (UT052) m.Ingrid Dirkje Pluim (d/o William Jan Pluim & Catharina Gertrude Frederiks)

UT300 living
UT301 Johanna
UT302 Verlyn
UT303 living
UT304 Charles Kenneth
UT305 Bryce Jan

NC001 Peter Frederick 1949 [310] b.13 May 1949, Sunderland, Durham, England, m.Kathleen Fike

Peter is the son of Ronald Byram. He attended the U of Manchester, majoring in Computer Science.

Peter is a product of what has been called the Brain Drain. The name Brain Drain was given after WWII when key, well educated people were enticed to move to the US by the chance for well paying jobs.

Peter moved to the US on 1 June 1975.

NC002 Heather Elizabeth 1978
NC003 Ian Robert Emmerson 1980

NC002 Heather Elizabeth 1978 [310] Peter (NC001) b.2 Mar 1978, Raleigh NC

NC003 Ian Robert Emmerson 1980 [310] Peter (NC001) b.17 Oct 1980, Raleigh NC

The following information are fragments of Byram families which do not contain the emigrant.

VA5-001 William M 1776 [381 b.ca 1776, VA (?), d.ca 1855, IN, m.13 Nov 1827, Fayette Co IN, Dorothy Messersmith (b.2 Apr 1810, Wythe Co (?) VA, d.28 Nov 1883/1887, Polk City, Polk Co IA, bur Polk City IA)

In 1850 William was in Van Buren Twsp, Clay Co IN.

VA5-010 Peter L. 1828
VA5-011 John M 1830
VA5-012 Anthony 1832
VA5-013 Mary Ann 1835
VA5-014 Andrew J. 1837
VA5-015 Emily 1840
VA5-016 Adam J. 1843
VA5-017 Grant 1844
VA5-018 Ellen Missouri 1845

VA5-019 Margaret D. 1848
VA5-020 W. John 1856

VA5-010 Peter L 1828 [391] William M (VA5-001) b.21 Aug 1828, IN, d.10 May 1855, Polk City IA, bur Polk City IA, m.Mary _?

VA5-011 John M 1830 [391] William M (VA5-001) b.1830, IN, d.Stratford IA, bur Vegor's Cem, Homer IA, m.25 Aug 1862, Polk Co IA, Mrs. Phoebe Murray

VA5-012 Anthony 1832 [391] William M (VA5-001) b.1832, IA, d.1837

VA5-013 Mary Ann 1835 [391] William M (VA5-001) b.1835, IN, m.21 Feb 1861, Polk Co IA, Henry R Nussbaum

VA5-014 Andrew J 1837 [368 391] William M (VA5-001) b.16 May 1837, Johnson Co IN, d.12 Jun 1908, Madison Twsp, Polk Co IA, m.26 Jun 1864, Polk City, Polk Co IA, Bur Polk City, Johanna Mansson (b.Sweden)

Andrew served in Civil War.
VA5-050 George S. 1866
VA5-051 John M. 1868
VA5-052 William 1870
VA5-053 Milton W. 1874
VA5-054 Mary L. 1876
VA5-055 Louisa 1879

VA5-015 Emily 1840 [391] William M (VA5-001) b.1840, IN, m.19 Jul 1858, Polk Co IA, Joshua Henderson

VA5-016 Adam J 1843 [391] William M (VA5-001) b.1843, IN, d.3 Nov 1895, IA Solders Home, Marshall Co IA, m.1 Dec 1881, Des Moines IA, Mattie Harley

Adam served in Civil War.

VA5-017 Grant 1844 [391] William M (VA5-001) b.1844, IN

VA5-018 Ellen Missouri 1845 [391] William M (VA5-001) b.5 Jan 1845, Clay Co IN, d.29 Jan 1932, Des Moines, Polk Co IA, bur Woodland Cem, Des Moines, m.1863, John Charles Nicolle

VA5-019 Margaret D 1848 [391] William M (VA5-001) b.1848, IN, m.25 Mar 1869, Polk City, Polk Co IA, Elias M Nussbaum

VA5-020 W John 1856 [391] William M (VA5-001) b.CA 1856, IA

VA5-050 George S 1866 [368] Andrew J (VA5-014) b.ca 1866, Madison Twsp, Polk Co IA

VA5-051 John M 1868 [368] Andrew J (VA5-014) b.ca 1868, Madison Twsp, Polk Co IA

VA5-052 William 1870 [368] Andrew J (VA5-014) b.ca 1870, Madison Twsp, Polk Co IA

VA5-053 Milton W 1874 [368] Andrew J (VA5-014) b.ca 1874, Madison Twsp, Polk Co IA

VA5-054 Mary L 1876 [368] Andrew J (VA5-014) b.ca 1876, Madison Twsp, Polk Co IA

VA5-055 Louisa 1879 [368] Andrew J (VA5-014) b.ca 1879, Madison Twsp, Polk Co IA

TN010 Simon Byram [24] This has not been proven.

TN020 Moses 1798
TN021 Lemuel

TN020 Moses 1798 [316,324] Simon (TN010) b.10 Sep 1798, TN, d.aft 10 Aug 1880, Robertson Co TN, bur Groves Cem, Robertson Co TN, m.1st 10 Aug 1820, Sumner Co TN, Elizabeth (Payne) Crawford), (b.4 Dec 1791, TN, d.4 Sep 1864, Robertson Co TN, bur Groves Cem, Robertson Co TN)

It is told that Elizabeth Payne was m. to a Mr. Crawford. Mr. Crawford d. prior to Albert C.'s birth. Elizabeth's father was wealthy & left her some money. Moses may have married her and shared her wealth in return for taking care of her and the baby she was carrying by the deceased Crawford.

Moses m.2nd Harriett T _? (b.ca 1827, TN) In 1850 he was a farmer in Robertson Co TN.

TN030 Albert Crawford 1821
TN031 Mariah Ann 1822
TN032 Samuel 1824
TN033 Amelia Jane 1829
TN034 Mary 1832
TN035 Alexander W. 1834
TN036 Jeremiah 1837
TN037 Moses C. 1866

TN021 Lemuel [324] Simon (TN010) m.23 Jan 1826, Sumner Co TN, Francis Bradford

TN030 Albert Crawford 1821 [316] Moses (TN020) b.6 Mar 1821, Robertson Co TN, m.27 Dec 1842, Robertson Co TN, Elizabeth McGuire (b.ca 1819, TN)

Albert served in Co B 30th TN Inf, CSA. He was captured at Ft. Donelson, near Dover in Stewart Co TN. He was exchanged & discharged as a non-conscript at Port Hudson LA on 27 Feb 1863.

TN050 Martha Jane 1843
TN051 Gustavus Adolphus Henry 1845
TN052 John C. 1848
TN053 Sarah 1859

TN031 Mariah Ann 1822 [316 324] Moses (TN020) b.6 Nov 1822, d.10 Feb 1897, m.25 Aug 1840, James C Groves (b.15 Aug 1812, d.22 Aug 1891, s/o Isaac & Mary W Groves)

TN032 Samuel 1824 [316,324] Moses (TN020) b.28 Nov 1824, Robertson Co TN, d.8 Sep 1892, Robertson Co TN, m.1st 20 Oct 1852, Eleanor Jane Yates (b.26 Apr 1828, d.15 Mar 1855/8, d/o Charles & Nancy Yates), m.2nd Sarah J _? (b.11 Oct 1823, d.19 Sep 1898)

TN033 Amelia Jane 1829 [324] Moses (TN020) b.19 Nov 1829, Robertson Co TN, d.14 Aug 1900, Mitchellville, Sumner Co TN, m.8 Jun 1845, Sumner Co TN, Alfred Groves (b.5 Dec 1822, Robertson Co TN, d.3 Sep 1894, Mitchellville, Sumner Co TN, s/o David Groves & Susannah Roney)

a) Moses Groves, b.11 Mar 1848, Old Mitchellville, TN, d.19 Feb 1919, Little Rock AR m.24 Nov 1868, Mitchellville TN, Martha Henrietta Lynch (b 5 Nov 1847, Franklin, Simpson Co KY, d.23 Feb 1930, Pine Bluff, Jefferson Co AR)

A) Ora Lee Groves 1869
B) Willice Edger Groves 1872
C) Clifton Leslie Groves 1874
D) Lovie Jane Groves, b 22 Oct 1877, Mitchellville TN d. 5 Jan 1960, Pine Bluff AR m.24 Oct 1899, Pine Bluff AR Lloyd Josiah McDaniel (b.8 Jun 1873, Chambersburg MO, d. 24 Nov 1968, Little Rock AR)

i) Lovie Crystal Mc-

Daniel 1901

2i) Lois Maleta McDaniel 1903

3i) Lloyd Leland McDaniel, b.31 Aug 1910, Pine Bluff AR, d.21 Nov 1963, Little Rock AR, m.3 Oct 1936, Pine Bluff, AR, Ida Aileen Clements (b.22 Jan 1916, Little Rock AR, d.19 Oct 1985 Richmond LA)

1) Lloyd Driskell S McDaniel, b.16 Jun 1940, Pine Bluff AR, m.1 Oct 1966, Fulerton CA, Elizabeth Elzey Dodson (divorced)

Lloyd D. McDaniel is S-324.

E) Lillian Florence Groves 1880

F) Rose May Groves 1884

G) Ruth Inez Groves 1886

H) Jewell Groves 1887

I) Moses Groves 1891

b) Mary A. Groves 1851

c) David E. Groves 1852

d) Albert Franklin Groves 1854

e) Francis Marion Groves 1856

f) Robert H. Groves 1859

g) Sarah F. Groves 1864

TN034 Mary 1832 [324] Moses (TN020) b.20 Mar 1832, Robertson Co TN, d.22 Jun 1862, m.22 Aug 1861, James G Barry (b.23 Apr 1820, d.15 Mar 1871)

This was James Barry's 3rd wife, no issue.

TN035 Alexander W 1834 [324] Moses (TN020) b.11 Mar 1834, Robertson Co TN, d.22 Jul 1877, m.1st 25 Jan 1857, Melissa A Williams (b.15 Feb 1832, d.9 Apr 1864), m.2nd Parthena Williams (b.29 Aug 1829, TN, d.24 Feb 1892, TN)

Both wives were d/o John H Williams & Mildred Edwards (?) Swann.

TN080 John C. 1858

TN081 Flora Lee 1869

TN036 Jeremiah 1837 [324,387] Moses (TN020) b.1837, Robertson Co TN

TN037 Moses C 1866 [324] Moses (TN020) b.Aug 1866, Robinson Co TN, m.Mrs. Jimmie V Blair (b.ca 1873, LA)

a) Corine Blair ca 1896

b) Christine Blair ca 1899

TN100 Leonard S. 1905

TN050 Martha Jane 1843 [316,387] Albert C (TN030) b.22 Nov 1843, Robinson Co TN, d.14 Mar 1867, Robinson Co TN, bur Singer Cem, Robinson Co TN

TN051 Gustavus Adolphus Henry 1845 [316] Albert C (TN030) b.15 Apr 1845, Robinson Co TN, d.5 Oct 1885, Little Rock, Pulaski Co AR, bur Oakland Cem, Little Rock AR, m.1st 26 May 1867, Missouri A Woodall (b.ca 1848, d.1870-75, d/o Christopher N Woodall & Lutitia Williams), m.2nd 13 Jan 1876, House Ranch, Davy TX, Harriet Agnes James House, (b.12 Feb 1858, at House Ranch, Davy, DeWitt Co TX, bur House Cem, Davy TX, d/o Frederick House & Sarah E. Powell)

Gustavus went by the name of Henry, even in land purchases. Gustavus d. at 35 from Typhoid Fever. He owned a Livery Stable and it may be the one that his father had owned. He served in the Confederate Army, Co "K" 36 AR Infantry. He enlisted on 19 Jul 1862, at 17, He was a drummer in Capt. Carroll's Co. He was discharged due to a chronic enlargement of the spleen. He later re-enlisted

and served to the end of the war.

After Gustavus d., Harriet m.2nd 12 Jan 1898, William Poetter.

TN120 Albert F. A. 1878

TN121 Presley Randolph 1881

TN052 John C 1848 [316] Albert C (TN030) b.12 Dec 1849, Robinson Co TN, d.11 Mar 1925, bur Brigance Cem, Sumner Co TN, m.Henrietta Carr (b.23 Feb 1853, d.30 May 1926)

TN053 Sarah 1859 [316] Albert C (TN030) b.19 Jun 1859, Robinson Co TN, d.20 Dec 1885, bur Stringer Cem, Robinson Co TN, m.James F Gossett

TN080 John C 1858 [316] Alexander W (TN035) b.ca 1856, d.1946, m.Joanne Queen Groves (b.2 Feb 1892) d.15 Jul 1916)

TN081 Flora Lea 1869 [16,387] Alexander W (TN035) b.29 Aug 1869, Robinson Co TN, d.2 Oct 1955, m. 2 Dec 1883, Sumner Co TN, James Payne (b.28 Dec 1857, d. 21 Oct 1946, s/o Larkin Payne & Olive Jane Barry)

TN100 Leonard S 1905 [324] Moses C (TN037) b.ca 1905, KY

TN120 Albert F A 1878 [316] Gustavus A (TN051) b.10 Sep 1878, Byram Ranch, DeWitt Co TX, d.17 Nov 1917, m.Zluma Mary Pearce or (Mary Zluma)

TN200 Jack Pearce 1907

TN201 Temple

TN202 Zella Mae 1913

TN121 Presley Randolph 1881 [316] Gustavus A (TN051) b.18 Jan 1881, Little Rock AR, d.24 May 1947 Kenedy, Karnes Co TX, bur Salt Creek Cem, Davy TX, m.29 May 1900, Yorktown, DeWitt Co TX, Lena Zenobia Morrison (b.21 Feb 1881, San Antonio TX, d.23 Nov 1943, bur Salt Creek Cem, Davy TX)

Presley lived in Little Rock AR and Davy TX. He was a Rancher.

TN250 Muriel Morrison 1902

TN250a baby boy, d. yng

TN200 Jack Pearce 1907 [316] Albert F (TN120) b.25 Aug 1907, Davy, DeWitt Co TX, m.1 Jan 1938, Annabelle Kathleen Johnson (b.30 Dec 1913, Hutto TX)

TN300 JoAnn 1938

TN301 Gordon Hays 1943

TN202 Zella Mae 1913 [316] Albert F (TN120) b.12 Aug 1913, San Angelo, Tom Green Co TX, m.30 Nov 1940, Refugio Co TX, Felton Charles Warnken (b.8 Jun 1916, Hallettsville, Lavaca Co TX)

Felton is a member of the Catholic Church and a veteran of WWII. Zella lived in Edna, Refugio, Austin, TX. In 1968 they lived in Karnes City TX.

a) Charles Byram Warnken, b 8 Oct 1941, Refugio, Refugio Co TX

b) Michael Earl Warnken, b 10 Aug 1948, Austin,Travis Co TX, m.20 Sep 1968, Austin TX Susan Carolyn

A) Wesley Earl Warnken, b 25 Sep 1971, Austin TX

B) Jody Lynn Warnken, b. 21 Apr 1974, Austin TX

TN250 Muriel Morrison 1902 [316] Presley R (TN121) b.20 Oct 1902, Davy, DeWitt Co TX, m.21 Nov 1923, Davy TX, August Blanton Hartmann (b.7 Mar 1897, Yorktown, DeWitt Co TX, d.10 Nov 1971, Karnes

City, Karnes Co TX, s/o William Hartmann & Emma Ardelia Woods)

a) Vernon Blanton Hartmann b.29 Nov 1924, d.28 Jun 1974, Karnes City TX, m.1st Edna Powell, div Nov 1946, m.2nd 19 Nov 1946, Mary Fuller (d.7 Jan 1947, Karnes City TX) m.3rd 16 Nov 1952, Mickey Lorraine Blake (b.15 Aug 1919, d.19 Aug 1982, Karnes City TX) no issue

b) Jacquelyn Woods Hartmann b.25 Jul 1926, m. 4 May 1946 Sidney Ross Rhodes

A) Susan NMI Rhodes, b.28 Jun 1956, Karnes City TX

B) Jann NMI Rhodes, b. 30 Nov 1959, Karnes City TX

c) LaVelle Hartmann, b.29 Mar 1928, Yorktown TX, m.23 Jun 1946, Ray Slater Hall (b.8 Feb 1924,Karnes City TX)

A) Marianne Elizabeth Hall b.20 Aug 1948, Houston TX, m.1st Karnes City TX Ronald James Mauldin, m.2nd 10 Mar 1979, Houston TX Robert Forsyth Little, IV

i) Michelle Marie Mauldin, b.13 Aug 1968 Brawley CA, m.7 Oct 1982 Friendswood TX, Glenn Roy Earl Klusendorf (b.13 Aug 1968, Brawley CA)

1) Karee Anne Eliza Klusendorf, b.9 Mar 1985, Friendswood TX

2) Chase Forsyth Glenn Klusendorf, b.9 Sep 1986, Houston TX

3) Joshua Alexander Klusendorf, b.15 Apr 1989, LaMesa CA

2i) Kelley LaVelle Anne Mauldin, b.14 Apr 1970,Corpus Christi TX

3i) Scott Mauldin, b.3 Mar 1972, m. Velsen, The Netherlands Ijmuiden

B) Laurinda Rae Hall, b 18 Feb 1952, Karnes City TX m.1st 18 May 1968, El Paso TX Robert John Thomas, div Laurinda m.2nd 25 Dec 1987, Washington DC, Richard Elgin

i) Amy Cheryl Thomas, b 3 Sep 1969, La Marque TX

2i) Robert John Thomas II b.10 Dec 1972, Rota Spain, Naval Airbase

3i) Ashley Suzanne Thomas b.6 Jan 1974, Rota Spain, Naval Airbase

C) William Allen Hall,b.27 Feb 1960, El Paso TX

d) Alton Randolph Hartmann b.7 Mar 1934, Yorktown TX, m.2nd 15 May 1966, Evelyn Henke

A) Presley Randolph Hartmann, b.14 Oct 1967, Karnes City TX

B) Perry Blaine Hartmann b.17 Nov 1969, Karnes City TX

C) Sandra Kay Hartmann, b 27 Jan 1972, Karnes City TX

TN300 JoAnn 1938 [316] Jack P (TN200) b.10 Nov 1938, Houston, Harris Co TX m.16 Sep 1960, Edward Ray Steen

a) Brenda Ann Steen, b. 29 May 1962, m.1985, Joe Beasley

A) Joseph Patrick Beasley b.19 Aug 1985

b) Edward Ray Steen, b. 26 May 1964

c) Richard Steen, b. 27 Dec 1965

TN301 Gordon Hays 1943 [316] Jack P (TN200) b.10 Jan 1943, San Antonio, Bexar Co TX, m.7 Nov 1963, Edna Faye Evans

TN400 Gordon Hays,Jr. 1964

TN401 Grady Hale 1970

TN400 Gordon Hays, Jr 1964 [316] Gordon H (TN301) b.23 May 1964

TN401 Grady Hale 1970 [316] Gordon H (TN301) b.2 Oct 1970

OH001 William 1811 [337 367] b.ca 1811, OH, d.23 Dec 1873, m.12 Jan 1837, Vermillion Co IL, Mercy Hand (b.ca 1816, OH, d.24 Jun 1875) Both William & Mercy are bur Columbia Cem, Dudley IA.

In 1860 William was living in Wapello Co IA.

OH002 Aaron 1838
OH003 William 1839
OH004 Lewis C. 1842
OH005 Edmond L. 1845
OH006 Clarissa 1848
OH007 Elisha H. 1850
OH008 Caroline A. 1852
OH009 Rhoda L. 1856
OH010 Samuel S. 1858
OH011 Sarah Jane 1862

OH002 Aaron 1838 [337,367] William (OH001) b.25 May 1838, IL, d.30 May 1919, Corydon IA, bur Corydon Cem IA, m.31 Mar 1859, Amanda Jane Travis (b.30 Sep 1841, d.24 Aug 1921, bur Fairview - Clio Cem, Grand River Twp IA, d/o Noah Travis & Elizabeth Herndon) div. ca 1889

In about 1889/90 Aaron & Amanda divorced. They divided the farm near Clio IA. Amanda took the half with the house. Aaron had to build a new house on his half.

OH012 William 1860
OH013 Douglas 1861
OH014 Ulysses 1863
OH015 Florence 1870
OH016 Eva 1875

OH003 William 1839 [368] William (OH001) b.ca 1839, IL, d.4 May 1924 m.Sarah Ann _? (b.ca 1842, IL, d.16 Feb 1923) Both William & Sarah are bur Shaul Cem, Ottumwa IA.

In 1880 they were living in Wapello Co IA.

OH017 George W. 1863
OH018 Louis E. 1865
OH019 Mary J. 1867
OH020 Mercy E. 1870
OH021 Anna F. 1873
OH022 Nina H. 1875
OH023 William H. 1878

OH004 Lewis C 1842 [337,367] William (OH001) b.10 Sep 1842, Vermillion IN, d.12 Jan 1920, bur Columbia Cem, Wapello Co IA, m.20 Dec 1866, Dudley, Wapello Co IA, Alvira Roberts (b.ca 1847, IA)

Lewis served in the Civil War. He was a Baptist.

OH030 Adella 1869
OH031 Sarah M. 1870
OH032 William Francis 1872
OH033 Leonard Wilson
OH034 Charles Benjamin 1881

OH005 Edmond L 1845 [337 367] William (OH001) b.2 Jul 1845, Wapello Co IA, bur. Columbia Cem. Dudley IA, m.19 Mar 1868, IA, Lucy L Cook (b.28 Jun 1846, Dearborn Co IN, d/o Seth Cook)

Edmond was raised in IA. He enlisted in Company B, Eight IA Cavalry and served 2 yr. He participated in several battles, the most important being: The Atlanta Campaign, Nashville, Franklin and the great Wilson raid through Tennessee, Alabama, Mississippi and Georgia. While in the service his health was injured by a sunstroke, which ultimately caused his death.

OH040 Nancy A.
OH041 Mary R.
OH042 Seth C.
OH043 Edward W.
OH044 James B.
OH045 Maria E.

OH006 Clarissa 1848 [337 367] William (OH001) b.ca 1848, IA

OH007 Elisha H 1850 [337 367] William (OH001) b.ca 1850,

IA, d.28 Jun 1866

OH008 Caroline A 1852 [337 367] William (OH001) b.ca 1852, IA

OH009 Rhoda L 1856 [337 367] William (OH001) b.ca 1856, IA

OH010 Samuel S 1858 [337 367] William (OH001) b.ca 1858, IA

OH011 Sarah Jane 1863 [337] William (OH001) b.ca 1858, prob IA

OH012 William 1860 [337] Aaron (OH002) b.12 Jan 1860, IA, d.4 Jun 1909, NE

OH013 Douglas 1861 [337] Aaron (OH002) b.25 Dec 1861, IA, d.30 Jan 1947, m.Sarah Frances Collins (b.27 Oct 1870, d.May 1958, IA, d/o Orville Collins & Martha Stellenbacker) Both Douglas & Sarah bur Grandview Park Cem, Glendale CA.

They moved often but primarily lived in KS & IA. In ca.1910 they took a homestead near Weskan, Wallace Co KS.

OH050 Edith Bertha 1893
OH051 Mae Florence 1895
OH052 Jesse Orville 1897
OH053 Ruby 1902
OH054 Marjorie Blanch 1909

OH014 Ulysses 1863 [337] Aaron (OH002) b.29 Dec 1863, IA, d.3 Oct 1872

OH015 Florence 1870 [337] Aaron (OH002) b.22 Dec 1870, IA, d.10 Mar 1943, m.Joe Travis, no issue

OH016 Eva 1875 [337] Aaron (OH002) b.1 Jun 1875, prob IA d.10 Oct 1876

OH017 George W 1863 [159] William (OH003) b.ca 1863, Ottumwa IA, d.29 Aug 1926, bur Shaul Cem Ottumwa IA, m.13 Jun 1886, Minerva J. Cramblet

OH018 Louis E 1865 [159] William (OH003) b.ca 1865, IA

OH019 Mary J 1867 [159] William (OH003) b.ca 1867, IA

OH020 Mercy E 1870 [159] William (OH003) b.ca 1870, IA

OH021 Anna F 1873 [159] William (OH003) b.ca 1873, IA

OH022 Nina H 1875 [159] William (OH003) b.ca 1875, IA

OH023 William H 1878 [159] William (OH003) b.ca 1878, IA

OH030 Adella 1869 [337] Lewis C (OH004) b.ca 1869, IA, m.Mr. Shepherd

OH031 Sarah M 1870 [337] Lewis C (OH004) b.16 Apr 1870, d.7 Feb 1891, bur Columbia Cem, Wapello IA

OH032 William Francis 1872 [337] Lewis C (OH004) b.ca 1869, IA, d.1952, bur Columbia Cem, Wapello IA

OH033 Leonard Wilson [337] Lewis C (OH004)

OH034 Charles Benjamin 1881 [337] Lewis C (OH004) b.17 Jun 1881, Dudley, Wapello Co IA, m.18 Dec 1911, Ottumwa IA, Clara Edna Lathrope (b.4 Mar 1888, Bidwell, Wapello Co IA)

OH099a dau b./d.22 Aug 1912 bur Brooks Cem, Brooks IA
OH100 Fay Elvira 1913
OH101 Gracie Ellen 1915

OH102 Owen Harrison 1916
OH103 Charles Clifford Lewis 1920
OH104 Lawrence LaVerne 1922
OH105 Charles Eugene 1930

OH040 Nancy A [337] Edmond L (OH005) b.IA

OH041 Mary R [337] Edmond L (OH005) b.IA

OH042 Seth C [337] Edmond L (OH005) b.IA

OH043 Edward W [337] Edmond L (OH005) b.IA

OH044 James B [337] Edmond L (OH005) b.IA

OH045 Maria E [337] Edmond L (OH005) b.IA

OH050 Edith Bertha 1893 [38] Douglas (OH013) b.12 May 1893, near Lawrence KS, d.8 Feb 1992, bur Sacramento, CA, m.KS, Joe Reed (d.Aug 1938, bur Sacramento CA)

They were married in KS and moved to Sacramento CA when children were still young. Edith as a widow moved to Glendale CA. There is a house in Brand Park built by a Byram and is called "The Doctor's House".

a) Joseph Walter Reed, Jr.
b) Adele
c) Alvin

OH051 Mae Florence 1895 [337] Douglas (OH013) b.17 Mar 1895, near Quintawa KS, d.19 Feb 1974, bur Fountain CO.

OH052 Jesse Orville 1897 [337] Douglas (OH013) b.8 Aug 1897, near Clio IA, d.2 Sep 1988, bur Lebanon CO, m. Anna Mary Wolff (b.26 May 1904, d.27 May 1982, bur Lebanon CO Jesse served in Navy, WWI.

OH200 Anita May 1944

OH053 Ruby 1902 [337] Douglas (OH013) b.22 Sep 1902, Clio IA, d.18 Feb 1995, bur Vallejo CA

OH054 Marjorie Blanch 1909 [337] Douglas (OH013) b.5 Mar 1909, Melvern KS

In 1991 she is living in Lake Hughes, CA.

a) Conrad Lane, b.5 Oct 1937 d.Nov 1993

OH100 Fay Elvira 1913 [337] Charles B (OH034) b.3 Oct 1913, near Blakesburg, Monroe Co IA, m.Cecil Merl Hayes

OH101 Grace Ellen 1915 [337] Charles B (OH034) b.19 Mar 1915, near Blakesburg, Monroe Co IA, m.Lloyd Ranson Kelly

OH102 Owen Harrison 1916 [337] Charles B (OH034) b.21 Aug 1916, near Blakesburg, Monroe Co IA

OH103 Charles Clifford Lewis 1920 [337] Charles B (OH034) b.5 Feb 1920, near Blakesburg, Wapello Co IA

OH104 Lawrence LaVerne 1922 [337] Charles B (OH034) b.24 Feb 1922, near Blakesburg, Wapello Co IA

OH105 Charles Eugene 1930 [337] Charles B (OH034) b.11 Mar 1930, Marlinso IA

OH200 Anita May 1944 [337] Jesse O (OH032) b.30 Oct 1944, Bakersfield CA, m.Olin D Miller (b.6 Jul 1935)

Anita is source [337]

a) Daniel O. Miller, b. 31 May 1977
b) Katherine S. Miller, b.9

OH2-001 William Henry 1806 [323] b.1806, Fayette Co OH, d.11 Apr 1891, Roxabell, Ross Co OH, m.Sarah Clark (g-dau of James Clark Rev War Vet)

OH2-002 David 1839
OH2-003 William Henry Jr. 1846
OH2-004 Nancy
OH2-005 Elizabeth
OH2-006 Mary
OH2-007 Sarah

OH2-002 David 1839 [323] William H [OH2-001], b.24 May 1839, n Pisgah Church, Ross Co OH, d.4 Sep 1899, Roxabell OH, bur Greenlawn Cem, Frankfort OH

David was a disabled Civil War Vet. He d. at the home of his sis Mary Byram Miller. In 1864 he enlisted in Co K, 63rd Reg, OH Vol Inf. He served 15 months and was discharged for physical disability incurred in the service. There is no record of any marriage.

OH2-003 William Henry Jr. 1846 [323] William H [OH2-001], b.21 Dec 1846, Ross Co OH, d.12 Jan 1914, IL, m.29 May 1880, Danville, Vermilion Co IL, Elizabeth Fate (b.1859, OH, d.1921, Martins Ferry OH, bur Danville IL, d/o Philip & Katheryne Fate)

William was a pioneer building contractor in Danville IL and for a number of years was the janitor of the old court house and the Douglas school. He was a Civil War Vet and fought in many Union engagements. Elizabeth was active in the Woman's Relief Corps and also in the Lincoln Mthdst Ch.

OH2-008 Earl W. 1880
OH2-009 Florence M. 1882
OH2-010 Stella 1884
OH2-011 Emma 1886
OH2-012 Clara, b.5 May 1890 d.6 Nov 1892
OH2-013 William Henry 1892

OH2-004 Nancy [323] William H [OH2-001], m.Mr. McGee

Nancy (1995) lived near Danville IL.

OH2-005 Elizabeth [323] William H [OH2-001], m.William Baker

Elizabeth lived near Danville IL.

OH2-006 Mary [323] William H [OH2-001], m.Samuel Miller

Elizabeth lived in Roxabell OH.

OH2-007 Sarah [323] William H [OH2-001]

Sarah lived in Roxabell OH.

OH2-008 Earl W 1880 [323] William H [OH2-003], b.4 Dec 1880, d.4 Sep 1942, m.Pearl May Clawson

Earl and Pearl lived in Danville IL.

OH2-014 Dolores
OH2-015 Dorothy May

OH2-009 Florence M 1882 [323] William H [OH2-003], b.22 Mar 1882, d.Los Angles CA, m.Harry E. Brewer

The Brewers lived in LA CA.

OH2-010 Stella 1884 [323] William H [OH2-003], b.15 Feb 1884, m.Luthur E Nickolson

Stella had dau, Mary Belford (deceased).

OH2-011 Emma 1886 [323] William H [OH2-003], b.20 Apr

1886, m.George Johnson, no issue

OH2-013 William Henry III 1892 [323] William H [OH2-003], b.25 Feb 1892, d.5 Jan 1957, m.9 Nov 1917, Lola Elizabeth Harper (b.24 Jun 1889, d.12 Aug 1982, d/o Fred Harper & Martha J Greenhill)

OH2-016 William Howard 1919
OH2-017 Betty Lou 1921
OH2-018 Gordon Eugene 1923
OH2-019 Donald Roy 1925

OH2-016 William Howard 1919 [322,323] William H (OH2-013) b.24 Aug 1919, d.Feb 1942, WWII, South Pacific

William was a radio man on the USS Langley. The Langley was sunk but William was picked up by the USS Pecos. A Japanese sub then sank the Pecos.

OH2-017 Betty Lou 1921 [322,323] William H (OH2-013) b.1921, m.George R Gose

Betty and George live (1995) in Danville IL.

a) Richard Gose
b) Douglas Gose
c) Carol Gose

OH2-018 Gordon Eugene 1923 [323] William H (OH2-013) b.11 Jan 1923, m.Betty Lois Hack

Gordon & Betty (1995) live in Danville IL.

OH2-020 Karla Joan
OH2-021 Janice Kay
OH2-022 Wayne Alan

OH2-019 Donald Roy 1925 [322 323] William H (OH2-013) b.30 Aug 1925, m.23 Jun 1945, Jean Lorraine Frobose (b.16 Oct 1925, d/o Ernest Frobose & Pearl Thomas)

Donald is source [323].

OH2-023 Gregory Donald 1946
OH2-024 Dawn Kathleen 1948
OH2-025 William Howard 1950
OH2-026 Gail Suzanne 1956

OH2-022 Wayne Alan [322,323] Gordon E (OH2-018) m.Jean _?

Wayne lives (1995) in Mesa AZ.

OH2-023 Gregory Donald 1946 [322,323] Donald R (OH2-019) b.25 Dec 1946, Danville IL, m.1st Mar 1963, Carol Thomas, m.2nd _?

Gregory is source [322].

OH2-027 Gregory Dean
OH2-028 Tamara
OH2-029 Patricia

OH2-024 Dawn Kathleen 1948 [22,23] Donald R (OH2-019) b.27 Aug 1948, Danville IL, m.Donald Allen

Dawn & Don live in Anderson IN.

a) Angela Allen
b) Amie Allen
c) Kris Allen

OH2-025 William Howard 1950 [323] Donald R (OH2-019) b.23 Nov 1950, Danville IL, m.Andrea Eberhardt

William was named after his uncle.

OH2-030 Nathan
OH2-031 Erin Howard

OH2-026 Gail Suzanne 1956 [322,323] Donald R (OH2-019) b.9 Dec 1956, Danville IL, m.Alexandria VA, Carl E Becker

a) Alexander Becker
b) Lance Becker
c) Kate Becker

OH2-027 Gregory Dean [322 323] Gregory D (OH2-023) m.Debra Bartenes

Gregory was in the army (1989) & station at Cherry Point NC.

OH2-032 Gregory Michael
OH2-033 Ashley

MD001 James Henry 1820 [306] b.10 Dec 1820, maybe Maryland, m.Eliza _?, b.1823

In 1850 James was a farmer in Jennings Co IN.

MD002 George W. 1841
MD003 John 1846
MD004 Nancy 1848
MD005 James Henry 1849

MD002 George W 1841 [306] James H (MD001) b.ca 1841, Jennings Co IN

MD003 John 1846 [306] James H (MD001) b.ca 1846, Jennings Co IN

MD004 Nancy 1848 [306] James H (MD001) b.ca 1848, Jennings Co IN

MD005 James Henry 1849 [306] James H (MD001) b.10 Dec 1849, Jennings Co IN, d.10 May 1926

MD006 Henry Nelson 1846

MD006 Henry Nelson 1846 [306] James H (MD005) b.12 Apr 1876, Sand Creek twsp, Jennings Co IN, d.15 Jun 1964, N Vernon, IN

MD007 Lillian 1901
MD008 Lester 1903
MD009 Stanley H 1906

MD007 Lillian 1901 [306] Henry N (MD006) b.4 Oct 1901, N Vernon IN

MD008 Lester 1903 [306] Henry N (MD006) b.22 Jan 1903

MD010 Bob L.

MD009 Stanley H 1906 [306] Henry N (MD006) b.11 Jan 1906, N Vernon IN

MD010 Bob L [306] Lester (MD008)

MD011 son #1
MD012 son #2

KY001 Valentine 1840 [366,368] b.21 Nov 1840, Bourbon Co KY, d.5 Mar 1924, m.Susan Perkins (b.7 Oct 1842, IN, d.27 Nov 1927)

They were in Clark Twsp Mntg Co IN, in 1880.

KY010 E. Mary 1844
KY011 W. John 1866
KY012 O. Charles 1871
KY013 J. Nancy 1877

KY010 E Mary 1844 [368] Valentine (KY001) b.ca 1865, IN

KY011 W John 1866 [366] Valentine (KY001) 15 Apr 1866, Apr 1866, Ladoga IN, m. Parlee _? (d.16 Aug 1950)

Parlee is related to the Howell family.

KY020 Edgar George 1897

KY012 O Charles 1871 [368] Valentine (KY001) b.ca 1871, IN

KY013 J Nancy 1877 [368] Valentine (KY001) b.ca 1877, IN

KY020 Edgar George 1897 [366] W John (KY011) b.4 Apr 1897, So Hendricks Co IN, d.7 Aug 1967, m.9 or 19 Dec 1921, Amy A Woodrum (b.4 Sep 1903, Jamestown, Hendricks Co IN, d/o Bruce Mervin Woodrum & Annie Eliza Lyons)

Edgar and Amy had 7 children, 2 sons and 5 dau.

KY050 Paul Edward 1933
KY051 John Melvin 1939

KY050 Paul Edward 1933 [366]

Edgar G (KY020) b.15 Aug 1933, m.25 May 1958, Betty Lou Perkins (b.20 Nov 1938)

KY051 John Melvin 1939 [366] Edgar G (KY020) b.19 Mar 1939, m.17 Jul 1957, Avis Ann Warn (b.17 Jul 1941)
KY100 Dennis Melvin 1958
KY101 Cindy 1959

KY100 Dennis Melvin 1958 [366] John M (KY051) b.28 Jan 1958, m.3 Jun 1982, Margie Newton
KY150 Holly 1983
KY151 Todd 1986
KY152 Trevor John 1990

KY101 Cindy 1959 [366] John M (KY051) b.12 Aug 1959, North Salem IN, m.4 Feb 1978, Rick Becktel (b.24 Aug 1957)
a) Bret Becktel, b. 21 Aug 1978
b) Derek Becktel, b. 11 Aug 1981

KY150 Holly 1983 [366] Dennis M (KY100) b.12 Dec 1983, Terre Haute IN

KY151 Todd 1986 [366] Dennis M (KY100) b.17 Jul 1986, Terre Haute IN

KY152 Trever John 1990 [366] Dennis M (KY100) b.9 Feb 1990, Terre Haute IN

KS001 Frank J (or N) 1851 [368,393] b.ca 1851, IL, m.Emma Pelsor (b.16 Dec 1852, IL (or IN), d.13 Apr 1941, prob KS)
Frank lived in a sod house near Great Bend KS.
KS010 George F. 1879
KS011 Arthur 1883

KS010 George F (prob Fred) **1879** [368,393] Frank J (KS001) b.11 Apr 1879, Pawnee Rock KS, m.Eva Hall
KS050 Fern 1904
KS051 Mary 1907
KS052 Dorothy 1911
KS053 Frank 1914
KS054 Marjory 1915
KS055 Harriet 1919

KS011 Arthur 1883 [393] Frank J (KS001) b.30 Dec 1883, Pawnee Rock KS, m.25 Dec 1907, Mary Harm
Arthur worked at many trades. He managed a hotel in Longview WA,was a baker, cake maker, a money lender (when legal), tree farmer & eventually elected judge in Kelso WA. After Authur died Mary & her sis, Milly Best, traveled the world 3 times. Milly Best was wife of the inventor Frank Best (of Best lock Co).
KS070 Myrtle 1909
KS071 Arlita 1913
KS072 George Howard 1918
KS073 Grace 1919

KS050 Fern 1904 [393] George F (KS010) b.26 Apr 1904, prob KS, d.20 May 1931, m.John Vigers, div
a) Fred Vigers,b.1919,m.Jul 1943,Fred served in army WWII

KS051 Mary 1907 [393] George F (KS010) b.13 Mar 1907, prob KS, m.3 Jan 1929, Clarence Carlson
a) Robert Carlson, b.1938
b) Georgann Carlson,b.5 Oct 1941

KS052 Dorothy 1911 [393] George F (KS010) b.13 Apr 1911, prob KS, m.11 May 1933, William Jacobsen
a) William Ludwig Jacobsen b.2 Dec 1936
b) Byram Jacobsen, b.13 Oct 1938

c) James Jacobsen, b.22 Mar 1945

d) Kurt Jacobsen, b. 2 May 1953

KS053 Frank 1914 [393] George F (KS010) b.18 Mar 1914, prob KS, d.27 Jan 1917

KS054 Marjory 1915 [393] George F (KS010) b.27 Mar 1915, prob KS, m.4 Aug 1936, William Blood

William served in army WWII.

KS055 Harriet 1919 [393] George F (KS010) b.30 Dec 1919, prob KS, m.24 Aug 1940, Robert Haigh

Robert served in army WWII

a) Myrna Haigh 1949 adpt

KS070 Myrtle 1909 [393] Arthur (KS011) b.18 Jan 1909, m.24 Dec 1933, Hilding Gerdlund

Myrtle & Hilding ran a dairy in Longview WA.

a) Leroy Arthur Gerdlund, b 19 Oct 1957, m.6 Mar 1954, Janet Rice, div

A) Delores Marie Gerdlund b.19 Oct 1957, m. 10 Apr 1976 Clayton Thompson

i) Joel Scott Thompson b.21 Feb 1979

2i) Joshua David Thompson b.7 Jun 1982

B) Arthur LeRoy Gerdlund b.3 Jun 1959, adpt, m. Paula Pinkas

i) Steven Lee Gerdlund b.29 Sep 1979

b) Zona Rae Gerdlund, b. 21 Aug 1937, m.16 Jul 1955, Richard Powell

A) Sheryl Marie Powell, b 14 Jul 1956, m.1st Richard Lyons, div, m.2nd Gregory Bjorum

i) Jeremy Bjorum, b. 2 Jun 1978

2i) Kellie Kyistine Bjorum, b.2 Aug 1986

c) Donna Rae Gerdlund, b.19 Feb 1939, m.15 Jul 1961, Albert Smith

A) Mark Allen Smith, b.13 May 1969

B) Mindy Janelle Smith, b 28 Aug 1962, m.14 Mar 1987, John Williams

KS071 Arlita 1913 [393] Arthur (KS011) b.22 Dec 1913, m.11 Sep 1937, John Pletsch

John was helped by Arthur to start a bank & did well. After the children were grown John became a minister.

Arlita & 3 other ladies formed an art gallery.

Arlita paints landscapes. This family is very musical.

a) James Edward Pletsch, b 10 Mar 1939, m.14 Apr 1962, Manille Ann Edmiston

A) David Robert Pletsch,b 28 Dec 1963

B) John Michael Pletsch,b 12 Apr 1966

C) Deborah Jean Pletsch,b 27 Jun 1968

b) Jean Pletsch, b. 31 Aug 1942, m. 8 Jul 1972, John E. Zeleski

A) Carissa Marie Zeleski b.8 Feb 1978

B) Paul Michael Zeleski b.10 Jan 1980

C) Michael C. Zeleski, b Nov 1984

KS072 George Howard 1918 [393] Arthur (KS011) b.3 Jan 1918, m.19 Oct 1939, Helen Yaden

George served in the Army Airforce WWII and was called up for the Korean conflict. He remained in the USAF as a pilot, ending up flying a B-52. He retired as a Squadron commander, Lt. Col Byram.

KS150 Patrice Helen 1946

KS151 Valerie Jeanne 1948

KS152 Karen Christene 1951

KS073 Grace 1919 [393] Arthur (KS011) b.27 Oct 1918, m.21 Aug 1949, Gordon Johnson

Gordon ran a large Laundry business in Oakland, CA. He d.yng and Grace remained unm. In 1995 she was living in Blain WA.

a) Jan Johnson, b. 6 Jan 1952, m.27 Jul 1980, Thomas H Griffin

A) Thomas Johnson Griffin b.4 Sep 1983

B) John David Griffin, b 4 May 1987

b) Gail Johnson, b.30 Mar 1954, m.25 Nov 1979, Steven Kreneski

A) Kathryn Ann Kreneski b.4 Oct 1986

KS150 Patrice Helen 1946 [393] George H (KS072) b.17 Mar 1946, m.1964, James Bradley

a) James Bradley, Jr.,b.Sep 1966

b) Sean Michael Bradley, b Mar 1968

KS151 Valerie Jeanne 1948 [393] George H (KS072) b.14 Feb 1948, m.27 Nov 1968, Michael Bautz, div

Valerie is an artist, musician and trained in the Usui Reiki Master Healing technique.

She is source #393 and uses her maiden name.

a) Aaron Sandor Bautz, b.1 Sep 1969

b) Shandy Alyce Bautz, b. 4 Mar 1971

KS152 Karen Christene 1951 [393] George H (KS072) b.29 Jun 1951, m.30 Aug 1980, Casey Garland

a) Jesse Michael Garland, b 30 Apr 1974

b) Chelsea Dionne Garland b.31 Jul 1987

c) Calli Rose Garland, b Nov 1990

(Note: See James Wesley #1102 page 216)

TX001 Wesley [362] b.Red River Co TX, m.Mary Bateman (b. AR)

Both Wesley and his wife d. early in life.

TX002 Harvey Lee 1888
TX003 Monroe 1900
TX004 Maude

TX002 Harvey Lee 1888 [303 362] Wesley (TX001) b.27 Aug 1888, Red River Co TX, d.11 May 1965, bur Sand Hill Cem, Simms TX, m.May 1927, Vallie Virginia Woodard (b.10 Sep 1908, Dekalb, Bowie Co TX, d.3 Apr 1995, bur Sand Hill Cem, Simms TX, d/o Jim Woodard & Delia Calloway)

Harvey went to live with the Bateman family in AR.

TX005 James Wesley 1928
TX006 John Russell 1932
TX007 Lula Ruth 1935

TX003 Monroe 1900 [303,362] Wesley (TX001) b.ca 1900, AR, d.Aug 1961

Monroe and his sis Maude stayed with a lady by the name of Zelda Clifton at Boxelder TX.

TX008 Lewis Wesley
TX009 Mary Francis
TX010 Caline

TX004 Maude [362] Wesley (TX001) m.Mr. Stuard

Maude stayed with a lady by the name of Zelda Clifton at Boxelder TX.

a) Helen Stuard, d.bef 1994 m. Charles Reed, they had 5 or 6 children

TX005 James Wesley 1928 [362] Harvey L (TX002) b.9 May 1928, Annona, Red River Co TX, d.8 Jan 1990, Texarkana, Bowie Co TX, bur 10 Jan 1990, San Hill Cem, Dekalb, Bowie Co TX, m.17 Feb 1951, Texarkana, Miller Co AR, Dorothy Marceline Tidwell (b.12 Mar 1927, Simms, Bowie Co TX, d/o Cham Lee Tidwell & Mary Emmaline Goff)

James and Dorothy have lived in Boxelder, New Boston & Dekalb Texas. Their church membership is Baptist. James worked for the Red River Army Depo as a school bus driver. Dorothy also retired from the Lone Star Ammo Plant.

TX011 Randall Lee 1956

TX006 John Russell 1932 [362] Harvey L (TX002) b.19 May 1932, d.16 Jan 1995, bur NY

In 1994 John lives in Flushing NY.

TX012 Barbara
TX013 Linda
TX014 John

TX007 Lula Ruth 1935 [362] Harvey L (TX002), b.May 1935, d.car accident, Jan 1961, bur Odessa TX, m.Mr. Lucas

a) Sherry Lynn Lucas, b. Dec 1955, m.1st Mr. Osterlock,
A) Mandy Osterlock
B) Melissa Osterlock
C) Johnny Osterlock

m.2nd Douglas Carrell

TX008 Lewis Westley [303] Monroe (TX003) b.Avery TX, m.Bernall _?

Bernall had one child and he was adopted by Lewis.

TX015 James W. (adpt)
TX016 Stephen
TX017 William
TX017a son, d.yng
TX018 Sue

TX009 Mary Francis [303,362] Monroe (TX003) m.Mr. Levertt

In 1985 the Levertts lived in San Antonio TX.

TX011 Randall Lee 1956 [262] James W (TX005) b.9 Sep 1956, Texarkana, Bowie Co TX, m.1st 14 Feb 1975, New Boston, Bowie Co TX, Sharon Annette Pool

In 1994 Randall lived in Hooks TX.

TX019 Randall Shane 1975
TX020 Alicia Diane 1978
TX021 Angela Leann 1980

Randall m.2nd 7 Feb 1984, New Boston, Bowie Co TX, Judy Lavenne _?

TX012 Barbara [362] John R (TX006)

In 1994 Barbara lived in Ozone Park NY, unm.

TX013 Linda [362] John R (TX006)

Linda lives in NY state. She is m. & has 2 girls.

TX014 John [362] John R (TX006)

John lives in NY state. He is single.

TX015 James W [303] Lewis W (TX008) m.Pat Stone

James was employed by IBM (1985) in Charlott NC.

TX022 David 1959
TX023 Devin Grant 1962

TX016 Stephen [303] Lewis W (TX008)

Stephen lived (1985) with his mother.

TX018 Sue [303] Lewis W (TX008) m. Mr. Murry

They live in Vallejo, CA.

TX019 Randall Shane 1975 [362] Randall L (TX011) b.27

TX020 Alicia Diane 1978 [362] Randall L (TX011) b.25 May 1978

TX021 Angela Leann 1980 [362] Randall L (TX011) b.20 Jun 1980

TX022 David 1959 [303] James W (TX015) b.1859
In 1992 David lived in Patterson, CA.

TX023 Devin Grant 1962 [303] James W (TX015) b.1962
In 1992 Devin lived in San Jose CA. He worked in construction.

NE001 Charles Ethmer 1878 [332] b.1878, d.1944, m.Ella Reuting (b.1888, d.1942)
Charles had a bro Harry in Sacramento CA. Harry had a dau, Margie.
NE010 Charles Thomas 1907
NE011 Ralph 1908/9
NE012 Blanche 1912
NE013 Lawrence 1915
NE014 Robert H. 1917

NE010 Charles Thomas 1907 [332,335] Charles E (NE001) b.29 Sep 1907, Grand Island, Hall Co NE, d.7 Sep 1962, San Francisco CA, bur Colma, San Mateo Co CA, m.1st 1928, Florence Hughes, no issue, m.2nd 31 Aug 1936, Carson City, Washoe Co NV, Barbara L Painter (b.1 Dec 1911, Berkeley, Alameda Co CA, d/o Bruce H Painter & Miss Studdard)
Charles was employed by an office supply co as a manufactures rep. After Charles d. Barbara m.Mr. Bennett. Barbara is source #332.
NE020 Bruce Charles 1938
NE021 Brenda A. 1939
NE022 Richard Warren 1942

NE011 Ralph 1908 [332] Charles E (NE001) b.1908/9
NE030 Irving
NE031 Alice

NE012 Blanche 1912 [332] Charles E (NE001) b.1912, m.1st J. Pfeiffer, div 1936, m.2nd 1941 Raymond Bente
Blanche is source #335.
a) Robert Bente, b.1934
b) Phyllis Bente, b.1935
c) Linda Bente, b.1948

NE013 Lawrence 1915 [332] Charles E (NE001) b.1915, d.1971, m.Audrie _? no issue

NE014 Robert H 1917 [332] Charles E (NE001) b.1917, d.1970, m.Viola Morris
NE050 Cheryl 1948

NE020 Bruce Charles 1938 [332,335] Charles T (NE010) b.29 May 1938, Albany, Alameda Co CA, m.1st 30 Aug 1959, Redwood City, San Mateo Co CA, Constance Clover, div, m.2nd 1984, Budapest Hungary Eva Lendvay
In 1991 Bruce lived in La Canada, CA. Connie lived in San Diego, CA.
NE060 Troy 1964
NE061 Brett 1966
NE062 Jennifer 1968

NE021 Brenda A 1939 [332,335] Charles T (NE010) b.5 Oct 1939, Albany, Alameda Co CA, m.1961, Marty R Mathiesen
In 1991 Brenda lived in Cupertino, CA.
a) Kristi Mathiesen, b.1964 m.Mr. Bekien
b) Mark C. Mathiesen,b.1966
c) Martin B. Mathiesen b.1972
d) Michael B. Mathiesen

b.1978

NE022 Richard Warren 1942 [332,339] Charles T (NE010) b.31 Jan 1942, Palo Alto, Santa Clara Co CA, m.1st 1966, Sharon Laron, div, m.2nd 1976, Rebecca Clark, div, m.3rd 1990, Lana Jessie Keil (b.23 Jan 1957, d/o Theodora & Joan Lenard Keil)

Richard, 1991, was an airline pilot, Lana a real estate appraiser. Richard is source #339.

NE100 Charles Thomas 1987

NE062 Jennifer 1968 [332] Bruce C (NE020) b.1968, m.19 Jan 1991, Rubin Infante

NE100 Charles Thomas 1987 [339] Richard Warren (NE022) b.11 Apr 1987

SC100 Jesse 1770 [315] b.1770-1775, Old Pendleton Dist. SC, d.prob bef 1850

The Old Pendleton Dist. was cut into Pickens & Anderson Co SC 1825/26.

Jesse Byram lived in Pickens Co 1830 and in Monroe Co TN inn 1840 an had probably d. before 1850.

In 1820 the Byrams in Old Pendleton Dist. were Jesse, Peter and Caty, all age 45 up. There were possibly others as there is a widow of another brother. Jesse is the only one with two males in his household, age 20-30, suitable to be Amos H & Jesse Jr. Jesse is possible father of the following children:

SC111 Jesse, Jr.1805
SC112 Amos Henry 1809

SC111 Jesse, Jr. 1805 [315 369,378] Jesse (SC100) b.ca 1805, m.Nancy Morgan (d/o Benjamin Morgan of Pickens Co SC) After Jesse d., Nancy m.2nd William Tench.

This family was in the 1850 & 1860 census, Monroe Co TN.

SC120 Margaret E. 1834
SC121 Amos 1840
SC122 Elizabeth 1841
SC123 Amanda 1846
SC124 Jesse Taylor 1848
SC125 Sarah 1850
SC126 Mary 1852
SC127 Phoebe Byra/um 1857
SC128 Washington Byra/um 1861

SC112 Amos Henry 1809 [311,315] Jesse (SC100) b.1809, SC, m.Martha _?

Amos was living 1870 in Monroe Co TN.

SC150 Nathan James 1832
SC151 William 1836
SC152 Jesse 1838
SC153 Peter 1843
SC154 Amos Henry 1844
SC155 Margaret 1849

SC120 Margaret E 1834 [315] Jesse (SC111) b.ca 1834, m.13 Aug 1857, Monroe Co TN, Samuel B Wilson,

SC121 Amos 1840 [378] Jesse (SC111) b.May 1840, m.Mary A _?

SC122 Elizabeth 1841 [378] Jesse (SC111) b.ca 1841, m.7 Jul 1867, Monroe Co TN, Thomas Bowman

SC123 Amanda 1846 [315] Jesse (SC111) b.ca 1846

SC124 Jesse Taylor 1848 [315] Jesse (SC111) b.ca 1848, Monroe Co TN

SC125 Sarah 1850 [315] Jesse

(SC111) b.ca 1850, Monroe Co TN

SC126 Mary 1852 [315] Jesse (SC111) b.ca 1852, Monroe Co TN

SC127 Phoebe 1857 [378] Jesse (SC111) b.ca 1857, TN

SC128 Washington 1852 [378] Jesse (SC111) b.ca 1852, Monroe Co TN

SC150 Nathan James Byrum 1832 [315,378] Amos H (SC112) b.6 Sep 1832, Monroe Co TN, d.24 Jul 1914, Athens, McMinn Co TN, bur Madisonville, Monroe Co TN, m.1st 1855, Monroe Co TN, Mary Dulaney Rogers (b.1830, TN, d.Jul 1874 Monroe Co TN)

Nathan served in Union Army in Civil War. He was a farmer in Grady TN. The spelling of Byrum seems to have been used by this family. Nathan was a blacksmith in Monroe Co TN.

SC200 Amos Henry 1856
SC201 Barbara Alice 1857
SC202 Mary Ann 1859
SC203 Sarah Jane 1862
SC204 James 1866
SC205 Dollie 1867
SC206 Thomas 1867
SC207 Floma 1870

Nathan m.2nd 18 Jan 1879 Minerva Johnson (b.Feb 1834, TN) Nathan m.3rd 8 Sep 1912 Sarah Jane Bledsoe

SC151 William 1836 [315] Amos H (SC112) b.ca1836, TN, prob Monroe Co

SC152 Jesse 1838 [311,315 369,370] Amos H (SC112) b.28 Jan 1838, Monroe Co TN, d.1 Aug 1920, Stockton MO, m.1st Mary Ingram, m.2nd 23 Jan 1873, Cedar Co MO, Missouri Ann Cordell (b.9 Nov 1850, d.2 Apr 1922, d/o Irvin Cordell & Martha _?)

Jesse may also have signed his name as Byrum.

SC220 James Irvin 1874
SC220a William M., b.26 Mar 1876,Cedar Co MO,d26 Jul 1894
SC220b Oscar, b.Cedar Co MO, d.bef 1900
SC221 Amos E. 1878
SC222 Arthur 1881

SC153 Peter 1843 [315,369 378] Amos H (SC112) b.ca1843, Monroe Co TN, m.24 Jan 1867, Monroe Co TN, Mary A Cavitt / Cantt

Peter was a farmer in Monroe Co TN (1880).

SC225 James Monroe 1871
SC226 John M. 1873
SC227 Frank C. 1876

SC154 Amos Henry 1844 [315,369,378] Amos H (SC112) b.Aug 1844, Monroe Co TN, d.14 Oct 1902, Monroe Co TN, bur Cane Creek, Monroe Co TN, m.21 Oct 1866, Madisonville, Monroe TN, Amanda Jane Akins (b.1842, TN, d.14 Dec 1914, Monroe Co TN) Both Amos and Amanda are bur on Cane Creek TN.

Amos Henry Byram served in the Union Army in Civil War. In the 1880 census his name was spelled Byram.

SC240 William M. 1869
SC241 Margaret Cornelia Byrum 1871
SC242 John Houston 1872/3
SC243 Robert Henry 1877
SC244 Charles Otho 1885

SC155 Margaret 1849 [315] Amos H (SC112) b.ca1849, Monroe Co TN,

SC200 Amos Henry Byrum 1856 [315,378] Nathan J (SC150) b.28 Jun 1856, Monroe Co TN,

d.1906, Oakesdale, Whitman Co WA, m.17 Dec 1875, Monroe Co TN, Malissa Phillips (b.Mar 1858, SC, d.1939, Oakesdale WA)

Henry had moved from Monroe Co TN by 1900. fo. off

SC310 Hayes Byrum 1877
SC311 Arthur Byrum 1880
SC312 William Boyd 1882
SC313 Jennie Byrum 1885
SC314 John Byrum 1887
SC315 Anna Byrum 1889
SC316 Emma Byrum 1892
SC317 Jessie Byrum 1894
SC318 Dorothy Byrum 1895
SC319 Buddy Harlan 1899
SC320 Floyd Byrum 1899

SC201 Barbara Alice 1857 [315,378] Nathan J (SC150) b.Mar 1857, Monroe Co TN, d.Aug 1928, Lost Corner, Pope Co AR, bur New Hope Cem, Lost Corner AR, m.8 Sep 1875, Madisonville, Monroe Co TN, Richard P Picklesimer (b.12 Jan 1854, Cherokee Co NC, d.13 Oct 1933, Lost Corner AR) Both Barbara & Richard are bur in Cem, Los Corner, Pope Co AR.

Barbara was in McMinn Co TN in 1880 and Pope Co AR by 1891.

a) Mary Picklesimer, b.1879 McMinn Co TN, d.aft 1880

b) William Franklin Picklesimer, b.18 Jun 1881, Athens, McMinn Co TN, d. 25 Dec 1949 Bixby, Tulsa Co OK, m.6 Dec 1905, Pope Co AR, Arlene Miranda Catherine Shoptaw,div

A) Leola Picklesimer, b.8 Sep 1915, Okay, Poke AR, d.27 Aug 1938, Tulsa, Tulsa Co OK, m.5 Sep 1933, Bixby, Tulsa Co OK, Jessie Junious Clark(b.24 Nov 1913, Bethesda, Independance Co OK, d.8 Oct 1980, Okmulgee, Okmulgee Co OK)

i) Shirley Sue Clark, b 13 Oct 1935, Bixby, Tulsa Co, AR, m.28 Feb 1953, Tulsa OK, Eulice Menzo Coyle

Shirley is S-378.

c) Susie C Picklesimer,b.25 Sep 1883, McMinn Co TN, d.25 Sep 1950, Lost Corner, Pope Co AR, bur New Hope Cem, Pope Co AR

d) Horace Glenny Picklesimer, b.9 Sep 1885, Athens, McMinn Co TN, d.23 May 1961, Sacramento CA

e) James C. Picklesimer, b. 18 Oct 1887,Athens, McMinn Co TN,d.11 Jul 1896, Lost Corner Pope Co AR, bur New Hope Cem

f) David Burton Picklesimer b.16 Nov 1975, Athens, McMinn Co TN,d.16 Nov 1975, Plummerville, Conway Co AR

SC202 Mary Ann Byrum 1859 [378] Nathan J (SC150) b.1859, d.bef Aug 1898, m.20 Dec 1875, Monroe Co TN, William Runyan

SC203 Sarah Jane 1862 [315] Nathan J (SC150) b.20 May 1862, Monroe TN, m.17 Oct 1875, Monroe Co TN, David Rogers

SC204 James Byrum 1866 [315,378] Nathan J (SC150) b.4 Aug 1866, Monroe Co TN, d.prob LA Co CA, m.Independence Co AR, Florence _?

James was in Independence Co AR in 1900, in Hughes Co OK in 1910 and in Augusta, Woodruff Co AR, then to CA.

SC205 Dollie Byrum 1867 [315,378] Nathan J (SC150) b.1867, Monroe TN, d.bef Aug 1898, m.15 Aug 1882, Monroe Co Tn, Thomas Mills

SC206 Thomas Byrum 1867 [378] Nathan J (SC150) b.27 Oct

1867, Monroe Co TN, m.prob unm Prairie Co AR, Mary _?

SC207 Floma Byrum 1870 [315] Nathan J (SC150) b.Jun 1870, Monroe Co TN, d.bef 1880

SC220 James Irvin 1874 [315,368,370] Jesse (SC152) b.18 Jan 1874, Cedar Co MO, d.5 Jun 1964, Stockton MO, m.1 Mar 1892 Martha Jane Tindle (b.1 Jun 1887, Bethel, Shelby Co MO, d.19 Nov 1964, Stockton MO, d/o William Tindle & Anna Matlock)

Both James and Martha are bur at Stockton MO.

SC330 Tressa 1894
SC331 Ernest Edgar 1896
SC332 Jessie 1901
SC333 Clyta 1909
SC334 Frank Allison 1914

SC221 Amos E 1878 [315] Jesse (SC152) b.24 Nov 1878, Cedar Co MO, m.11 May 1910, Nelle Gertrude Green (b.1889)

SC360 Clyde

SC222 Arthur 1881 [315] Jesse (SC152) b.Mar 1881, d.bef 1934

SC225 James Monroe Byrum 1871 [315,369] Peter (SC153) b.19 Jul 1871, Monroe Co TN, m.29 Jan 1903, Leah Knox (d/o Capt T C Knox)

James was an MD and (1902) was in Pottawatomie Co OK.

SC365 James Knox Byrum

SC226 John M Byrum 1873 [369] Peter (SC153) b.ca 1873, Monroe Co TN

SC227 Frank C Byrum 1876 [369] Peter (SC153) b.ca 1876, Monroe Co TN

SC240 William M Byrum 1869 [315] Amos H (SC154) b.1869,

SC241 Margaret Cornelia Byrum 1871 [315] Amos H (SC154) b.20 Dec 1871, m.1893, Monroe Co TN, John H Hicks

In 1930's they lived in Tellico Plains, Monroe Co TN.

a) Roy R Hicks,b.11 Aug1899
b) Alta Hicks,b.21 Mar 1902
c) Elmer Hicks,b.22 Sep1908

SC242 John Houston Byrum 1872/3 [315,382] Amos H (SC154) b.1872/3, m.Dena Hicks (of Monroe Co TN)

SC380 Bergie J. Byrum 1897
SC381 Henry Benton Byrum 1899
SC382 Bertie May Byrum 1900
SC383 Anson Byrum 1902
SC384 Minnie (um) twin 1907
SC385 Marjorie (um) twin
SC386 Amos Houston (um)
SC387 Phil? Clay Byrum
SC388 Walter Byrum 1909
SC389 Lola? Byrum
SC390 Reed Byrum

SC310 Hayes Byrum 1877 [378] Amos H (SC200) b.1877, Monroe Co TN, d.1908, Oakesdale, Whitman Co WA

SC311 Arthur Byrum 1880 [378] Amos H (SC200) b.Nov 1880, Monroe Co TN

SC312 William Boyd Byrum 1882 [315,378] Amos H (SC200) b.9 Dec 1882, Monroe Co TN, d.16 Sep 1956, Teco WA, bur Oakesdale, Whitman Co WA, m.2nd Stella R Willcut, g-dau Richard & Alice (Byram) Picklesimer

William Boyd lived in CA and then Pope Co AR. Children by first wife.

SC395 Mary
SC395a girl

SC313 Jennie Byrum 1885 [378]

Amos H (SC200) b.Feb 1885, Monroe Co TN

SC314 John Byrum 1887 [378] Amos H (SC200) b.Apr 1887, Monroe Co TN, d.1906, WA, bur Oakesdale, Whitman Co WA

SC315 Anna Byrum 1889 [378] Amos H (SC200) b.Oct 1889, TN, b.1907, WA bur Oakesdale, Whitman Co WA

SC316 Emma Byrum 1892 [378] Amos H (SC200) b.Mar 1892, Monroe Co TN

SC317 Jessie Byrum 1892 [378] Amos H (SC200) b.Apr 1894, TN

SC318 Dorothy Byrum 1895 [378] Amos H (SC200) b.Oct 1895, TN

SC319 Buddy Harlan Byrum 1899 [378] Amos H (SC200) b.Jul 1899, TN

SC320 Floyd Byrum 1899 [378] Amos H (SC200)

SC330 Tressa 1894 [315 370] James I (SC220) b.Jan 1894, d.1970, m.John Pate

Both Teressa and John are bur at Stockton MO.

a) Radell Pate, b. ca 1909 m. Mr. Gordan

SC331 Ernest Edgar 1896 [311,315,370] James I (SC220) b.22 Nov 1896, Stockton, Cedar Co MO, d.4 Jul 1986, Kansas City MO, bur White Chapel Gardens, K.C North MO, m.29 Nov 1917, Maggie Hester Jones (b.4 Nov 1898, Dadeville, Dade Co MO, d.21 Jan 1974, K.C MO, bur White Chapel Garden)

Ernest was b. on a farm but lived in KC for 45 years. He worked for Rutherford's High Power Chili for 28 years and in 1969 retired as an assistant foreman. He was a published poet and a semi professional photographer.

SC400 Hazel Irene 1919
SC401 Thelma Ernestine 1924
SC402 Wanda Lee 1928
SC403 Joan Joyce 1930
SC404 Bonnie Jean 1932

SC332 Jessie 1901 [311 315,370] James I (SC220) b.3 Jul 1901, m.1st Prob Mr. Swaggard, div

In 1988 Jessie was living in a rest home in Palo Alto CA.

a) Maxine Swaggard, m. Mr. Bearden, d.age 43,
Jessie m.2nd Bob Steele

SC333 Clyta 1909 [315] James I (SC220) b.24 Feb 1909, m.29 Sep 1930, Irvin Breese

SC334 Frank Allison 1914 [311,315] James I (SC220) b.23 Apr 1914, Stockton MO, d.4 Jun 1979, Daly City CA, m.28 Feb 1935, Rosey Nancy Ellen Baker (b.19 Jun 1911, Oconto NE)

Both Frank and Rosey are bur at Stockton MO.

SC410 Betty
SC411 Arthur Franklin

SC360 Clyde [315] Amos E (SC221)

Last address was Humansville MO.

SC380 Bergie J Byrum 1897 [315] John H (SC242) b.25 Aug 1897

SC381 Henry Benton Byrum 1899 [315] John H (SC242) b.4 Jan 1899, McMinn Co TN, m.1920, Lois Estella Ferguson (of Tellico Plains, Monroe Co TN)

SC420 Norma L. Byrum 1921

SC421 Austin Benton Byrum
SC422 Neva? Sue Byrum 1928

SC382 Bertie May Byrum 1900
[315] John H (SC242) b.2 Sep 1900

SC400 Hazel Irene 1919
[311,315,370] Ernest E (SC331) b.17 Jun 1919, m.25 Mar 1938, Charles Monroe Dillsaver (b.27 Oct 1917, El Durado Spr., Cedar Co MO, d.23 May 1983, bur White Chapel Memorial, s/o Charles Theodore Dillsaver & Alpha Arizona _?)

Charles became a rural school teacher after high school. He then served in WWI as a quartermaster in Korea. After retirement he became a real estate broker.

Irene cleaned airplanes for TWA during the war years. In 1995 their address was Kansas City MO.

a) Donnie Charles Dillsaver b.26 May 1941, N KC, Clay Co MO, m.Mickey Joyce Sharp

A) Tonya Lee Dillsaver, m Stewart Fisk

i) Tyler Arron Fisk
2i) Cody Fisk

B) Terri Dee Dillsaver, m Bryan Schwind

i) Caleb Thomas Schwind

b) Larry Michael Dillsaver, b.6 Nov 1947, N KC, Clay Co MO, m.22 Jun 1969, Dorothy Sue Parton (b.20 Nov 1970, Daviess Co MO, d/o James Parton & Myrtle Irene Vickers)

Larry is source 370.

A) Jill Christina Dillsaver, b.15 Nov 1970, Topeka, Shawnee Co KS, m.Gary Brent Biggs

i) Jacquilynne Biggs
2i) Clarrissa Biggs
3i) Danyelle Biggs

b) Holly Brooke Dillsaver b.26 Dec 1975, Topeka, Shawnee Co KS,

i) Josiah Dillsaver

SC401 Thelma Ernestine 1924
[315] Ernest E (SC331) b.4 Apr 1924, Cedar Co MO, m.22 Nov 1941, Delbert Russell Brown (b.6 Jan 1921, Cedar Co MO, d.8 Sep 1989, bur El Dorado Springs MO, s/o William H Brown & Emma R Reener)

In 1974 they lived in KC MO

a) Sharon Elaine Brown,b.25 Jan 1943, KC, Clay Co MO, m.1st 15 Aug 1964, Clarence Gillespie, m.2nd 3 Mar 1988, Marque Curby Baxter

b) Donna Jean Brown, b. 26 Mar 1944, KC, Clay Co MO, m. 1st 15 Mar 1963, Jack Douglas m.2nd 12 Aug 1978, James Robert Kesanen

c) Thelma Arlene Brown, b. 24 Jul 1945, KC, Clay Co MO, m.2nd 11 Aug 1962, Billy Ross Query

d) Carolyn Sue Brown, b.11 Jan 1947, KC, Clay Co MO, d. 31 Mar 1953, bur White chapel Gardens, KC MO

SC402 Wanda Lee 1928 [370]
Ernest E (SC331) b.20 Jan 1928, Hemple, Clinton Co Mo, m.20 Jan 1947, John Raymond Hazzard (b.17 Jan 1923, s/o Charles William Hazzard & Mary Newman Scofield)

a) Charlott Rae Hazzard, b. 5 Jan 1949, m. Sylvester Lee Williams

b) Danny Joe Hazzard, b.10 Sep 1951, m. Kay _?

c) Beverly Jane Hazzard, b. 25 Jun 1953, m. Robert Edgar Rice

d) John Raymond Hazzard, Jr b.8 Jan 1959, m.Darlene Marie Sanders

SC403 Joan Jayee 1930 [370]
Ernest E (SC331) b.25 Aug

1930, Hemple MO
In 1974 they lived in KC MO.
SC500 Billy Lee Byram 1947
Joan m.1st (cl) Gene Rigney
a) Barbara Ann Rigney, b.19 Jan 1949, KC, MO
b) Michel Eugene Rigney, b. 18 Mar 1963, KC MO
Joan m.2nd 20 May 1954,Donald Richard Gallion(b.14 Dec 1927 KC KS,s/o Roscoe Dillon Gallion & Catherine Evelyn Sehy)
c) Ricky Edward Gallion, b. 10 Feb 1954, KC MO
d) Donald Richard Gallion, b.18 Feb 1956, KC MO, m. Clarity Ann Smith
e) Ronald Joe Gallion, b.21 Jan 1957, KC MO, m. Lynne Helsper
f) Russet Douglas Gallion,b 29 Apr 1962, KC MO, m.Sarah_?
g) Michel Eugene Gallion, b 18 Mar 1963, KC MO, m. Miss Rigley

SC404 Bonnie Jean 1932 [315] Ernest E (SC331) b.12 May 1932, Gawer MO, m.21 Apr 1951, Glen Eldon Whitted (b.21 Aug 1952 Eldorado KS)
a) Shirley D. Whitted, m.24 May 1952, m.Mr. Westerlund
b) Carolyn Jean Whitted, b 10 Oct 1954, m.Rick D. Miller
c) David Glen Whitted, b.28 May 1958

SC410 Betty [315] Frank A (SC334)
Betty lives in Brisbane, CA and was injured in an industrial accident in 1973. She has been active with a senior volunteer group since 1983. Betty is S-311.

SC411 Arthur Franklin Byram [311,315] Frank A (SC334) m.3rd Bonnie _?
In 1994 Arthur's address was El Dorado Hills CA. Bonnie is the administrator over 3 schools and Art is in management with Western Electric.
Art has two sons and two step daughters.
SC520 Mark
SC520a son
SC520b daughter
SC520c daughter

SC500 Billey Lee 1947 [370] Joan J (SC403) b.19 Sep 1947, KC MO
Bill was raised by his maternal grandparents, Ernest & Maggie Byram.

SC520 Mark Byram [311] Arthur F (SC411) m.Karen _?
In 1994 Mark & Karen live in Placerville CA. Mark is a supervisor for a Placerville school district. Karen is an excellent seamstress.

OK001 James [304] m. Margaret
James and Margaret may have been born in Toller TX. James had at least one sister but we only know that she was called Aunt Sis by Lee Byram. Aunt Sis was last known to have lived in the Toller TX area.
OK010 William
OK011 Rube
OK012 Monroe
OK013 Lee Roy 1910
OK014 Clifford
OK015 Carl
OK016 Robert
OK017 Walter W.
OK018 Emmie
OK019 Sadie
OK020 Vidie
OK021 Dixie
OK022 Alma

OK013 Lee Roy 1910 [394,395] James (OK001) b.ca 1910, OK, d.1962, Ratliff City OK, bur

Dixie Cem, Stephens Co OK, m.Ethel Weatherford (d/o John Weatherford)

In 1995 Ethel was living in Ratliff City OK.

OK050 Bob Lee 1927
OK051 Kenneth Monroe 1929
OK052 Peggy Lou 1942

OK017 Walter W [304] James (OK001) m.Katherine McEntire

OK060 Alfred M.
OK061 Lonnie
OK062 Beulah
OK063 Alta
OK064 Mae
OK065 Ray

OK050 Bob Lee 1927 [395] Lee R (OK013) b.Dec 1927, m.1951, Thelma Cagle

In 1995 Bob lived in Chichasha OK.

OK090 Kenneth Ray 1951

OK051 Kenneth Monroe 1929 [394,395] Lee R (OK013) b.22 Mar 1929, Loco, Stephen Co OK, m.18 Sep 1952, Betty Jean Thomas (b.21 Dec 1932, Healdton OK, d/o George Elmer Thomas & Bertie Baker Thomas)

Moved to Duncan OK in 1993. His bro & sis all live in southern OK.

OK100 Kevin Monroe 1958
OK101 Kelly Gene 1960

OK052 Peggy Lou 1942 [395] Lee R (OK013), b.10 Dec 1942, Ratliff City, Carter Co OK, m.1959, James Burton

a) Rhonda Burton, b. 2 Mar 1960, Ratliff City OK, m.1976 James Lewis

A) Stephanie Lewis, b. 29 Mar 1978

B) Stacy Lewis, b. 28 Aug 1982

C) Kyle Lewis, b. 11 Jul 1986

D) Kevin Lewis, b. 11 Jul 1986

b) Ronnie Max Burton, b. 6 Jan 1961, Ratliff City OK, m 11 Nov 1982, Tammie _?

A) Jimmy Lee Burton, b. 3 Nov 1983

B) Kylee Burton, b.11 Oct 1986

C) Ronnie Max Burton, b.1 Mar 1991

c) Dana Burton, b. 23 Oct 1973, Ratliff City OK

OK060 Alfred M [304] Walter W (OK017) m. Dorothy Newsome

OK120 Alfred A.
OK121 Paulette
OK122 Jeannie

OK061 Lonnie [304] Walter W (OK017) m. Alma Camel

OK130 Joy
OK131 Lynn
OK132 Kay
OK133 Jay
OK134 Lonnie DeWayne

OK062 Beulah [304] Walter W (OK017) m.Paul Pierce

a) Jackie Pierce
b) William Pierce
c) Jimmy Pierce
d) Robert Pierce

OK063 Alta [304] Walter W (OK017) m.Frank Jones

a) Pat Jones
b) Shirlene Jones
c) Alice May Jones

OK064 Mae [304] Walter W (OK017) m.John Kennedy

a) John Kennedy, Jr.
b) Pauline Kennedy
c) Fannie Kennedy

OK065 Ray [304] Walter W (OK017)

OK200 Wendall
OK201 Donald Ray
OK202 Carol Jane

OK090 Kenneth Ray 1951 [304] Bob L (OK050) b.1951, m.TX,

Karen Houston, no issue

OK100 Kevin Monroe 1958 [394] Kenneth (OK051) b.29 Nov 1958, McAllen, Hidalgo Co TX, m.10 May 1986, Claudia Franklin (b.18 Nov 1961, Shreveport, Caddo Par LA, d/o Claude E Franklin & Elizabeth Womack)

OK250 Ian Monroe 1990
OK251 Hollis Elizabeth 1995

OK101 Kelly Gene 1960 [395] Kenneth (OK051) b.27 Oct 1960, McAllen, Hidalgo Co TX, m.15 Dec 1984, Kelly Green (b.6 Sep 1962, Shreveport, Caddo Par LA, d/o Herbert Vann Green & Jan Gardner)

OK255 Cameron Van 1990
OK256 Kendall Jean 1994

OK120 Alfred A [304] Alfred M (OK060) m.Sherry, div

In 1995 Sherry was working for IBM.

OK300 Tiffany Morgan

OK121 Paulette [304] Alfred M (OK060)
m.Mr. Gibson

a) David Gibson

OK122 Jeannie [304] Alfred M (OK060) m.Mr. Cleaver

a) Michael Cleaver

OK250 Ian Monroe 1990 [394] Kevin M (OK100) b.20 Aug 1990, Shreveport, Caddo Par LA

OK251 Hollis Elizabeth 1995 [394] Kevin M (OK100) b.29 Sep 1990, Shreveport, Caddo Par LA

OK255 Cameron Van 1990 [395] Kelly G (OK101) b.3 Aug 1990, Shreveport, Caddo Par LA

OK256 Kendal Jean 1994 [395] Kelly G (OK101) b.15 Jul 1994, Shreveport, Caddo Par LA

VA3-001 John Byram [375] John (VA3-001)m.Mildred Sutherland

VA3-010 James W. 1852

VA3-010 James W 1852 [305 368,375,381,388,397] John (VA3-001) b.11 Apr 1852, Orange or Staf Co VA, d.20 Jul 1924, m.1st Ella P Griffin (b.30 Jun 1851, d.1 Dec 1917, d/o Joseph W Griffin & Sarah F _?)

VA3-040 Florence E. 1876
VA3-041 Nellie Gray(um)1877
VA3-042 Willa J. 1878
VA3-043 Daniel Alonzo 1880
VA3-044 James W. 1881
VA3-045 Macy R. 1883
VA3-046 Lottie Reed 1885
VA3-047 Elizabeth F. 1887
VA3-048 Charles Edward 1889
VA3-049 Pearl E. 1893

James m.2nd 5 Jun 1920, Staf Co VA, Mary Frances Musselman Groves (b.22 Sep 1861, Staf Co VA, d.19 Apr 1944, Staf Co VA,bur Ramoth Baptist Ch Cem)

VA3-040 Florence E 1876 [305,381] James W (VA3-010) b.Feb 1876, Culpeper Co VA, bur Baltimore MD, m.Journal H Marsh

They lived in Baltimore MD.

VA3-041 Nellie Gray Byrum 1877 [305,397] James W (VA3-010) b.13 Feb 1877, Culpeper Co VA, d.1 Feb 1958, bur Richmond, VA, m.William Henry Bowles (b.30 Apr 1864), bur Richmond, VA

They lived most of life in Orange Co VA, then moved to Richmond VA. William was a Nursery man.

a) Ellen Bowles, b.10 Aug

1897, d.20 Jan 1973,bur Richmond VA, m.George Linkenhoger
A) Floyd Linkenhoger
B) Vivian Linkenhoger, m Charles Lutcavage
C) Jessie Linkenhoger
b) Elizabeth Bowles, b. 17 Jul 1899, d.30 Apr 1972, bur Henrico Co VA, m. Henry M. Nardi
A) Madilein Nardi
B) Norris Nardi,d.28 1990 m. Ruth Lane (of Richmond VA) Ruth Nardi is source #389.
c) Charles William Bowles b. 25 Mar 1901, d. 2 May 1979 bur Richmond VA, m.1st Clara Marks, After Clara d. Charles m.2nd Rosa Viola Dillard
A) Betty Bowles
B) Margaret Bowles
C) Virginia Bowles
d) Virgie Bowles, b. 28 Oct 1903, Orange Co VA, d. 24 Dec 1994, bur Richmond VA, m. 2 Sep 1920, Albert Sidney Marks (d.21 Oct 1949)
A) Albert William Marks d 12 Sep 1944 WWII
B) Warren C. Marks Warren is source #397.
C) Phyllis M. Marks, d._?
e)Bessie Bowles, b.Mar 1905 d.24 Oct 1993,bur Richmond VA m. Garland Carter, no issue
f) Emma Bowles, b. Apr 1907 d.Feb 1958, bur Richmond VA,m Irving G. Cousins
A) Wayne Cousins
g) Berlitta Bowles, b.1909 d.yng, prob Orange Co VA
h) Margaret Bowles,b.21 Aug 1910,d.19 May 1989, bur Richmond VA, m.1st Wirt William Haley, div
A) William Wirt Haley, d. Margaret m.2nd Andrew Peay
i) Elsie Bowles, b. 20 Feb 1912,d.28 Sep 1984, bur Richmond VA,m.James LeRoy Hancock
A) James W. Hancock
B) John Hancock
j) Alice Bowles, b.Mar 1915 m. Earl Holder
A) Sandra Holder
k) Clarabelle Bowles, b. 27 Jun 1918, d.22 Feb 1993, bur Richmond VA, m. Lloyd Earl Napier
l) Hazel Bowles, b. ca 1920 d. ca 1931
m) Grace Estella Bowles, b 2 Jun 1923, d.8 Nov 1988, m Berkeley Elsworth Walton
A) Berkeley E. Walton, Jr
B) Earleene Walton
C) Jo Ann Walton

VA3-042 Willa J 1878 [305 381] James W (VA3-010) b.Jul 1878, Culpeper Co VA, bur Orange VA, m.Thomas D Fincham
They prob lived in Rapidan VA.
a) Charles Fincham
b) Thomas D. Fincham, Jr.
c) Gertrude Fincham
d) Ella Finchum

VA3-043 Daniel Alonzo 1880 [305,381,388] James W (VA3-010) b.24 Feb 1880, Culpeper Co VA, d.10 Nov 1939, Charlottesville VA, m.Eleanora Wharton (b.6 Dec 1902, d.12 Jan 1971, Staunton VA)
VA3-060 Hoover Daniel 1929
VA3-061 Henry
VA3-062 Eleanora Elizabeth 1936
VA3-063 Charles Edward 1933

VA3-044 James W 1881 [305 381] James W (VA3-010) b.Jul 1881, Culpeper Co VA, No issue.

VA3-045 Macy R 1883 [305 381,388] James W (VA3-010) b.14 Apr 1883, Culpeper Co VA, bur Culpeper VA, m.Eugene G Wright
a) Christine Wright, m. Fred Pierson
A) Dorothy Pierson, m.

William Blankenbaker

B) Melissa Pierson, m. Chester Butler

b) Jesse Wright, d.<1984

VA3-046 Lottie Reed 1885 [305 381,388] James W (VA3-010) b.5 Apr 1885, Culpeper Co VA, d.12 May 1966, Wprt MD, m.Wore Mago Riley (15 Dec 1886, VA, d.12 Jan 1964, Wprt MD)

They lived in Wprt MD.

a) Agnes Riley,b.8 Apr 1906 Rapidan VA, d.16 Mar 1964 Wprt MD, m.Frank Ravenscroft (b.24 May 1900, Wprt MD, d.12 1960, Westernport MD

A) Betty Ravenscroft,b.10 Jun 1925

B) Frank Ravenscroft, Jr. b.19 Jun 1931

C) Phyllis Ravenscroft, b 2 Dec 1927

D) Helen Ravenscroft,b.15 Aug 1942

E) Lois Ravenscroft, b.27 Nov 1944

b) Anna C. Riley, Wprt MD b 27 Jan 1908, Rapidan VA, d.13 Dec 1991, Keyser WV, m.Norris Fazenbaker (b.2 Nov 1902,Wprt MD, d.21 Nov 1986, Wprt MD

c) Charles H Riley,b.22 Mar 1919, Wprt MD, m.Violet Lin-Kenhoger(b.9 Feb 1921, Petersburg VA)

A) Russell Riley, b. 30 Aug 1941

B) Carolyn Riley, b. 22 Nov 1943

C) Catherine Riley, b. 22 Nov 1943

d) Walter Byram Riley b.13 Sep 1920, Wprt MD, m.Viola D. Peel (b.29 May 1923, Marsteller PA

Walter is source 305.

A) Neal Mago Riley, b. 18 Apr 1941

B) Conrad Peel Riley, b 23 Apr 1946

VA3-047 Elizabeth F 1887 [305 381] James W (VA3-010) b.Jan 1887, Culpeper Co VA, bur Culpeper VA, m.Ashby Johnson

They lived in Green Spring Louisa Co VA.

a) Ailee Johnson

b) Sylvia Johnson, m. Mr. Lay

c) Harold Johnson

e) name unknown

f) name unknown

VA3-048 Charles Edward 1889 [305 381] James W (VA3-010) b.Mar 1889, Culpeper Co VA, bur Rapidan VA, m.Lettie _?

Two of his children live in Culpeper VA.

VA3-070 Bruce

VA3-071 Charles

VA3-072 Reva

VA3-073 Betty

VA3-049 Pearl E 1893 [305 381,397] James W (VA3-010) b.Feb 1893, Culpeper Co VA, d.13 Apr 1969, bur Mitchell VA, m.William W Hill, no issue

VA3-060 Hoover Daniel 1929 [388] Daniel A (VA3-043) b.18 Jul 1929, VA

In 1984 Hoover lived in Orlando FL.

VA3-061 Henry [305] Daniel A (VA3-043) d.bef 1984

VA3-062 Eleanora Elizabeth 1936 [305] Daniel A (VA3-043) b.8 Dec 1936, Lignum VA, m.Garret Dulin

In 1984 they lived in Falls Church VA.

a) Beth Dulin

b) Carmen Dulin

c) Gary Dulin

d) Diane Dulin

VA3-063 Charles Edward 1933 [388] Daniel A (VA3-043) b.30

Jul 1933, Lignum VA, m.15 Jan 1959, Creagerstown MD, Geraldine Birdell McClung (b.6 Nov 1939, Gad WA, d.18 Jul 1995, Cumberland MD)

Charles is source 388.

VA3-100 Charles Edward, Jr. 1960

VA3-100 Charles Edward, Jr. 1960 [388] Charles E (VA3-063) b.10 Feb 1960

YY001 Oliver [320] m.Margaret _?

YY002 Andrew 1917

YY002 Andrew 1917 [320] Oliver (YY001) b.1917, d.1965, m.Ruth Symonds (b.1924, Cobham, Surrey, England)

Andrew is the youngest of a 14 children.

YY003 Symond Andrew 1947
YY004 David John 1949
YY005 Roger Keith 1953
YY006 Peter Derek 1954
YY006a Nancy Margaret, b 1959, d.1960 (accident)
YY007 Nancy Ruth 1961

YY003 Symond Andrew 1947 [320] Andrew (YY002) b.1947, d.1983

Symond died of a coronary.

YY004 David John 1949 [320] Andrew (YY002) b.1949

YY005 Roger Keith 1953 [320] Andrew (YY002) b.1953

YY006 Peter Derek 1954 [320] Andrew (YY002) b.1954, m.Patricia L Brooks (b.1952)

Peter D is reference [20].

YY008 Andrew Peter 1977
YY009 Sina Winnefred 1979

YY007 Nancy Ruth 1961 [320] Andrew (YY002) b.1961, m.Ronald I Derrah

a) Jayme Derrah, b.1985
b) Rachel Derrah, b.1986

YY008 Andrew Peter 1977 [320] Peter Derek (YY006) b.1977

YY009 Sina Winnefred 1979 [320] Peter Derek (YY006) b.1979

ZZ001 William 1780 [342] b.ca 1780, m.Diana Ball Gibson (b.ca 1782, d.aft 1810, d/o James Gibson & Elizabeth _?)

ZZ010 Adam 1801
ZZ011 Susan
ZZ012 Elizabeth, m.Mr. Rude
ZZ013 Rebecca, m.Mr. Walker
ZZ014 Sarah Ann
ZZ015 Angeline
ZZ016 Charlotte

ZZ010 Adam 1801 [342] William (ZZ001) b.ca 1805, VA, m.Sarah Hand

ZZ020 Angeline,m.Mr. Moses
ZZ021 Charlotte, m. Mr. Rutledge
ZZ022 Sarah, m.Mr. Cabern
ZZ023 Julia, m.Mr. Bolen
ZZ024 Ann, m.Mr. Bolen
ZZ025 Christina, m. Mr. Merrit
ZZ026 Pamela, m. Mr. Carr
ZZ027 Eliza-Jane
ZZ028 Sophronia
ZZ029 Washington
ZZ030 George
ZZ031 Elisha
ZZ032 William

ZZ014 Sarah Ann [342,349] William (ZZ001) b.ca 1806, m.19 Mar 1828, George Pack Frisbey (b.ca 1805, Washington Co OH)

After George d., Sarah m.2nd, William A Montgomery

and lived out her life in Independence Kansas.

a) Melissa Christina Frisbey b.29 Nov 1829, Marietta,Wash-Co Oh, d.13 Mar 1918, Kansas City MO, m.18 Sep 1849, DeWitt Co. IL, Adna Coleman Haldeman (b.12 May 1825,Richland Co OH, d.29 Jan 1884, bur Woodlawn Cem, Independence MO)

b) George P. Frisbey, b.17 Mar 1834, Marietta OH, d.aft 1911, m.1st Lucinda Carey, m. 2nd 1870, Evelyn Bradley (b 26 Oct 1838, d.28 Jan 1911, Independence MO)

A) Isaac Frisbey
B) Carey Frisbey
C) Mary Frisbey
D) Rose Ann Frisbey
E) Clementine Frisbey

c) Carey Clay Frisbey, b.14 Aug 1836, twin, Muskingham OH

d) Sarah Frisbey, b. 14 Aug 1836, twin, Muskingham OH

e) Isaac Mills Frisbey,b.16 Sep 1845, Roxbury OH

f) Rose Ann Frisbey, b.1849

g) Lydia Child Frisbey

h) Mary Frisbey, b.1838

i) Clementine Frisbey

Ref. Washington Co., OH, Marriage Records, p.22, 1825-1841 (It looks like all of these events took place in Washington Co., OH)

INFORMATION SOURCE

The source listed is the person who sent information to the author and not necessarily the person who did the original research. It is the intent of the author, upon his death, to have these files placed in - the OLD BRIDGEWATER HISTORICAL SOCIETY, Bridgewater MA; 02324.

[1] Eunice Byram Roberts Byram-Crawford and Allied Families Nortex Press; Wichita Falls TX; 1966

[2] History of The Byram Family Boston Evening Transcript newspaper. A 25-part article, first dated 19 Feb 1906

[3] Thomas L. Byram A Genealogy Outline of the Descendants of Nicholas Byram 1610 - 1970 58-05 76TH ST.; ELMHURST, NY; 11373

[4] Dorothy Chisum & Ola Byram Pracht Addendum to Byram - Crawford and Allied Families Nortex Press; Wichita Falls TX; 1976

[5] Velma Byrum Keller THE SONS OF ISAAC Allentown PA; 1969

[6] Emmett R. Byram; 67 Cornell St.; So. Portland ME; 04106

[7] Tom Byram; 1104 Finney; College Station, TX; 77845

[8] John A. Byram; 6143 Paseo Pueblo Dr.; San Jose, CA; 95120

[9] Ruth E. Byram; deceased

[10] Kevin N. Byram; 13 Ronwyn Dr.; Somersworth, NH; 03878

[11] Robert C. Byram; Box 43A; Cumberland Ctr., ME; 04021

[12] Janis Byram Cook; 507 Old Woods Road Wyckoff, NJ; 07481

[13] Mary Byram Majors; 1512 Dana Dr.; Blue Spr, MO; 64015

[14] Joan Byram Morgan; 25 Sander St.; Morris Plains, NJ; 07950

[15] Thomas L. Byram THE GENEALOGY OF NINE EARLY FAMILIES IN THE OHIO RIVER VALLEY self published; 1969

[16] Marlene Byram McDerment; Box 23364; Euclid, OH; 44123

[17] David E. Byram; Route 3, 103; Scott Court Mapleton, MN; 56065

[18] Orville Byram; deceased

[19] Myrtle Byram; deceased

[20] John P. Byram; 5044 Willow Leaf Way; Sarasota, FL; 34241

[21] James E. Byron; 100 White Oak Lane; Montgomery, TX; 77356

[22] Mrs. John Clark Byram; deceased

[23] Genealogies of MAYFLOWER FAMILIES NEHGR; Genealogical Publishing Co., Inc. 1985; Baltimore, MD

[24] Mr. Richard Stanley Byram; 306 NW 200 St.; Seattle, WA; 98177

[25] Mrs. Norma (Byram) Madsen; 10310 E. Jewell #58; Denver, CO; 80231

[26] Mrs. Ola Byram Pracht; Cedar Point KS; 66843

[27] Mr. Park Keffer Byram; Box 53; East Enterprise, IN; 47019

[28] Mrs. Dorothy S. Brown; 22873 Longdown Rd.; Cupertino, CA; 95014

[29] Mrs. Clarence Earl Byram; 1410 Preston Lane; Hopkins, MN; 55343

[30] Mr. J. Hillman Byram; 277 Acklin Gap Rd.; Conway, AR; 72032

[31] Mr. Dayton B. Byram; 522 2nd St. S.W. #296; Fargo ND; 58103

[32] Mrs. Louise Swanton; 27 George St. S; Newton, MA; 02158

[33] Mrs. Fern Byram Smith; 8417 Mission Dr. Rm 252 Rosemead, CA; 91770

[34] Mrs. Burns Maxwell Byram; deceased

[35] Mr. Dennis Byram; 2231 Hooker Rd. Yuba City, CA; 95991

[36] Catherine M. Emmons THROUGH THE YEARS IN MENDHAM BOROUGH Mendham NJ; 1973

[37] Mrs. Francis Helen Jarvis; deceased

[38] Mr. Henry Earle Byram; 157 Kellie Ln. Auburn, CA; 95603

[39] Mr. Jerry T. Brown; 1280 East Kingsley Ave.; Pomona CA; 91767

[40] Mr. Edward B. Byram;

deceased

[41] Mr. Larry L. Williams; 3866 Oneida St.; Dubuque IA; 52001

[42] Mrs. Ruth Byram Wells; deceased

[43] Mrs. Emily Baker Myers; deceased

[44] Mrs. Helen L. Wright; 1649 Belvoir Drive; Los Altos CA; 94022

[45] Mrs. Janet Reaves; 219 N. 8th St. Humboldt, KS; 66748

[46] Mr. Robert Byram; deceased

[47] Mrs. Harret Tracy; 3336 S. Calle Del Albano; Green Valley AZ; 85614

[48] Mrs. Marion Powell; 2113 Tinkle St.; Richland, WA; 99252

[49] Mr. Timothy Byram; 1024 South Main St.; Old Town ME; 04468

[50] Mrs. Lynn Byram Tremaine; Decatur, NE; 68020

[51] Mr. John S. Byram; R #1, % Silas W. Hill; So. Pittsburg TN; 37380

[52] Helen M. Wright First Presbyterian Congregation of Mendham and Two Hundredth Anniversary Supplement

[53] Mr. Raymond H. Byram; 4791 Baron Rd. Douglasville, GA; 30135

[54] Mr. Vernon Mathews; deceased

[55] John Littell FIRST SETTLERS OF PASSAIC VALLEY 1981 (Santa Clara Library, Santa Clara CA)

[56] Mr. Forrest Kevin Byram; 346 B Los Gatos Blvd.; Los Gatos CA; 95032

[57] Mr. Fred John Byram Acosta; P.O. Box 3143-1000; San Jose, Costa Rica, Central America

[58] Mrs. S. D. Phillips; PO Box 248; Medina WA; 98039

[59] Mrs. Robert L. Brannon; 25142 Belhaven St.; Hayward, CA; 94545

[60] Ms. Dorothy R. Byram; 200 W 1st St. Stewartville, MN; 55976

[61] Mr. Louis B. Byram; 544 F. Via Estrada; Laguna Hills CA; 92653

[62] Mr. Main Byram; R. R. 4, Box 55; Galesburg IL; 61401

[63] Mrs. Mary C. Crouch Jr.; deceased

[64] Mr. Jack A. Mitchell; deceased

[65] Mrs. Erma Byram; deceased

[66] MAYFLOWER FAMILIES IN PROGRESS, PETER BROWN of the MAYFLOWER Published by General Society of Mayflower Descendants; 1988

[67] Mr. Raymond Byram; deceased

[68] Mrs. Eleanore S. Kilpatrick; 1015 Oak Lea Dr.; Troy

OH; 45373

[69] Artie Byram Rushing KITH-N-KIN, BYRAM, TERRY & ALLIED FAMILIES self published; 1971

[70] Mrs. Lois K. Pine; 15924 Hornell St. Whittier CA; 90603

[71] Mrs. Ellen Curtis; 68 Shelley Drive; Mill Valley CA; 94941

[72] Mrs. Mary K. Mitchell; Box 26, Cruz Bay; St. John, V.I.; 00830

[73] Mr. Burrell B. Lovell; 3999 John Day Hwy; Vale OR; 97918

[74] Mr. James Vester Byram; 1003 Ridge Ave; Tuscumbia AL; 35674

[75] Mr. David H. Streets; 914 Holly Rd.; Black Mountain NC; 28711

[76] Mr. Donald Ross Byram; 7400 University Ave. NE; Fridley MN; 55432

[77] Mr. John G. Byram; 245 Hamburg Turnpike; Apt. 131; Bloomingdale NJ; 07403

[78] Mrs. Beth Carmille Byram; 1938 West Culver Avenue #14; Orange CA; 92668

[79] Mr. James W. Raehl; deceased

[80] Mrs. Mary J. Byram Eckert; 36 No. Glen Ave; Annapolis MD; 21401

[81] Gary Wilson; 111 Estall Rd.; Rochester NY; 14616

[82] Mrs. A. Lucille Harney; 8735 Brook Rd.; Mclean VA; 22102

[83] Mr. Robert J. Byrum; 7725 Davis Rd.; Charlotte NC; 28227

[84] Mr. Thomas Byram; 508-C Cross Creek Road; Knoxville TN; 37923

[85] Mrs. Jean Brugler Kirchen; 1157 Columbus Place; Fayetteville AR; 72701

[86] Rev. David A. Connell; 4411 Moana Dr.; San Antonio TX; 78218

[87] Albert Byram; RR # 3;Nackawic, N.B.; Canada; E0HIP0

[88] Mrs. Carolyn Bookout; S.R. 3, Box 167; Melbourne AR; 72556

[89] Mrs. Joyce M. Estes; 764 Pico Ave.; San Mateo CA; 94403

[90] Mrs. Marjorie Byram Russo; 1218 So. 16th; Mt. Vernon WA; 98273

[91] Mrs. Billie Jimeson; P.O. Box 813 769 North 4th; Okanogan WA; 98840

[92] Mrs. Zula B. Proffitt; 1714 Midland Road; Edgewater MD; 21037

[93] Mrs. Alfred Magoon; R.F.D. 1, Box 1620; Harmony ME; 04942

[94] Mr. John Lestage; deceased

[95] Mrs. Gerald Byram; SR3 Box 172A; Melbourne AR; 72556

96] Mrs. Nancy Tallman Walkowski; 4611 Balfour St.; Detroit MI; 48224

[97] Mrs. Mary C. Byram; Rt. #2, Box 223; Sheffield Al; 35662

[98] Mr. Philip P. Powers; 198 Lumley Dr; Grand Junction CO; 81503

[99] Mrs. Jean Gurney Rigler; 2117 Puualii Place; Honolulu HI; 96822

[100] Mr. Carroll H. Goyne, Jr.; 10019 Canterbury Dr.; Shreveport LA; 71106

[101] Mr. Dennie L. Byram; N. 5323 Elm St.; Spokane WA; 99205-5548

[102] Mrs. Alice Locke; 345 Illinois St.; Gooding ID; 83330

[103] Mrs. Patricia M. Friesen; 134 Hacienda Dr.; Tiburon CA; 94920

[104] Mr. Donald C. Beatty; 9235 35th St. 9235 35th St. N; Pinellas Park, FL; 34666

[105] Mrs. Lisa Edwards; 2111 Violet Ln.; Liberal KS; 67901

[106] Mr. Donald Byram; 3462 Cody Rd.; Sherman Oaks CA; 91403

[107] Mr. & Mrs. Ronald Byram; 1317 Hermes Ct.; San Diego CA; 92154

[108] Mr. & Mrs. Charles Ray Byram; 16905 Hergstat Rd.; Silverton OR; 97381

[109] SOCIAL SECURITY DEATH RECORDS

[110] Mrs. Virginia Gladys Pryhorocki; 7501 N.E. 109 Ave; Vancouver WA; 98662

[111] Mrs. Angela Byram Burney; 5505 Mulberry St.; Ooltewah TN; 37363

[112] Mr. & Mrs. William Byram; 4545-42 S.W. #802; Seattle WA; 98116

[113] Mr. Carol Byram Severson; 2221 N. Albert # 304; Roseville MN; 55113

[114] Mrs. Shirley Hinds Pinson; 3207 Willowbrook Cr.; Waco TX; 76711

[115] Mr. Ralph M. Louis; 700 Webster St; Topeka KS; 66606

[116] Mr. Dennis Clark Byram; 3220 Armstrong Ct.; Coeur d'Alene ID; 83814

[117] Mrs. Jean Higgins; 115 Townsend St.; Grass Valley CA; 95945

[118] Mrs. Marjorie Cordova; 24701 Raymond #213; El Toro CA; 92630

[119] Mrs. Yvonne Carter; 539 S. 39 W. Ave.; Tulsa OK; 74127

[120] Mr. Newburn Welse Byram; deceased

[121]. Mrs. Ethel Chambers; Rt. 1, Box 628; Dennis MS; 38838

[122] Mr. James Byram; Dogwood Ln.; Iuka MS; 38852

[123] Mrs. Ruth Phillips Bolding; 110 West Ford Ave.;

Muscle Shoals AL; 35661

[124] Dr. Dan Heard Byram; P.O. Box 859; Doucette TX; 75942

[125] Mr. Ronald Byram; 1262 Columbus Dr.; Milpitas CA; 95035

[126] Mr. Ronald Lee Byram; Lot 151 Santa Cruz Dr.; Fargo ND; 58103

[127] Mr. Robert L. Byram; 7810 McMecham Rd.; Greenville OH; 45331

[128] Mr. Elwood J. Byram; 8179 Coletown- Lightsville Rd.; Greenville OH; 45331

[129] Mrs. Shirley M. Byram; 3475 State Route 571; Greenville OH; 45331

[130] Mr. William Duane Fisher; 148 Alleghany Rd. (Rear); Hampton VA; 23661

[131] Mrs. John L. Sliker; 273 Pleasant Grove Rd.; Long Valley NJ; 07853

[132] Mr. Robert Burns Byram; 15215 N. 5th Av.; Phoenix AZ; 85023

[133] Mrs. Susan Coulbourne; 2016 E. Ciro Dr.; Tempe AZ; 85282

[134] Mr. Jerry Byram; 3 Conejo Lane; Hot Springs Village AR; 71909

[135] Mr. Donald Byram; 11 Church St.; Wharton NJ; 07885

[136] Mrs. Irma L. Higgins; P.O. Box 460; Madison AL; 35758

[137] Mr. William Duane Fisher; 12205 Shatto; Hampton VA; 23661

[138] Mr. Theron Byram; 18 Plaz; Miami AZ; 85539

[139] Mr. Henry A. R. Peyton; 16 Cavasin Dr.; East Lyme CT; 06333

[140] Mrs. Nancy Getsch; 24 Lakeview Dr.; Conway AR; 72032

[141] Information from the DAR Lineage Books

[142] Robert A. Tompkins & Clare F. Tompkins THE TOMKIN-S-TOMPKINS GENEALOGY 1942, Los Angles CA

[143] THE HUNTINGTON FAMILY IN AMERICA 1915, NORWICH CT

[144] Mrs. Suzanne Byram Simini; 93 Prospect St.; Dover NJ; 07801

[145] Mrs. Ernest B. Ryder; 2942 Woodlawn Ave.; Falls Church VA; 22042

[146] Dr. Roger Crane; 14003 Briardale Lane; Tampa FL; 33618

[147] Mr. Donald L. Rosene; 388 Sparrow Dr.; Hercules CA; 94547

[148] Mrs. Clara Byram Junot; 605 E. Mary Jane Dr. Killeen TX; 76541

[149] A. W. Carliss OLD TIMES IN NORTH YARMOUTH, MAINE 1977

[150] Franklyn Brown; 3014 Willow Rd.; Kelseyville CA; 95451

[151] Virginia J. Patterson; 8761 Scottingham Dr.; Richmond VA; 23236

[152] Family News Network BYRAMS SINCE THE CIVIL WAR Denver CO

[153] Mrs. Phyllis Patton; Box 305; Oilton OK; 74052

[154] Mr. Donald E. Bone; 6807 Pontiac Drive; North Little Rock AR; 72116

[155] Mr. William H. Greer, Jr.; Room #400; 910-16th Street N.W.; Washington DC; 20006

[156] 1850 Federal Census

[157] 1860 Federal Census

[158] 1870 Federal Census

[159] 1880 Federal Census

[160] 1900 Federal Census

[161] 1910 Federal Census

[162] 1920 Federal Census

[163] Mrs. Thada T. Byram; 745A SW 1012; Winter Haven FL; 33880

[164] Mrs. Judy Byram Hazelwood; 1255 Rousseau Dr.; Sunnyvale CA; 94087

[165] Mr. Jack Alden Byram; 200 Brooks Rd. #13; Sycacuga AL; 35150

[166] Mr. Ralph Byram; 555 Smoketree Dr.; El Centro CA; 92243

[167] Mr. William Donald; Rd#1, Box 472; Marion Center PA; 15759

[168] Mrs. Brenda McElroy; 972 S.W. Pine Tree Lane; Palm City FL; 34990

[169] Mrs. Dorothy Scott Muirhead; 1415 Lincoln Blvd.; Beatrice NE; 68310

[170] Mrs. Doris Boiesen; 144 South Drive; Miami Springs FL; 33166

[171] Ms. Tabitha Huffer; 123 Mile Harbor Dr.; East Hampton NY; 11937

[172] Mr. James E. Byram; 29 State St.; Framingham MA; 01701

[173] Information from the LDS International Genealogical Index, version 2.13

[174] Mrs. Judy Graham; 920 Pinehill Rd.; Birmingham AL; 35235

[175] Mr. Herbert Byram; 1751 Cottonwood St.; Orange FL; 32763

[176] The BYRAM MANUSCRIPT by William Henry Byram

[177] Mrs. Dwight Byram; P.O. Box 8105; Hot Springs AR; 71909

[178] Mr. Dale Allen Byram; 42 Wheeling LN; Palm Coast FL; 32137

[179] Mr. Wendell Byram; San Jose CA; 95120

[180] Mrs. Sue Byram; 319 Park Blvd.; Sheffield AL; 35660

[181] Mrs. Charles Chandler; 5202 Coventry Drive; Rivers-

ide CA; 92506

[182] Mr. Ralph E. Byram; 209 Woodward Road; Trussville AL; 35173

[183] Mr. Charles Byram; P.O. Box 1202; New Boston TX; 75570

[184] Mrs. Martha Laffer Ziegler; 2950 Dry Creek Road; Healdsburg CA; 95448

[185] Mr. Richard Gillians; 142 East Ave.; Kitchener, Ontario, Canada; N2H 1Y9

[186] Mr. Phil Byram; P.O. Box 1007; Belmont MS; 38827

[187] Mrs. Edwina Byram Hamerle; P.O BOX 31; Tehama CA; 96090

[188] Mrs. Ellen Byram DeShazo; Rt 1; Box 215; Frenchtown NJ; 08825

[189] Mr. Leon Hinds; Hinds House; 513 Randolph Ave SE; Huntsville AL; 35801

[190] Mr. Milton Lee Byram, deceased

[191] 1790 Federal Census

[192] Mr. Phil Byram; P.O. Box 1007; Belmont MS; 38827

[193] T.R. Buie & Scott Buie The Family Buie - Scottland to North America Arlington TX; 1983

[194] J. Gardner Bartlett Robert Coe, Puritan 1340-1910 Boston MA; 1911

[195] Edward Tanjore Corwin The Corwin Genealogy NY NY; 1872

[196] Charissa Taylor Bass Descendants of Deacon Samuel & Ann Bass Freeport IL; 1940

[197] Portia Chamberlain Bardwell / Bordwell Descendants - Book 2 Los Altos CA, 1974

[198] Mayflower Ancestral Index Society of Mayflower Descendents

[199] Mr. Morris Everett Byram; Fort Smith AR; 72903

[200] Lora Altine Woodbury Underhill Descendants of Edward Small of New England Cambridge MA, 1892. (Sutro Library, San Francisco)

[201] William Ticknor TICHENOR FAMILY IN AMERICA Kansas City MO, 1918. (Sutro Library, San Francisco)

[202] Harold A. Tichenor THE DESCENDANTS OF MARTIN TICHENOR, A HISTORY IN THE MAKING, 1977 (Sutro Library, SF)

[203] Ada Nordell THE HUNTINGTON FAMILY IN AMERICA Published by, The Huntington Family Association, Norwich CT, 1962. (Sutro Library, San Francisco)

[204] Flora McIntyre & Lula M. Wilkin. ROBERT WILKIN AND MARY (HYDE) WILKIN 1962 (Sutro Library, San Francisco)

[205] Sanborn and Ruth Young (and others) OUR YOUNG FAMILY IN AMERICA Durham NC, 1947 (Sutro Library, San Francisco)

[206] Ceylon Newton Woodruff

& Maurine R. Herod WOODRUFF CHRONICLES Glendale CA, 1971 (Sutro Library, San Francisco)

[207] Frederick Kinsman Smith THE FAMILY OF RICHARD SMITH OF SMITHTOWN, LONG ISLAND Smithtown, LI, NY 1967 (Sutro Library, San Francisco)

[208] Benjamin W. Dwight HISTORY OF THE DESCENDENTS of ELDER JOHN STRONG of NORTHAMPTON MASS Baltimore MD, 1984 (Sutro Library, San Francisco)

[209] Keith M. Sheldon JOHN SHELDON OF PROVIDENCE Bay Village OH, 1984 (Sutro Library, San Francisco)

[210] Lincoln Waldo GENEALOGY of the WALDO FAMILY 1647 TO 1900 Worcester MA, 1902 (Sutro Library, San Francisco)

[211] John Wentworth THE WENTWORTH GENEALOGY; ENGLISH AND AMERICAN Boston MA, 1878 (Sutro Library, San Francisco)

[212] Charles H. Farnam HISTORY of the DESCENDANTS of JOHN WHITMAN New Haven, 1889 (Sutro Library, San Francisco)

[213] Joseph Truman THE HISTORY of the TREMAN, TREMAINE, TRUMAN FAMILY Ithaca NY 1901 (Sutro Library, San Francisco)

[214] Edith B. Sumner ANCESTRY AND DESCENDENTS OF SAMUEL BARTLETT AND LUCY JENKINS 1951 (Sutro Library, San Francisco)

[215] THE OFFICIAL ROSTER OF THE SOLDRIERS OF THE AMERICAN REVOLUTION BURIED IN THE STATE OF OH 1929-1938 VOL I & II

[216] THE DEMAREST FAMILY

[217] William Penn Vail THOMAS VAIL GENEALOGY

[218] WILLIS FAMILY

[219] Frederick Odell Conant A HISTORY AND GENEALOGY OF THE CONANT FAMILY IN ENGLAND AND AMERICA Portland Maine, 1887

[220] Wallace C. Boyden THOMAS BOYDEN AND HIS DESCENDENTS Boston MA, 1901 (Oakland CA, LDS Library)

[221] David B. Trimble AMERICAN ORIGINS San Antonio TX, 1974 (Oakland CA, LDS Library)

[222] The Upson Family Association of America THE UPSON FAMILY IN AMERICA, New Haven CN 1940 (Sutro Library, San Francisco)

[223] THE ELSON FAMILY IN AMERICA Rutland VT, 1942 (Oakland CA LDS Library)

[224] GENEALOGY OF PEN FAMILIES VOL II 1982

[225] GENEALOGIES OF PA FAMILIES VOL III

[226] THE FAMILY OF ELISHA COOKE (Oakland CA, LDS Library)

[227] Alfred James Garrigus. THE GARRIGUS FAMILY Hopatcong NJ, 1976

[228] Howard J. Rhodes THE RHODES FAMILY IN AMERICA New York (Sutro Library, SF, CA)

[229] William Kenneth Rutherford GENEALOGICAL HISTORY OF OUR ANCESTORS VOLUME II 1977 (Sutro Library, SF, CA)

[230] Jayne Pratt Lovelace THE PRATT DIRECTORY Arlington Heights IL, 1980 (Sutro Library, SF, CA)

[231] May M & Earl C. Frost THE PEFFLEY - PEFFLY- PEFLEY FAMILIES IN AMERICA, 1729-1938 Los Angeles, CA, 1938 (Sutro Library, SF, CA)

[232] Richardson Dougall JAMES DOUGALL OF GLASGOW 1699-1760 AND HIS DESCENDANTS Washington, D.C. 1973 (Sutro Library, SF, CA)

[233] Edward H. Lum GENEALOGY OF THE LUM FAMILY Somerville, NJ (Sutro Library, SF, CA)

[234] Burrell B. Lovell A GENEALOGY OUTLINE OF THE DESCENDANTS OF ASAHEL LOVELL 1980, Vale, OR (Sutro Library, SF, CA)

[235] Martin L. Nance NANCE REGISTER "A BOOK OF GENEALOGY" Shreveport LA, (Sutro Library, SF, CA)

[236] R. Glen Nye A GENEALOGY OF THE NYE FAMILY VOLUME IV 1967 San Diego, CA (Sutro Library, SF, CA)

[237] Mary Louise Donnelly ARNOLD LIVERS FAMILY IN AMERICA (Sutro Library, SF, CA)

[238] Sidney Elizabeth Lyon LYON MEMORIAL 1907, Detroit, MI (Sutro Library, SF, CA)

[239] Helen Bourne Joy Lee THE JOY GENEALOGY Essex, CN (Sutro Library, SF, CA)

[240] Paul Franklin Johnson GENEALOGY OF CAPTAIN JOHN JOHNSON 1945, 1948 (Sutro Library, SF, CA)

[241] Charles T. Hendrick THE HENDRICK GENEALOGY 1923, Rutland, VT (Sutro Library, SF, CA)

[242] Richard N. Gookins A HISTORY AND GENEALOGY OF THE GOOKIN FAMILY Salem OR, 1983 (Sutro Library, SF, CA)

[243] George L. Faxton HISTORY OF THE FAXON FAMILY Springfield, MA, 1880 (Sutro Library, SF, CA)

[244] Michael R. Gannett GANNETT DESCENDANTS OF MATTHEW AND HANNAH GANNETT Chevy Chase MD, 1976 (Sutro Library, SF, CA)

[245] Ruby Finch Thompson FINCH FAMILIES OF DIXIE, 300 YEARS IN THE SOUTH Arlington VA (Sutro Library, San Francisco)

[246] Ralph E. Pearson A HISTORY OF THE FEE FAMILY 1969 (Sutro Library, SF, CA)

[247] Leonard Allison Morrison HISTORY OF THE KIMBALL FAMILY 1634-1897 Boston MA, 1897 (Sutro Library, SF, CA)

[248] Edward Locke Lord THE LORD-LOCKE GENEALOGY Glenside PA, 1956 (Sutro Library, SF, CA)

[249] William Henry Jennings A GENEALOGICAL HISTORY OF THE

JENNINGS FAMILIES Columbus, OH 1899 (Sutro Library, SF, CA)

[250] Jewell Daphne Gerron Woodard SOLOMON GERON AND HIS DESCENDANTS 1761-1968 Fort Worth TX (Sutro Library, San Francisco)

[251] Carroll Andrew Edson Edson-Family History & Genealogy Ann Arbor MI (Sutro Library, SF, CA)

[252] Ruth Story Devereux Eddy The Eddy Family in America 1930, Boston MA (Sutro Library, SF, CA)

[253] Dean Dudley History of the Dudley Family 1892, Wakefield MA (Sutro Library, SF, CA)

[254] Allison Dodd Genealogy and History of the Daniel Dod Family 1940 Bloomfield NJ (Sutro Library, SF, CA)

[255] Betty Pond Snyder Denman - Frisinger & Allied Familes 1987, Gateway Press, Baltimore MD (Sutro Library, San Francisco)

[256] James Harrison Daniels, Jr. The Daniels-Daniells Family Baltimore MD (Sutro Library, SF, CA)

[257] Personal Records of Mr. Carl Byram; 613 Alco Dr.; Brewton AL; 36426

[258] Personal Records of Mrs. Anna B. Franklin; 13000 Co. Rd.; Clyde TX; 79608

[259] Personal Records of Mr. Rick Bates; 5105 S. Pittsburg; Spokane WA; 99223

[260] Personal Records of Mr. Wilfred R. Byram; HCR 73 Box 10; Twisp, WA; 98856

[261] Personal Records of Mrs. Mabel Byram; 1021 W. 5th St.; Spencer, IA; 51301

[262] Personal Records of Mrs. Susan R. Loughridge; 10656 Monserat-Crescent Ridge Road; Millfield, OH; 45761

[263] Personal Records of Mr. William Curtis Byram; HC 2, #236; Manitowish Water, WI; 54545

[264] Personal Records of Mrs. Ruth Birnbaum; 1436 S. Solomon; Mesa, AZ; 85204

[265] Personal Records of Mr. Richard Turnquist; 1523 540th St.; Cherokee, IA; 51012

[266] Personal Records of Mrs. Helen M. Miller; 521 West St.; Maquon, IL; 61458

[267] Personal Records of Mr. Theodore G. Byram; 87 Elm St.; Dover, NJ; 07801

[268] Personal Records of Mrs. Virginia Reid; P.O. Box 214; Port Bolivar, TX; 77650

[269] Personal Records of Mr. Russell C. Byram; 7111 Woodridge Ln.; Union City, GA; 30291

[270] Personal Records of Mr. Michel R. Byram; 407 Westborough Ln.; Safety Harbor, FL; 34695

[271] Personal Records of Mr. Merle D. Byram; 4711 Candlelight Dr.; Davenport, IA; 52806

[272] Personal Records of Mr. Paul Wells; 10 Peace Ct.; N. Fort Myers, FL; 33917

[273] Personal Records of Mrs. Deborah Byram Lumb; 526 Scott Farm Road; Afton, TN; 37616

[274] Personal Records of Mrs. Shirley Moats; 312 Virginia Place; Fort Worth, TX; 76107

[275] Edwin J. Byram; 4713-43 A. St.; Drayton Valley, AB, Canada; T7a-1h1

[276] Porter Family Bible

[277]Directiries from Chicago

[278] Mr. Ronald Bruce Wells; 41 Beachurst Dr. N; Cape May, NJ; 08203

[279] Mrs. Ruth Mount; 3318 Fisher Rd.; Lansdale, PA; 19446

[280] Mrs. Eileen LaFleur; 1074 Jordan Rd.; Burlington, WA; 98233

[281] Mr. Ray Morgan; 6815 Flint St.; Shawnee Mission, KS 66203

[282] Mrs. Phil Kaplan; 8072 27th N.W.; Seattle WA; 98117

[283] Mr. David H. Byram; 305 Merrill Dr.; Milton, FL;32570

[284] Mr. David B. Dunn; 611 N. Sheldon St.; Lawrenceburg, IN; 47025

[285] Mr. Robert B. Dunn, P. O. Box 443; Cambridge, VT 05444

[286] Mr. Andrew C Mount; 103 Progress Dr.; Conshohocken PA; 19428

[287] Mr. David H. Byram; RR5 Box 952; Murray, KY; 42071

[288] Mrs. Jennifer Puentes; 2103 Pacina Way; San Jose, CA 95116

[289] Mr. Joseph G. Byram; 2888 Crayton Rd.; Naples Fl; 33940

[290] Mrs. Nancy Garcia; 7009 53rd Place NE; Marysville, WA 98270

[301] Robert Howard Byrum; Box 44; Piedmont, SC 29673

[302] Irene Byram Robertson; 315 So. 23rd St.; Richmond, CA 94804

[303] James W. Byram; 7200 Apple Creek DR; Charlotte, NC; 28212

[304] Mrs. John Kennedy; 223 W. Fourth St.; Edmond, OK; 73034

[305] Walter B. Riley; 405 Central Ave.; Westernport, MD; 21562

[306] Stanley H. Byram; P.O. Box 1364; Martinsville, IN; 46151

[307] Mrs. Kathy DeWitt; address unknown

[308] Obituary of James N. Byram; Waynesboro, VA.

[309] Mrs. Ann McAdow Jenkins (deceased)

[310] Mr. Peter F. Byram; % IBM; Research Triangle Park

Raleith, NC; 27925

[311] Mrs. Betty Byram; deceased

[312] Mrs. Mary Ann LeMay; address unknown

[314] Ms. Jennifer Eastman; 412 Maple #3; Santa Cruz, CA; 95060

[315] Mrs. Mary B. Crouch, Jr.; (deceased)

[316] Mrs. Marianne E. Little; 11423 Stagewhite Drive; Houston, TX; 77089

[318] Mr. Henry Harbin Byrom; 3008 Clover Drive; Mesquite, TX; 75150

[319] "THE BYRON CHRONICLE" by MARK BENNETT BYRON III; Bacon Printing Co.; Derby, CN; 066418

[320] Mr. Peter D. Byram; P.O. Box 268; Bath N.B. Canada; EOJ1E0

[321] Mrs. Sue Byrum Harris; 4524 Alta Vista Lane; Dallas, TX; 75229

[322] Mr. Gregory D. Byram; RR3 Box 224; Danville, IL; 61832

[323] Mr. Donald Roy Byram; 1312 Perrysville Rd.; Danville, IL; 61832

[324] Mr. Lloyd D. McDaniel; 3376 Wisteria Cir.; Costa Mesa, CA; 92626

[325] Mr. Robert Daniel Culp; 2121 Cherokee Blvd.; Knoxville, TN; 37919

[326] Genealogy of Stark-Price Perry-Crutcher; compiled by: John Price Starks & Col. Ben Labree, 1920

[328] Mrs. Horton L. DeMoss (deceased)

[329] Mrs. Myrtle E. Matera; Box 145 Cauberry; Mantoba Canada ROK0H0

[331] Mr. John L. Winterringer; 927 Central Ave. S. W.; Lemars IA; 51031

[332] Mrs. Barbara L. (Byram) Painter Bennett; 418 Clearview Dr.; Los Gatos, CA; 95030

[333] Mr. Bruce Byram; 3608 W. Harmont Dr.; Phoenix AZ; 85051

[334] Mr. Ralph Byram; 555 Smoketree Dr.; El Centro, CA; 92243

[335] Mrs. Blanch Byram Bente; 203 Carrie Dr.; Grass Valley, CA; 95949

[336] Mrs. Wanda Byram, 3613 Eibbe N.E., Albuquerque, NM

[337] Mrs. Anita Byram Miller; W. Creedance; Glendale, AZ; 85310

[338] Mr. Joseph Walter Reed; 7660 Aldea Av; Van Nuys, CA; 91406

[339] Mr. Robert Warren Byram; 55 Kai Nani Place; Kailua, HI; 96734

[340] Mrs. Owen L. Stephenson; P.O. Box 5559; Salton City, CA; 92275

[341] Mrs. Jackie Wood; 5019 Bonnahill Dr.; Hermitage, TN; 37076

[342] The Ancestors and the Descendants of Asa Ferris Cogswell and Arbine Haldeman Cogswell

[343] Mr. Howard Tidwell; 14 Hassler Mill Rd.; Harrison LA 37748

[344] Mrs. Jean Bourne; 2155 Vasco Dr.; Lillian, AL; 36549

[345] BOOK "ANCESTORS AND DESCENDANTS OF JEREMIAH ADAMS, 1794-1883"

[346] BOOK "BALL COUSINS, DESCENDANTS OF JOHN & SARAH BALL AND OF WILLIAM & ELIZABETH RICHARDS OF COLONIAL PHIL. CO. PA" by Margaret B. Kinsey

[347] Mrs. Allen Byram; P.O. Box 2496; Winchester, VA; 22601

[348] Mrs. Earl J. Hampton; 11805 Camelot Drive; Oklahoma City, OK; 73120

[349] Mrs. Dorene O. Stoney; 2383 N. 750 West; Ogden, UT; 84404

[350] Mrs. Deanna Holm; 1902 Gravenstein Hy. So.; Sebastopol, CA; 95472

[351] THE POEPLE'S ADVOCATE, Published by Leonard Cowles & Jason Case

[352] Mrs. Beverly Sidenstick; #95 Casa Del Sol; Winter Haven, FL; 33881

[353] NJ MARRIAGE LICENSES 1665-1800

[354] NORTH & SOUTH CAROLINA MARRIAGE RECORDS

[355] Williford and Allied Families

[356] EARLY EAST TN MARRIAGES

[359] Mr. Warren Peter Byram; 2140 Pacific Ave., Apt 502; SF, CA; 94115

[360] MRS. ALICE BYRAM SMITH; 7343 DOGWOOD HILLS DR.; DOUGLASVILLE, GA; 30134

[361] Mrs. Webb Todd; 6815 East Bonita Drive; Scottsdale, AZ; 85253

[362] Mrs. Dorothy Byram; 314 S.W. West; Dekalb, TX; 75559

[363] Mr. John D. Byram; 2518 Matthews Dr.; Auston, TX; 78703

[365] History of the Byram Family Boston Evening Transcript News Paper; 1906 - 1909

[366] LDS IGI FILE

[367] 1860 US census

[368] 1880 US census

[369] Thomas James Byram,; 2700 S.E. HUMMER CT.; TOPEKA, KS; 66605

[370] Larry Dillsaver; 9532 Roe Ave; Overland Park, KS; 66207

[371] Anna B. Franklin; 13000 Co Rd 238; Clyde, TX; 79608

[372] Albert Garrison Van Deursen. Van Deursen Family

[373] Mr. Paul Byram, 240 E. US 136; Pittsboro, TN; 46167

[374] Directory of Hendricks

County IN

[375] Carl P. Musselman & Mildred H. Musselman MUSSELMAN-POWELL & BOWLING FAMILIES Bookcrafters; Fredericksburg VA; 1993

[376] Stafford County VA Cemeteries and other County records

[377] Bruce Byram; 3608 W. Harmont Dr.; Phoenix, AZ; 85051

[378] Mrs. Shirley Coyle; 7818 East King Place; Tulsa, OK; 74115

[379] Mrs. Claudia A. Mortensen; 360 Bridgeside Cr.; Danville, CA; 94506

[380] Mr. & Mrs. Carl Musselman; 4706 Mill Park Cr.; Glen Allen, VA; 23060

[381] 1900 US Census

[382] 1910 US Census

[383] 1920 US Census

[384] 1850 US Census

[385] 1870 US Census

[386] Mrs. Sue-Ellen Byram; 103 Mallard Court; Hollowood, MD; 20636

[387] LDS IGI files

[388] Mr. Charles Edward Byram; RT1, Box 223; Burlington, WV; 26710

[389] Mrs. Ruth Nardi; 5408 Tacoma St.; Richmond, VA; 23230

[390] Velma Byrum Keller THE SONS OF ISAAC Allentown PA; 1969

[391] Mrs. June Gerbode; 3334 S Blue Bridge Ct.; Westlake, CA; 91362

[393] Mrs. Valerie J. Byram, 9307 168th PL. N.E.; Redmond WA; 98052

[394] Mr. Kevin M. Byram; 509 Market St. Suite 602; Shreveport, LA; 71101

[395] Mr. Kenneth Byram; 3302 Spencer Rd.; Duncan OK; 73533

[397] Mrs. Warren C. Marks; 6300 Cedar Springs Rd.; Chesterfield, VA; 23832

SURNAME INDEX

PAGE LOCATION OF BYRAM BRANCHES:

CA1..PAGE 470	NC1..PAGE 475	PA2..PAGE 471	VA2..PAGE 456
KS...PAGE 487	NE...PAGE 491	SC...PAGE 492	VA3..PAGE 500
KY...PAGE 486	OH1..PAGE 481	TN...PAGE 476	VA5..PAGE 475
MA1..PAGE 001	OH2..PAGE 484	TX...PAGE 489	YY...PAGE 503
MA2..PAGE 472	OK...PAGE 498	UT...PAGE 472	ZZ...PAGE 503
MD...PAGE 486	PA1..PAGE 469	VA1..PAGE 409	

There is just space to give the surnames. Byram people numbers, not page numbers, are used.

Abernathy- 2896- 682- 686- Able- 382- Abshire- VA921- Ackerman- 2685- Ackley- 174- Acosta- 1488- Adair- 1137- VA026- Adams- 002- 012- 1099- 2184- 264- 611- 704- VA031- Adcock- VA902- Addington- 3764- Adkins- 341- Adlard- 264- Agnes- 3257- Ahrens- 2216- Akin- 1099- Akins- SC154- Albert- 1804- 4248- Albrecht- 1099- Albright- 1416- VA113- Aldag- 2834- Alden- 007- 008- 020- 027- 028- 037- 081- 099- Alexander- 048- 096- 1458- 2896- VA1303- Alford- 1141 2681- Alger- 003- Algire- 2608- Allen- 001- 008- 012- 020- 022- 033- 048- 057- 087- 097- 100- 107- 124- 197- 264- 469- 474- 595- 917- 1135- 1140- 1154- 1493- 2113- 3522- OH2-024- VA2-143- Allender- 701- Allgood- 2267- Allison- 1138- Allred- 111- Allsup- 631- Almy- VA1401- Alstott- VA355- Althoff- 1552- Alumbaugh- 704- Amaral- 372- Ambler- 685- Ambrose- 703- Amerongen- VA2-230- Ames- 010- 3293- Ander- VA1652 Anderson- 102- 519- 631- 636- 937- 1135- 1597- 2157- 2258- 3205- 3417- 3431- VA322- Andrade- 749- Andrews- 688- 748- Angelbeck- 1552- Angier- 010- 020- 021- 2896- Aniel- 636- Anspaugh- 1097- Anthony- 1171- 690- Antlocer- VA921- Arbuthnot- 682- 686- 1453- Archer- VA2-107- Arendt- 2834- Arganbright- 1431- Ariola- 2178- Arlington- 1004- Armes- 2258- 3293- Armstrong- 026- 102- 175- 259- 413- 704- 710- 1135- 1159- 2836 Arnold- 661- 1170- VA1880- Arrington- 685- Arter- VA924- Arthur- 110- Artkamp- 1158- Artman- 1476- Ash- 690- Ashley- 663- Ashton- UT002- Askew- 1097- Asperino- 2291- Atchison- VA012a- Atkinson- 038- VA152- Atkins- 1135- Attaway- VA2-086- Atyia- 1099- Aubrey- 1114- Austin- 685- VA032- Auston- VA031- Aves- 694- Avis- 1097- Axen- 691- Axtell- 150- Axton- 709- Ayers- 041- 048- 118- 147- 322- 358- VA883-
Babbet- 764- 010- Bachelor- 895- Bacon- 016- Badger- 711- Bagden- 685- Bagley- VA2-303- Baig- 1807- 057- Bailey- 034- 057- 071- 082- 1572- 204- 206- 3013- 561- 631- VA026- VA925- Bair- 685- Baker- 012- 057- 110- 1478- 1570- 197- 236- 3443- 375- CA1-011- OH2-005- OK051- SC334- VA1066- VA1420- Balcer- 2219- Baldwin- 024- 026- 121- 2652- Ball- 057- 2173- 245- 669- Ballard- 1811- Ballew- 705- Banfield- VA921- Banker- 729- Banks (Gen)- VA2-166- Bannister- 1111- Banta- 417- Barber- 2898- Barbour- 005- Barden- 985- Bare- 1160- Barefield- VA2- 118- Barker- 1574iv- 1235- 110- 1567- 2883- 638- 704- Barnard- 264- 631- 685- Barnes- 046- 1110- 2179- 314- 315- 595- 685- 703- Barnett- 3619- 598- 600- Barney- 517- Barrell- 028- Barrett- 139- 588- VA493- Barron- 2619- 589- Barry- TN034- TN081- Bartenes- OH2-027 Barth- 513- Bartlett- 006- 1135- Barton- 1189- 1189- 245- 359- Bartram- 734- Bartz- 1188- Bascom- 2834- Basham- 1099- Basley- 2695- Bass- 085- 012- 028- 031- 032- Bassett- 030- 057- 065- 1109- Bateman- 1494- TX001- VA713- VA714- Bates- 073- 085- 3443- 954- VA921- Bautz- KS151- Baxter- 264- SC401- VA012C- Bayless- UT018- VA006- Beabout- 103- Beach- 057- 119- 149- Beagle- VA1178- Beal- 010- 029- 030- VA469- Beals- 077- 259- Beam- 2102- 1475- Beard- 1158- 1598- 1883- Bearden- SC332- Beardsley- 057- 170- Beasley- TN300- Beatty- 102- 3409- Beaver- 1598- VA230- Beck- 103- 2292- 2834- CA1-010- Becker- 2611- 685- CA1-011- OH2-026- Beckham- 1110- Becktel- KY101- Beckwith- 1560- 636- 701- Bedingfield- VA2-108- Beeler- 046- Beers- 026- Behrens- 935- Beisner- 2292- Bekien- NE021- Belcher- 526- VA850- Belford- OH2-010- Belk- 695- Bell- 395- 660- CA1-013- VA890- VA940- Bemis- 1810- Benbrook- 561- Bender- 372- Benedict- 057- Benge- 1404- Benham- 2662- Benjamin- 3001- Bennett- 046- 1188-

NE010- **Benns-** 3634- Benser- 1453- Benson- 015- 631- VA2-226-
VA430- Bente- NE012- Benton- 500- Beollah- 685- Beresky- 1146-
Berg- 2696- Bernard- 360- Bernasek- 701- Berndtson- 3422-
Berquist- 715- Berry- 2238- Berryman- 1596- Bershears- 3793-
Bertrand- 631- Berube- 2834- Beshears- 695- 001- 1521- 685-
KS011- Bethel- VA430- Bettazza- 2609- Beverley- VA2-042- Beyma-
2231- Bibb- 685- Bickerstaff- 0990- Biddle- 3299- Biemerk-
VA2-187- Bietz- 1188- Bigda- 757- Bigelow- 299- Biggs- SC400-
VA2-180- Billings- 685- Bingham- 954- Birbaum- 2252- Birchall-
PA1-003- Bird- 2295- UT110- Birkhead- 110- Birkicht- 1099-
Birth- 519- Birum- VA493- Bisbee- 884- Bishop- 058- 197- 325-
490- 1099- 2280- 4508- VA2-186- Bissell- 264- Bjorum- KS070-
Black- 1097- 4529- VA402- Blackford- 147- Blackketter- 1579-
Blackman- 028- 1482- Blackwood- 1097- Blair- 683- TN037-
Blaisdell- 909- Blake- 232- TN250- Blanchard- 085- 239- 701-
Blankenbaker- VA3-045- Blasi- 038- Bledsoe- SC150- Bliss- 2233-
380- Blissell- 0300- Blocher- 1157- Blodgett- 1556- Blomeyer-
VA681- Blood- KS054- Bloomberg- 2615- Blosak- 2836- Blossom-
491- Blunt- 988- 990- Blyth- 280- Blythe- 636- VA029- Bocock-
411- Bodner- 2668- Boenkamp- 2240- Bogan- 1810- Bogard- VA2-181-
Boggs- 2606- Bohn- 1142- Boisen- 685- Boithes- 001- Boland-
3242- Bolding- 2109- Bolen- ZZ023- ZZ024- Bolenbach- 3288-
Boling- 3229- Bolstridge- 1815- Bolton- 010- Bomersheim- 2695-
Bonapart- 666- Bond- 1151- Bonds- 4652- Bone- 1097- Bonner-
2113- Bonney- 097- 494- Bookout- 3095- Boone- 629- 631- Booth-
264- PA2-005- Borman- 685- Borron- VA2-084- Bosthick- 732-
Bostik- 3030- Bostrom- 2243- Bosworth- 264- Bouchard- 1803-
Boulter- 1197- Boulton- 1875- Bowditch- 031- 032- Bowe- 1191-
Bowen- 1191- Bower- 1401- Bowker- VA356- Bowles- 1099- 264-
VA3-041- Bowling- VA240- VA508- VA872- Bowman- 102- 1479- 561-
SC122- Bowskill- 660- Bowton- 946- Boyce- 595- Boyd- 102- 267-
VA2-161- VA2-168- Boyden- 197- Boyles- 113- Bracken- 772- 1099-
Brackett- 1404- Brackin- 3008- 3013- 772- Bradbury- 3432-
Braden- 113- Bradford- 020- 084- 3534- TN021- VA031- VA201-
Bradley- 2238- 4247- 704- KS150- ZZ014- ZZ014- Bradshaw- 942-
Bragg- 2885- Braisted- 060- Brand- 1171- Brandenburg- 2207-
Branderbust- 2239- Brandt- 395- Brantley- 1138- 583- Brasher-
VA2-197- Bratten- 103- Bray- 1422- Brazelton- 113- Brecheisen-
636- Breen- 685- 2171- Breese- SC333- Brennan- 664- Brenner-
685- Brereton- 245- Bressler- 631- Brett- 001- 003- 005- 006-
012- Breulan- 2838- Brewer- 466- OH2-009- VA1065- VA451-
Brewster- 705- Brick- 870- Bricka- 2682- Brickey- 110- Bridges-
1430- 3089- VA940- Brigance- VA210- Briggs- 010- Brinkley-
VA802- Brinkruff- 385- Brittain- 038- Broadwell- 124- 125-
Brock- 602- VA2-166- Brodrick- 1171- Brokern- 1845- Brollier-
VA230- Brolyer- 701- Bronough- VA152- Brook- 2261- 4539-
Brooker- 4374- Brooking- 1485- Brooks- 1815- 2687- 561- 635-
VA2-186- VA403- VA803- YY006- Brooten- 2231- Brophy- VA2-362-
Brotherton- 147- Brower- 3782- Brown- 012- 013- 042- 046- 095-
1097- 123- 1454- 1465- 1467- 1478- 1507- 180- 1846- 2651- 2818-
2836- 2890- 292- 3091- 324- 3431- 4097- 435- 561- 603- 635- 636-
654- 701- 915- 963- SC401- VA1175- VA281- VA328- VA432- VA480-
VA501- VA941- VA951- Brownell- 197- Brownfield- 1097- Brubaker-
631- Brueninger- 704- Brugler- 395- Bruland- 1838- Brun- 1160-
Brunch- 1468- Brunner- 3437- Bryant- 010- 026- 046- 081- 143-
601- 638- 641- 1401- 2213- 3031- 4523- VA450- VA732- VA733-
Bryan- VA1122- Brych- 2621- Buchanana- 1142- Buck- 057-
Buckberry- 3613- Buie- 2278- Bulatkin- 2231- Bultmann- 690-
Bundy- 636- Burch- 2672- Burckhardt- 685- Burden- UT002-
Burdick- 139- 1498- Burell- UT015- UT016- Burelson- 1882
Burgess- 1478- Burgiss- 1543- Burgler- 395- Burgos- 636-
Burgwelter- 2665- Burke- 032- 264- 3254- Burkhart- 302-
Burleson- 985- 2896- VA920- Burliegh- 2233- Burling- 789-
Burlingame- VA921- Burman- 639- 1558- Burnes- VA310- Burnett-
706- Burney- 3928- Burnham- 003- Burns- 985- UT017- Burnside-
355- UT002- Burr- 010- Burrell- 004- 344- Burris- VA2-181- Burs-
757- Burton- 1079- 1465- 3006- OK052- VA1176- Burtsell- 127-
Bush- 372- VA942- Busse- 663- Buster- VA2-230- Butcher- 1563-
VA240- Butler- 1475- VA3-045- Butterworth- UT014- Butzbach-
2852- Buxton- 432- Bybee- 1097- Byerly- 2281- Byers- 1171-
Byler- 686- Byrant- 638- 3031- Byrd- VA1304- VA2401- Byrne-

3540- **Byrom-** see individual in Byram Index- Byrum- see individual in Byram Index- Byron- see individual in Byram Index-
Caba- 3449- Cabary- 686- Cabern- ZZ022- Caddy- 1596- Cadwell- 120- Cady- 2111- Cagle- 2896- OK050- Cain- 1897- Caldwell- 102- 113- Call- VA125- Callaway- 703- Calloway- TX002- Calvery- 1866- Camel- OK061- OK061- Cameron- 103- VA2-231 Camp- 2635- Campbell- 048- 1088- 2105- 2113- 271- 2824- 3032- 3243- 3258- 685- 707- 708- 892- 970- 988- 993- PA1-007- Cannon- VA281- Cansler- VA2-167- Cantt- SC153- Capen- 226- Capps- 1467- Caraway- 3210- Card- 1548- 202- Carder- 2237- Carey- 1160- 1425- 1811- 264- ZZ014- Cariker- VA942- Cariton- 431- Carl- 704- Carle- 057- Carlo- 2665- Carlsen- 3538- 2240- KS051- 435- Carman- 852- Carmichael- 046- Carneal- VA519- Carnes- 113- 304- Carney- 048- VA1400- Carns- 058- Carolyn- TN202- Carothers- 636- Carpenter- 093- 194- 2231- 2233- 620- Carpio- 038- Carr- 1810- 2111- 3069- 709- 985- TN052- VA230- ZZ026- Carraway- 2292- Carrell- TX007- Carrett- 3008- Carrico- 2611- Carrie- 263- Carrier- 394- Carrigan- VA942- Carroll- 1155- 916- 952- Carson- 1816- 690- Carter- 2109- 2609- 657- 690- VA1400- VA3-041- Carton- 512- Carun- 2820- Carver- 033- 2896- Cary- 003- 008- 012- 018- 030- 033- 087- Case- 4374- Cash- VA512- Casner- 113- Cassidy- 1852- VA302- Cassimore- 372- Cassinos- 685- Casterline- 356- Castle- 1158- Catania- 1431- Cathelyn- 636- Catron- 512- Catton- 336- Cavaness- 113- Cave- 110- Cavin- 2160- Cavitt- SC153- Cederquist- 519- Cesar- 636- Challey- 1848 Chamberland- VA2-232 Chamberlin- 022- 028- 052- 263- 501- Chambers- 3031- 249- Chandler- 020- 223- VA242- Chapin- 119- Chapman- 121- 245- 2826- VA031- Charron- 1811- Charuerri- 2629- Chase- 057- 1552- Chatterbough- VA463- Chatterton- 499- Cheek- 1152- Cheney- 688- Chesley- 2242- Chick- 110- Chidester- 058- Childress- 1097- 113- Chilton- 014- 021- 081- Chipley- 1109- Chism- 1097- Chisum- 1472- Choy- 690- Chrisman- 2693- Christensen- 685- Christere- 3928- Christian- 1171- Christiana- 520- 1837- 1416- Chronchite- 245- Church- 002- 1491- 221- Churchill- 097- Cicala- 2617- Clapp- 197- Clappe- 661- Clark- 1135- 136- 2150- 2295- 2633- 2836- 316- 3267- 3949- 513- 636- 685- NE022- OH2-001- SC201- VA026- VA2-229- VA642- Claude- 704- Claunch- 690- Claussen- 2273- Clavery- 1866- Clawson- OH2-008- Clayton- 338- VA2-042- Cleaver- OK122- Clem- 2146- Clemens- 264- Clement- 2106- Clements- TN033- Clemmons- VA031- Cleveland- 085- Clevinger- VA2-300- Click- 1097- Clifford- 264- Clift- 012- 098- Clifton- 1110- 2601- TX003- TX004- Cline- 631- Clingan- 3055- Clish- 2836- Cloflin- 392- Clore- 940- VA1043- Close- 2812- Clothier- 2610- Cloud- 690- Clover- NE020- Clyne- 636- Cobb- 003- 139- 1428- 412- Coburn- 908- Cocaanougher- 1472- Cochran- 1155- Cockerline- VA921- Cockran- 113- 1154- 129- Coddington- 943- Codner- 058- Coe- 042- 049- 102- 103- 318- 657- VA1151- Coffin- 121- Coggeshall- 703- Coghlan- VA2-229- Cogley- 856- Cohoon- 3268- Coldwell- 532- Cole- 1152- 1196- 1552- 1554- 1829- 2113- 2614- 404- 636- 944- Coleman- 063- 2691- Collicott- 046- Colliday- 1846 Collier- 1456 103- 1097- 110- 1148- 1152- 2111- 578- 599- OH013- Coloma- VA920- Colt- VA026- Columbia- 696- 697- Colvin- VA1177- Colyer- 046- Comrie- CA1-004- Conant- 003- Conder- 1097- Condict- 041- 044- 046- 064- 165- Conklin- 022- 049- 145- 3416 Conkling- 2643 Conlee- 562- Conlon- 757- Connell- 368- Connelly- 113- Connely- VA884- Conner- 2282- Connor- VA506- Conover- 057- Conrad- 685- Conway- 113- Cook- 046- 049- 1097- 1160- 1578- 2229- 269- 2886- 3093- 3529- 389- 402- 435- 630- 685- 856- OH005- UT112- Cooke- 739- VA130- Cool- 1811- Coolidge- 928- Coon- 1598- Coonefield- 3932- 4666- Coons- 110- Cooper- 1158- 1507- 1872- 685- VA2-226- VA442- VA715- Cooples- 117- Copeland- 010- 094- Copening- 117- Coplen- 583- Corbell- 1097- Corbett- VA887- Corbin- 636- 778- VA1066- VA1290- Cordell- SC152- Cordova- 941- Corey- 2239- 352- Cornelius- 636- 985- 986- Cornett- 955- Corning- 1507- Corwin- 329- Cory- VA1650- Cosby- VA2-164- Costen- 172- Cotter- 685- Cottle- 263- Cotton- 046- Coulson- 685- Coupples- VA1880- Coursen- 372- Courtright- 066- Cousins- VA3-041- Coustoms- 314- Covert- 057- Cowan- 482- Cowart- 685- Cowdra- 072- Cowen- 292- Cowgill- VA430- Cox- 072- 1862- 2231- 372- 406- Coxley- 685- Coy- 1163- Coyle- SC201- Craig- 1078- 3775- Craighill- 757- Crain- 1099- Cramblet- OH017-

Crandall- 688- Crane- 139- 3907- 401- 402- 561- Crawford- 223- 343- 694- 696- 705- TN020- Crede- 245- Creel- VA430- Crespo- 2282- Cress- 705- Crew- 3004- Criettenden- 636- Crofts- 262- Cron- 781- Crone- 1810 Crosby- 057- 725- Croslyn- VA205 Cross- 057- 392- Crotsley- 1533- Crouch- VA681- Crow- 1889- 1894- Crowell- 705- Crowson- 283- Crum- 1458- Cruse- 1138- 2523- 3537- Csavas- 2841- Culler- 3274- Culp- 113- 2258- 988- VA1400- Cumberland- 906- Cumins- VA013- Cummings- 048- 1816- 1899- 699- 985- VA023- Cunany- 1830- Cunningham- 015- 102- 117- 3273- 417- UT002- Curtis- 1097- 1404- 1566- 3292- VA1044- VA1046- Cushing- 084- Customs- 314- Custon- 1811- Cutler- 685- Cutshall- 103- Cutter- 121- 124- **Dagg-** 710- Dalrymple- 138- 593- Damon- 392- Danby- 1465- Dancy- 941- Daniel- 1813- 3056- Daniels- 015- 1813- Dar- 627- Daraboise- 1802- Dare- 1099- Daubenspeck- 2843- David- 1447- Davidson- 046- 117- 636- Davies- 2274- Davis- 1065- 1560- 1875- 2106- 2240- 2297- 3013- 3228- 3253- 3800- 3905- 401- 438- 444- 493- 685- 705- 988- UT002- UT036- VA1051- VA120- VA1400- VA283- VA2-165- VA942- Dawson- 1473- 3208- 640- 705- 3231 Day- 044- 048- 404- 755- 941- Dean- 006- 028- 054- 1135- 139- 220- 615- VA1067- DeArman- 2896 Deaton- 2107 985- 987- Deboy- 1470- Decatur- VA1175- Decker- 139- 1480- Deede- 1598- Deets- 4239- DeEtta- 1892- DeForest- VA028- DeGabriele- 704- DeHerrara- 704- Deitmaring- 1805- Deklyn- 119- Delaney- VA2-312- Delano- 001- Demaio- 685- Demarest- 749- DeMars- 3258- 666- DeMilt- 330- Dempsey- VA208- VA209- Demsey- VA210- Dene- 3447- Denman- 134- Denn- 3423- Denning- VA200- VA923- Dennis 2609- Dennison- 377- Derby- 074- DeRochemant- 583- Derrah- YY007- DeSande- 2652- DeShazo- 3537- 561- Desch- 517- DeSoto- 519- DeSpain- 713- Deuvall- 2888- Devenport- 057- DeVilliers- 486- Devine- 2851- DeVoe- 349- DeVries- 704- Dewell- 1477 DeWitt- VA2500- Diamond- 902- 949- *1813- Dice- VA850- Dickerson- 161- VA1175- Dickson- 636- 704- Diener- 636- Dietrich- 1458- 1819- Diggs- VA507- Dill- 879- Dillard- 117- 3093- VA3-041- VA519- Dillen- 690- Diller- VA590- Dillsaver- SC400- Dimmings- 2139- Dimond- 902- 949- Dingley- 004- Dingman- 947- Dipley- 743- Disbow- VA519- Disbrow- 401- DiStefano- 2642- Ditmer- 3243- Dittman- 372- Dixon- 1452- 2210- 411- Dob- 3794- Dobson- 001- Dockery- UT011- Dodd- 041- 044- 046- Dodge- 264- 954- Dodson- TN033- Doefer- 4248- Domina- VA921- Donahue- 335- 685- Donald- 103- Donaldson- 103- Donnelly- 128- 1534- Dooley- 113- Dopson- 1110- Doty- 945- Doub- 636- Double- 710- Doughty- 1135- 2185- Douglas- 047- SC401- VA027- Douglass- 128- Dow- 235- Dowdy- 1061- Dowley- 1068- Downing- VA661- Downs- 402- VA2-301- VA324- Doyle- 1579- Drake- 006- 140- 141- 368- 369- Drinkwater- 180- 439- Driscoll- 1537- Dubois- 1811- DuBose- 4100- Dubro- 2233- Dudley- 1507- Duffin- 1467- Duffy- 229- 2822- Duggan- 1436- 2836- Duke- VA031- Dulin- VA3-062- Dunbar- 032- 038- 1097- 478- Duncan- 273- 4373- 517- VA2-182- VA442- Dunham- 193- Dunlap- 510- 948- Dunn- 1140- 2693- 349- 705- Dunphee- 264- Dunsdon- UT032- Dupler- 1572- Duran- 2617- Duranceau- 1813- Durgin- 911- Durham- 076- Durkin- VA610- Durning- VA200- Durrell- 685- Duryea- VA142- Dutton- 233- Duty- 2692- DuVall- 1598- Dvorschack- 2218- Dwelley- 008- Dwight- 010- Dyer- 004- 259- VA2-087- 2161- 2896- Dyke- 349- Dyson- 4229- Dziuk- 3524- D'Onofrio- 3530- **Eagleston-** 779- Earl- 777- Eason- 1097- Easterson- 704- Eastman- VA2-229- Easton- 110- 145- CA1-005- 631- Eberhardt- OH2-025- Eckenroth- 631- Eckert- 3545- Eddy- 085- Edghill- 001- Edmiston- KS071- Edmonds- 1056- 1067- Edson- 001- 002- 006- 030- Edward- 021- 010- 1113- 2248- Edwards- 1099- 310- 571- Egan- 704- Ehrgott- 2663- Ehrlich- 704- Eichlen- 1535- Eichmeyer- 1169- Eidsmoe- 1598- Eisman- 1158- Eley- 3245- Elgin- TN250- TN250- Elkins- PA1-008- Elledge- VA026 Ellefson- 660- Elliot- 1191- 1191- 2237- 685- Elliott- 1059- 1064- 2108- VA2-138- Ellis- VA2-182- Ellison- 1838- 583- Elmhirst- CA1-016- Elmsdorf- 046- 111- Elrite- 2284- Elshaw- 2689- Elsner- 2210- Elsrod- 411- Elwell- 339- Embrey- VA401- Embry- VA2-105- Emerson- 264- 697- Emert- VA610- Emmons- 057- Emrick- 635- Enders- 2834- Engebretson- 1176- Engle- 690- English- VA100- Ennis- 1503- Enoch- 631- Enochson- 395- Epps- 1885- 985- 988- Erdmann- 1847- Erhard- 636- Erikson- 2898- 636- Erlandson- 685- Ernest- 1853- Ernst- 1808- Escue- VA412- Eshom- 685- Eskew- VA416- Eslic- 103- Eslick- VA941- Estabrooks- 1811-

Este- 049- Estes- 1815- 571- 701- 912- Estey- 457- Estrella-
372- Etchison- 636- Eubanks- 1140- Eustache- 1168- Evans- 1148-
2025- 3026- 571- 706- TN301- Eveland- 1505- Evens- 715- Everett-
1083- 410- Evers- 715- Eves- 2260- Ewing- 110- 987- Exbenour-
349- Eyler- 685- Ezell- 595- **Fagan-** 668- Fagon- 3643- Fair-
VA2-163 Fairbanks- 2807- Fairchild- 026- 048- Faircloth- VA1066-
Faith- 1097- Fannin- 048- Farabee- 2230- Farawell- 3543- Farber-
1473- Farfan 636- Faris- 705- Farley- 663- Farmer- 1099- 1154-
Farnam- 1475- Farnsworth- UT030- Farrar- 2678- 704- Farrell-
1473- 2834- Farrens- 664- Farris- 3005- Fate- OH2-003- Faue-
4092- Faulkner- 3435- Fauntleroy- VA2-022- Fawcett- VA1120-
Faxon- 241- Fay- 049- 1849- Fazenbaker- VA3-046- Fazio- 636-
Fearing- 085- Feather- 1099- Feder- 1414- Feibelman- 1135-
Feldman- 3216- Feldtman- 2612- Fell- 630- Fellers- 630- Fencl-
2263- Fenner- 2614- Fenstermaker- 1171- Fenti- 1447- Ferguson-
1099- 1547- 583- 626- 685- SC381- Ferrell- 3905- VA155- VA2-120-
VA430 Ferris- 049- 113- 510- Feucht- 2813- Ficeto- 3539- Field-
010- 449- Fielding- VA023- Fields- 1497- 704- Fike- NC001 Files-
1097- Fincham- VA3-042- Fine- 685- Fineli- 702- Finkbeiner-
3436- Finley- 1097- 631- Finney- 102- Firth- UT017 Fisch- 3258-
Fish- 414- 415- Fishback- 2239- Fisher- 1158- 1406- 2213- 239-
2607- 2607- 2641- 2892- 441- 695- 699- 704- Fisk- 058- 392-
SC400- Fiske- 1816- Fitzgerald- 583- Fitzgibbons- 685- Flager-
1458- Flake- 1504- Flanders- 631- Flanegin- 103- Fleming- 102-
Fletcher- VA032- VA037- VA230- Flick- 1477- Flourney- VA024-
Flower- 663- Flowers- 2621- 663- Floyd- 4652- VA903- Flurry-
3029- 3035- 988- Fobes- 097- 099- Foland- 1469- Folds- VA2-165-
Foley- 1542- 685- Fontenot- 3649- Forbes- 010- Forby- 1186-
Ford- 004- 041- 1097- 1454- 2174- 264- 2683- 4072- Fordham-
1135- Fordyce- 2834- Forrest- 2146- Foster- 1135- 1138- 117-
1597- 636- 710- VA2-240- Fournie- 3090- Fowler- 2896- 3907- 392-
953- VA386- Fox- 1814- 1816- Francis- 224- Frangenberg- VA230-
Franklin- 057- 1110- 2611- 633- OK100- VA2-186- Franks- 561-
Frazee- 3091- Frazer- 789- Frazier- 117- Frecks- 631- Frederick-
VA2-184- Fredericks- 052- Frederics- UT152- Free- 1431-
Freeland- 709- Freemon- 058- Freeze- 3524- French- 015- 685-
Freshower- 117- Frey- 1097- 113- Frick- 1477- Fridzen- 1849-
VA2-231- Frisbey- ZZ014- Fritter- VA715- VA733- Fritts- 401-
Frizzell- 3228- Frobose- OH2-019- Fromhold- VA026- Froslie- 660-
Frost- 2852- 3767- 636- VA230- Frulan- 1416- Fry- 2207- Frye-
103- 631- Fugitt- 1886- Fullbright- 1143- Fuller- 1153- 2104-
2804- 636- 771- TN250- Fulton- 485- 790- Funderburg- 2212- 245-
Funke- 3538- 3538- Furey- 1416- **Gabler-** VA610- Gable- 1575-
Gaddie- 705- Gaddis- 690- Gahn- VA873- Gaibrant- 404- Gaither-
1457- Gale- 439- Galemore- 2234- Gallion- SC403- Gamble- 1455-
Gannett- 008- 014- 016- Garber- VA642- Gardever- 633- Gardner-
1414- OK101- UT111- VA154- Garelli- 2668- Garland- KS152-
Garrett- 3275- Garrette- 988- 3533- 4241- Garrgius- 374-
Garrison- 321- VA402- Garside- VA326- Gascoigne- 736- Gascway-
3046- Gaskill- 1467- VA360- Gaston- VA921- Gatchell- 1402-
Gates- 1099- Gaudere- 2665- Gaudette- 392- Gaulden- VA1303- Gay-
082- Gayman- 1851- Gazaille- 372- Gedansky- 704- Geer- 2212-
Geiger- 2214- Gelschues- 749- Gentry- 1095- 103- 3448- Georgia-
057- Gerdlund- KS070- Geres- 3268- Germain- 392- Geron- 293-
542- 544- Gervais- 757- Getman- 688- Gibbs- 110- 1479- Gibson-
106- 1590- 2174- 595- OK121- VA460- ZZ001- Giddings- 1476-
Gieschen- 4375- Gilbert- 1881- Gilder- VA2-232- Gile- 690-
Gilfallan- 712- Gill- 632- 757- Gilland- 3063- Gillespie- 2210-
SC401- Gillett- 2235- Gilley- 3077- Gilliland- 2145- Gillis-
791- VA026- VA029- Gilman- 4209- Gilmore- 216- Gilpin- 3428-
3534- Ging- 412- Gingery- 713- Ginkens- VA026- Gino- 2261-
Gipson- 595- Givens- 2181- VA2-241- Gladney- 2113- Glasbrennen-
685- Glass- 434- 583- 637- Glazier- 335- Glenn- 1099- Glenny-
503- Glenwood- VA1066- Glick- 245- Glidden- 636- Glodt- VA2-300-
Glover- 057- Goddard- 945- Godfrey- 2252- Goeckner- 3431-
Goerlitz- 2233- Goettl- 4092- Goff- 197- 2896- TX005- Goins-
1884- Golden- 2896- Goldsberry- 704- Goldstine- 3252-
Golsworthy- 1597- Gontjes- 636- Gooding- 173- 177- 1859- Goddin-
300- Goodkin- 2111- Goodman- 1148- 1152- Goodnight- VA2-227-
Goodridge- 1815- Goodwin- 2181- 355- 4239- Goodwyn- 2181-
Gookin- 2227- Goolsley- VA2-105- Gordan- VA2-330- Gordon- 1172-

2660- **Gore-** 305- Gormley- 690- Gorthy- 685- Gosda- 3242 3242-
Gose- OH2-017- Goss- 583- Gossett- TN053- Goubeaux- 3241- Gough-
110- 3435- 636- VA010- VA011- VA012b- Gould- 263- 263- 690- 988-
Goyne- 583- Grabanski- 3754- Grace- 795- Graham- 048- 1465-
2231- 701- 704- VA026- Gramley- 686- Granger- 940- Gransee- 631-
Grant- 1097- 1402- 2609- Grasseli- 703- Graves- 2160- 706- 988-
Gray- 110- 1158- 1813- 2150- 583- 585- Greek- 2225- Green- 022-
030- 1069- 1097- 1099- 1100- 121- 125- 1464- 1583- 1597- 1807-
2886- 469- 498- 704- 985- OK101- SC221- VA690- Greenhill-
OH2-013- Greenley- 2268- Greenshaw- 3014- Greenway- 3941-
Greenwood- 3228- Greer- 103- Greeson- 3027- Greff- 1598- Gregg-
681- Gregory- 313- 621- Grelling- 668- Gresham- 3060- Grey-
VA2-188- Grider- 116- Griffin- 057- 169- Griffing- 139- KS073-
VA3-010- VA851- Griggs- 4227- Grigsby- 1099- 1138- Grill- 103-
Grilliot- 2210- Grills- 117- Grimes- 2901- VA152- VA280- Grini-
636- Grinsterd- 2158- Griswold- 483- Grondler- 2834- Grooms-
3241- 3241- Gross- 1514 685- Grover- 130- 988- Groves- TN031-
TN033- TN080- VA3-010- Grzeski- 4373- Guerin- 043- 058- 657-
Guida- 1584- Guillot- 2173- Gullavne- 1514- Gullett- 4372- Gunn-
1097- Gunnels- 2890- Guran- 116- Gurley- 988- 988- Gurney- 074-
3207- UT014- Gustafson- 1838- Guthrie- 103- 125- Gwosdz- 1811-
Gyure- 2284- **Hack-** OH2-018- Hagedorn- 2239 Hageman- 1158 Hagen-
VA2-231- Hahn- 3437- Haigh- KS055- Hale- 259- 3446- 993-
Haldeman- ZZ014- Haley- 685- VA3- 041- Hall- 034- 039- 048- 107-
117- 1816- 1888: 527- 530- 670- 984- KS010- TN250- VA2-130-
Hallaway- VA2-191- Haller- VA991- Hallgren- 245- Halliday- 119-
131- 621- 685- Hallmark- 525- 528- Ham- VA921- Hambelton- 636-
Hambleton- 077- Hamer- 2833- Hamerle- 2634- Hames- 2130- Hamill-
706- Hamilton- 077- 110- 1138- 340- 508- 562- 662- VA920- Hamm-
3901- Hamman- 2886- Hammer- 1052- Hammett- 306- Hammonds- 1473-
Hampton- 110- Han- 117- Hanan- 2606- Hancock- 1179- VA3-041-
Hancox- 343- VA321- Hand- 1470- 322- OH001- ZZ010- Hanes- 1402-
Haney- 1542- Hankins- 113- Hann- 2662- Hannigan- 3545-
Hanselman- 395- Hansen- 2231- 3415- 3435- 636- VA2-187- 1001-
1414- 685- Harber- 561- Hard- 401- Hardacre- 850- Harden- 2173-
3901- Hardesty- 4091- Hardiman- 1097- Hardin- 008- 787- Harding-
1578- 237- VA204- VA468- Hardy- 394- Hargett- 2116- Harkins-
2806- Harkrider- 1467- Harlan- 683- Harley- VA5-016- Harling-
3015- 3016- Harlow- 003- 025- 033- 258- Harm- KS011- Harmon-
3238- Harned- 046- Harp- 2232- Harper- 929- OH2-013- Harrell-
1099- Harris- 009- 034- 110- 131- 1475- 187- 2298- 2884- 2886-
355- 3927- 595- 954- 984- VA206- VA2100- VA2-050- VA2-231-
VA386- VA500- Harrison- 1135- 3645- 4543- 4543- VA2-301- Harry-
1447- Harsher- 046- Hart- 1580- 683- Hartford- 685- Hartig- 636-
Hartlaub- 2231- Hartman- 1514- Hartmann- TN250- Hartnett- 3786-
Harvey- 003- 005- 007- 038- 057 103- 1097- Haseltine- 224- 225-
228- 229- Haskell- 705- Haslam- 519- Hassler- 4241 Hatch- 230-
441- Hatcher- 1465- VA1066- Hatfield- 316- Hathaway- 374- VA380-
Hathen- 2652- Hatherell- 1598- Hatheway- 893- Haun- 636- Havens-
053- Hawbecker- 636- Hawes- 199- Hawkes- 443- Hawkin- 001-
Hawkins- 561- VA122- VA2-140- VA2-183- Hawks- 685- Hawley-
VA026- Haworth- 2174- Hawson- 473- Hayden- 1141- Hayes- 1079-
1564- 2177- 2816- 3008- 782- OH100- Hayley- 1097- Haymons- 2113-
Hayne- 3445- Haynes- 690- Hayward- 003- 005- 006- 010- 011- 016-
081- 097- 258- Haywood- 010- 766- Hazelrigg- VA037- Hazen- 636-
931- Hazlewood- 2887- Hazzard- SC402- Heard- 596- Hedger- 1138-
Hedges- 045- Hedin- 636- Hedrick- VA152- Heerema- 1197- Heffner-
610- Hefley- 2863- Hegeman- 672- Heiber- 705- Heim- 2631-
Heiman- 704- Heimbach- 3292- Hein- 2631- 3408- Heinie- 705-
Heinze- 2217- Heinzman- 1173- 630- Heirse- 372- Heisse- 704-
Helens- 664- Hellinga- 3516- Helms- 1108 2241- Helsper- SC403-
Helton- VA2-192- Hemming- 1159- Hempleman- 685- Hemsley- UT034-
Henaman- 2239- Hench- 2292- Hendershot- 1524- Henderson- 1190-
3606- VA5-015- Hendricks- 1097- Henie- 2892- Henke- TN250-
Henry- 1552- 630- 636- Hensler- 705- Henson- 3232- Herald- 3300-
Herder- 2231- Herman- 643- Herndon- OH002- Herrick- 1423- 259-
Herriff- 690- Herrud- 636- Herst- 569- Hertel- 943- Hertz- 636-
Hetherington- VA610- Heutmaker- 685- Hickey- 117- Hickman- 2880
2886 Hicks- 346- 401- SC241- SC242- Hiesler- 121- Higgins- 113-
2212- 2669- Highfield- 986- Hightower- 1136- 1138- Hilborne-
2846- Hildebrand- 372- Hill- 071- 102- 110- 1416- 1467- 1479-

2231- 281- 3203- UT012- VA026- VA2-311- VA3-049- VA889-
Hilliard- 116- Hillman- 738- Hiltibride- 1435- Hindman- 103-
Hinds- 113- 116- 296- 380- Hines- 372- 636- Hinkie- 2886-
Hinkle- 1874- Hintz- 631- Hinz- 1847- Hippert- 712- Hirsch-
1565- Hitch- 438- Hixson- 2639- 395- Hoar- 032- Hobart- 003-
Hobbs- UT021- Hobein- 1495- 705- Hobson- 1838- Hockaday- 567-
Hocker- 046- Hocutt- 1097- Hodge- 2219- 489- Hodges- 1066- 509-
VA2-242- Hodson- UT052- Hoerning- 1424- Hoff- 643- Hoffman-
2666- 2677- 3406- 401- 631- 636- Hogrofe- 631- Holbrook- 081-
Holcombie- 1097- Holdcroft- 161- Holder- 2106- 583- VA3-041-
Holdridge- 2268- Hollett- 895- Holley- 2659- Holliday- 119- 685-
Hollingwarth- 1005- Holloway- 1097- Holly- 052- Holm- 1099-
Holman- 034- Holmes- 103- 710- 954- Holmquist- 4097- Hols- 631-
Holston- 117- Holst- 1431- 2239- Holt- PA2-008- VA232-
Holtzclaw- 2173- Holzhauser- 1192- Homan- 985- Homer- 693
Honefanger- 2207- Hood- VA2-116- Hooten- 3230- 3293- Hopkins-
012- 117- Hopper- 713- Hopping- 1158- Horn- 1097- 2173-
Hornback- 631- Horner- 111- 3907- VA928- Horton- 242- VA012e
VA026- Houchins- VA1066- House- TN051- Householder- 1188-
Houser- 636- 704- Houston- OK090- Hovater- 2902- Hovey- VA519-
Howard- 003- 006 008- 010- 014- 222- 616- Howe- 1538- 1815-
2282- Howell- 1097- 306- 3432- 685- KY011- Howeth- 1135-
Howland- 264- Hoxit- 1431- Hrrizcenski- 1507- Huang- 3429-
Hubbard- 008- VA926- Hubbell- 721- Huber- 1135- 2173- Huck-
2236- Huckaby- 3925- Hudson- 005- 012- 035- 126- 157- 4093- 414-
636- UT052- VA1884- VA880- Huesman- 1160- Huey- 245- Huff- 2113-
785- Huffer- 1447- Huggins- 685- Hughes- 110- 1810- 2834- 683-
685- 709- 985- NE010- VA410- Hugo- 631- Hulce- 2293- Hull- 269-
270- Hultz- 631- Hummel- 3948- Humpal- 3302- Humphrey- 004- 085-
187- 311- 3534- 491- 512- Hungerford- 057- Hunt- 004- 081- 1097-
113- 245- 3274- 407- 524- 970- Hunter- 1806- VA493- Hurd- 993-
Hureta- 264- Hurst- 299- Hurt- 578- VA430- Hush- 060- Husle-
2159- Hussey- 486- Hutchings- 2173- Hutchins- 631- Hutchinson-
VA2-261- Hutson- 3089- Hyatt- VA1650- **Icenogle-** 685- Idartman-
VA141- Imbler- 046- Imel- 2202- Infate- NE062- Ingersoll- 330-
Inglee- 012- Ingram- 057- Ingran- 977- Insko- 690- Iredale-
3638- 636- Ireland- 1811- Irons- 788- 789- 794- Irvin- 347- 057-
121- 523- Irvine- 636- **Jackson-** 008- 085- 1558- 4651- 4651- 561-
583- 951- 953- VA450- Jacob- 012- Jacobs- 1197- Jacobsen- KS052-
Jagoe- 046- James- 2210- 3431- VA469- Jamison- 709- Janes- 1431-
Jansky- 2222- Janson- 1188- Janssen- 2282- Jarvis- 057- 1503-
Jeffery- 3537- Jeffords- 184- Jeffries- VA017- VA018- Jenkins-
116- 264- 389- 402- 685- 988- VA121- VA1884- Jennewein- 3536-
Jennings- 057- 660- 937- 950- CA1-013- UT017- Jennish- 3267-
Jenson- 636- Jessop- VA2-300- Jett- VA242- Jimeson- 1475-
Johnson- 057- 085- 1097- 110- 1153- 1414- 142- 1467- 146- 1473-
1597- 1841- 2157- 2221- 2224- 2273- 234- 235- 2607- 2643- 2835-
2886- 3045- 3212- 3261- 3418- 376- 3917- 395- 4508- 4524- 519-
631- 636- 685- KS073- OH2-011- OH2-011- SC150- TN200- VA2-300-
VA3-047- Johnston- 1811- 2285- VA131- Johnstone- VA1420- Jolley-
3435- Jones- 0701- 103- 1097- 110- 1110- 1135- 1449- 1509- 2101-
2103- 2146- 2182- 2638- 290- 3235- 3774- 3774- 416- 604- 631-
682- 685- OK063- SC331- UT019- VA101- VA121- VA152- VA202-
VA281- VA2-138- VA2-232- VA642- VA733- Joralmon- 1197- Jordan-
115- 117- 1455- 2177- 236- 4535- 687- Jorgensen- 713- Joselyn-
124- Jostling- 015- Judge- 116- Julian- 117- Junot- 3649- Jutte-
2213- **Kaffenberger-** 1099- Kaine- 774- Kakarouk- 1810- Kalina-
695- Kamer- 1838- Kania- 757- Kaplin- 1841- Karl- 103- Karr-
VA230- Karzin- 2239- Kastecki- 3408- Katherine- 2848-
Katzenberger- 1099 4088- Kavanaugh- 636- Kavel- 2617- Keenan-
636- Keene- 1109- Keepers- 052- Keffer- 412- 414- Keifaurer-
1165- Keifer- 757- Keil- NE022- Keith- 010- 020- 038- 074- 084-
085-- 097- 1463- 263- 264- VA026- Keitzer- 2270- Kelby- 710-
Kelley- 2811- 3044- 3268- VA752- VA780- Kellog- 057- VA1066-
Kelly- 1097- OH101- VA2-080- VA2-225- Kelsey- 763- Kelsoe- 3778-
Kemp- 2896- Kemper- 2693- 3523- Kendall- 2624- VA160- Kendrich-
636- Kenhoger- VA3-046- Kennedy- 2231- OK064- VA519- Kenney-
3217- Kenny- 631- Kent- 3781- 475- 631- VA1305- Kerby- 757-
Kesanen- SC401- Key- 2296- Keys- 113- Kidd- 2296- 3252- Kidwell-
VA026- VA2-312- Kierbow- 1130- Kietzer- 2270- Kilby- 073- 191-
Killick- 335- Killion- 3427- Kilpatrick- 124- Kimball- 451-

Kimbell- 583- Kimber- 1598- Kinder- 1097- King- 003- 012- 103- 1097- 218- 2606- 2836- Kingman- 010- 017- Kingsman- 2231- Kinney- 245- Kinsey- 1472- Kinsley- 003- 006- 010- VA2-182- Kiphart- 1468- Kirby- 136- 139- 191- Kirchen- 395- Kirjanova- 561- Kirk- 1108- Kirpatrick- 1851- Kirwin- 1835- Kissoff- 3525- Kistler- 103- Kitchen- 2896- Klahn- 2245- Klassen- 2835- Kleebaum- 1813- Klein- 2299- VA950- Kleylein- 103- Kliever- 4241- Kline- VA1371- Klingel- 685- Klock- 2172- Klompenberg- 2240- Klusendorf- TN250- Kluss- 705- Knapp- 245- VA018- VA038- Knappenberger- 686- Knaver- VA026- Kniep- 636- Knight-1478- VA1177- VA730- VA734- Knippen- 636- Knoulton- 2667- Knowles- UT014- Knox- SC225- Koch- 402- Koehn- 2268- Kohls- 3256- Kolbert- 3260- Komma- 2656- Koten- 757- Koyle- 3435- Kraft- 2242- Kranick- 685- Kraus- 703- Krebs- VA1162- Kreiger- VA2-228- Kreneski- KS073- Kresley- 2282- Kriegham- 2292- Kriner- 264- Kropen- 245- Kropf- 2236- Krusemark- 631- Kueger- 1503- Kuhne- 631- Kyete- 1416- Kynor- 402- Kysar- 1138- **La Fleur-** 1838- LaBelle- 3408- Lackey- 701- Laear- 288- Lafayette- 226- Laffer- 683- Lafferty- 685- LaFrancois- 1802- Lagassee- 2810- Laidlaw- 1540- Laird- 3649- Lake- 368- Lamb- 2896- Lambell- 705- Lambert- 1818- 2900- 617- 985- Lamer- 314- Lamm- 685- Lampton- 1491- Lancefield- 757- Landers- 612- Landes- 685- Landis- VA230- Landrum- 1478- Landry- 757- Lane- 1099- 1475- VA3-041- Lang- 2294- Lange- 636- Langford- 046- Langford- 224- Langly- 1155- Langston- 2147- 2896- Langus- 631- Lanier- 3647- LaPointe- 631- Larch- 1165- Larimore- 110- 116- Larkin- 636- Laron- NE022- LaRose- 1813- Larson- 026- 3409- 636- VA1186- LaSala- 3402- Lasiter- 1097- Latch- 3001- 351- Latham- 010- VA230- VA231- VA519- Lathrop- 006- 010- Lathrope- OH034- Lattner- VA2-182- Laughridge- 1471- 1473- Lauritzen- 1188- Lavoie- 1817- Law- 320- VA027- Lawless- 1429- Lawrence- 1810- 1811- 351- 680- Lawsom- 1097- Lawton- 1138- Lay- VA3-047- Laycock- 048- Layman- 115- Laymon- 2231- Layton- 1407- 3088- Lazell- 035- 085- Lazenby- PA2-011- VA1420- Leach- 001- 003- 007 038- 047- Leady- VA230- Leathewood- 291- Leavitt- UT052- UT112- LeCrone-245- Lee- 066- 067- 245- 2664- 285- 578- VA1235- VA1451- VA942- VA942- Leech- 042- 103- Leetham- 3413- LeFevre-026- Lehr- 2608- Leibel- 2834- Lelon- 057- Lemay- VA591- Lemoin- 015- LeMoine- 2850- Lemoine- 2850- Lendvay- NE020- Leninger- 1184- Lennon- 2825- Lent- 704- Lentz- 2622- Leonard- 003- 021- 026- 056- 086- 086- Lepardus- 061- Lesondak- 3293- Lestage- 1146- Lester- 1431- 2286- Levertt- TX009- Levine- 1447- Lewandowske- 705- Lewis- 057- 082- 102- 1472- 1529- 2113- 2807- 661- 661- 954- OK052- VA026- VA240- VA241- VA507- VA508- VA511- VA512- VA519- Ley- 705- Leyland- 988- Libby- 670- Lick- 2845- Lieber- 685- Liethauser- 3538- Liitt- 245- Lincoln- 084- 227- 445- 515- 046- 057- 1110- 165- 3029- 985- 988- 989- 992- Lindsley- 041- 046- 049- 165- Lingren- 631- Linkenhozer- VA3-041- VA3-046- Lipari- 2177- Lipton- 264- Litcher- 401- Littell- 120- 2294- Little- 2655- 409- 4227- TN250- Littler- 705- 1099- Livesay- 1097- 704- Lloyd- VA2-193- Lockard- 1814- Locke- 2292- Locken- 1838- Lockman- 2642- Loftin- 117- Loftus- 690- Logan- 146- 1805- Logden- VA026- London- VA493- Long- 1091- 2284- Longcrick- 3253- Loock- 1545- 1546- Lookadoo- 3025- 3026- Loomis- 2815- Looney- 103- Lopez- 1488- 3413- 700- Lord- 789- Loree- 150- Loring- 010- 012- 439- 446- 448- Losee- 783- Losey- 1136- 2649- Lott- 3017- Loucks- 057- Loughridge- 103- Louis- 1451- 685- Louise- 685- Love- 113- VA310- Loveday- 1414- 3796- Lovelace- 2665- Lovell- 007- 055- 057- 065- Low- 2287- Lowe- 1098- 1152- Lowell- 712- Lowery- 2114- Lowry- 1135- 3206- Lucas- 272- 2836- TX007- Lucich- 2613- Luck- 1098- Ludlow- 153- Lukasik- 1478- Lum- 056- Luman- 148- Lumb- 3533- Lumpkin- 1815- 3289- Lunbeck- 1531- Lunde- 1849- Lundin- 4209- Lundy- VA942- Lunn- 1811- Lunsford- VA011- Lusk- 1179- 1179- Lutcavage- VA3-041- Lutrel- 3798- Luxmore- 636- Lyford- 183- Lynch- TN033- Lynn- 710- Lyon- 157- 371- Lyons- KS070- KY020- Lysell- 1160- Lytle- 102- **Mabry-** 583- 587- Mabuce- 704- MacAllaster- 897- MacDonald- 3632- Mack- 1406- 1597- Mackerly- 158- 405- Mackrell- 103- MacLeod- 4525- Macomber- 038- Maconley- 360- Macy- 438 Madden- 117- Maddox- 985- Madsen- 1850- Maffucci- 685- Magato- 3246- Magoon- 1818- Magoun- 1810- Maher- 2282- Mahler- 561- Main- 935- Majors- 115- 2160- 563- VA031-

VA131- **Malcomson-** 3296- Malkowski- 3404- Mall- 685- Mallory-
726- Malloy- 2665- Malone- 3070- Manger- 505- Manley- 985- Mann-
1480- 1883- Manness- 3758- Manning- 264- VA350- Mansfield- 3605-
672- Mansson- VA5-014- Manuel- 319- Manus- 683- Manzo- 2823-
2823- Mara- UT001- Marchetti- 2282- Marks- VA3-041- Marlow-
1193- Marmaduke- VA131- Maronay- 1097- Marques- VA201- Marriner-
1475- Marrs- 2212- Mars- 3023- Marsh- 057- 132- VA3-040-
Marshall- 092- 3096- 685- VA018- Marshitz- 685- Marston- 447-
916- Martel- 2831- Martin- 102- 1572- 1848- 2111- 950- VA240-
VA412- VA515- Martinez- 3427- 685- Marty- 3268- Martysus- 2806-
Marx- 121- Mascate- 636- 636- Maslowski- 2273- Mason- 001- 2136-
2231- 245- 2887- 306- 309- VA024- VA028- VA040- VA2-232- Massey-
1506- 583- Mast- 2267- Matera- CA1-009- Mathey- 1598- Mathiesen-
NE021- Mathis- 3905- Matlock- 1099- SC220- Matot- 1541- Matthew-
519- Matthews- 116- 2266- 3005- Matthies- 1431- Matti- 1479-
Mattox- 103- Matucci- 1099- Mauldin- TN250 Maulton- 2675-
Mauntel- 1099- Maxwell- 073- 073- 073- 106- 108- 264- May- 1097-
1572- Maybell- 1473- Mayes- 1560- VA800 Maynard- 1539- Mayo-
685- CA1-014 VA920- Maze- 2829- McAdow- VA027- McAllister- 357-
3769- McBrayer- 1108- McBreaity- 902- McBride- 1858- McBroom-
2896- McCabe- 3247- 339- McCaig- 986- McCaner- VA2-232- McCann-
VA026- McCarter- 3091- McCarty- 631- McCaslin- 057- McCausland-
1135- McCawley- VA1650- McClain- 112- McClair- 636- McClaskey-
457- McCleary- 264- McClenny- 685- McClintic- 110- McClung- 048-
VA3-062- McClure- VA2-360- McClymonds- 1434- McCollum- 056-
3934- 3935- McConnell- 052- McCormack- 117- McCormick- 117-
McCowan- 103- McCown- 1466- McCoy- 685- McCracken- 3285- McCraw-
VA2-181 McCromack- 117- McCullogh- 102- McCullough- 985- McCune-
2276- McCurry- 2231- McDaniel- 1156- 1572- TN033- UT032-
McDerment- 2687- McDermott- 1816- McDonald- 103- 1053- 1888-
2113- 507- 3075- McDonnell- 2652- McDougal- 368- McElroy- 042-
103- 2686- 368- McElwain- 3447- McEntarfer- 685- McEntire-
OK017- VA113- McEwen- 4095- 629- 631- McFall- 1188- McFarland-
103- 626- McGarraugh- 102- McGayhe- 2604- McGee- 1197- 3001-
3773- 3780- 479- 571- OH2-004- McGhee- VA1176- McGie- VA2-228-
McGinnis- 620- McGlassen- 704- McGovern- 1538- McGuire- 372-
631- TN030- McHenry- 660- McIntire- 121- 1816- McKay- 046- 1099-
456- 631- VA027- McKelvey- 378- McKeney- 048- 118- McKenne-
VA482- McKew- 2160- McKinney- 103- McKithan- 690- McKittrick-
2620- McLaggan- 895- McLaughlin- 785- 793- McLaurin- 310-
McLean- 3281- McLeand- 1187- McLemore- 308- McLeod- 1463-
McMahon- VA2100- McMeekin- 631- McMillan- 1054- McMillian- 3043-
McMunn- 1063- McMurry- 2693- McMurtire- 372- McNamara- 2842-
McNulty- 317- 631- McNutt- 3772- 990- McPeek- 372- 403-
McPherson- 688- 1414- McQueen- 685- VA026 Meacham- 330- 661-
665- Meadows- 942- Medina- 3413- Medley- 3769- Meeker- 382-
VA131- Mehling- 2602- Mehurian- 006- Meier- 685- Meinke- 685-
Melick- 416- Melinda- VA2-116- Melon- VA2-082- Melton- 046-
2613- 985- 988- Mendenhall- 1467- 856- Mente- 372- Mercer- VA018
Mergen- VA2-188 Merideth- 1585- Merill- VA026- Merrill- 057-
071- 264- 595- 866- Merrit- ZZ025- Messersmith- VA5-001-
Metcalf- 1135- Methvin- 561- Metzler- 2256- Meyer- 1166- 2271-
245- Meyer-Hager- VA2-231- VA2-231 Meyers- 2834- Mickey- 633-
Miksell- 2848- Miles- 303- Millcan- 114- Miller- 048- 110- 1138-
118- 134- 139- 140- 1571- 2150- 2241- 2282- 246- 2601- 2848-
2853- 2896- 3411- 358- 372- 3930- 4237- 636- 636- 636- 636- 663- 663-
685- 699- 757- 985- OH035- OH2-002- OH2-002- OH2-006- SC404-
VA900- Millet- 264- Millican- 114- Milligan- 636- 636- Mills-
049- 049- 2171- 2201- SC205 VA507- VA519- Milsted- 859- 895-
Mims- 2183- Minguard- 1813- Minor- 3012- VA1302- Misfelt- 1838-
Miska- 636- Mitchell- 002- 006- 011- 012- 017- 084- 085- 087-
100- 1099- 1188- 1875- 2230- 2239- 2891- 412- 561- 695- Mitchum-
VA2-226- Moates- 690- Mobbs- 2113- Modrall- 3535- Moe- 1097-
Moffat- 121- 636- Moffatt- 119- Molyneaux- 057- Moncrief- 1138-
Monks- 350- Monroe- 015- 2105- 3901- Montgomery- 3060- VA1400-
VA880- ZZ014- Moody- 1897- 447- Mook- VA230 Moon- 1135- 631-
Moore- 045- 048- 061- 121- 1410- 203- 2808- 513- 597- 631- 985-
VA2-194- VA941- Moran- 1191- Moreillion- 792- Moretti- 701-
Morey- 1855- Morgan- 2200- 2674- 2896- 3073- 3073- 355- 358-
519- 636- 685- 685- 985- SC111- Moroney- 283- Morris- 113- 117-
2113- 3272- 3280- 391- 653- 761- 762- NE014- VA282- VA2-228-

Morrison- 2677- TN121- Morse- 402- Mortensen- VA026- Morton- 2896- 4089- Moseley- 380- 383- Moser- 1584- 771- ZZ020- Mosher- 685- VA2-232- Mosman- 712- Moss- 1470- Mote- 1171- Moulton- 038- 1403- Mount- 2652- Mountjoy- VA700 Moxey- 069- Moye- 1815- Muchetto- 2231- Muehlenbruch- 636- 636- Muir- 368- Muirhead- 269- Mulder- 630- Mulford- 401- Mulheim- 685- Mulholland- 704- Mullen- 3217- Muller- 519- Mullin- 245- Mullins- 020- 705- Mundell- 1597- Mundhenk- 1158- Munson- 332- Murdock- 502- Murphy- 2176- 2834- 519- 685- 1110- 1152- 117- 1496- 704- VA5-011- VA664 Murrell- 1861- 264- Murry- 1896- 704- TX018- Murset- 2220- Mushero- 905- Mushrow- 899- Musselman- VA041a- VA3-010- VA402- VA734- Myers- 048- 1415- 1553- 2651- 2886- 3032- 3432- 637- 663- Myreck- 048- Myrvold- 1097- **Nagle-** 676- Nalson- 264- Nance- 516- Napier- VA3-041- Nardie- VA3-041- Narmore- 4651- Nash- 001- 004- 2109- 3299- Neal- 1872- 2152- VA124- VA152- Neaville- 1097- Neeley- 1472- Neibling- 1434- Neill- 046- Nelson- 102- 1486- 2224- 2231- 636- CA1-001- VA1065- VA2-187- VA2-232- VA514- Nesbitt- 167- 571- Nesbit- 110- Newbury- 173- Newcomb- 1099- 2898- Newman- 060- 636- VA2-195- Newsom- 2200- 3207- Newsome- OK060- Newton- 004- 1467- 1598- KY100- VA505- Nicholas- 988- Nichols- 321- Nickerson- OH2-010- VA2650- Nicolle- VA5-018- Nicon- 1138- Niekamp- 1099- Nielsen- 3295- Nielson- VA2100- Nier- 679- Nix- 1097- 685- Noah- VA240- Noaks- 007- Nodauld- 3260- Noonan- 307- 311- Norman- VA2-109- Norris- 1099- 1475- Northrop- 1165- Norton- 171- 2144- 2661- Novotny- 3444- Nuehring- VA1420- Null- 1161- Nunnelly- 1897- Nuss- 2282- Nussbaum- VA5-013- VA5-019- Nutt- 583- Nyberg- 636- Nye- 2804- Nyman- 685- **Ocker-** 4374- Odom- 1138- Ogard- 1849- 428- Okerstrom- 2111- Oldfield- 2639- Oldham- 1562- 626- Oliver- 269- Olmstead- 2228- Olsen- VA2-181- 1473- Oman- 704- Orcutt- 002- 006- Orr- 012- 082- 093- Orstrom- 636- Osawalt- 3061- Osborn- 048- Osborne- 1097- 1520- 372- 436- VA661- Osterlock- TX007- Osterloh- 1811- Otis- 012- Ottarson- 054- Otteman- 2287- Ottum- 2179- Otwell- 048- Ousey- PA2-009- Overs- 636- Overstreet- 1477- Owen- 1099- 685- 988- Owens- 2137- 3028- 3231- UT033- VA024- VA142- VA2-187- Owensby- 2638- O'Brien- 701- O'Dell- 041- 268- O'Donnell- 1110- 2284- O'Hara- 365- O'Leary- 685- O'Malley- VA2-303- O'Neal- 2670- 662- 749- O'Riley- VA1651- O'Very- VA1305- **Pacini-** VA921- Packard- 005- 006- 010- 012- 097- 103- Paden- 2109- 988- Padgett- VA2-310- Paepke- 685- Page- 1086- 1087- 3776- 985- VA2-141- Painter- NE010- Palmer- 003- 1480- 244- 253- 306- 333- 631- 636- 916- 3541- Palmore- VA927- Pangburn- 1551- Pankratz- 1465- Paquette- 2835- Parendo- 636- Parfitt- CA1-012- Parish- 2262- VA451- Park- 048- Parke- 1574- Parker- 1569- 1569- 3033- 341- 685- 988- VA505- VA519- Parnell- 1097- Parrett- 685- Parsons- 374- Partin- VA886- Parton- SC400- Partree- 561- Partridge- 008- 020- Pasko- 350- 720- Pasquariello- VA1184- Pate- 981- SC330- Patrick- 2687- Patten- 733- VA151- Patterson- 102- 1097- 1416- 3078- 358- 3905- 631- VA221- VA401- Patton- VA230- Paull- 3426- Paulos- 1849- Paulsen- 3410- Pavon- 264- Payne- 046- 1151- 136- TN020- TN081- VA715- VA730- VA731- Peabody- 1811- Peak- 2684- Pearce- 2292- 3090- TN120- VA039- Pearl- 3020- Pearson- 3251- 512- 561- UT020- Peay- VA3-041- Peck- 1416- 2240- Peden- 3009- 3011- Pederson- 2847- Peel- VA3-046- Pelson- VA359- Pelsor- KS001- Pelton- 353- Pemble- 583- Pence- 110- Penden- 3011- Pendry- 784- Penick- 3010- Pennoyer- 395- Penrie- 1550- Penry- 1464- Perkins- KY001- KY050- VA326- 008- 014- 1414- 3239- 3403- Perrin- VA2-196- Perrinoud- UT034- Perry- 034- 1097- 113- 1159- 164- 253- 519- 684- Person- 2834- Peters- 3054- 367- 710- Peterson- 1199- 1201- 269- 2834- 631- Petrus- 1097- Pettee- 004- Pettingill- 017- Petty- 2207- Peyton- 383- 757- Pfeiffer- NE012- Pfifer- 048- Phelon- 358- Phenix- 389- Philbrick- 1811- 685- Phillips- 041- 078- 083- 1097- 2109- 2613- 2896- 631- 783- 985- SC200- VA017- VA018- VA026- VA400- VA591- Phinney- 071- 865- Phipps- 046- Picklesimer- SC201- SC312- Pierce- 1577- 2111- 2807- 366- OK062- OK062- Pierson- 041- 048- 049- 118- 121- 400- 646- VA3-045- Pike- 1416- Pilatt- 124- Pine- 690- Pinkas- KS070- Pinkens- 2901- Pinti- 3093- Pipins- VA880- Pirtle- 4529- Pitman- 2258- Pitney- 026- 058- Plastow- 1110- Platner- 1593- Pleasonton- VA131- Plemmons- VA2-187- Plescia- UT020- Pletsch- KS071- Pluim-

UT052- UT152- **Plummer-** 342- Plunket- 124- Poetter- TN051- Polk-
VA2-113- VA2-114- Pollard- 2200- 685- Polley- 1480- Pollock-
103- Pool- 035- 3506- TX011- Poole- 1099- Pope- 561- Popham-
VA1260- Popp- 704- Porter- 001- 004- 048- 1844- 259- 392- 436-
Post- 1550- 685- Potter- 076- Pottinger- VA681- Potts- 1099-
2113- Pounders- 3777- Pounds- 3910- Pousland- 454- Poveromo-
2812- Powell- 1431- 333- 677- KS070- TN250- VA241- Powers- 038-
2289- Pracht- 2616- Pratt- 003- 004- 005- 008- 010- 015- 023-
033- 095- 097- 1197- 187- 231- 259- 3768- 437- 450- 940-
Pratter- 2896- Predmore- 740- Preucil- 3424- Prevost- 2834-
Prewelt- 529- Price- 015- 1481- 705- VA1650- VA611- Priest-
1099- Priestly- 372- Prihoda- 636- Prim- 2180- Prince- 001- 007
074- Proctor- 2164- 3292- 685- Proffitt- 1807- Propst- 3293-
Prosch- 3770- Protzenka- 1404- Prouty- 259- 042- 046- 048- 064-
Pruitt- 116- 3228- Pryhorocki- 2278- 3404- Przeybylski- 2278-
Puckett- 985- Puentes- 3519- Pullis- 775- Purdom- 1097-
Purviance- 1414- Puterbaugh- 2211- Putnam- 073- Pyle- 1476-
Quarton- 632- Query- SC401- Quesnel- 730- Quick- 060- 985-
Quinlan- 701- Quattlebaum- 1097- **Raastad-** 1849- Rabe- 685 Rader-
297 561- Radia- 1838- Radie- 636- Radonski- 1598- Radusch- 1414-
Raehl- 683- Rage- 2847- Ralls- 2648- Ralston- 1475- 704- Rambo-
689- Ramirez- 685- Ramsey- 043- 395- 757- Rancourt- 1811-
Randall- 005- 095- 096- VA732- Randolf- 1867- Randolph- 2611-
3288- Raney- VA014- Rangh- 121- Rannells- 699- Rasmussen- 954-
Ratchford- 3647- Ratlibb- VA283 Ratliff- VA283 Ravenscroft-
VA3-046 Ray- 2241- Rayon- 3436- Raynor- 053- 2209- Reardon-
1816- Reaves- 2231- Red- 2139- Reece- 634- Reed- 004- 004- 022-
034- 103- 103- 259- 259- 2688- 400- 636- 685- OH050- TX004-
VA494- VA943- Reeder- 048- Reener- SC401- Reese- 1503- 1813-
Reeves- 630- Regan- 3787- 985- Regidor- 2629- Reh- 1496-
Reichelt- 631- Reid- 1138- 351- Reilly- 636- Remmington- 519-
Rendor- 046- Renner- 117- Renzelman- 1491- Repp- VA2-301-
Resendez- 1431- Resley- 3444 Reum- 690- Reuting- NE001 Reynolds-
1097- 147- 2239- 2887- 373- 3797- 4094- 501- 631- Rey- 2638-
Rezendes- 636- Rhodes- 704- TN0250- Rice- 034- 433- KS070-
SC402- Rich- 034- 1597- 264- 636- Richards- 057- 636- 685
Richardson- 077- 1097- 2804- 3093- 910- CA1-006 UT052- VA131-
Richens- UT050- Richey- VA230- Richmeyer- 057- Richter- 631-
Rickard- 013- 1416- 2897- Ricker- 182- Ricketts- 416- Rickey-
VA230 Riddle- 2111- Rider- 1473- Ridette- 360- Ridgeway- 2293-
Riegle- 3254- Riffle- 3253- Rigby- 685- Rigney- 113- 293- 296-
SC403- Riker- 048- 750- Riley- 2279- 747- VA2-182 VA3-046
Rindom- 685- Rinehart- 102- Ringo- 1413- Rinker- 3411- Ripley-
010- 038- Risner- 561- Ritchie- 631- Ritts- 2690- Ritter- 1192-
701- Rivera- 1135- Rixse- 1808- Roach- 2669- Robards- 110-
Robbins- 102- 480- Roberts- 1470- 2164- 2652- 416- 626- 757
OH004- VA381- Robertson- 110- VA2-071- VA2-083- VA2-181- Robey-
VA240- Robinson- 035- 048- 110- 120- 1815- 3765- 695- VA026-
VA155- VA2-081- VA2-187- VA491- Robst- 402- Rocco- 2113-
Rochemant- 583- Rockey- 2840- 2840- Rodden- VA2-025- Roden-
1849- Rodwell- 1805- Roe- 701- Rogers- 021- 1427- 2896- 470-
662- 869- 918- 985- SC150- SC203- UT020- VA1061- VA2-142- Rolan-
4091- Roleson- 372- Roll- 313- 701- Rollins- VA129- Romano-
1447- Roney- TN033- Rood- 3796- Rookis- VA2-186- Rooney- 3788-
Rosander- 2636- Rose- 3005- 388- VA026- VA1161- Rosene- 636-
Ross- 103- 1097- 342- 703- Rothhammer- 103- Round- 493- Rouse-
3093- 3763- Routt- VA020- VA12d- Rowe- 046- 1450- Rowen- 637-
Rowland- 2231- Rozier- VA874- Ruble- 046- Ruckel- 685-
Ruckumbacker- 279- Rude- ZZ012- Rudy- 429- Ruest- 1813- Rule-
110- Rumbolz- 1475- Rumsey- 057- 425- Runner- 4086- Runyan-
SC202 Ruoff- 1543- Ruper- 1810- Ruschak- 4093- Rushing- 1878-
2897- Rush- 3094- 374- 606- 619- Rushton- VA2-228- Russe- 2886-
2291- Russell- 097- 1097- 3437- 636- 714- 722- 969- VA031-
VA131- Rutherford- 636- 969- Rutledge- ZZ021- Ryan- 3059- Ryman-
395- **Sackett-** 636- Sagneri- VA921- Saint-Gaudens- 264- Sales-
1154- Salman- 028- Salter- 2113- Samuelson- 3502- 2109- Sanders-
1873- 3769- 631- 701- SC402- VA025- VA519- Sandford- 2652-
Sandovol- VA026- Sands- 1414- 690- Sanford- 054- 289- Sartain-
988- Saunders- 449- Savver- UT035- Sawyer- 2697- Saxton- 715-
Saylor- 1480- Sayre- 026- 695- Scales- 2227- Scander- 1135-
Scarbrough- 2111- 2265- Schafer- 4088- Schall- 1475-

Scharenburg- 1492- Schaub- 2674- Schauf- 1136- Scherer- 2213- Schermerhorn- VA2-228- Schfelt- 2282- Schlichting-1099- Schlomer- 636- Schmiadeke- 3298- Schmid- VA610- Schmidt- 2242- 2284- 3518- 4395- VA2-300- VA2-301- Schmitt- 3503- Schoenrock- 2224- Schoonover- 372- Schreiter- 2656- Schribb- 4056- Schroeder- 3408- Schubert- 1052- Schuknecht- 2240- Schultz- 1897- 3268- 3403- Schwartz- 395- Schwind- SC400- Schwing- 1568- Schwisow- 1431- Scott- 117- 1187- 166- 354- 504- 561- VA443- VA465- Scotton- 401- Scotts- 2834- Scribner- 263- Scruggs- 297- Scruton- 488- Scudder- 1552- Seabolt- 636- Searcy- VA880- Searing- 324- 643- Seaton- 3797- VA323- Seaver- 509- Secrist- 704- Sedwick- 1408- See- 057- 1816- Sehey- SC403- Seibert- 692- Seidintzer- 2213- Seitz- VA1420- Selby- 2106- Self- 1099- Sellers- 3535- Senter- 3917- Seqee- 459- 461- Serafon- 2652- Sermonds- 3252- Sessions- VA2-183- Setter- 2231- Settle- VA031- Setton- VA1171- Severns- 1452- Severson- 2272- Seward- 026- Sewell- VA2-113- VA2-114- VA2-122- Sexton- 715- Shackelford- 583- VA712- Shadburn- 3766- Shafer- VA2-232- Shaffer- 690- Shanks- 1097- 110- Shannon- 110- Shappee- 057- Sharp- 724- SC400- VA152- Shaw- 001- 030- 097- 1860- 631- 710- 768- Sharpton- 2111- Shearer- 102- Sheldon- 057- 885- Shelly- 685- Shelton- 705- Shepard- 101- 1112- 2888- 321- 3421- OH030- Sheridan- 1187- Sherlock- VA1452- Sherman- 259- 2641- Sherrior- 586- Sherry- 1191- Sherwood- 392- Shieder- 636- Shields- 048- VA493- Shiffer- 2661- Shimmerman- 1468- Shipley- 685- Shipman- 931- Shirley- 4528- Shockley- 953- Shoemaker- 2298- Shook- 1887- 975- Shoop- 856- Shooter- 685- Shoptaw- SC201- Shores- VA2-188- Shotwell- 649- Shrader- 1475- Shrimp- VA026- Shropshire- 2112- Shrum- 103- Shryock- 103- Shubert- 264- Shuff- 3243- Shuffield- 3022- Shugert- 057- Shulze- 1188- Shuman- 776- Shumate- VA690- Shurtleff- 012- Sibley- 1099- Siegle- 636- Sifrit- VA230- Sigel- 3537- 705- Silliman- 048- Simini- 3539- Simmons- 001- 020- 1478- 2611- 3252- 516- 1839- 320- 685- VA131- Sims- 2610- 3782- 3921- Sinclair- 1815- 245- 269- 3293- Sincock- 704- Singer- 2648- Singleton- 1817- 950- Singley- 3017- Sipe- 941- Sisk- 3095- Sisson- 2277- Skarda- VA2-241- Skelton- 941- Skibbe- 1494- Skiles- 756- Skillen- 4209- Skinner- 1447- 1870- 389- Skurja- 2284- Slater- 335- UT051- Slaughter- 1414- Slayback- VA031- Slechta- 631- Sliker- 372- Sloane- 2606- Slobecheski- 2676- Slocum- 4509- Sloniker- 636- Slover- 2654- Small- VA2-187- Smellege- 789- Smith- 003- 026- 041- 046- 048- 058- 1097- 113- 1160- 117x- 1431- 1473- 1815- 2210- 2231- 2258- 2282- 2282- 2292- 259- 2628- 2639- 2814- 2886- 3269- 3515- 372- 3901- 395- 397- 402- 4240- 583- 628- 685- KS070- SC403- VA031- VA1041- VA1042- VA230- VA283- VA2-220- VA2-226- VA2-302- VA417- VA481- VA502- VA503- VA507- VA512- VA515- Smyth- 571- Snapp- 1857- Sneed- 757- Snell- 007- 009- 010- 033- 2171- Snellgrove- VA2-301- Snelling- 085- Snider- 3776- Snow- 003- 007- 013- 2113- Snowden- 372- Snyder- 186- 264- 389- 395- 4086- 950- Sock- 639- Sollenberger- 636- Sorell- 685- Sorency- VA032- VA037- Sorensen- 631- Soule- 001- Southern- UT021- UT022- South- 2899- 2899- 3903- 3923- Southworth- 001- 030- Spanjer- 4206- Spears- 1097- 1582- Speckle- 372- Speicher- 1135- Spence- 117- Spencer- 059- 519- 704- Sperry- 636- Spiller- 704- VA2-142- Spinks- 1138- Spolsburg- 1178- Sponsler- 2198- Springs- 4059- Stacy- 005- Stadig- 1810- Stagg- 1572- Stairs- 1811- Stalkup- 3270- Stallings- 1097- 1099- Standish- 001- 079- Stanfield- 661- Stanfill- 636- Stanley- 046- 2253- 239- 2619- 3094- 685- Stanphill- 3918- Staples- 079- Stapleton- VA2-240- Stark- VA100- Stayton- 110- Stead- PA1-008- Stearns- 2886- Stedman- 1415- Steele- 1097- 3064- SC332- Steen- 630- 893- TN300- Steffans- 938- Steffee- 705- Stegall- 636- Stellenbacker- OH013- Stenuf- 2892- Stephanie- 695- Stephenson- 330- 661- 664- Stephen- 2237- Stephens- VA026- Sterns- VA511- Stetson- 035- 256- 259- 164- 2625- 368- 368- 3905- 452- VA026- VA1420- Stewart- 1549- 276- 3269- 703- Stickle- 2292- Stien- 1193- Stiles- 048- Still- 509- Stillman- 663- Stillwell- 636- Stinchcomb- 3646- Stinson- 1099- 482- Stites- 2149- Stock- 1448- Stockblower- 370- Stodalak- 4526- 057- 673- Stodder- 037- Stokely- 615- Stone- 2248- 636- TX015- TX015- VA2650 VA412- VA414- Storck- 2231- Stover- 1458- Strachan- 636- Strahan- 920- Strait- 774- Strausberg- 2210-

Strength- 3505- Strickland- 2292- 695- Stringer- 1156- Strobel- 2203- Strobridge- 661- Strode- 110- Strom- 124- Strong- 1834- 335- Stroud- 2151- Stroupe- 457- Stryker- 022- 757- Stuard- TX004- Stubblefield- 2115- Stuckel- 631- Studdard- NE010- Stults- 2896- Stump- 1403- Sturtevant- 214- Stutzman- 631- Styler- 1808- Sullivan- 124- 1841- 3242- 561- 893- UT020- VA1161- VA1163- VA519- Summerhayes- 1550- Summerlin- 690- Sunshine- 2258- Suthard- VA732- Sutherland- 631- VA3-001- Sutton- 372- 984- Svare- 2844- Swaggart- SC331- Swallow- 264- Swan- 1097- 945- Swann- TN035- VA1162- Swanton- 224- 229- Swasey- 183- Swearingen- VA820- Swick- 057- Swiedler- 1447- Swift- 364- Swingle- 2611- Switcher- VA026- Switzer- 631- Sword- 1467- Sybouts- 1431- Sykes- PA1-001- Sylvester- 012- 1473- Symanski- 1543- Symonds- YY002- Syndleman- 465- **Taff-** 1447- VA2-233 Tafoya- 701- Taggart- 2669- Tajchman- 2632- Talbot- 071- Tali- 561- Talley- 3293- Tallman- 245- Tally- VA441 Talmage- 158- 026- VA732- Tangredi- 1558- Tatum- 4507- Taylor- 1815- 1150- 046- 103- 116- 176- 2834- 324- 3775- 561- 630- 2231- 893- UT035- VA142- Teal- 3090- Teeter- 057- Tegland- 2264- Tench- SC111- Tennant- 110- Tennis- 631- Terpennin- 245- Terrible- 2665- Terry- 1881- 2175- VA1402- Tessener- 988- Tester- 3255- Tevis- VA031 Thacker- 245- Theis- 1845- Thibodeau- 900- Thomas- 1167- 1188- 1472- 2231- 3797- 4238- 2614- 3223- 003- 008- 124- 2606- 309- 372- 3771- 513- OH2-019- OH2-023- OK051- TN250- VA026- VA112- VA2-302- VA493- VA519- Thompsen- 636- 2889- 3245- 004- 025- 026- 058- 073- 147- 165- 166- 167- 264 446- 450- 583- 1866- 685- KS055- VA283- VA507- VA942- Thornberg- 941- Thornton- VA380- Thorpe- 1002- 685- Thrasher- VA2-095- Thueson- UT100- Thunnell- 3419- Thurman- 2881- 713- Thuroton- 2638- 2882- 018- 263- Tichenor- 046- Tidenberg- 3293- Tidwell- 3034- 3906- 2111- 3030- 988- TX005- VA1452- VA2-085- VA2-089- Tieman- 1188- Tilden- 012- 264- Tilford- 631- Tilghman- 2213- Tillett- 046- Tilley- 1598- Timber- 2206- Timmerman- VA230- Timmons- VA901- Tindall- 117- Tindle- SC220- Tinkham- 095- Tinley- 2258- Tisdale- 085- Tobie- 439- Tobin- 700- Todd- 2173- 512- VA610- Tolbar- 3013- Tolley- 2111- Tolman- 012- Tolusen- VA2-303- Tomkins- 321- 325- Toombs- 519- Toovey- 1414- Topp- 3244- Torres- 2292- Torrey- 057- Toulson- VA033- Townley- 710- Townsend- 070- 102- 481- Tozzi- 2849- Tracy- 1431- 020- Trafford- 649- Transue- VA662- Travis- OH002- OH015- Treadaway- VA430- Tredwell- 2806- Treiber- 1843- Treichel- 3782- Tremaine- 1433- Tresslar- 631- Trevithick- 2837- Trigo- 2231- Trimmel- 2231- Trimmer- 401- Tripp- 451- Trochelman- 2215- Trow- 003- Troxwell- 509- True- 705- Truefitt- 103- Truex- 1475- Trufant- 004- Truitt- VA2-160- Trumbo- VA281- Trunbull- 486- Tsihida- 636- Tsonashima- 1110- Tubman- VA1040- Tucker- 250- 494- Tudor- 135- 266- VA2-227- Tuggle- 985- Tuider- 1856- Tukey- 715- Tullis- 614- Tulloch- 1467- 103- Tunis- 647- Tuomisto- 704- Tureic- 372- Turnage- 1099- Turnbull- 486- Turner- 1135- 1810- 1135- 2902- 038- 098- 685- 757- VA142- VA204- VA440- VA715- Tuter- 266- Twain- 264- Twiford- 685- Twiggs- VA2-106- Twitchell- 1815- Tylor- 685- Tzitz- 2284- **Uitz-** 118- Ullery- 2208- Ulsh- 1171- Underwood- 2105- 2897- Uptain- 1896- Ursery- 3211- VA466- VA470- Utz- 048- **Vacanti-** VA2-185- Vail- 064- Vair- 351- Vakas- 666- Valente- 1447- Valle- 2282- Van Amerongen- VA2-230- Van Decar- 518- Van DerBeek- 631- Van Dillen- 690- Van Dis- 3401- Van Dusen- PA1-010- Van Horn- 1507- Van Kirk- 485- Van Koten- 757- Van Metre- 631- Van Natta- 1476- Van Pool- 685- Van Vleck- 685- Van Zant- VA230- Vance- 154- Vandemark- 057- Vanderburg- 2835- Vandman- 178- Vann- 1057- 1062- Varner- VA2-091- VA2-250- Vassar- 3228- Vaughn- 1097- 1483- 3931- Velasquez- 1435- Vercruysse- 372- Vescelins- 389- Vicellio- 3233- Vick- 1099- 1148- Vickers- 757- SC400- Vigers- KS050- Vigue- 636- Vinal- 037- Vincent- VA283- Vinderson- PA1-010- Vines- VA2-162- Vining- 003- Vinson- 993- Von Felde- 636- Voorhees- 377- Voranerck- 1135- **Wachter-** 1099- Wackley- VA2-402- Waddell- VA031 VA032 VA131 Waddo- 3795- 046- 1468- 3002- 702- UT011- VA812- Wadsworth- 685- Wagner- 1166- 3405- VA328 Wakefield- 3007- Waldo- 012- 054- Waldof- 2273- Waldron- 690- Waldrop- VA2-169- Walker- 001- 021- 1112- 113- 1416- 2111- 2148- 2250- 2806- 3008- 631- 712 985- ZZ013- Walkowski- 245- Wallace-

1099- 1135- 1468- 271- 3206- VA1171- **Wallenback-** 430- Walsh-
734- Walters- 1135- Walton- 227- VA3-041- Wang- 3429- Ward- 121-
2236- 2258- 321- 710 Warden- 109- Ware- 642- Warn- KY051-
Warner- 073- 103- 121- 3205- Warnken- TN202- Warren- 057-
VA1203- VA411- Wascom- 1135- Washburn- 003- 027- 035- 100- 259-
Washington- 011- 044- 045- 401- VA018- Waterman- 668- Watkins-
1475- VA029- VA1304- VA2-123- Watson- 048- 1496- 1599- 1819-
2639- 636- VA2-122- VA2-187- Watt- 561- Watts- 480- VA2-188-
Way- 583- Weatherford- OK013- Weathers- 2258- 3074- Weaver- 113-
1455- 1470- 690- VA921- Webb- 2651- VA2-187- Weber- 1810- 2207-
368- Weddel- 4682- Weeks- 2113- 2292- 3259- VA321- Weese- 636-
Wehrle- 1185- 1185- Weibel- 685- Weight- 1475- Weirick- VA230-
Weiss- 1524- Weizenegger- 631- Welch- 4373- 706- 939- Welk- 941-
Wells- 003- 2286- 2652- 330- Welsch- 2663- Welsh- VA2-226-
Wendel- 2213- Wentworth- 182- Werley- 102- 035- West- 2111-
2112- 2286- 3779- VA152- VA2-041- Westerfield- 048- 118-
Westerlund- SC404- Westmoreland- 1139- Wetzel- 2108- VA130-
Whaley- VA1303- Wharton- VA3-043- 2641- Wheeler- 443- 594-
VA328- Whibley- 2617- Whillock- 3929- 4661- Whipple- 235-
Whisenhunt- 2886- Whitaker- 046- 791- Whitcome- 2220- White-
057- 1070- 1482- 226- 685- 758 992- CA1-017- VA026- VA663-
Whitehead- 2174- Whiten- 119- Whitener- 1071- Whitfield- 011-
021- 3023- Whitley- VA928- Whitlock- 705- 713- Whitlow- 3203-
Whitman- 001- 003- 005- 007- 012- 028- 037- 085- 093- 097- 259-
264- Whitney- 057- 683- Whitside- 264 Whitson- 057- Whitted-
SC404- Whittington- VA026- Whitworth- VA204- Wichman- 4382-
Wickenkamp- 1458- Wicker- VA026- Widamen- 103- Widdifield- 734-
Widener- VA128- Widmer- 3436- Wiegert- 583- Wiggington- 2116-
Wigginton- 3910- Wilber- 674- Wilbourn- 3076- Wilcox- 030- 1165-
119- 618- Wiles- 3086- VA2-190- Wiley- 1561- Wilkerson- VA1162-
VA713- VA714- Wilkins- 635- Willcut- SC312 Willeby- 1475-
Willhoit- 631- Willhouse- 636- William- 704- Williams- 006- 010-
028- 079- 1099- 1196- 1475- 2204- 2614- 2848- 3033- 331- 387-
567- 578- 590- 636- 660- 715 881- KS070- SC402 TN035 TN051-
VA031 VA261 VA2-233- VA2-241- VA922 Williamson- 264- 3017- 517-
636- VA2-060- Willis- 001- 003- 004- 005- 007- 010- 3224- 508-
Willisko- 2836- Willoughby- 3798- 3799- 685- VA2-169- Wills-
001- 005- 2834- Wilmot- 2258- Wilmoth- 2609- Wilmot- 2258-
Wilsey- 685- Wilson- 103- 1096- 1138- 1472- 1480- 1560- 1576-
1813- 1819- 1843- 1886- 351- 3635- 460- 685- 704- CA1-015-
SC120- VA1400- VA142- VA2801- VA462- Wilt- 4509- Wimbs- 3058-
Wimpee- VA2-023- Windler- 2619- Winfree- 3091- Wing- 3616-
VA026- Wingate- VA031- Winham- 593- VA470- Winner- 631-
Winslett- 1138- Winslow- 006- 038- Winstead- 2175- Winterholer-
685- Winterringer- VA230- Winters- 3436- 631- Wise- 402- VA461-
Wisler- 695- Wiswall- 709- Witherell- 684- Withers- VA732-
Withgott- 1560- Witte- 2199- Wittey- 360- Witworth- VA204-
Wogoman- 4090- Wolber-VA2-180- Wolf- 4089- 685- Wolfe- 1188-
636- Wolff- OH052- Womac- 2861- Womack- OK100- Wood- 3067- 511-
Woodall- TN051- Woodard- TX002- Woodhull- 046- Woodman- 4100-
Woodruff- 059- 140- 156- 157- 706- 758- VA942- Woodrum- KY020-
Woods- 110- 1470- 2603- 2819- 2827- 4091- 663- TN250- Woodward-
003- 1478- 1506- 359- VA942- Woodworth- 2830- VA1171- Wooley-
3633- Woolfolk- 121- Woolley- 395- Woolsey- 057- 4372- 690-
Woolverton- 2258- Wootton- 1481- Worline- 2808- Wortenhorst-
631- Worthington- 1101- Worthley- 0070- Wotherspoon- 757- Wray-
561- Wren- VA150- Wright- 1097- 1550- 1558- 2608- 2834- 2901-
294- 3504- 525- 877- UT014- VA2-000- VA3-045- VA430- VA751-
VA871- Wulber- 2213- Wurderman- 2282- 2282- Wurgback- VA2-185-
Wyant- 639- Wyatt- 1144- 4237- Wyzkouski- 1507- **Yaden-** KS072-
Yancey- 1506- Yancy- 722- Yandell- 1089- Yarber- 3902-
Yarborough- 1135- 2138- 2139- Yates- TN032- Yaussi- 631-
Ybarnegaray- 1849- Yeager- 3229- Yerkes- 3267- Yocum- 1433-
Yoeman- 630- York- 1154- 1447- 1599- 437- 636- Young- 012- 103-
1099- 121- 1475- 1598- 1811- 2609- 3649- 3948- 661- 985- 988-
VA111- Youngbaver- 636- Younkers- 664- Yousey- 856- **Zarker-** 685-
Zarova- VA026- Zeleski- KS071- Zellner- VA1401- Zerfing- VA230-
Zickefoose- 1474- Zonker- 1154- Zowanizer- 685-

BYRAM INDEX

PAGE LOCATION OF BYRAM BRANCHES:

CA1..PAGE 470	NC1..PAGE 475	PA2..PAGE 471	VA2..PAGE 456
KS...PAGE 487	NE...PAGE 491	SC...PAGE 492	VA3..PAGE 500
KY...PAGE 486	OH1..PAGE 481	TN...PAGE 476	VA5..PAGE 475
MA1..PAGE 001	OH2..PAGE 484	TX...PAGE 489	YY...PAGE 503
MA2..PAGE 472	OK...PAGE 498	UT...PAGE 472	ZZ...PAGE 503
MD...PAGE 486	PA1..PAGE 469	VA1..PAGE 409	

	A. J.	2872
	A. Lloyd	2182
1792	Aaron	148a
1838	Aaron	OH002
1815	Aaron Gaston	380
1986	Aaron Lee	3291
1832	Aaron Milton	635
	Abbie	491
	Abbie, Mrs.	UT050
1840	Abby Jane	373a
1823	Abby Louisa	330a
1828	Abby Louisa 2nd	330b
	Abigail, Mrs.	070
	Abigail	274
1637	Abigail	003
1716	Abigail, Mrs.	018
1721	Abigail, Mrs.	020
1745	Abigail	044
1765	Abigail	103
1771	Abigail	067
1771	Abigail	118
1775	Abigail	098
1788	Abigail	197
1812	Abigail	174
1730	Abigail Alden	026
	Abigail D., Mrs,	134
1802	Abigail Hedges	313a
1825	Abigail J., Mrs.	346
1827	Abigail Leonard	479
1793	Abigail T., Mrs.	131
1647	Abraham	VA003
1783	Abraham	146
1834	Abraham	378a
1627	Abraham	VA002
1843	Ada	865
1864	Ada	744
1886	Ada	1508
1854	Ada Louise	1437a
1896	Ada May	1552
	Adaline, Mrs.	331
1827	Adaline H., Mrs.	441
1801	Adam	ZZ010
1843	Adam J.	VA5-016
1981	Adam Michael	4809
1850	Adanner Justin	969
1883	Addie	VA903a
1904	Addie Aubrey	1155a
1863	Addie Josephine	724
1865	Addie Lucetta	705
	Addie M., Mrs.	940
1870	Addison Vance	774
1910	Addison Vance	1541
1836	Adeline	668
1830	Adeline Cory	356
1815	Adeline K.	304
1919	Adeline Marie	2603
1869	Adella	OH030
1908	Adelle Ussery	VA943
1870	Adophus M.	*VA208
1890	Agnes Lillian	VA1171
1873	Agnes Mae, Mrs.	897
	Agnes, Mrs.	1870
1887	Agnes Mayme, Mrs.	1583
	Aileen, Mrs.	1540
1882	Alabama	1137
1860	Alabama F., Mrs.	1079
1854	Alabama (K.A.)	585
1965	Alan Jay	4086
1896	Ala, Mrs.	1139
1881	Albert	1095b
1859	Albert (um)	799
1890	Albert Axtell	1533
1829	Albert A.	474
1883	Albert A.	1007
1843	Albert Barnes	640
1821	Albert Crawford	TN030
1827	Albert C.	466
1878	Albert F. A.	TN120
1912	Albert Judson	2270
1874	Albert Lee	VA327
	Albert M.	VA260
1822	Albert Washington	VA155
1931	Albert Wayne	3782
1878	Albert Winfred	1412
1897	Albert W.	VA662
1928	Aldea, Mrs.	1812
1757	Alden	048a
1759	Alden	049a
1761	Alden 2nd	050
1764	Alden	111
1804	Alden	292
1820	Alden	525
1829	Alden	538
1887	Alden Benton	1886
1799	Alden Jr.	283
1831	Alden M.	532
1869	Aldula D.	707
	Alex	1062
1854	Alexander C.	VA361
1834	Alexander W.	TN035
1995	Alexeia Lisa	4391
1974	Alexis	3603
1846	Alford	975
1873	Alford Coombs	902
1806	Alford Richardson	438a
1811	Alford Richardson	441
1841	Alford Richardson	869a
1907	Alford Washington	3009
1949	Alford Washington	3779
1949	Alford Washington	*2111
	Alfred	*1813
	Alfred	*VA208
1806	Alfred	VA120
1809	Alfred	297
1852	Alfred	VA415
1871	Alfred	VA952
	Alfred A.	OK120
1849	Alfred Bishop	651

1875	Alfred Byrd	1067
1828	Alfred B.	527
1871	Alfred Green W.	992
	Alfred M.	OK060
	Alfreda, Mrs.	1519
1861	Algernon B.	762
1832	Algernon Thomas	391
	Alice	NE031
	Alice, Mrs.	073
1828	Alice	PA2-011
1850	Alice	930
1869	Alice	602
1866	Alice	VA733
1868	Alice	VA314
1872	Alice, Mrs.	VA326
1878	Alice	1164
1907	Alice, Mrs.	1852
1918	Alice, Mrs.	VA1402
1929	Alice, Mrs.	2285
1852	Alice A.	VA360
1937	Alice Catherine	VA2-220
1892	Alice Cooper	1511
1936	Alice Dale	VA1101
1858	Alice Evelyn	663
1934	Alice Jean, Mrs.	3647
1879	Alice L.	1182
1879	Alice L., Mrs.	VA328
1863	Alice M., Mrs.	908
1875	Alice P.	PA1-013
1978	Alicia Diane	TX020
1895	Allan R.	1144
	Allen	3924
1885	Allen D.	*VA208
1892	Allen Green	VA660
	Allie, Mrs.	981
1908	Allie	2130
	Allie Mae	3060
	Alma	OK022
1961	Alma Lisa	4526
1830	Almarinda Rosing	VA111
	Alma, Mrs.	OK061
1859	Alma, Mrs.	687
	Almira, Mrs.	350
1826	Almira L.	237
1826	Almon B.	421
1861	Almon B., Jr.	800
1886	Alnon S.	VA2-153
1893	Alonzo (om)	1132
1864	Alonzo C. (um)	VA820
1851	Alonzo Leonidas	593
1876	Alonzo M.	592
1826	Alphes	394a
	Alpheus J.	889
1821	Alpheus Jefferds	456
	Alta	OK063
1910	Alta	3025
1870	Alta M., Mrs.	1178
1808	Althea	276
	Alurisa, Mrs.	421
1894	Alva L.	1879
1802	Alvin	VA030
1920	Alvin Barnes	2274
1896	Alvin J.	2154
1842	Alvin Watkins	VA113c
1820	Alvin W.	VA154a
1847	Alvira, Mrs.	OH004
1995	Alys Nicole	4671
	Amanda, Mrs.	642
	Amanda, Mrs.	763
1880	Amanda	1060
1846	Amanda	SC123
1973	Amanda Elise	3621
1841	Amanda Jane, Mrs.	OH002
1842	Amanda Jane, Mrs.	SC154
1980	Amanda Kay	4675
1822	Amanda M.	236
1982	Amanda Maria	4673
1879	Amanda Sophira	1069
1980	Amanda Wrae	4521
1980	Amanda Wrae	*2111
1902	Amber	1127
1980	Amber Dawn	4385
	Ameilia D., Mrs.	367
1951	Ameilia Rosanne	3265
1748	Amelia	VA013
1915	Amelia	2171
	Amelia A., Mrs.	889
1836	Amelia D.	372
1829	Amelia Jane	TN033
1874	Amelia M.	748
1848	America R., Mrs.	414
1983	Amie Ann	4084
1836	Amos	312
1840	Amos	SC121
1878	Amos E.	SC221
1809	Amos Henry	SC112
1844	Amos Henry	SC154
1856	Amos Henry	SC200
	Amos Huston	SC386
	Amy, Mrs.	060
	Amy	3626
	Amy, Mrs.	VA232
	Amy	VA2-138
1746	Amy, Mrs.	045
1774	Amy	119
1976	Amy	4354
1882	Amy Alice	1401
1903	Amy A., Mrs.	KY020
1897	Amy Gladys	2220
1807	Amy Hedges	315
1837	Amy Jane	605
1983	Amy Kay	4537
	Amy L., Mrs.	1516
	Amy L., Mrs.	2672
1977	Amy Magie	3637
1896	Amy Maria	1477
1870	Amy Myrtle	1187
1988	Amy Nicole	4505
1806	Amy Sophia	321
1848	Amy Weaver	630
	Andrea, Mrs.	OH2-025
	Andrew	1824
1917	Andrew	YY002
1978	Andrew Allen	4677
1857	Andrew Baker	753
1892	Andrew Griffin(um)	VA1301
1835	Andrew Jackson	VA515
1837	Andrew J.	VA5-014
1833	Andrew J. (um)	VA2-091
1977	Andrew Peter	YY008
1984	Andrew William	4803
1968	Angela Kay	3610
	Angela Kay	3928
1980	Angela Leann	TX021
1975	Angela Sue	4383
	Angeline	ZZ015
	Angeline	ZZ020
1827	Angeline	VA430
1864	Angeline Delphia	VA1022
1860	Angenette	920
	Angenette, Mrs.	469
1918	Anita Grace (on)	2699

1944	Anita May	OH200
1925	Anita Reeder	2277
	Ann, Mrs.	373
	Ann	4091
	Ann	290
	Ann	VA887
	Ann	ZZ024
	Ann, Mrs.	VA2-233
	Ann, Mrs.	VA2-021
	Ann, Mrs.	UT002
1712	Ann	017
1817	Ann, Mrs.	441
1835	Ann	VA503
1839	Ann	606
1839	Ann, Mrs.	UT002
1857	Ann	771
1807	Ann Clark	365
1833	Ann C.	311
1878	Ann E., Mrs.	UT014
	Ann E., Mrs.	2201
1813	Ann Elizabeth	334
1844	Ann Elizabeth	870
	Ann Lisa (um)	VA2-080
	Ann Rose, Mrs.	2222
1927	Ann Ruth	VA2-194
	Ann T., Mrs.	VA505
1785	Ann Van Coe, Mrs.	123
	Anna	278
	Anna, Mrs.	597
	Anna, Mrs.	1423
1751	Anna	046
1781	Anna, Mrs.	100
1783	Anna	107
1790	Anna	125
1805	Anna	230
1860	Anna	UT010
1889	Anna (um)	SC315
1835	Anna Amelia	738
1854	Anna Bell	415
1888	Anna B.	1118
1891	Anna B.	VA2-163
1843	Anna B., Mrs.	VA141
	Anna Clyde, Mrs.	VA2-162
	Anna Dale, Mrs.	VA590
1911	Anna Edith	2606
1851	Anna Elizabeth	885a
1861	Anna E., Mrs.	597
1869	Anna Etta	1167b
1873	Anna F.	OH021
1851	Anna Laura	655
1854	Anna Louise, Mrs.	657
1857	Anna L.	VA371
	Anna M., Mrs.	781
1883	Anna M.	VA2-145
1904	Anna Mary. Mrs.	OH052
1834	Anna Rebecca	671
1926	Anna Ruth	2194
1863	Anna Washburn	934b
1921	Annabel Kay	2689
1913	Annabelle K., Mrs.	TN200
	Annabelle (um)	VA1206
	Anne, Mrs.	2888
1685	Anne, Mrs.	009
1738	Anne, Mrs.	034
1740	Anne (om)	VA2-041
1757	Anne	084
1787	Anne	VA038
1821	Anne	458
1909	Anne E. Mrs.	2804
1943	Anne Louise	2811
	Annie, Mrs.	1057
	Annie, Mrs.	1062
	Annie	*1813
	Annie, Mrs. (um)	VA2-130
1848	Annie	884
1868	Annie Bertha	1408
1884	Annie E.	VA2-152
1873	Annie L.	913
1895	Annie M., Mrs.(um)	VA1301
	Annie Mason	*VA1162
1884	Annie Maud, Mrs.	902
1918	Annie M.	VA1856
1880	Annie M., Mrs.	1066
1921	Annie Ruth, Mrs.	3768
1902	Anson (um)	SC383
1832	Anthony	VA5-012
1967	Anthony Charles	3602
1812	Antipas M.	233
	Antonette S., Mrs.	669
1869	Ara F., Mrs.	1166
1884	Archie B.	1175
1895	Archie Jerome	2110
1929	Archie William	2620
1924	Ardith Marie	3243
	Arestus	462
1947	Arlene	2676
1959	Arlene Jenelle	4240
1905	Arley John	UT034
1897	Arlis B.	1125
1913	Arlita	KS071
1924	Arnold Eldon	VA2-225
	Arrie	1898
1898	Arrie Virginia	2111
1902	Arthur	2134
1881	Arthur	SC222
1883	Arthur	KS011
1880	Arthur (um)	SC311
1887	Arthur Andrew	1096
1943	Arthur Charles	3273
1921	Arthur Conrad	2159
1876	Arthur Daniel	781
	Arthur Franklin	SC411
1964	Arthur Gail	3553
1875	Arthur Ray	1410
1886	Arthur Sherwood	1149
1897	Arthur Wade (um)	VA1261
1915	Artie Lorene	3006
1898	Artie Mae	2898
1751	Asa	080
1831	Asa	396
1809	Asa Washburn	260
	Ashley	OH2-033
1976	Ashley Carmon	4222
1916	Assumpta Zula M.	1807
1890	Athlene, Mrs.	1143
1961	Aubrey Ray	3232
1910	Audie Clovis	3029
1910	Audie Clovis	*988
	Audrie, Mrs.	NE013
1940	Audrey E., Mrs.	2846
1917	Audy Maurice	2186
1821	Augusta O., Mrs.	436
1782	Augustus	VA033
1822	Augustus, Jr.	VA130
1840	Austin	642b
	Austin Benton	SC421
1873	Austin Bryant	1409d
1918	Austin Wade	2621
1875	Ava Albert	1109
1914	Ava Francis, Mrs.	VA2-183
1866	Avery C.	VA530
1941	Avis Ann, Mrs.	KY051

1904 Avis Elizabeth 1598
1894 Axa 1140a
Bamma, Mrs. 2103
Barbara 1497
Barbara TX012
Barbara, Mrs. 2694
1940 Barbara 2670
1942 Barbara 3530
1951 Barbara, Mrs. 3252
1857 Barbara Alice SC201
1829 Barbara Ann 401
Barbara Ann, Mrs. 3525
1833 Barbara Ann, Mrs. 460
1948 Barbara Ann, Mrs. 3445
Barbara Catherine 4206
1937 Barbara Jean 2605
1965 Barbara Jo 4682
1944 Barbara Jo, Mrs. 3444
1936 Barbara Kay 3247
1958 Barbara Kay 3229
1911 Barbara L., Mrs. NE010
1952 Barbara Lorene 3931
1937 Barbara Lou 3402
1954 Barbara Louise, Mrs. 4209
1949 Barbara Sue 3788
1957 Barbara Sue 3286
Barney 3920
1916 Barton 1865
1872 Baxter VA902
1781 Beales 188
1868 Beatrice VA2-122
1907 Beatrice 2647
1911 Beatrice 2609
1900 Beatrice M. 1586
1905 Beatrice M., Mrs. 2263
1959 Becky Lynn, Mrs. 3230
Bell VA871
Belle CA1-005
1878 Belle 779
1880 Belle Boyd 1111
Belle, Mrs. 520
1888 Belle, Mrs. 1884
1878 Belt F. 937
1982 Ben 3548
1940 Benita Ann 2851
1721 Benjamin 019b
1730 Benjamin 034
1774 Benjamin, Jr. 091
1785 Benjamin 108
1787 Benjamin 185
1790 Benjamin VA041
1914 Benjamin 2615
1819 Benjamin F. 235a
1873 Benjamin Franklin VA1044
1821 Benjamin Swasey 450
1828 Bennetta VA129
1921 Bennie Katherine 2192
1911 Berenice 1862
1897 Bergie J. (um) SC380
1965 Berit K. VA2-352
Bernall, Mrs. TX008
1885 Bernice 1402
1905 Bernice 1857
1915 Bernice (on) 2801
1913 Bernice Carman (um) 1576
1924 Bernice Evelyn VA1151
1908 Bernita VA1281
1867 Bertand Branch 934c
Bertha VA873
Bertha, Mrs. 135
1874 Bertha 936
1888 Bertha, Mrs. 2253
1882 Bertha April 788
1923 Bertha Caroline, Mrs. 2656
1869 Bertha C. 911
1884 Bertha Sheldon 1593
Bertie PA1-011
1900 Bertie May (um) SC382
Berty, Mrs. 1870
Beryl 3218
Bessie, Mrs. 2269
1887 Bessie Adaline 2210
1893 Bessie Blue, Mrs. VA923
1908 Bessie Cleora, Mrs. 2610
1897 Bessie Rena VA1175
1905 Beth 1480
1962 Beth Camille 3643
1920 Beth June 2284
1802 Bethania VA203
1918 Bethel Erline 2150
1678 Bethiah 007a
1709 Bethiah 015
1784 Betsey 189
1799 Betsey 362b
Betsey, Mrs. 2691
Betsey, Mrs. 194
1769 Betsey, Mrs. 136
Bettie, Mrs. 3242
Betty, Mrs. 2682
Betty, Mrs. 3407
Betty SC410
Betty, Mrs. VA104
Betty CA1-020
Betty VA3-073
1870 Betty 1001
1943 Betty Ann, Mrs. 3410
1937 Betty Jane *988
1937 Betty Jane 3906
1926 Betty Jean, Mrs. 2612
1933 Betty Jean, Mrs. OK051
1921 Betty Lee 2625
1922 Betty Leon 2177
Betty Lois, Mrs. OH2-018
1921 Betty Lou OH2-017
1938 Betty Lou KY050
1923 Betty Marnette, Mrs. 1858
Betty Rose VA1150
1932 Betty Sue 3770
Beulah OK062
Beverly 2828
Beverly VA2-060a
Beverly Joyce, Mrs. 2683
1943 Beverly Mae 2807
1947 Beverly Sue 3910
1947 Beverly Sue *988
Bill 1894a
1911 Bill 2866
1945 Bill B. 4097
1921 Billie, Mrs. 2176
1925 Billie Ernestine, Mrs. 2175
Billie Jewel, Mrs. 2863
1925 Billy Joe 3646
1947 Billy Lee SC500
Birdie, Mrs. 1873
1959 Blaine James 3642
1881 Blanch, Mrs. 949
1912 Blanch NE012
Blanch L., Mrs. 638
1891 Blanche Beatrice 1152
Bob L. MD010
1927 Bob Lee OK050
Bobby 3752

1929 Bobby Jean, Mrs. 2180
1811 Bohan Prentis 452
Bonnie 2876
Bonnie, Mrs. SC411
1919 Bonnie 2613
1932 Bonnie Jean SC404
1941 Bonnie Lee 3522
1948 Bonnie Marie 3281
1956 Bonnie Ruth, Mrs. 3929
1971 Brad Chelton 3948
Brady 4364
1805 Brambly PA1-004
1780 Branch 100
1804 Branch Lewis 258
1977 Brandi Ann 4384
1976 Brandi Ranas 3521
Brenda, Mrs. 4072
1941 Brenda 3775
1939 Brenda A. NE021
1959 Brent Gregory 3640
1946 Brent Lee 3252
1966 Brett NE061
1960 Brian Jeffery VA2-251
1977 Brooke S. 4363
Bruce VA3-070
Bruce VA2550
1946 Bruce 4201
1956 Bruce Allen 4211
1938 Bruce Charles NE020
1821 Bruen Washington 341
Bryan, (om) VA2-003
Bryce Jan UT305
Buckie 3049
1899 Buddy Harlan SC319
1866 Buena Vista VA1065
1875 Buford Logan VA823
1898 Burns Maxwell 2227
1924 Burns Maxwell Jr. 3267
1954 Burns Maxwell III 4207
Buster 2873
1881 Byron Rees 1471
1852 B.F. Whitaker 581
1873 C. O. 1869
Caline TX010
1820 Calista, Mrs. 173
1874 Callie Willie 1101a
1990 Cameron Van OK255
Cancie 1897
1974 Cancie 4535
Candice 4052
1869 Capilda VA1067
Carl OK015
1890 Carl 1122
1954 Carl Francis 3277
1922 Carl Rutherford 2104
1922 Carl Swearingen(um) VA1293
1957 Carl Wayne 4525
1866 Carlos Ward 1178
1918 Carmen Ann 3260
Carol Ann, Mrs. 3280
1939 Carol Ann 2215
1917 Carol Emeline 2272
Carol Jane OK202
1938 Carol Jean 2806
1949 Carol Jean 3449
1938 Carol Rae 3431
Caroline, Mrs. VA033
Caroline, Mrs. VA442
Caroline, Mrs. VA950
1809 Caroline VA032
1811 Caroline, Mrs. 173
1831 Caroline 338a
1834 Caroline, Mrs. 537
1875 Caroline VA954
1849 Caroline Addie 686
1852 Caroline A. OH008
1818 Caroline Elizabeth 381
1862 Caroline Elizabeth VA1021
1829 Caroline E. 369
1882 Caroline Florence 1179
1931 Caroline Gladys, 3255
1953 Caroline Mae 3411
1965 Caroline Ruth 3426
Carolyn, Mrs. 2675
Carolyn, Mrs. 2854
Carolyn VA2-081
1942 Carolyn 2841
Carolyn Marie, Mrs. 3779
1944 Carolyn Paulette 3095
Carol, Mrs. 4237
Carol, Mrs. OH2-023
Carol, Mrs. 3211
1943 Carol, Mrs. 3093
Carrie 3072
Carrie 1446
1895 Carrie, Mrs. 2107
1853 Carrie A. 514
1871 Carrie Belle 709
1855 Carrie Elizabeth VA370
1870 Carrie Elizabeth,Mrs. 935
1901 Carrie I, Mrs. VA1177
Carriza, Mrs. 1463
1907 Carroll 1853
1957 Carson Jay 3639
1853 Carson (um) 796
1978 Cassie Danyhel 4059
Cassie, Mrs. 3234
1904 Catharine UT033
Catherine VA1051
Catherine, Mrs. VA2-026
Catherine, Mrs. VA101
1786 Catherine, Mrs. VA033
1803 Catherine, Mrs. 142
1805 Catherine (um) VA205
1815 Catherine VA126
1825 Catherine 337b
1833 Catherine 540
1858 Catherine Adelaide 634
1926 Catherine Ann, Mrs. 3267
1824 Catherine Esther 349
1819 Catherine Frealeigh 382
Catherine K. 374b
1878 Catherine Mariam VA641
1835 Catherine M. VA281
1831 Catherine Tudor 361
1956 Cathy Virginia, Mrs. 4100
1814 Cavalier H. 288
1900 Cay 2133
1900 Cecil Louise 1596
Cecila, Mrs. 3252
Cecile, Mrs. 3930
1806 Celia D., Mrs. 445
1847 Celia Louise 878
1837 Celia Maria 398
1868 Celia R. 769
1853 Cely E.,Mrs. VA2-116
Chad 4365
Charlene, Mrs. 2684
Charlene 3052
1950 Charlene Marie 4095
Charles 2183
Charles VA1751

	Charles	VA3-071
1798	Charles	133
1811	Charles	333
1816	Charles	PA2-006
1866	Charles (um)	803
1874	Charles	1517
1878	Charles	1462
1893	Charles	VA1651
1908	Charles	2899a
1816	Charles	PA2-006
1875	Charles	VA625
1903	Charles	2875
1923	Charles	VA2-191
1946	Charles Alvin	3787
1895	Charles Ampsey	VA2-165
1863	Charles A.	908
1881	Charles Benjamin	OH034
1867	Charles Bruce	VA950
1803	Charles Clark	363a
1920	Charles Clifford L.	OH103
1854	Charles Conklin	723
1857	Charles Curtis	520
1962	Charles David	3236
	Charles Delon	3936
1918	Charles Earl	2283
1843	Charles Edward	684
1868	Charles Edward	1173a
1889	Charles Edward	VA3-048
1933	Charles Edward	VA3-063
1960	Charles Edward, Jr	VA3-100
1873	Charles Edwin	1083
1911	Charles Estes	3066
1878	Charles Ethmer	NE001
1930	Charles Eugene	OH105
1900	Charles Evan	2207a
1859	Charles E.	924
1878	Charles E.	VA889
1899	Charles E.	2163
	Charles E. (on)	VA1350
1872	Charles Francis	VA315
1944	Charles Fredrick	3416
1867	Charles Gordon	VA715
1896	Charles Hartford	1895
1795	Charles Henry	252
1836	Charles Henry	464
1863	Charles Henry	743
1870	Charles Henry	1161
1865	Charles Henry	VA2-122
1845	Charles Joseph	677a
	Charles J.	934
1934	Charles Keith	3438
	Charles Kenneth	UT052
	Charles Leslin	VA1050
1792	Charles Lewis	225
1840	Charles Ludlow	392a
1843	Charles Ludlow 2nd	393
1868	Charles L.	VA813
1864	Charles Mills	659
1885	Charles Otho	SC244
	Charles Owen	3074
1818	Charles Pitney	346
1890	Charles Pridemore	1510
1927	Charles Ray	3403
1941	Charles Ray	2164
1964	Charles Rogan	3945
1844	Charles R.	879
1874	Charles R.	1592
1890	Charles Samuel	2108
1907	Charles Thomas	NE010
1987	Charles Thomas	NE100
1896	Charles William	783

	Charlotte, Mrs.	2265
	Charlotte	ZZ021
	Charlotte	ZZ016
1956	Charlotte	3780
1866	Charlotte Dole	895
1989	Charlotte Marie	4665
1876	Charlotte M.	1442
1897	Charlotte M., Mrs.	783
1955	Charlotte Ruth	2815
1856	Charlottie, Mrs.	632
	Charlottie M., Mrs.	2208
1992	Chelsea Ann	4697
1948	Cheryl	NE050
1884	Chesly P.	1117
	Chester	960
	Chester	2875
1906	Chester	2296
1869	Chester	VA900
1911	Chlora	3082
	Chris	4689
1858	Christian	587
	Christina	ZZ025
1967	Christina	3938
	Christine	2871
	Christine, Mrs.	2880
1904	Christine L. (um)	VA1305
1945	Christine Marie	3435
1971	Christopher	4232
1975	Christopher Alan	4667
1971	Christopher Sean	4683
	Christy	4550
1923	Cielo	1487
	Cindy, Mrs.	3433
1959	Cindy	KY101
1980	Cindy Sue	4083
1906	Clair Stanley	CA1-013
	Claire, Mrs.	1547
	Clara	VA245
1890	Clara	OH2-012
1911	Clara, Mrs.	1495
1897	Clara A.	2115
1878	Clara Ann, Mrs.	1866
1933	Clara Ann	3649
1888	Clara Edna, Mrs.	OH034
1926	Clara Ellen	2225
	Clarence (um)	853
	Clarence	CA1-023
1889	Clarence	VA960
1860	Clarence Augustus	768
1926	Clarence Dexter	3035
1926	Clarence Dexter	*988
1912	Clarence Earl	2267
1889	Clarence Graham	*VA208
1944	Clarence Guy	3410
1928	Clarence Joseph	2810
1875	Clarence W.	1530
1879	Clarice	1198
1914	Clarion Ross	3256
	Clarissa, Mrs.	250
	Clarissa, Mrs.	252
1795	Clarissa	167
1848	Clarissa	OH006
1792	Clarissa G.	VA026
1835	Clark (um)	425
1842	Clark Greenwood	628
1872	Claude Dunlap	935
1908	Claude Everett	3028
1861	Claude Meeker	VA320
	Claudia, Mrs.	OK100
1918	Claudia, Mrs.	1861
1945	Claudia	2842

	Claudia, Mrs.	OK100
1918	Claudia, Mrs.	1861
1945	Claudia	2842
1961	Claudia, Mrs.	OK100
	Clay (um)	SC387
1856	Clay W.	VA384a
	Claya, Mrs.	3213
	Clayton (um)	VA2-050
1983	Clayton Ray	VA2-501
1943	Clemia Ione	3918
1897	Cleo	2860
1916	Cleo Ishmael	2152
1912	Cleo M.	3038
1913	Cleston Ward	2901
	Clifford	OK014
1868	Clifford	1419a
1802	Clifford	1804
1911	Clifford J.	1804
1856	Clifton Washington	VA384
1971	Clint Desmond	3949
1834	Clista	424
1909	Clovis	3065
1923	Clovis Lamar	3019
	Clyde	SC360
1899	Clyde	2861
1904	Clyde Alden	2118
	Clydeen	2870
1909	Clyta	SC333
1868	Coleman E.	721
1835	Coleman Marsh	353
	Colleen	UT112
	Connie, Mrs.	2151
	Connie, Mrs.	4211
1957	Connie Jo	4075
	Connie K., Mrs.	VA2-302
1952	Connie Sue	3926
	Constance, Mrs.	NE020
1933	Constance Marie	3300
1740	Content	038
1866	Cora (um)	802
1878	Cora	560
1873	Cora D.	993
1862	Cora Marie	704
1875	Cordelia	793
1854	Cordelia Ann	519
	Cornelia, Mrs.	366
1869	Cornelia	VA951
	Cornelia M., Mrs.	344
1895	Coronelia Logan	1529
1919	Corrie L.	2169
1968	Craig Merle	3645
1906	Crawford	2878
	Crystal	4692
	Cudbath	VA009
1905	Curtis Marvin	2899
	Cuthbert	VA012
1750	Cuthbert	VA022
1797	Cuthbert	VA160
1823	Cuthbert, Jr.	VA402
	Cynthia, Mrs.	136
1949	Cynthia	3205
1970	Cynthia Ann	4378
1886	Cynthia J.	1073
1963	Cynthia Margaret	3237
1958	Cynthialee	3289
	Daisy (um)	VA1232
	Dale	*1813
1954	Dale Alan	3619
1915	Dale Burns	3257
	Dalende Annette	3251
1848	Dalilha	556
1928	Dallis William	UT049a
1912	Dan Heard	2181
	Dana	4530
1880	Dana	901
1987	Dana Marie	VA2-503
	Daniel	VA301
	Daniel	*1813
1952	Daniel Alan	4090
1880	Daniel Alonzo	VA3-043
1849	Daniel Amziah	518
1893	Daniel Amziah	956
1823	Daniel B.	VA403
1919	Daniel Galen	1809
1859	Daniel K.	1103
	Daniel Lafayette	2124
1860	Daniel Strother	VA712
1839	Daniel Talmadge	407
1957	Danny Mark	3235
1850	Daphine Ellen	507
1960	Darlene Joyce	3635
1835	Darlene Mae	VA2-228
1985	Darryll Lee	4392
	David	VA300
1753	David	070
1768	David	096
1797	David	154
1804	David	211
1856	David	653a
1985	David	3549
1839	David	OH2-002
1959	David	TX022
	David Allen	4806
1955	David Amick	3234
1818	David Clark	320
1938	David Clark	3262
1852	David Crittenden	VA382
1942	David Earl	3415
1906	David Henry	1514
1938	David Henry, Jr.	2643
1959	David Henry, III	3524
1949	David John	YY004
1959	David Lee	4515
1951	David LeRoy	3275
1857	David Lyon	740
1813	David Naphthali	325
1928	David Paul	2198
1846	David Randall	506
1942	David Ray	3301
1961	David Ronald	4228
1944	David Samuel	2638
1970	David Scott	4087
1900	David Sumpter	VA927
1844	David Talmadge	408a
1840	David W.	612
1960	David Wayne	3605
1963	Dawn Elizabeth	4368
1948	Dawn Kathleen	OH2-024
1920	Dawn La Von	3259
1916	Dayton Belt	1848
1941	Daytona Marie	2848
	Dean	2839
1917	Dean James	2612
	Deatin	3039
	Debbie	3920
1958	Debbie	3239
	Deborah, Mrs.	072
1797	Deborah	VA028
1955	Deborah, Mrs.	3285
1957	Deborah Ann	3533
1963	Deborah Ann, Mrs.	3534
1960	Deborah Jean	4508

1969 Deborah Lynn 4377
Debra, Mrs. 3420
Debra, Mrs. OH2-027
Debra Lynn VA2652
Debra Lynn 3287
1814 Delanie W., Mrs. VA210
1809 Delano 440
1918 Delbert Leigh 1817
1884 Delia A., Mrs. 1889
Delia Ann, Mrs. 325
1805 Delia Ann 320b
1819 Delia Ann 328
1835 Delia Ann 637
1874 Delia Francis 1416a
1863 Delilah Catherine VA714
1814 Deliliah, Mrs. 303
1642 Deliverance 004
Della 2822
Della (um) VA1200
1884 Della, Mrs. 1117
1887 Della, Mrs. 1471
1887 Della, Mrs. 1895
1877 Della Anna 1110
1916 Delores May, Mrs. 1848
Delores Norine, Mrs. 4247
1907 Deloy 3080
Delyla, Mrs. 3074
Dena, Mrs. SC242
1981 Denese 4236
1957 Denese 3228
1956 Denise Lugene VA2-311
1927 Denman Edward 2635
1935 Dennie Langford 3436
1815 Dennis 448
1946 Dennis Allen 3280
1948 Dennis C. (um) 2697
1950 Dennis Clark 3413
1955 Dennis Lee VA2-302
1951 Dennis Mack 3228
1958 Dennis Melvin KY100
1953 Dennis Wayne 4209
1928 Denzil 2682
1949 Derrell Eugene 3417
1962 Derrolyn Diane 3428
1985 Desmond Doyle 4503
1962 Devin Grant TX023
1940 Devon Gerald 3093
1898 Dewey VA2-165c
1782 Diana Ball, Mrs. ZZ001
1972 Diane 4233
1950 Diane, Mrs. 3503
1955 Diane Cherly, Mrs. 3633
Dianne 3225
Dianne, Mrs. 3794
1943 Dianne Kay 2686
1949 Dianne Marie 3421
Dixie OK021
Dixie Janice Remar 3758
Dochie 1061
1867 Dollie SC205
1929 Dollie, Mrs. 2620
1893 Dollie B. VA2-164
Dolores OH2-014
1959 Don Alan 3930
1905 Donald 1855
1922 Donald 2655
1906 Donald E. UT051
1911 Donald Emerson 2208
1926 Donald Layton 3295
1941 Donald Lee 3795
Donald Ray OK201
1938 Donald Ross 4092
1925 Donald Roy OH2-019
Donald Wade 2125
1935 Donald Wayne 2683
1853 Donie, Mrs. 557
Donna, Mrs. 3274
1961 Donna 3240
1949 Donna Rae, Mrs. 3094
1963 Donovan Arnold 4681a
Dora, Mrs. VA802
1867 Dora Anna 1105
1903 Dora Catherine 1810
1911 Dora Cleo 3005
1859 Dora E., Mrs. 515
1889 Dora Loretta 1466
Dora Mae, Mrs. 787
Dora Virginia, Mrs. VA734
1903 Doren 1854
1957 Doren Dean 2249
1962 Dorene Lynn 4229
Doris 3527
1907 Doris 2865
1925 Doris, Mrs. 3070
1918 Doris Janet 2687
Doris Jean, Mrs. VA2-227
1940 Doris Jean 3905
1932 Doris Joan 3405
Dorothy 959
Dorothy 2209
Dorothy VA005
Dorothy, Mrs. OK060
Dorothy, Mrs. VA002
Dorothy, Mrs. OK060
Dorothy, Mrs. VA002
Dorothy, Mrs. CA1-011
Dorothy CA1-022
1925 Dorothy, Mrs. 2621
1810 Dorothy, Mrs. VA5-001
1920 Dorothy 2662
1895 Dorothy SC318
1911 Dorothy KS052
1912 Dorothy (um) 1575
1922 Dorothy VA2-190a
1938 Dorothy Darlene 3798
1914 Dorothy Faye, Mrs. 1599
1903 Dorothy Fern 2258
1920 Dorothy Harper 1836
1936 Dorothy Joyce, Mrs. 2178
1929 Dorothy Lucile 3296
1927 Dorothy Marceline, TX005
1906 Dorothy Marie, Mrs. 1514
Dorothy May OH2-015
1925 Dorothy P., Mrs. 3242
1903 Dorothy R. 2223
Dorson VA2-073
1933 Dortha Mae Frances 3090
Dorthea 3053
1905 Dossie L. 2128
1861 Douglas OH013
1903 Douglas Dean 1501
1933 Doyce Morene VA2-232
Doyle 3075
1833 Drusilla Redmore 397
Duane *1813
1964 Duane Raymond 4230
1809 Dulcenia VA122
1795 Dulena 205
1787 Dulentia 201
1894 Dulie A. 2153
1882 Dunreath Grover 1455
1981 Dustin Terrell 4502

1937 Duwayne Gerald 3407
1943 Dwight Adrian 3773
1952 Dwight Harold 3796
1913 Dwight Wendell 2271
1853 E. B. 1007b
1844 E. Mary KY010
Earl 1842a
1884 Earl 939
1894 Earl Brady (um) VA1235
1913 Earl Howard (um) VA2050
1880 Earl W. OH2-008
1897 Early N. VA1179
1881 Earsel 1199
1692 Ebenezer 011
1716 Ebenezer Jr. 020
1744 Ebenezer III 043
1754 Ebenezer 082
1777 Ebenezer 125a
1778 Ebenezer 120
1780 Ebenezer IV 116
1785 Ebenezer 140a
1788 Ebenezer 216
1804 Ebenezer 285
1808 Ebenezer 322
1818 Ebenezer 336b
1826 Ebenezer 337a
1781 Ebenezer Alden 127
1772 Ebenezer Alden 104a
1796 Ebenezer Gay 226
1810 Ebenezer Swasey 445
1954 Eddie Deloyd 3932
1898 Edgar Broadus 1153a
1897 Edgar George KY020
1933 Edgar Jerry 2199
Edith, Mrs. 3241
1887 Edith 1140
1897 Edith 1564
1899 Edith 2802
1917 Edith 2168
1893 Edith Bertha OH050
1864 Edith C. 692
1943 Edith Elizabeth 3617
1910 Edith Gertrude 1549
1923 Edith Irene 2836
1901 Edith Lorena 1171
1872 Edith Mae 1180
1873 Edith May VA375
1882 Edith Ophelia (on) 1581
1845 Edmond L. OH005
1871 Edmund W. 1588
Edna, Mrs. 2661
Edna 3054
1874 Edna, Mrs. 732
1889 Edna 2106
1897 Edna 1490
1905 Edna 2803
Edna Faye, Mrs. TN301
1955 Edna Jean, Mrs. 3796
1889 Edna Lillian, Mrs. 915
Edna L., Mrs. 1512
Edna May, Mrs. 733
1906 Edna May 2266
1919 Edna Merle 2191
1888 Edna Pressy 1449
Edna R. VA1186
1936 Edna Sue 3439
Edrie, Mrs. VA1304
Edward 1836a
Edward 1880
1742 Edward 042
1782 Edward, Jr. 106
1806 Edward 275
1817 Edward 162
1819 Edward III 271
1842 Edward VA480
1845 Edward 482
1857 Edward, Jr. 515
1858 Edward 761a
1866 Edward VA322
1870 Edward 792
1839 Edward VA501
1873 Edward VA953
1842 Edward Alford 869b
1885 Edward A. 1892
1904 Edward Bosthick 1504
1857 Edward Elias 719
1849 Edward Gibson 523
1855 Edward Herbert 642
1826 Edward Jimerson VA490
1811 Edward L. 232
1880 Edward M. (um) VA1230
1860 Edward Newton 1157
1840 Edward Payson 647
1865 Edward Ralsey 1418
1833 Edward Randolph 867
1958 Edward Robert 4073
1847 Edward S. 644a
Edward W. OH043
Edwin CA1-019
1880 Edwin 915
1884 Edwin 905
1891 Edwin Embree (um) VA1300
1928 Edwin John 2837
1858 Edwin Josiah 931
1831 Edwin T. 463
1910 Edwina 1570
Edwina E. 2634
Edyth M., Mrs. 2219
1900 Edythe R., Mrs. 2264
1900 Effie Clifford 1154
1870 Effie Watson 1451a
1938 Eileene Joyce, Mrs. 3436
Eileene, Mrs. 2639
Elaine, Mrs. CA1-016
Elaine, Mrs. 3448
1903 Elbert E. VA2-168
1933 Eldon Ivan 3406
Eleanor VA132
1786 Eleanor 147
1840 Eleanor I089d
1863 Eleanor VA321
1925 Eleanor 2246
1828 Eleanor Jane, Mrs. TN032
Eleanor Virginia, Mrs.175
1715 Eleanor (om) VA2-023
1936 Eleanora E. VA3-062
1902 Eleanora, Mrs. VA3-043
Eleanor, Mrs. 2804
1806 Eleanor, Mrs. 222
1867 Eleanor, Mrs. 620
1903 Eleanor, Mrs. 1855
1765 Eleazer 064
1834 Eleazer 422
1805 Eleazer (um) 171
1864 Eleazer (um) 801
1824 Elender Jane 561
1839 Elenor Lede, Mrs. VA130
1884 Elenor L. VA619
1850 Elenor V., Mrs. 413
1956 Elette Marie 4227
1796 Eli 219
1834 Eli VA416

1877 Eli VA814
1718 Eliab 021
1764 Eliab 063
1769 Eliab 136
1812 Eliab Perkins 367
1743 Eliab, Jr. 051
1793 Elias 132
1853 Elias B. 760
1856 Elias Irwin 687
1821 Elias Ludlow 386
1815 Elias Thompson 339
1861 Elias Thompson 714
1927 Elinor Ruth 2692
Elisha ZZ031
1821 Elisha Faxton 495b
1850 Elisha H. OH007
Eliza *VA1221
Eliza VA2-139
1860 Eliza VA810
1879 Eliza VA2-144
1878 Eliza VA1192
1828 Eliza Augusta 238
1845 Eliza A. VA356
1849 Eliza A., Mrs. VA690
1860 Eliza E., Mrs. VA712
1852 Eliza Jane VA467
1878 Eliza Jane (um) VA1205
Eliza Liven, Mrs. VA480
1841 Eliza Maria 607
1804 Eliza Ogden 314
1850 Eliza Palmer 487
1809 Eliza Stone 268
1833 Eliza Whitaker 636
Elizabeth, Mrs. 029
Elizabeth, Mrs. 069
Elizabeth, Mrs. 104
Elizabeth, Mrs. 108
Elizabeth 277
Elizabeth, Mrs. 161
Elizabeth, Mrs. 611
Elizabeth, Mrs. 1426
Elizabeth, Mrs. 2182
Elizabeth, Mrs. 2281
Elizabeth, Mrs. 2666
Elizabeth, Mrs. 2853
Elizabeth 4221
Elizabeth, Mrs. VA357
Elizabeth VA12a
Elizabeth *VA512
Elizabeth VA2-109
Elizabeth VA2-118
Elizabeth OH2-005
Elizabeth ZZ012
Elizabeth VA1602
Elizabeth, Mrs. VA2-003
Elizabeth, Mrs. PA2-008
Elizabeth, Mrs. VA2-025
Elizabeth, Mrs. VA201
Elizabeth, Mrs. VA516
Elizabeth, Mrs. VA2-022
1718 Elizabeth, Mrs. 016
1723 Elizabeth, Mrs. 022
1730 Elizabeth VA2-029
1738 Elizabeth 035a
1747 Elizabeth 077
1757 Elizabeth, Mrs. 072
1750 Elizabeth VA014
1760 Elizabeth 057a
1764 Elizabeth, Mrs. 073
1771 Elizabeth, Mrs. 111
1773 Elizabeth 114
1778 Elizabeth 144
1779 Elizabeth 105
1781 Elizabeth, Mrs. 182
1783 Elizabeth VA105
1783 Elizabeth, Mrs. VA104
1784 Elizabeth, Mrs. VA240
1788 Elizabeth 202
1789 Elizabeth 130
1791 Elizabeth, Mrs. TN020
1792 Elizabeth, Mrs. 186
1793 Elizabeth VA039
1795 Elizabeth 187
1799 Elizabeth VA240
1802 Elizabeth 284
1809 Elizabeth 159
1809 Elizabeth, Mrs. VA204
1810 Elizabeth, Mrs. 158
1811 Elizabeth, Mrs. 444
1813 Elizabeth, Mrs. 317
1813 Elizabeth PA2-005
1816 Elizabeth VA142
1819 Elizabeth, Mrs. TN030
1820 Elizabeth 177
1820 Elizabeth 455
1830 Elizabeth, Mrs. 343
1832 Elizabeth VA506
1836 Elizabeth, Mrs. 461
1839 Elizabeth 552
1844 Elizabeth, Mrs. 430
1847 Elizabeth 582
1857 Elizabeth VA731
1859 Elizabeth, Mrs. OH2-003
1876 Elizabeth VA1191
1880 Elizabeth 1890
1888 Elizabeth, Mrs. 1899
1912 Elizabeth 1856
1826 Elizabeth VA510
1832 Elizabeth VA506
1841 Elizabeth SC122
1876 Elizabeth VA1191
1857 Elizabeth Ann 892
1964 Elizabeth Ann VA2801
1977 Elizabeth Ann 4251
1832 Elizabeth Douglas 666
1878 Elizabeth D. 1531
Elizabeth E., Mrs. 3616
1866 Elizabeth Emmaline 1098
1887 Elizabeth F. VA3-047
Elizabeth H., Mrs. 359
1854 Elizabeth H., Mrs. 734
1848 Elizabeth J.,Mrs.VA2-105
1863 Elizabeth J. 1159
Elizabeth Jane, Mrs. 450
1821 Elizabeth Jane, Mrs. 271
1838 Elizabeth Jane 874
1851 Elizabeth Jane 984
Elizabeth Kilbourne 223
1858 Elizabeth M. VA385
1859 Elizabeth M. 619
1914 Elizabeth Marguerita 2174
1825 Elizabeth Mary 376
1985 Elizabeth May 4388
1842 Elizabeth N., Mrs. VA494
1865 Elizabeth Roletta 724a
Elizabeth Sue(um) VA2100
Eliza, Mrs. 127
Eliza, Mrs. 2114
Eliza, Mrs. VA501
Eliza, Mrs. MD001
Eliza, Mrs. VA491
Eliza, Mrs. VA2-024

1815 Eliza, Mrs. 320
1867 Eliza, Mrs. 1176
1915 Eliza, Mrs. 2659
1862 Eliza, Mrs. 1052
1916 Eliza, Mrs. 2659
Eliza-Jane ZZ027
Ella, Mrs. 1817
1846 Ella 882
1863 Ella 598
1880 Ella 2101
1888 Ella, Mrs. NE001
1928 Ella Faye 2195
1909 Ella Florence 1560
1861 Ella Francis, Mrs. VA469
1892 Ella K. 1416
Ella Leslie, Mrs. 1423
1909 Ella Louise VA1400
1918 Ella Mae, Mrs. 2885
1886 Ella Pearl 1875
1851 Ella P., Mrs. VA3-010
Ellen 1063
Ellen, Mrs. 060
Ellen, Mrs. 774
Ellen (on) 857
Ellen, Mrs. 3634
1874 Ellen, Mrs. 947
1867 Ellen 790
1957 Ellen 3547
1887 Ellen 1084a
1920 Ellen Alveretta 1818
1844 Ellen Amanda 488
1946 Ellen Jane 3537
1861 Ellen Mariah (um) VA803
1947 Ellen Marie 2808
1845 Ellen Missouri VA5-018
1953 Ellen S., Mrs. 906
Ellen W., Mrs. 714
1865 Ellie 1160
1870 Ellie, Mrs. 969
1892 Ellis 1523a
1827 Ellis Morris 388
1839 Ellis Telford 358
1883 Elma Viola, Mrs. 1453
1867 Elmer Dar 1179
1862 Elmer Wesley 620
1883 Elmira 2102
Elnora VA3-062
1897 Elsie VA1371
1887 Elsie Angeline, Mrs. 1095
1887 Elsie Dot 1465
1846 Elton 409
1947 Elton Lee 3778
1882 Elva Ione, Mrs. 1189
1931 Elva Susana 3269
1818 Elvira VA128
1938 Elvira Belle 3272
1930 Elwood Jay 3255
1800 Emanuel VA241
Emeline, Mrs. 364
1839 Emeline, Mrs. VA131
1835 Emeline M. 477
1824 Emeline Segee 459
1858 Emeline Segee 893
Emily, Mrs. 1430
Emily, Mrs. 2199
1824 Emily, Mrs. 375
1840 Emily VA5-015
1846 Emily 555
1862 Emily 979
1871 Emily 1056
1879 Emily Ann, Mrs. 1882
1914 Emily Baker 2651
1845 Emily Jane 517
1931 Emily Jean 3769
1823 Emily J., Mrs. VA155
1880 Emily M. VA642
Emma, Mrs. VA820
Emma, Mrs. VA881
1837 Emma, Mrs. VA112
1852 Emma, Mrs. KS001
1870 Emma UT017
1872 Emma 1082
1873 Emma VA991
1880 Emma VA956
1886 Emma OH2-011
1889 Emma, Mrs. 1883
1892 Emma (um) SC316
1846 Emma Caroline, Mrs. 877
1859 Emma Dora 1439
1855 Emma Haden 887
1869 Emma Jane VA1066
1876 Emma Laverta, Mrs. 1161
1867 Emma Lou 600
1841 Emma Louisa 676
1861 Emma Louise 742
1880 Emma M. VA642
1849 Emma R., Mrs. PA1-009
1891 Emma S., Mrs. 1533
Emma T., Mrs. 654
1887 Emma V. 2105
Emmie OK018
1785 Enos 184
1809 Ephriam Niles 366
Era 957
1829 Erasmus 529
1807 Erastus Baldwin 433
1911 Erchel Watson 3014
Eric 4243
1963 Eric Gail 3607
1975 Eric Keith 4216
Erin Howard OH2-031
1947 Erle Byron 3433
Erma, Mrs. VA323
Erma, Mrs. 1505
1896 Ernest Edgar SC331
1869 Ernest Lewellyn 1409b
1915 Ernestine 2902
1915 Ernestine VA1854
1911 Ershel Watson 3014
1900 Ervin 3002
1909 Erwin 3081
1859 Estella VA1068
1918 Estelle, Mrs. 3004
1891 Estella M., Mrs. 715
1899 Ester G. 2156
1756 Esther, Mrs. 047
1787 Esther 129
1816 Esther 336
1923 Esther 2626
1913 Esther Bernice, Mrs. 2265
1919 Esther Beth 2617
1829 Esther E. 360
1840 Esther E. 672
1902 Eston 3003
Ethel, Mrs. 1464
Ethel, Mrs. 1504
Ethel, Mrs. OK013
Ethel CA1-008
Ethel VA884
Ethel (um) VA1240
1881 Ethel 1413
1887 Ethel 1489

1902 Ethel 1479
1917 Ethel, Mrs. 3031
1912 Ethel Florence 1815
1898 Ethel Lura 3001
1883 Ethel Mae, Mrs. 951
Ethel Marie 923
1883 Ethel Van Kirk 928
Ethelbert *052
1877 Ethelbert 1519
1914 Ethelbert Edison 2659
Ethelyn C., Mrs. VA1304
1909 Eudene Zela, Mrs. 2151
1922 Eugene Carson 2143
1874 Eugene Lawrence 665
1840 Eugene M. 864e
1869 Eugenia Jeannie, Mrs. 588
1907 Eula Amybelle 3023
Eula Bell, Mrs. 3056
1879 Eula J. VA2-150
1915 Eula Jewell 3017
Eunice, Mrs. 233
Eunice, Mrs. 956
1807 Eunice, Mrs. 227
1884 Eunice 1472
Eunice D., Mrs. 454
Eva OH016
Eva *1813
Eva, Mrs. KS010
Eva, Mrs. NE020
Eva, Mrs. 3416
1864 Eva 729
1875 Eva OH015
1902 Eva 1155
1915 Eva 2232b
1914 Eva, Mrs. VA2-184
1886 Eva B. (um) *VA208
1848 Eva Bayless 512
1879 Eva Grace 950
1897 Eva G. 1077
1902 Eva M., Mrs. 1123
Eva Sophia, Mrs. VA812
1905 Eva Vivian, Mrs. VA2-180
Evadna, Mrs. 1476
1848 Evaline Zorade, Mrs. 414
1907 Evangeline Marvel 1433
1909 Evelyn 2298
1917 Evelyn 3069
1925 Evelyn 2246a
1910 Evelyn B., Mrs. 2262
1941 Evelyn Jeaneette 3785
1915 Everett 2232a
1876 Everett E. 914
1914 Everett Horace 1547
1988 Everett Jacob 4655
1882 Evergreen, Mrs. 1067
1649 Experience 005
1721 Ezekial VA2-025
1840 Ezra Potter 627
Fanny, Mrs. 042
1805 Fanny, Mrs. VA242
1860 Fanny VA310
1868 Fannie 996
1867 Fannie Agnes 1409a
1943 Fannie Bell, Mrs. 3093
Fannie E. (um) VA2-176
1861 Fanny Eliza 894
Fay, Mrs. 2148
1913 Fay Elvira OH100
Fay Francis, Mrs. 3764
Faye 962
1905 Faye 1493
1891 Felston 1119
1904 Fern KS050
1895 Fern M. 944
1916 Fern M., Mrs. 2267
1887 Ferne 2217
1917 Ferne Amy 3258
1779 Fielding VA103
1814 Finnetta W. Mrs. VA2-086
1870 Floma SC207
1893 Flonnie, Mrs. 2108
Flora, Mrs. 1534
Flora, Mrs. VA2-225
1909 Flora Ann 3024
1886 Flora Gladys 1201
1882 Flora K. 780
1869 Flora Lee TN081
1886 Flora Muriel 953
Flora T., Mrs. 620
Florence, Mrs. 792
Florence, Mrs. 929
Florence, Mrs. NE010
Florence, Mrs. SC204
Florence, Mrs. VA661
1868 Florence 1167a
1903 Florence 2898b
1904 Florence 3022
1870 Florence OH015
1903 Florence 3022
1903 Florence VA610
1864 Florence Alice VA373
1862 Florence B. 1177
Florence C., Mrs. 498
1854 Florence C., Mrs. 679
1876 Florence E. VA3-040
1882 Florence M. OH2-009
1892 Flossie 943
1912 Flossie Violla 3030
1886 Floy 1473
1921 Floy 2614
Floyd VA1390
1890 Floyd Curtis 1469
1899 Floyd (um) SC320
1953 Forrest Kevin 3285
Frances, Mrs. 456
Frances, Mrs. 1464
Frances, Mrs. 3241
Frances, Mrs. 2183
Frances, Mrs. VA889
1805 Frances, Mrs. VA242
1885 Frances 1461
1824 Frances A. 471
1904 Frances Elizabeth 1546
1910 Frances Elizabeth 2288
1830 Frances Eliza, Mrs. 308
Frances H., Mrs. 730
1902 Frances Helen 1503
1872 Frances M. 1101
1845 Frances Page VA519
1837 Frances Rebecca 739
1870 Frances S. 590
1873 Frances Savilla, Mrs. 589
Francis, Mrs. 3903
Francis, Mrs. TN021
Francis VA664
1903 Francis Bennezette 2228
1927 Francis Harold 2247
1844 Francis J. VA355
Francis Joyce 4544
1838 Francis Marion VA495
1844 Francis Newton 629
1848 Francis Oscar 506a

1822	Francis Theodore	329
	Frank	891
	Frank	VA1001
1901	Frank	2205
1914	Frank	KS053
1842	Frank A.	PA1-007
1914	Frank Allison	SC334
1930	Frank Amp	VA2-195a
1876	Frank C.	SC227
1860	Frank Condict	654
1894	Frank Elias	1476
1902	Frank Fowler	VA681
1879	Frank G.	948
1882	Frank H.	916
1851	Frank J.	KS001
1863	Frank Lewis	484a
1857	Frank Melville	919
1851	Frank N.	KS001
1873	Frank O.	710
1878	Frank Spencer	PA1-014
1871	Frank Wade	1185
1859	Frank William	697
	Franklin Norman	1511a
	Frauline, Mrs.	VA2-195
	Fred	1822
1910	Fred	1495
1877	Fred	VA955
1868	Fred A.	925
1907	Fred Adrian	3004
1868	Fred Beecher	700
1853	Fred H.	906
1962	Fred John	2629
1883	Fred Lionel	1200
1893	Fred S.	2107
	Freda, Mrs.	CA1-011
1883	Frederica	1830
1873	Frederick	1516
1985	Frederick	3507
1884	Frederick Arnold	1428
1816	Frederick Augutus	454
1848	Frederick Bohan	885
1893	Frederick Herbert	1512
1919	Frederick Herbert,Jr.	2640
1858	Frederick P.	767
1838	Frederick Smith	240
1967	Fredrick Dale	4517
1945	Fredricka Alma	3772
	Gaelynn F., Mrs.	3252
	Gail, Mrs.	3406
1956	Gail Suzanne	OH2-026
1937	Gailen Delmore	2684
1921	Gaines Ragan	2176
	Gale	3226
1975	Garth Jay	4366
1943	Gary Bryant	3432
1949	Gary Charles	4236a
1952	Gary Eugene	3504
	Gary Lee	*1813
1944	Gene Michael	4069
	Geneva, Mrs.	3094
1920	Geneva	1568
1883	Genova	VA921
1975	Geoffery Paul	4350
	George	*005
	George	3653
	George	3755
	George	CA1-006
	George	VA1753
	George	VA2-121
	George	ZZ030
1728	George	019d

1752	George	VA023
1767	George	095
1795	George	VA036
1808	George	444
1810	George	VA140
1821	George	383
1827	George	460
1832	George	502
1847	George	758a
1874	George	903
1899	George	1528
1865	George	VA990
1886	George	VA630
1891	George	VA2-155
1901	George	UT032
1882	George	VA957
1910	George Albert	1814
1873	George Alvie	1866
	George Archibald	CA1-010
1957	George Brandon	3762
1923	George C.	2892
1885	George Cleveland	1112
1942	George Dan	3217
1856	George E.	701a
1859	George Edgar	907
1859	George Edgar	880
1926	George Edgar	2888
1876	George Edward	732
1872	George Edwin	896
	George Elmer (um)	VA1236
1879	George F.	KS010
1840	George G.,	399
1856	George Goldsmith	657
1813	George Henry	262
1918	George Howard	KS072
1987	George Joseph	4664
1865	George L.	909
1862	George Logan	756
1806	George M.	250
1816	George M.	175
1856	George Meacham	662
1907	George Milford	1437
1839	George N.	642a
1852	George Nicholas	652
1821	George Ohara	348
1875	George R.	947
1905	George R.	VA1952
1956	George Russell	4524
1866	George S.	VA5-050
1838	George Simon	VA460
1847	George T.	VA357
1830	George W.	VA414
1841	George W.	MD002
1856	George W.	VA1071
1863	George W.	OH017
1865	George W.	VA1072
1873	George W.	VA1161
1776	George Washington	092
1809	George Washington Jr.	231
1830	George Washington	VA492
1863	George Wash-ton(um)	VA804
1932	George Wayne	2178
1985	George Wayne III	3947
1959	George Wayne Jr.	3212
	George William	UT101
1806	George William	VA206
1835	George William	VA451
1947	George William	3446
1901	Georgeann	2862
1934	Georgene, Mrs.	2632
1869	Georgia	VA861

1873	Georgia	VA880
1905	Georgia	2167
1911	Georgia, Mrs.	3028
1947	Georgia, Mrs.	3795
1868	Georgia Anner	991
1858	Georgia Anne, Mrs.	586
1917	Georgia Francis	VA1420
	Gerald	3528
1879	Gerald Guerin	1421
1919	Gerald R.	3242a
1946	Gerald Truman	3094
	Geraldine	3915
	Geraldine	3078
1861	Geraldine, Mrs.	VA361
1939	Geraldine B.,Mrs.	VA3-063
1945	Gergory L.	2830
1892	Gerittie Gertrude	2113
1913	Gertie B., Mrs.	2899
	Gertrude, Mrs.	680
	Gertrude	1588
1861	Gertrude, Mrs.	VA361
1882	Gertrude, Mrs.	VA2-142
1889	Gertrude, Mrs.	SC221
	Gertrude E., Mrs.	VA1260
1881	Gertrude Ernestine	1415
1874	Gertrude J.	862
1875	Gertrude S.	1829
1892	Gilbert Newman	1561
1924	Gilbert Newman	2691
1979	Gina Renea	4082
1843	Gipsy Page, Mrs.	VA508
1891	Gladys D.	1839
1905	Gladys Elizabeth	2212
1896	Gladys Harriette	1484
1899	Gladys Helen, Mrs.	2227
1894	Gladys Marie	1409
1906	Gladys, R. Mrs.	2265
1900	Glenn Alden	2256
1899	Glenna May	1470
1942	GlorIa Jean	VA2-229
	Gloria	*1813
1947	Gloria Jeanette	3229
	Goadie	3042
1900	Goldie, Mrs.	1483
1923	Goldie, Mrs.	3244
1912	Gordan	2650
1934	Gordon Aubry	VA2-197
1923	Gordon Eugene	OH2-018
1943	Gordon Hays	TN301
1964	Gordon Hays, Jr.	TN400
1912	Gordon Milton	VA1176
1940	Gordon Milton	VA2000
1887	Gordon Noel	VA923
	Grace, Mrs.	937
	Grace, Mrs.	2221
	Grace, Mrs.	VA925
1884	Grace, Mrs.	939
1919	Grace	KS073
1914	Grace Almer	VA1450
	Grace D., Mrs.	910
	Grace E., Mrs.	909
1921	Grace Elaine	2835
1915	Grace Ellen	OH101
1878	Grace F.	VA618
1920	Grace May	1572
1918	Gradon Ralph	3068
1970	Grady Hale	TN401
1844	Grant	VA5-017
1965	Greg Allen	3608
1962	Gregg Ross	4681
1975	Gregory	4234
	Gregory Dean	OH2-027
1957	Gregory Dennis	VA2-350
1946	Gregory Donald	OH2-023
1961	Gregory Joseph	3536
1969	Gregory Lynn	3201
	Gregory Michael	OH2-032
1913	Gretchen Armanda,Mrs.	2606
1985	Gretchen Lea	4538
1846	Griffith Seth	413
1902	Griffith Seth	1553
1844	Grover Cleveland	1874
1904	Gurley	2135
	Gus (Augustus?)	1006
1845	Gustavus Adolphus H.	TN051
1869	Guy A.	860
1887	Guy Emerson	1482
1894	Guy Raymond	2210a
1859	H. Lou, Mrs.	987
1883	Hallis I.	VA1075
1829	Hamil Ludlow	390
1936	Hampton Raymond	2677
	Hannah, Mrs.	053
	Hannah, Mrs.	170
	Hannah, Mrs.	VA125
	Hannah	VA2-114
1691	Hannah, Mrs.	011
1693	Hannah, Mrs.	013
1723	Hannah, Mrs.	023
1725	Hannah	024
1745	Hannah	062
1756	Hannah	057
1757	Hannah, Mrs.	071
1762	Hannah, Mrs.	PA1-001
1779	Hannah	138
1852	Hannah	976
1932	Hannah, Mrs.	3295
1815	Hannah Cushing	494
1983	Hannah Lynn	4661
1828	Hannah Maria	378
1827	Hannah Marie	368
1840	Hannah Marie	639
1832	Hannah M.	572
1791	Hannah P., Mrs.	VA2-060
1815	Hannah P. (um)	VA2-085
1990	Hannah Renee	4669
1924	Harlan	2680
1962	Harold Daniel	3781
1907	Harold Denman	1505
1897	Harold Jones	1169
1903	Harold Joseph	1545
1934	Harold Loren	2632
1880	Harold Marion	1192
1902	Harold Moore	2264
1990	Harold Reneen	4669
1916	Harold S.	1863
1930	Haroldeen	2636
	Harriet, Mrs.	117x
	Harriet, Mrs.	406
	Harriet, Mrs.	764
1790	Harriet	224
1792	Harriet	166
1815	Harriet, Mrs.	333
1818	Harriet, Mrs.	339
1825	Harriet, Mrs.	VA410
1829	Harriet	501
1851	Harriet	751
1854	Harriet, Mrs.	VA2-113
1857	Harriet (um)	798
1883	Harriet	1460
1905	Harriet	1845
1919	Harriet	KS055

1858 Harriet Agnes, Mrs. TN051
Harriet Ann, Mrs. CA1-006
1863 Harriet Ann UT012
1847 Harriet Augusta 486
1821 Harriet B. 470
1896 Harriet Bell 2259
1844 Harriet C. 608
1859 Harriet C. Mrs. 752
1845 Harriet Carnelia, Mrs.641
1845 Harriet E. 426
1846 Harriet Elizabeth 654a
1857 Harriet Elizabeth 712
1861 Harriet Evalina 749
Harriet Francis 1451
1858 Harriet Francis, Mrs. 681
1870 Harriet G. 770
1829 Harriet Jane 389
1838 Harriet Julia 621
1838 Harriet Julia, Mrs. 638
1845 Harriet M., Mrs. VA780
1845 Harriet M., Mrs. VA752
1829 Harriet Newell, Mrs. 635
1813 Harriet P. 305
1900 Harriet Ruth VA2-166
1854 Harriet S. VA2-117
1860 Harriet Stanfield,Mrs.661
1855 Harriet Verlinda 617
1827 Harriett T., Mrs. TN020
1921 Harriette Belle 2242
1802 Harrison Grey 257
Harry 1566a
Harry NE001
1857 Harry 734a
1882 Harry 927
1904 Harry CA1-012
1911 Harry 1826
1869 Harry B. 764
1911 Harry Clifford 2289
1866 Harry Elmer 715
1866 Harry Elmer *1498
1901 Harry Hamilton 1492
1959 Harry Hamilton 3511
1893 Harry Harrison 1405
1904 Harry J. 2229
1926 Harry Keith 2602
1885 Harry Melcher 917
1918 Harry Melcher Jr. 1835
1892 Harry Nelson 1463
1882 Harry Paul Aden 1444
1953 Harry Raymond 3278
Hartford 3055
1895 Harvey 2202a
1939 Harvey Lee 2694
1888 Harvey Lee TX002
1884 Harvey R. 795
1907 Harvey William 1847
1917 Harvey Wilson VA1884
1942 Harvey Wilson, Jr. VA2650
1896 Hassie 1563
Hattie, Mrs. 447
1873 Hattie VA616
1881 Hattie, Mrs. VA814
1893 Hattie 1562
1853 Hattie Annie 718
1885 Hattie Lee VA903b
1875 Hattie Louise 778
1875 Hattie R. 926
1889 Hattie R. 1525
1877 Hayes (um) SC310
Hazel A., Mrs. 1551
1909 Hazel Irene 1565
1919 Hazel Irene SC400
1917 Hazel Luna 2886
1952 Hazel Marie 3602
1931 Hazel Viola, Mrs. 3245
Headerd 3056
1896 Heard 1145
1978 Heather Elizabeth NC002
Helen, Mrs. 1514
Hedda, Mrs. 2892
Helen 2894
Helen 3792
Helen, Mrs. KS072
Helen VA888
Helen VA1754
1882 Helen, Mrs. 938
1888 Helen PA1-019
1894 Helen 1832
1898 Helen VA1652
1902 Helen 1498
1903 Helen 2648
1911 Helen 2657a
1918 Helen, Mrs. 2229
1838 Helen Amelia, Mrs. 481
1896 Helen Annetta 1524
1884 Helen Carter 1422
1924 Helen F. 3767
Helen Faye, Mrs. VA2401
1855 Helen G. 918
Helen J., Mrs. 715
1851 Helen Josephine 660
1905 Helen June 2224
1934 Helen Louise 2642
1957 Helen Lula 3278
1861 Helen M. 735
1861 Helen M., Mrs. 466
1919 Helen Mae 2241
1923 Helen Marie 2193
1913 Helen Stewart 2805
1881 Henderson 1086
1936 Henderson Delon 3091
Henrietta, Mrs. 653
1824 Henrietta 450a
1853 Henrietta, Mrs. TN080
1854 Henrietta Day 656
1807 Henrietta West VA150
Henry VA3-061
1706 Henry (om) VA2-020
1780 Henry 182
1806 Henry VA2-075
1860 Henry 979
1868 Henry 898
1889 Henry (on) VA2-148
1893 Henry 1840
1903 Henry 2166
1891 Henry Alden 2144a
1861 Henry Alexander VA311
1885 Henry Alva 2126
1849 Henry Avery W. VA2-105
1872 Henry B. 1515
1899 Henry Benton (um) SC381
1820 Henry Conkling 375
1838 Henry Crane 373
1854 Henry Day 661
Henry E. 492
1888 Henry Earl 1430
1908 Henry Earle 2639
1909 Henry Earle 2639
1864 Henry Eliab 735b
Henry Ellen (um) VA1241
1878 Henry Frank 1004
1849 Henry G. 717

	Henry Harbin (om)	VA2-025
1872	Henry Harrison	1167c
1845	Henry Herbert	485
1833	Henry Irvin	356a
1839	Henry J.	570
1868	Henry John	791
1831	Henry M.	401a
1811	Henry Moore	324
1849	Henry Moore Jr.	645
1846	Henry Nelson	MD006
1808	Henry Oliver	439
1805	Henry Payne	364
1853	Henry S.	733a
1912	Henry William	2653
1873	Herbert E.	1589
1920	Herbert Eugene	3242
1884	Herbert Fulton	929
1877	Herbert Ware	1416b
1913	Herman Fuller	VA2-185
1844	Hester	PA1-008
1829	Hester Ann	395
	Hester M.	374a
1831	Hettie Marsh	351
1887	Hilary Francis	1424
1898	Hilda Ann	UT030
1911	Hilmer	2299
1875	Hinton Parker	1882
1906	Hiram Lawrence	1812
1891	Hobart	1523
1905	Hobart Riker	2649
1970	Holley Renay	4395
1995	Hollis Elizabeth	OK251
1894	Hollis Lucille	1197
1971	Holly	4534
1983	Holly	KY150
1908	Homer	2136
	Hoover	3048
1929	Hoover Daniel	VA3-060
1924	Hope	1819a
1881	Horace Coleman (um)	*VA208
1851	Horace David	410
1859	Hortense, Mrs.	694
	Houston	VA1383
	Howard	3041
1891	Howard Emmett	1141
1928	Howard Emmett Jr.	2180
1897	Howard Eugene	2203
1891	Howard L.	1831
1909	Howard Lee	2900
1950	Howard Lee	3503
1924	Howard Marion	2245
1951	Howard Scott	3284
	Hubbard	VA1601
1826	Hugh	PA2-010
1898	Hugh Albert	1483
1893	Hugh Edward	2202
1920	Hugh Edwards Jr.	3241
	Huldah, Mrs.	358
	Huldah, Mrs.	448
	Huldah (um)	804
1739	Huldah	040a
1740	Huldah 2nd	041
1772	Huldah	113
1778	Huldah, Mrs.	065
1779	Huldah	121
1809	Huldah	393
1818	Huldah	176
1870	Huldah	997
1818	Huldah Allen	264
1858	Huldah Ann (Byrum)	427
1818	Huldah Ann, Mrs.	324
1826	Huldah Miller	354
1990	Ian Monroe	OK250
1980	Ian Robert Emmerson	NC003
1950	Icky Lynn	3096
	Ida, Mrs.	1052
	Ida, Mrs.	2812
1860	Ida Alfaretta	1172
1893	Ida Alleson	1450
1875	Ida C., Mrs.	VA715
1853	Ida Florence	722
1859	Ida L.	881
1869	Ida May, Mrs.	702
1909	Ida Montgomery, Mrs.	1866
	Idell, Mrs.	VA927
1961	Idonna Gayle	4372
1926	Ima Dale	VA2-226
1933	Ima Jean	2200
	Ina Gene (um)	VA2402
-	Inez, Mrs.	1425
-	Inez	*1813
1912	Inez	2186
1926	Inez	1819b
	Inez Theresa, Mrs.	1136
1917	Iola	2233
1917	Iona Estelle, Mrs.	2152
	Ira, Mrs.	1052
1887	Ira I.	VA1076
1835	Ira J.	371a
	Ira T.	VA1019
1896	Iredell	1153
	Irene, Mrs.	2639
1891	Irene	VA961
1905	Irene	VA2-181
	Irene K., Mrs.	1569
1943	Irene Mary	2849
1912	Iris, Mrs.	2299
	Iris M., Mrs.	2274
1872	Irvin	777b
1914	Irvin Frank	2623
	Irving	NE030
1866	Irving H.	910
1838	Isaac Dunham	469
1843	Isaac Marion	537
1820	Isaac S.	164
1916	Isabel Irene	1816
1855	Isabella	971
1871	Isabella	VA1042
	Isabelle, Mrs.	CA1-001
1849	Isabelle, Mrs.	647
1824	Isanaah, Mrs.	226
1879	Isaura Mable (on)	1580
	Iva, Mrs.	1883
1955	Ivan	2820
1904	Ivan Chester	2265
1866	Ivan Clinton	736
	Ivonne, Mrs.	1488
1993	Ivy Katherine	4055
1880	J. B.	1872a
1831	J. Cavolier	530
1879	J. H.	VA1048
1929	J. H.	VA2-195
1924	J. H. Quinn	3070
1877	J. Nancy	KY013
1813	Jabez Ricker	442
1903	Jack	2863
1936	Jack	3412
1927	Jack Alden	3079
1933	Jack Lee	3246
1907	Jack Pearce	TN200
1936	Jack (Koehn)	3412
	Jackie, Mrs.	3410

1908 Jackson 1861a
1868 Jackson C. (om) 589
1824 Jackson Clark 308
Jack, Jr. 3650
1950 Jaclie, Mrs. 3288
1990 Jacob Andrew 4668
1817 Jacob Sorency VA153
1936 Jacqueline 3765
1950 Jacqueline Dean 3925
1927 Jacqueline Jean, Mrs.3254
1954 Jacqueline, Mrs. 3543
1921 Jaennitte Guiren 2276
Jako 1183
James 3757
James OK001
1756 James 072
1807 James 158
1817 James VA127
1836 James VA516
1838 James 611
1846 James 982
1854 James 653
1856 James VA700
1928 James VA1453a
1953 James 4067
1836 James VA516
1866 James SC204
1866 James VA1071
James VA220
James OK001
1787 James PA2-002
James PA1-006
1800 James PA1-002
James (om) VA2-000
1709 James (om) VA2-021
1687 James (om) VA2-003
1756 James (um) VA2-042
1829 James (um) VA2-096
1850 James (um) VA781
1781 James A. VA2-060
1817 James A. VA2-087
1832 James A. VA441
1841 James A. VA2-101
1847 James A. (um) *VA208
1847 James A. VA751
1850 James A. (um) VA781
1855 James A. 977
1856 James A. 586
1937 James Albert 2845
1870 James Alden 1092
1939 James Alden 3784
1955 James Allen 3927
James B. OH044
1879 James Bostic 1883
1863 James C. 989
1940 James Charles VA2-250
1937 James Clarion 4091
1937 James Clovis 3902
1911 James Clyde 2884
James D. 3914
James Daniel VA2600
1903 James Doyal VA2-180
James E. (om) 2170
1865 James E. VA1072
1879 James Edward 1136
1913 James Edward, Jr. 2171
1942 James Edward, III 3203
James Emory PA1-010
James F. VA2-085
1850 James F. VA359
1830 James F. H. VA2-089
1880 James Felix (um) VA1204
1875 James Fletch 1870
James Floyd (um) VA1237
1857 James Frederick 484
1832 James Gill VA112
1818 James Gregory 319a
1838 James H. 579
1844 James H. 643a
1895 James H. VA1178
1846 James H. P. VA2-111
1963 James Harvey VA2800
1820 James Henry MD001
1836 James Henry VA494
1849 James Henry MD005
1867 James Henry VA1023
1918 James Henry VA2-188a
James Hill VA2-170
1874 James Irvin SC220
1944 James Joseph 3760
1873 James Kirby VA2-142
James Knox (um) SC365
1851 James Law 632
1955 James Lawrence 4226
1928 James Ledford 3917
1886 James Lee 1899
1949 James Lee 3274
1826 James Lemuel VA412
-1839 James M. VA508
1844 James M. 967
1849 James M. 548
1890 James May VA924
1953 James Michael 4651
1871 James Monroe (um) SC225
1778 James Moxey 181
1874 James Newton 1189
1838 James Nimrod VA500
1911 James Nimrod VA1881
1904 James Novas 3062
1899 James O. 1078
1891 James Phil 1894
1962 James Phillip 4542
1888 James R. VA2-154
1914 James Ranson 3031
1799 James Rufus 227
1915 James Stanford 2602a
1832 James Thomas VA450
1936 James Travis 3793
1918 James Vester 3007
James W. TX015
1852 James W. VA3-010
1881 James W. VA3-044
1902 James Waldamor 2221
1920 James Walter 2235
1857 James Wesley 1102
1928 James Werley TX005
1884 James William 2103
Jan, Mrs. 2671
1951 Jan Elaine 2831
Jane, Mrs. 776
Jane 3283
Jane, Mrs. 3301
Jane, Mrs. VA611
Jane, Mrs. VA2-000
Jane, Mrs. (um) VA2-095
1761 Jane 085
1788 Jane 207
1796 Jane 220
1799 Jane 254
1800 Jane 155
1824 Jane, Mrs. 385
1828 Jane, Mrs. TN031

1930 Jane 2665
1835 Jane, Mrs. VA402
1842 Jane, Mrs. VA516
1881 Jane, Mrs. UT019
1957 Jane, Mrs. 3754
1967 Jane, Mrs. 3429
1944 Jane Alice 2850
1827 Jane A. VA2-088
1910 Jane Brown VA612
1890 Jane E., Mrs. 1874
1937 Jane Eleanor 2214
1803 Jane Gray 431
1946 Jane LaVey 3502
Jane Lockhart, Mrs. 756
1875 Jane Maud, Mrs. 784
1819 Jane V., Mrs. 164
1817 Jane W., Mrs. 524
1827 Jane W., Mrs. 388
1956 Janeen 4068
Janet 2826
Janet 3219
1902 Janet, Mrs. 1548
1951 Janet 3207
Janet Jean 2693
Janice 3297
Janice 3920
Janice, Mrs. 3949
1933 Janice 3783
1941 Janice Annell 3766
1932 Janice Irene 2286
Janice Kay OH2-021
1965 Janice Regina 3232
Janie, Mrs. 1096
1932 Janis Mildred 3529
1721 Japhet 022
1753 Japhet Jr. 056
1794 Japhet 153
1822 Japhet Lewis 375a
Jaquie CA1-025
Jasen 4654
1973 Jason 4549
1975 Jason Alan 3630
1973 Jason Albert 4081
1976 Jason Jeremiah 4058a
Jay OK133
1911 Jay Nelson 2295
1979 Jay Patrick 4359
1952 Jay Scott 2832
Jean, Mrs. 2695
Jean 2895
Jean, Mrs. 3412
Jean, Mrs. OH2-022
1938 Jean Eleanor 2669
1925 Jean Lorraine,Mrs.OH2-019
1949 Jean Marie 2816
1928 Jeane, Mrs. 2248
1944 Jeanene Ann 4099
Jeanette, Mrs. UT001
1891 Jeanette UT011
1892 Jeanette, Mrs. 917
1909 Jeanette Althea 2239
1959 Jeannette Kaye 3423
Jeannie OK122
1951 Jeannie 4066
1968 Jeannie 3939
1881 Jeannie Evelyn, Mrs. 1410
Jeffrey Allen 3221
1982 Jeffrey Cosar 4353
1960 Jeffrey Hunter 3213
1969 Jeffrey John 3430
1958 Jeffrey Scott 4077
1861 Jenette UT011
1872 Jenkin William Oscar 1881
Jenna Lynn 4370
Jennie 1459
Jennie OK122
1865 Jennie, Mrs. 753
1885 Jennie (um) SC313
1880 Jennie, Mrs. 937
1900 Jennie 1491
1891 Jennie 1475
Jennifer 4051
1968 Jennifer NE062
1953 Jennifer Ann 3097
1974 Jennifer Ann 4217
1974 Jennifer C., Mrs. 3948
1965 Jennifer Eileen 3601
1971 Jennifer Hope 3519
1972 Jennifer L. (um) 3614
1968 Jennifer Leigh 3943
1987 Jennifer Sue 4511
1977 Jenny Kay 4058
1978 Jenny Leigh 4520
1978 Jenny Leigh *2111
1855 Jephtha (um) 797
1732 Jephthah 027
1766 Jephthah Jr. 065
1801 Jephthah III 170
1837 Jeremiah TN036
1979 Jeremy 4235
1982 Jeremy Christopher 4802
1973 Jeremy James 4214
1992 Jerold David 4060
Jerry 3652
1939 Jerry Ann 3210
1958 Jerry Don 4507
1931 Jerry Duane 3647
1856 Jerusha Caroline 986
1857 Jerusha E. 978
Jess 2226
1716 Jesse 018
1830 Jesse VA513
1875 Jesse C. 766
Jesse Lee UT102
1884 Jesse Lou 1148
1897 Jesse Orville OH052
1972 Jessica Anne 3602
Jessie 1184a
Jessie, Mrs. 939
Jessie, Mrs. 1870
Jessie, Mrs. 1520
1770 Jessie SC100
1805 Jessie, Jr. SC111
1838 Jessie SC152
1873 Jessie 1002
1894 Jessie (um) SC317
1901 Jessie SC332
1877 Jessie Alferetta 1190
1863 Jessie Carnelia 1441
1887 Jessie Lee, Mrs. 795
1897 Jessie Louise, Mrs. VA661
1848 Jessie Taylor SC124
1943 Jetta Florence 3799
Jill 3282
1973 Jill Delyn 4666
1971 Jill Juliet 3944
1975 Jill Kristen 4358
1964 Jill Leigh 4543
1873 Jimmie V., Mrs. TN037
Jimmy 3651
1954 Jimmy Dale 3789
1959 Jimmy Dean 4525a

	Joan	*988
1831	Joan	475
1934	Joan	VA1100
1942	Joan E. (um)	2696
1931	Joan Elizabeth	2674
1930	Joan Joyce	SC403
1937	Joann, Mrs.	3774
1938	Joann	TN300
1778	Joanna, Mrs.	064
1799	Joanna	169
1933	Joanna Louise,Mrs.	VA2-233
1892	Joanne Queen, Mrs.	TN080
	Joan, Mrs.	2643
1833	Job Johnson	371
	Jodell, Mrs.	3417
	Jodie	CA1-028
1961	Jody Lee	3552
1888	Joe Baker	1876
1945	Joe Eldridge	3800
1860	Joel Elwell	687a
1835	Joel H.	403
1938	Joette Maureen, Mrs	4092
	Johanna, Mrs.	VA5-014
	Johanna	UT301
1962	Johannah Lee	3425
	John Jr.	410a
	John	1823
	John	2637
	John	2879
	John	CA1-003
	John	TX014
	John	MA2-001
	John	PA2-001
	John	PA2-008
	John	VA431
	John	VA518
	John	VA1183
	John	VA3-001
1712	John (om)	VA2-022
1735	John (om)	VA2-040
1743	John	VA019a
1781	John	VA104
1781	John	145
1792	John	117x
1806	John	VA232
1813	John	VA125
1814	John	VA210
1817	John	161
1818	John	524
1821	John	CA1-001
1833	John	476
1837	John	PA1-005
1846	John	MD003
1846	John	MD2-003
1857	John	VA730
1854	John	752
1856	John	994
1876	John	1003
1887	John (um)	SC314
1904	John	VA560
1907	John	1852
1919	John	2141
1949	John	2671
1965	John	3553a
1837	John A.	550
1851	John Ad	970
1856	John Alden	681
1891	John Alden	1425
1942	John Alden	3541
1879	John Alva	1520
1889	John Anthony	1537
1905	John Arley	UT034
	John Arley, Jr.	UT114
1934	John Arnold	2287
1940	John Arthur	3409
1914	John Aubrey	2885
1946	John Aubrey, Jr.	3754
1781	John B.	VA104
1802	John B.	VA242
1841	John B.	373b
1939	John Benton	3903
1966	John Benton, Jr.	4545
1845	John Brinkruff	758
1881	John C.	1072
1848	John C.	TN052
1868	John C.	TN080
1854	John Calvin	633
1885	John Chamberlain	1837
	John Charles, Jr.	VA1121
1904	John Charles	VA611
1980	John Charles	4398
1835	John Christopher	357
	John Clark, III	*1135
1889	John Clark	1139
1919	John Clark Jr.	2175
1962	John Clark III	3209
1949	John Clifford	2813
1955	John Dale	3230
1960	John Dale	3279
1858	John Daniel	596
	John Darrell	UT151
1905	John David	1156
1941	John Diller	VA1102
1929	John Duane	3087
1846	John E. (um)	VA2-099
1877	John Earl	900
1878	John Edgar	1872
1876	John Edward	711
1849	John F.	VA2-113
1831	John F. H.	VA2-090
1950	John Francis	3761
1848	John Franklin	624
1952	John Gerard	3543
1856	John Hamilton	1079
1837	John Henry	301
1962	John Henry	3526
1872	John Houston (um)	SC242
1827	John Jefferson	338
1866	John Jeffrey	990
1942	John Joseph	2806
1929	John Kenneth	VA2-227
1970	John Kevin	3946
1851	John Lee (on)	VA2-106
1816	John Littell	319
1848	John Littell	613
1848	John Littell	*3254
1920	John Lowell	3018
1830	John M.	VA5-011
1868	John M.	VA5-051
1873	John M.	SC226
1816	John Marsh	345a
1828	John Marsh, 2nd	350
1939	John Melvin	KY051
1862	John O.	720a
1916	John P.	2666
1973	John Paul	3520
1987	John Peirce	3622
1899	John Perkins	VA590
	John R.	VA890
1874	John R.	VA1073
1875	John R.	1115
1963	John Raymond	3098

1779 John Reed 126
1856 John Robert VA710a
1937 John Robert 3904
1942 John Rogan 3211
1932 John Russell TX006
1899 John Samuel (um) VA2-175
1944 John Samuel 3085
1851 John Sanford 693
1879 John Thomas 1095
1985 John Thomas 4510
1860 John Townes 755
1888 John Ussery VA940a
1823 John V. 394
1834 John W. 568
1842 John W. VA354
1871 John W. VA2-140
1858 John Voorhees 753a
1845 John Weeden VA464
1892 John Wesley VA1177
1804 John William VA221
1828 John William, Jr. VA491
1860 John William VA1020
1890 John Willie (om) 1131
Jonathan 4219
1755 Jonathan 071
1776 Jonathan 180
1781 Jonathan 194
1804 Jones Godfrey 222
1922 Jones Lee 2690
1801 Jordan 291a
1825 Jordan Alden 562
1894 Jordan Abner 2145
Joseph UT001
1701 Joseph 014
1726 Joseph, Jr. 032
1748 Joseph III 078
1753 Joseph 047
1785 Joseph 215
1791 Joseph, Jr. 131
1794 Joseph 192
1810 Joseph 291
1830 Joseph PA2-012
1837 Joseph, Jr. UT002
1843 Joseph (um) 429
1844 Joseph VA750
1848 Joseph 650a
1864 Joseph UT013
1869 Joseph VA615
1872 Joseph 998
1874 Joseph (um) 805
1913 Joseph 2610
1980 Joseph 4355
1872 Joseph A. 861
1987 Joseph Andrew 4662
1965 Joseph Anthony 4539
1924 Joseph Bernard VA2-192
1953 Joseph Daniel 3266
1876 Joseph Edward 1456
Joseph G. 4387
1910 Joseph Gibson 2804
1886 Joseph H. 940
1809 Joseph Henry 332
1828 Joseph Henry 359
1830 Joseph Henry Jr. 669
1863 Joseph Henry 735a
1927 Joseph Hillman 3086
1846 Joseph Hull 511
1994 Joseph John 4506
1888 Joseph Lee 1474
1815 Joseph Mills 326
1838 Joseph Nelson 682
1880 Joseph Nelson, Jr. 1454
1874 Joseph Ralph 558
1844 Joseph Robinson 877
1876 Joseph Robinson 1590
1825 Joseph William 342
1833 Joseph William 481
Josephine, Mrs. 502
1855 Josephine, Mrs. 518
1881 Josephine, Mrs. 1072
1909 Josephine 2297
1912 Josephine VA1882
1916 Josephine 2868
Josephine D., Mrs. 1428
1873 Josephine D., Mrs. 1881
1839 Josephine E., Mrs. 508
Josephine F., Mrs. VA900
1856 Josephine L., Mrs. 635
1823 Josephus 498
1978 Joshua Eldon VA2-500
1698 Josiah 013
1723 Josiah, Jr. 028a
1743 Josiah 039
1750 Josiah 068
1765 Josiah 076
1794 Josiah 246
1811 Josiah 261
1941 Josiah Richardson N. 3616
Joy OK130
1940 Joy Alcena, Mrs. 3432
Joyce *1813
Joyce, Mrs. 2185
1929 Joyce Avonell, Mrs. 3917
1928 Joyce Muriel 2837
Joyce Rene, Mrs. 3781
Juanita 2882
Juanita, Mrs. 2892
Juanita, Mrs. 3800
1926 Juanita Ruth 2681
Judith, Mrs. 2695
Judith, Mrs. 4092
1949 Judith Ann, Mrs. 3436
1958 Judith Ann, Mrs. 3212
1954 Judith Anne 3422
1940 Judith Marie 3506
1965 Judith Marie, Mrs. 3203
Judy, Mrs. 2823
1942 Judy Kay 3501
Judy Lavenne, Mrs. TX011
1953 Judy Lynn 3233
1921 Judy Opal 2887
1946 Judy Ruth 3909
Julia VA734a
Julia ZZ023
Julia A., Mrs. 231
1821 Julia A., Mrs. 262
1846 Julia Ann 650
1856 Julia Ann, Mrs. VA730
1962 Julie Ann 4248
1963 Julie Evon 3937
1841 Julia F. 574
1831 Julia Fannie 239
1854 Julia Minnie 701
1973 Julie Rae VA402
1848 Juliette, Mrs. 429
June, Mrs. 3406
1937 June UT111a
1921 June Marcella 3242b
1908 Junius Rogers VA1879
1991 Justin Roy 4390
1990 Kaitlin Johnson 4805
1877 Kansas P., Mrs. VA2-140

	Karen	3223
	Karen	4244
	Karen, Mrs.	OK090
	Karen, Mrs.	SC520
1943	Karen Arlene	2828
1951	Karen Christene	KS152
1970	Karen Jean	VA2-401
1946	Karen Jo	VA2-230
1965	Karen Leann	VA2-361
1950	Karen Lona	2856
1977	Karen Mae	3290
1941	Karen Sue	2633
1958	Karla, Mrs.	3504
	Karla Joan	OH2-020
1963	Karla Sue	3512
	Karthryn S., Mrs.	3091;
	Kate	VA1000
1884	Kate	1445
1861	Kate Amelia	1440
1991	Katelynn Rose	4699
	Katherine, Mrs.	076
	Katherine, Mrs.	1523
	Katherine	2827
	Katherine, Mrs.	OK017
	Katherine	VA1122
1795	Katherine	204
1869	Katherine	1055
1945	Katherine, Mrs.	3415
1882	Katherine Elizabeth	1507
1962	Katherine Jean, Mrs.	3228
1926	Katherine Rowena	3268
	Katherine Susan, Mrs.	3091
1859	Katherine T.	734b
1953	Kathie Joan	2857
	Kathi, Mrs.	2825
	Kathleen, Mrs.	3059
1917	Kathleen	2624
1923	Kathleen	1543
1952	Kathleen Elizabeth	2818
1956	Kathleen Kay	3509
1918	Kathleen M., Mrs.	1806
1968	Kathleen Marie, Mrs.	3645
1905	Kathryn	2864
1978	Kathryn Suzanne	4674
	Kathy, Mrs.	3412
	Kathy	VA2500
1956	Kathy Lynn	4528
1947	Kathy Marie	VA2-300
	Katie, Mrs.	1412
1860	Katie A., Mrs.	482
1899	Katie E.	2204
1871	Katie Orange	1409c
1975	Katra Anne	3636
	Kay	OK132
	Kay, Mrs.	2639
1942	Kay Eileen	3437
1947	Kay Evelyn, Mrs.	3203
	Keith	*1813
	Keith	CA1-018
1986	Keith John	4393
1922	Kelly Bulas	3034
1960	Kelly Gene	OK101
	Kelly Jo, Mrs.	3605
1979	Kelly Marie	4678
1960	Kelly Raye	3641
1994	Kendall Jean	OK256
1944	Kenna Jo, Mrs.	3447
	Kenneth	2824
1895	Kenneth	VA962
1909	Kenneth	1859
1929	Kenneth	OK051
1924	Kenneth Charles	3051
1891	Kenneth Dar	2218
	Kenneth Eugene (um)	VA2400
1955	Kenneth Francis	4210
1915	Kenneth Herrick	2275
1958	Kenneth John	3634
1955	Kenneth Layton	4225
1892	Kenneth Logan	1196
1921	Kenneth Logan Jr.	2244
1885	Kenneth Minton	1423
	Kenneth Monroe	OK051
	Kenneth P.	3624
1951	Kenneth Ray	OK090
1949	Kerry	2251
	Ketrice, Mrs.	3061
	Kevin	*1813
1953	Kevin G.	4204
1958	Kevin Monroe	OK100
1955	Kevin Nathan	2833
1966	Kevin Wade	3099
1761	Keziah	086
1823	Keziah	307
1958	Kim Elizabeth, Mrs.	3524
1958	Kim Yvonne	4529
1970	Kimberly Ann	4527
	Kirby, Mrs.	4539
1970	Kirk Christpher	3609
1819	Kistiah, Mrs.	525
1843	Kitty H., Mrs.	PA1-007
	Knox	VA2-119
1963	Koni Lou	3513
1973	Kristina	4212
1968	Kristine	4533
1957	Kristy Lynn	3510
1841	L. R. Monroe	580
	L. Tilly	1801
	Lana Jessie, Mrs.	NE022
1980	Lance Avery	3631
	Lancetta Lavinia, Mrs.	355
1936	LaNell Jean, Mrs.	2287
1863	Lannie Jane	699
1963	Laree Jan	4373
	Larene	UT110
1965	Larry	4547
1961	Larry Dennis	4079
1953	Larry Paul	3229
	Laura, Mrs.	504
	Laura, Mrs.	633
	Laura	777
	Laura	VA883
1850	Laura, Mrs.	758
1864	Laura	995
1887	Laura	VA261
1857	Laura Adeline	618
1862	Laura Adaline	1165
1825	Laura Ann	472
1853	Laura Ann	690
1889	Laura B.	1074
1887	Laura Belle	1195
1922	Laura Belle	3293
1898	Laura Mabel	1485
1861	Laura Matilda	1173
1983	Lauren Abigail	4686
1987	Lauren Elizabeth	4810
1889	Laurene	1403
	Laurie, Mrs.	2249
	Laurie	4690
1871	Lauriner J.	1081
1827	Lavania A.	VA511
1826	Lavina	206
	Lavinia Gertrude	922

1915 Lawrence NE013
1891 Lawrence E. (um) *VA208
1922 Lawrence LaVerne OH104
1878 Lawrence Leroy 1174
Leah, Mrs. SC225
Leah, Mrs. SC225
1927 Leah, Mrs. 2159
1854 Leander Wirt VA383
Leann 4687
1939 Learon Wells 3774
1964 Learon Wells, Jr. 4516
1905 Lecil, Mrs. 3006
Lee *988
Lee 3913
1971 Lee 4357
Lee Ann 4389
1876 Lee Ann Samantha 1888
1910 Lee Roy OK013
1872 Leila 1181
Lela 3057
1895 Lela, Mrs. VA2-165
1923 Lela 2236
1889 Lelia F. VA1164a
1798 Lemira 248
Lemuel TN021
1799 Lemuel VA201
1940 Lemuel 1488
1823 Lemuel VA410
1873 Lemuel VA783
1857 Lemuel Wade 696
1923 Lemuel Wade 2618
1967 Lemy 2630
Lena 958
1890 Lena 942
1882 Lena VA920
1906 Lena, Mrs. 2256
1904 Lena A., Mrs. 1802
1876 Lena B., Mrs. 558
1881 Lena Zenobia TN121
1886 Lena (um) VA1223
Lenora L., Mrs. VA2-106
1866 Lenora Susan, Mrs. VA850
Leo B. (um) VA1222
1912 Leo W. 2880
1893 Leon 1152a
1905 Leon VA2-168a
1950 Leon Jay 3418
1859 Leon Lewis 772
1898 Leona 1538
1913 Leona, Mrs. 2615
1879 Leona Leota 1191
Leonard 1825
1901 Leonard J. 1802
1905 Leonard S. TN100
Leonard Wilson OH033
1878 Leondeous Ellis 787
1885 Leora 1138
1852 Leora Maria, Mrs. 684
1879 Leroy A. 1499
1839 LeRoy H. VA352
Leslie, Mrs. 2824
Leslie 3227
1893 Leslie, Mrs. (um) *1413
1894 Leslie Arnold 1551
Leslie E., Mrs. VA1302
1903 Lester MD008
1929 Lester Wade 2161
1911 Letha E. 2117
Lettie, Mrs. VA3-048
1859 Lettie 493
Leveret *1813
1884 Leverette 904
1778 Levi 115
1790 Levi 208
1803 Levi 296
1829 Levi 563
1875 Levi VA620
1879 Levi E. 1095a
Lewis *1813
1766 Lewis 104
1797 Lewis 149a
1802 Lewis 168
1809 Lewis 287
1821 Lewis 272
1900 Lewis 1842
1842 Lewis C. OH004
1977 Lewis C. VA1074
1873 Lewis M. 946
1811 Lewis Naphthali 317
1875 Lewis Senica (um) VA2-130
1898 Lewis Strait 1243
1859 Lewis Wentworth 871
Lewis Wesley TX008
1812 Lewis Winston 298
1923 Lila 1923
1895 Lila Ada, Mrs. 1561
1928 Lila Lee 2619
1863 Lilla Catherine VA714
1901 Lillian MD007
1910 Lillian (um) 1574
1907 Lillian Esther 2230
1923 Lillian Francine 3069a
1908 Lillian Lalla, Mrs. 3029
1908 Lillian Nancy 1813
Lillie, Mrs. 485
Lillie, Mrs. VA1178
1876 Lillie UT020
1888 Lillie, Mrs. 2126
1897 Lillie, Mrs. VA1178
Lillie A., Mrs. 1185
1932 Lillie Christine,Mrs.3782
Lillie Sue, Mrs. 2901
1899 Lilly 2165
1895 Lily Ada 1561
1919 Lily Mae 3012
Linda, Mrs. 3273
Linda TX013
1953 Linda Carol 4523
1956 Linda Dianne VA2-303
1949 Linda Elvina 3638
1947 Linda Joy 2852
1960 Linda Kay 4078
1954 Linda Lee 3516
1952 Linda Louise 4238
1937 Linda Mae, Mrs. 3793
1949 Linda S., Mrs. 3446
1947 Linda Sachiko, Mrs. 3795
1980 Lindsay Sarah 4397
1872 Linnie 1100
Lisa 4691
1968 Lisa 4548
1961 Lisa Gaye 3606
1967 Lisa Kay 3609a
1963 Lisa Marie 4080
1983 Lisa Marie 4504
1846 Little VA520
Lizzie 1821
Lizzie VA872
1875 Lizzie J. 1594
1894 Lizzie M. VA2-156
1884 Llewelyn Cogley (on)1582
1939 Lloyd Adrian 3794

1894 Lloyd Mason VA1172
1993 Lloyd Paul 4670
Lloyd Rance VA1603
1895 Lloyd Thomas VA926
1787 Lois, Mrs. 183
1897 Lois 1833
1908 Lois 1129
Lois A., Mrs. 2830
Lois Estella, Mrs. SC381
1940 Lois Laverne 2685
Lola, Mrs. 2884
Lola SC389
1889 Lola Elizabeth,Mrs OH2-013
1911 Lola Jaunita 1560a
1913 Lola Marie 2299a
1883 Lola Opal 1193
1884 Lon R. 949
1918 Lon R. Jr. 1861
1913 Lonita Mae 2188
Lonnie OK061
Lonnie DeWayne OK134
1930 Lonnie Mack 2196
1916 Lonnie Otho *988
1916 Lonnie Otho 3032
1973 Lonnie Roy 4056
1887 Lora Estelle 941
1872 Lora, Mrs. 721
1900 Lora M. VA2-177
1975 Lora Marie 3941
1912 Loraine 3073
Lorena, Mrs. 766
Lorene, Mrs. 3088
Lorene 3045
Loretta 3046
1869 Loretta Sophia 737
1960 Lori Ann 4680
1968 Lori Ann VA2-400
1796 Loronzo 247
1834 Loronzo Lewis 508
1927 Lorraine 2664
Lorrie, Mrs. 2249
1877 Lottie 854
1887 Lottie Josephine 1838
1885 Lottie Reed VA3-046
Lou VA502
1896 Louis B. 2269
1842 Louis C. OH004
1877 Louis Cromwell VA1025
1865 Louis E. OH018
Louisa, Mrs. 538
1812 Louisa 446
1814 Louisa, Mrs. VA120
1829 Louisa, Mrs. 529
1871 Louisa, Mrs. 747
1879 Louisa VA5-055
Louisa Adeline 499
1859 Louisa Arms 713
1845 Louisa B. VA1061
Louisa Jane, Mrs. VA412
Louise, Mrs. 2654
Louise, Mrs. 3016
Louise UT036
Louise, Mrs. VA925
Louise, Mrs. VA2-168
Louise VA2-171
1890 Louise 1526
1828 Louise F., Mrs. 465
1873 Louise Lancetta 727
1909 Louise Marian,Mrs. VA2-185
1824 Louise May, Mrs. 394
1913 Luby Alvin 3016
1807 Lucia Ann 259
Lucile Ellen, Mrs. 2260
1908 Lucile G. VA1851
Lucille, Mrs. 3261
1913 Lucille 3010
1915 Lucille Adelle 2189
1947 Lucille Ann, Mrs. 2638
1889 Lucille Mary 954
Lucinda, Mrs. 319
Lucinda, Mrs. 523
Lucinda, Mrs. 562
1792 Lucinda 209
1847 Lucinda 517a
1891 Lucinda 1404
1860 Lucinda 1007c
1867 Lucinda 1054
1830 Lucinda E., Mrs. 530
Lucretia 490
1847 Lucretia A., Mrs. VA351
1832 Lucretia Richmond,Mrs. 439
1841 Lucretia Richmond 868a
Lucretta 3751
Lucy, Mrs. 096
Lucy 497
Lucy, Mrs. 2602
Lucy, Mrs. CA1-013
Lucy VA011
1747 Lucy VA021
1752 Lucy VA12b
1752 Lucy, Mrs. VA018
1796 Lucy 243
1852 Lucy, Mrs. VA009
1868 Lucy 1160a
1834 Lucy Ann, Mrs. VA513
1869 Lucy A. 708
1866 Lucy A., Mrs. 716
1835 Lucy Conant 509
1811 Lucy Conant, Mrs. 258
1852 Lucy E. 606a
1880 Lucy Jane, Mrs. 852
1812 Lucy Juliette 256
1917 Lucy Loretta VA2-187
1846 Lucy L., Mrs. OH005
1846 Lucy L., Mrs. OH005
1862 Lucy Watson 688
1812 Lucy / Lucinda VA124
1897 Ludy Lee 3020
Luella, Mrs. UT052
1890 Luella Zetta 1411
Luke VA2-072
1980 Luke 4694
1894 Luke Robert VA661
Lula 1087
Lula, Mrs. 3058
Lula, Mrs. VA903
Lula, Mrs. VA2-123
1871 Lula VA1187
1888 Lula 1113
1888 Lula 2144
1920 Lula Beatrice VA2-190
1886 Lula E. 1194
1913 Lula Ellan 2232
1935 Lula Ruth TX007
1867 Lulu, Mrs. 662
1871 Lulu 1452
1874 Lulu, Mrs. 946
1883 Lulu Alma 1414
Luna, Mrs. 1879
1900 Luna (um) VA1291
1871 Lura (um) VA1220
1879 Lura, Mrs. 948

1874 Luther (um) VA1221
1881 Lutie 1467
1894 Lydda Jane 2896
Lydia 289
Lydia, Mrs. 715
Lydia, Mrs. 1199
1746 Lydia, Mrs. 043
1794 Lydia 281
1840 Lydia, Mrs. 532
1907 Lydia A. 2129
1896 Lydia Belle 2897
Lydia Bray, Mrs. 439
1843 Lydia G. 554
Lydia Harriet, Mrs. 439
1919 Lydia Irene 2234
1848 Lydia M. VA358
Lyle, Mrs. CA1-017
1790 Lyman 198
Lynda Anne, Mrs. VA2650
Lyndal, Mrs. 2161
Lynn *3020
Lynn OK131
Lynn CA1-021
Lynne, Mrs. 2844
Lynne Ann, Mrs. 2833
1797 M. 282
1911 Mabel Armitta, Mrs. 2238
1881 Mabel Florence 1443
1873 Mabel W. PA1-012
1915 Mabelle Myrtle 2240
1886 Mable, Mrs. 1581
1910 Mable (Alice ?) 2120
1910 Mable A. 1803
1906 Mable E. 1813
1883 Mable Louise, Mrs. 782
1890 Mable Martin, Mrs. 1512
1887 Mable M., Mrs. 1457
1883 Macy R. VA3-045
1896 Madge Viantha 1431a
Madge, Mrs. VA1883
Mae OK064
1888 Mae, Mrs. 2216
1915 Mae 2611
1895 Mae Florence OH051
1848 Magaret D. VA5-019
Maggie (om) 1131
Maggie VA885
1878 Maggie, Mrs. 1059
1895 Maggie Elizabeth(umVA1303
1858 Maggie E., Mrs. 689
1898 Maggie Hester, Mrs. SC331
Maggie Lee VA1850
1906 Magie Lee VA1850
Mahalla, Mrs. 626
1793 Mahitable, Mrs. 132
Majorie, Mrs. 2655
1897 Majorie Faye 2255
1827 Malinda 562a
1847 Malinda A., Mrs. VA416
1853 Malinda E., Mrs. 977
1838 Malinda Jane VA113b
1873 Malinda S. E., Mrs. 992
1810 Malinda S., Mrs. VA029
1850 Malissa, Mrs. VA751
1858 Malissa, Mrs. SC200
Mamie, Mrs. 2218
1804 Manuel Newnan 157
1848 Manuel N. 414
Marcia Kay, Mrs. 4091
1868 Marcus Middleton 1000
1913 Marejia 2867
Margaret VA1381
Margaret VA1184
1680 Margaret 007b
1847 Margaret 522
1877 Margaret 1068
1914 Margaret 1848a
1920 Margaret 2142
1849 Margaret SC155
1852 Margaret A., Mrs. 856
1851 Margaret Ada 513
1954 Margaret Allen 2821
1899 Margaret Allen VA680
1861 Margaret Amanda, Mrs.696
1918 Margaret Ann 2279
1913 Margaret Antionette 2601
1839 Margaret Belt, Mrs. 510
Margaret Betrice(on) 1584
1906 Margaret Caroline 2119
1871 Margaret Cornelia SC241
1848 Margaret D. VA5-019
1909 Margaret D, Mrs. VA2-169
1870 Margaret Duterow 726
1830 Margaret E. 467
1834 Margaret E. SC120
1904 Margaret Emily, Mrs.2639
Margaret F., Mrs. VA029
Margaret L., Mrs. 3541
1904 Margaret Louisa 1502
1939 Margaret Louise, Mrs.3902
1896 Margaret Lucille VA2-165a
Margaret M. VA663
1842 Margaret M. VA420
1819 Margaret Pauline VA154
1866 Margaret Pierson 1419
1840 Margaret Rebecca,Mrs. 567
1853 Margaret R. 594
1890 Margaret Winifred D.1415a
1834 Margaret (um) VA2-097
Margaret, Mrs. YY001
Margaret, Mrs. VA451
Margaret, Mrs. OK001
Margaret, Mrs. 899
Margaret, Mrs. UT002
Margaret, Mrs. 768
1764 Margaret, Mrs. 082
1804 Margaret, Mrs. 193
1889 Margaret, Mrs. 1474
1916 Margaret, Mrs. 2623
1952 Margaret, Mrs. 2813
1840 Margaret, Mrs. VA490
1908 Margery Brooks CA1-014
Margie NE001
1926 Margie VA2-193
Margie, Mrs. KY100
1900 Marguerite, Mrs. 1196
1912 Marguerite 2622
1920 Marguerite 2243
1911 Marguerite Lucille 2834
1906 Marguerite, E., Mrs.1545
Maria, Mrs. VA200
Maria, Mrs. VA412
1849 Maria Blackman 631
1834 Maria Carter, Mrs. 383
Maria E. OH045
1828 Maria Jane, Mrs. 342
1848 Maria Palmer 675
1824 Maria S. 456a
1822 Mariah Ann TN031
1944 Mariam Jeanette 3302
Marian, Mrs. 2654
1919 Marian Elizabeth 2688

1893 Marian Jerrine 1435
1899 Marian LaVena 1432
Marian R., Mrs. 2845
1962 Marianela, Mrs. 2629
Marie 3071
Marie, Mrs. VA1651
1814 Marie, Mrs. 171
1914 Marie 2881
1915 Marie, Mrs. 1851
1889 Marie Christie 1837
1928 Marie Dorothy 2641
1927 Marie Kathrine, Mrs.3086
1897 Marie Magdalena, Mrs.2203
1937 Marilyn Jeanne 3771
1933 Marilyn Joy 3401
1829 Marinda C., Mrs. 292
1839 Marion 543
1863 Marion 981
1909 Marion, Mrs. 1834
1911 Marion, Mrs. 2206
1915 Marion 2660
1884 Marion Lucy, Mrs. 1454
1848 Marion Oliver 654b
Marjorie 2184
Marjorie, Mrs. 2271
Marjorie SC385
1909 Marjorie Blanch OH054
1916 Marjorie Cora, Mrs. 3256
1900 Marjorie Faye 2255
1914 Marjorie Grace 2291
1940 Marjorie Jean 4093
1923 Marjorie Marie, Mrs.3253
1898 Marjorie Mouton 1146
1915 Marjory KS054
1920 Marjory Nell VA1452
Mark SC520
1979 Mark 4693
1957 Mark Alan 3517
Mark Bennett (on) 001
1970 Mark Everett 4541
1950 Mark Stephen 3505
1962 Mark Stephen 4248
1962 Mark Steven 4248
Markwood *730
1941 Marna Loy VA2-241
1963 Marna Lynn VA2-360
1973 Marni Lavanne 4684
Martha 2261
Martha 3220
Martha 528
1728 Martha 033
1746 Martha 052
1746 Martha *2659
1757 Martha 083
1817 Martha 336a
1823 Martha PA2-009
1833 Martha 549
1835 Martha 541
1838 Martha 972
1902 Martha 1532
1824 Martha 2nd 337
1895 Martha 2645
1845 Martha A. VA2-103
1846 Martha A. 575
1853 Martha A., Mrs. 750
1883 Martha A. 1891
1916 Martha Alice 2292
Martha Ann, Mrs. 2271
1966 Martha Anne 4369
1941 Martha Dian *988
Martha Dianne 3907
1866 Martha E. 1080
1870 Martha E., Mrs. 1407
1812 Martha Elizabeth 294
1833 Martha Elizabeth 300
1949 Martha Elizabeth,Mrs.2812
1857 Martha Ella, Mrs. 761
1870 Martha Ellen 1099
1873 Martha Ellen 1093
1827 Martha Emmell, Mrs. 377
1869 Martha Jame VA1041
1825 Martha Jane 478
1837 Martha Jane 610
1843 Martha Jane TN050
1887 Martha Jane, Mrs. SC220
1934 Martha Joanne 3901
1841 Martha J. 966
1837 Martha Rebekah 566
1853 Martha Sarah Ann 985
1856 Martha Viola, Mrs. 740
Martha, Mrs. 116
Martha, Mrs. SC112
Martha, Mrs. 3275
Martha, Mrs. 2883
1705 Martha, Mrs. 014
1783 Martha, Mrs. 111
1790 Martha, Mrs. 280
1842 Martha, Mrs. 682
1915 Martha, Mrs. 2296
1949 Martha, Mrs. 4089
Martha, Mrs. (um) VA2-071
1873 Martin Luther VA1188
1982 Martin Mack 4061
Mary, Mrs. 060
Mary, Mrs. 078
Mary, Mrs. 079
Mary, Mrs. 126
Mary, Mrs. 296
Mary 489
Mary, Mrs. 772
Mary, Mrs. 1533
Mary 1536
Mary, Mrs. 1537
Mary, Mrs. 2901
Mary 3916
Mary, Mrs. 3912
Mary, Mrs. KS011
Mary OH2-006
Mary, Mrs. PA1-002
Mary, Mrs. PA1-003
Mary, Mrs. PA1-004
Mary, Mrs. SC206
Mary SC395
Mary, Mrs. TX001
Mary, Mrs. VA233
Mary, Mrs. VA417
Mary VA482
Mary, Mrs. VA958
Mary, Mrs. VA1300
Mary VA1755
Mary, Mrs. VA5-010
1647 Mary, Mrs. 002
1650 Mary 007
1690 Mary 010
1718 Mary 019
1720 Mary, Mrs. 032
1728 Mary (om) VA2-028
1728 Mary 025
1734 Mary 035
1748 Mary 040
1751 Mary VA012c
1755 Mary, Mrs. 056

1755 Mary 048
1756 Mary 082a
1767 Mary 061
1783 Mary, Mrs. 120
1794 Mary 149
1795 Mary 143
1799 Mary, Mrs. 153
1801 Mary 221
1805 Mary, Mrs. 316
1807 Mary 267
1810 Mary, Mrs. 291
1819 Mary PA2-007
1822 Mary, Mrs. 272
1823 Mary TN034
1824 Mary, Mrs. 092
1830 Mary 539
1831 Mary VA514
1834 Mary 533
1848 Mary, Mrs. 673
1850 Mary 1007a
1852 Mary SC126
1858 Mary, Mrs. 743
1861 Mary, Mrs. VA800
1866 Mary 1407a
1872 Mary UT018
1879 Mary 851
1891 Mary, Mrs. 1070
1894 Mary 2146
1913 Mary 1556
1907 Mary KS051
1918 Mary 1864
Mary A., Mrs. 357
Mary A., Mrs. 511
Mary A. SC121
Mary A., Mrs. SC153
1804 Mary A., Mrs. 157
1841 Mary A. 553
1846 Mary A., Mrs. VA460
1850 Mary A., Mrs. 636
1866 Mary A. 745
1879 Mary A., Mrs. 916
1881 Mary A., Mrs. 1859
1830 Mary A. E., Mrs. VA512
1843 Mary Adeline, Mrs. 562
1861 Mary Adaline 698
1867 Mary Adelle, Mrs. VA470
1860 Mary Agnes, Mrs. 662
1844 Mary Alice 677
1861 Mary Alice 988
1864 Mary Alice 1097
1861 Mary Alice *3029
1883 Mary Alice VA940
Mary Ann, Mrs. 526
Mary Ann, Mrs. 931
Mary Ann CA1-004
Mary Ann, Mrs. UT034
Mary Ann VA2-210
1819 Mary Ann, Mrs. 329
1821 Mary Ann, Mrs. 298
1823 Mary Ann 387
1826 Mary Ann, Mrs. VA400
1830 Mary Ann VA440
1835 Mary Ann 565
1853 Mary Ann 765
1857 Mary Ann VA801
1914 Mary Ann 2890
1960 Mary Ann 2855
1835 Mary Ann VA5-013
1859 Mary Ann SC202
1878 Mary Ann (um) VA824
1899 Mary Ann 1841
1938 Mary Ann Dean 3092
1841 Mary Ann E. 571
1833 Mary Ann Eliza VA493
1803 Mary Augusta 229
1833 Mary Augusta 362
1883 Mary Belle VA643
1868 Mary Bertha VA1040
1788 Mary Branch 101
Mary C., Mrs. 3009
1843 Mary C. VA463
1849 Mary C., Mrs. 758
1885 Mary Clayton 1448
1846 Mary Cora 883
1830 Mary Dulancy, Mrs. SC150
1807 Mary E. 230a
1814 Mary E. 234
1834 Mary E. VA350
1842 Mary E., Mrs. 425
1856 Mary E., Mrs. VA2-089
1858 Mary E. 691
1858 Mary E. VA841
1866 Mary E., Mrs. 1157
1874 Mary E., Mrs. 1103
1830 Mary E. A., Mrs. VA512
1960 Mary Eileen 2673
1836 Mary Eliza 675a
Mary Elizabeth, Mrs. 355
Mary Elizabeth 921
Mary Elizabeth, Mrs. 2181
Mary Elizabeth, Mrs. VA113
1819 Mary Elizabeth 347
1831 Mary Elizabeth, Mrs. 474
1837 Mary Elizabeth, Mrs. 646
1834 Mary Elizabeth 604
1835 Mary Elizabeth 503
1844 Mary Elizabeth 412
1844 Mary Elizabeth VA283
1864 Mary Elizabeth 1166
1870 Mary Elizabeth VA1024
1875 Mary Elizabeth (um VA1203
1877 Mary Elizabeth, Mrs. 2181
1899 Mary Elizabeth 1170
1910 Mary Elizabeth (um) VA1292
1938 Mary Elizabeth 3216
1943 Mary Elizabeth 3786
1951 Mary Elizabeth 2814
1985 Mary Elizabeth 4663
Mary Ellen, Mrs. 253
Mary Ellen, Mrs. 1064
Mary Ellen, Mrs. 4525
1849 Mary Ellen 614
1943 Mary Ellen 2847
1841 Mary Ellen, Mrs. 563
1852 Mary Emeline, Mrs. 640
1859 Mary Emily 658
1843 Mary Emma 374
1845 Mary Emma 884b
1846 Mary Esther 685
1833 Mary Esther Condict 345
1842 Mary Etta 373c
1809 Mary Evangeline 323
1938 Mary Evelyn 3408
Mary F., Mrs. 1542
1898 Mary F. 2155
1865 Mary Frances 1053
1845 Mary Frances, Mrs. 544
1861 Mary Frances, Mrs. VA3-010
Mary Francis VA302
Mary Francis TX009
1815 Mary H., Mrs. 452
1868 Mary Harris 725

1885 Mary Helen 1434
1847 Mary Isabella 483
Mary J., Mrs. 350
Mary J., Mrs. 626
Mary J. VA411
1830 Mary J. 310
1843 Mary J., Mrs. 403
1847 Mary J. VA2-104
1867 Mary J. OH019
Mary Jackson, Mrs. VA1300
Mary Jane, Mrs. 626
Mary Jane, Mrs. VA1853
1826 Mary Jane, Mrs. 273
1838 Mary Jane (um) VA2-098
1845 Mary Jane 623
1869 Mary Jane 1065
1879 Mary Jane 794
1930 Mary Jane (um) VA2080
1960 Mary Jane 3545
1876 Mary L. VA5-054
1925 Mary Larose 2160
Mary Lee, Mrs. 3011
1903 Mary Lee 2139
1926 Mary Leona 2668
1902 Mary Leslie 1597
1849 Mary Lewis 577
1907 Mary Linwood, Mrs. VA681
1800 Mary Littell 313
Mary Lou UT113
1814 Mary Louisa 335
1842 Mary Louisa 648
1832 Mary Louisa, Mrs. 443
1869 Mary Louise 774a
1917 Mary Louise 1550
1850 Mary M. 759
1846 Mary Matilda 301a
1813 Mary McCollum 379
1875 Mary Miranda 1094
1815 Mary Moore VA152
1870 Mary Moulton, Mrs. 596
1880 Mary Nancy 1509
1922 Mary Neil 2179
Mary P., Mrs. 449
Mary Pascal, Mrs. 306
Mary R. OH041
1867 Mary R. 601
Mary S. Mrs. VA282
1897 Mary S. 2162
1804 Mary Sabrina, Mrs. 433
1870 Mary Skofield 912
Mary Smith, Mrs. 338
1909 Mary Sophronia, Mrs. 2608
1853 Mary Stephen 886
Mary Sue, Mrs. 3075
1895 Mary T. 1075
1885 Mary Van PA1-018
1903 Mary Vandelia VA942
1842 Mary Viola 428
1800 Mary W., Mrs. 283
1855 Mary W., Mrs. VA380
1897 Mary W. VA1950
1882 Mary West, Mrs. 1590
1838 Mary Woodruff 404
1867 Mary Worthly Montague 757
1886 Mary Yousey, Mrs. 856
1882 Mata, Mrs. 711
1987 Mathew 3550
1967 Mathew Charles 4361
Matilda, Mrs. 407
Matilda 416
Matilda VA2-108
1771 Matilda, Mrs. 093
1808 Matilda, Mrs. 116
1880 Matilda UT022
1832 Matilida (um) VA2-096a
1966 Matthew 3554
1989 Matthew Michael 4062
1986 Matthew Scott 4696
Mattie, Mrs. VA5-016
1869 Mattie VA716
1860 Mattie Elizabeth 720
1885 Mattie S. 1120
1893 Mattie Voline (um) VA1302
1891 Mattie (um) VA1234
1863 Mattie, Mrs. VA700
Maude 1535
Maude TX004
1892 Maude May 1878
Maude P. (um) VA1231
1837 Maulden 542
Maureen, Mrs. 2270
1888 Maurice Wilson 1150
1917 Maurine F., Mrs. 2268
1927 Maury 3768
Mavis, Mrs. 2809
Mavis *1813
1926 Mavis Geraldine, Mrs. 1814
1853 Max M. VA2-116
Maxine, Mrs. 2244
Maxine 2893
May, Mrs. VA322
1874 May Ellen, Mrs. 700
1899 Mayme 1478
McCracken 3285
1907 McEwen Ritter 2238
1983 Meagon Marie 4381
Megan 4807
1683 Mehitable 008
1730 Mehitable 030
1771 Mehitable 090
1932 Melba Jean VA1454
1905 Melber 1128
Melinda, Mrs. 3419
1790 Melinda 244
1807 Melinda 292a
1823 Melinda 178
1827 Melinda 562a
1968 Melinda 5440
Melissa, Mrs. 3224
Melissa 3922
Melissa 4688
1971 Melissa 3611
1985 Melissa 4695
1851 Melissa Ann 615
1971 Melissa Ann 3611
1832 Melissa A., Mrs. TN035
1971 Melissa Gail 3202
1969 Melissa Jane 4362
1856 Melissa J. 595
1849 Melissa V., Mrs. VA781
1963 Melody, Mrs. 4652
1845 Melville 418
1854 Melvin Dempsey VA468
Melvina 417
1759 Melzar 073
1792 Melzar Jr. 203
Mercy, Mrs. 241
1770 Mercy 097
1816 Mercy, Mrs. OH001
1870 Mercy E. OH020
1801 Mercy Randall 255
1936 Meredith 3440

1921 Merle, Mrs. 3007
1938 Merle Dayton 2846
1905 Merlena VA1280
1952 Merrion C., Mrs. 3535
1887 Merritt M. VA959
1921 Mertis Estelle 3292
1915 Merwyn 2268
1870 Mezeppa VA901
Michael 3625
Michael 3627
Michael 4218
1954 Michael 2854
1966 Michael Charles 4360
1973 Michael David 4215
1948 Michael Dean 3448
1951 Michael Eileen 3442
1991 Michael Joseph 4513
1981 Michael Marie 4380
1975 Michael Paul 4057
1942 Michael Rees 3444
1960 Michael Scott 4247
1990 Michael Thomas 4394
Micheline, Mrs. 2820
1954 Mike 3912
Mike *988
Mildred, Mrs. 2649
Mildred, Mrs. 2863
Mildred 3037
Mildred, Mrs. VA1290
Mildred, Mrs. VA3-001
1899 Mildred, Mrs. 2202
1901 Mildred, Mrs. 1476
1916 Mildred 1828
1890 Mildred A. 1585
1895 Mildred Georgia 1436
1924 Mildred J. 1573
1887 Mildred L., Mrs. VA1044
1933 Mildred Louise VA2-196
1900 Mildred May 1486
1908 Mildred Overa 2116
1872 Miles Otto 1107
1795 Milly VA027
1799 Milton J. VA029
1834 Milton J., Jr VA113
1916 Milton Leroy 2225
1861 Milton Oscar 1076
1874 Milton W. VA5-053
1837 Milton Wesley 626
1981 Mindy 4672
Minerva 500
1805 Minerva 249
1834 Minerva, Mrs. SC150
Minerva J., Mrs. OH017
1842 Minerva J., Mrs. 542
Minnie, Mrs. 1429
1901 Minnie, Mrs. 3020
1863 Minnie 599
1885 Minnie Annice, Mrs. 1086
1884 Minnie Blanch, Mrs. 1871
1899 Minnie Cleo 1142
1862 Minnie Laura, Mrs. 697
1901 Minnie Louella, Mrs. 1112
1883 Minnie R. 1595
1891 Minnie Velvittie 2109
1872 Minnie W., Mrs. VA1161
1907 Minnie (um) SC384
1837 Miranda VA280
1837 Miranda, Mrs. VA280
1834 Miriam 858
1789 Miriam A. 279
1805 Miriam Drinkwater 432
1908 Miriam Helen (on) 2694
1848 Missouri A., Mrs. TN051
1850 Missouri Ann, Mrs. SC152
Misti 4551
1979 Misty Nicole 4053
Misty, Mrs. 4056
1880 Mitilda UT022
1887 Mittie Ann 1893
1913 Mittie Burton O. 3067
1919 Modean VA2-188
Mollie 775
1873 Mollie E. 1591
Mollie Sanders, Mrs. 391
Molly VA2-120
Molly, Mrs. 762
Molly, Mrs. 076
Monroe OK012
Monroe VA2-074
1900 Monroe TX003
1885 Montague T. VA1164
1866 Morgan 1064
Morris Crawford 728
1930 Morris Everett 3077
1960 Morris Everett, Jr. 3923
1908 Morris Hampton 1548
1777 Moses VA102
1798 Moses TN020
1866 Moses C. TN037
1886 Muggins, Mrs. 1892
1886 Munroe 1420a
1912 Murel Dart VA2-184
1881 Muriel VA316
1895 Muriel, Mrs. 916
1902 Muriel Morrison TN250
Myrtie Fay 3044
1886 Myrtis 1417
Myrtle, Mrs. 2104
Myrtle CA1-015
1909 Myrtle KS070
Myrtle, Mrs. VA902
1886 Myrtle Adelia, Mrs. 952
Myrtle Ann UT100
1895 Myrtle Elane, Mrs. 1141
1900 Myrtle Elizabeth CA1-009
1878 Myrtle Green VA1162
1893 Myrtle Irene, Mrs. 1427
1920 Myrtle Josephine 3013
1884 Myrtle Mae 789
1910 Myrtle Selina, Mrs. 2607
1783 Nabba 194a
1919 Nadine Frances 1808
1954 Nadine Frances 2819
Nancy, Mrs. 092
Nancy, Mrs. 627
Nancy, Mrs. 2198
Nancy, Mrs. 2245
Nancy, Mrs. 2667
Nancy, Mrs. 3284
Nancy OH2-004
Nancy, Mrs. SC111
Nancy VA244
Nancy VA1049
Nancy VA1185
Nancy, Mrs. VA2-050
1755 Nancy VA016
1800 Nancy VA231
1831 Nancy, Mrs. 532
1848 Nancy MD004
1849 Nancy 858c
1892 Nancy, Mrs. 1894
Nancy A., Mrs. 435

	Nancy A.	OH040
1889	Nancy Ann	1071
1878	Nancy Ann	VA1047
1948	Nancy Dale	4098
1954	Nancy Dianne	4239
1847	Nancy E. Mrs.	VA354
1938	Nancy Elaine	3540
1931	Nancy Elizabeth(um)	VA2070
1920	Nancy Ellen	2852a
1867	Nancy Evangeline	664
1831	Nancy Fountain, Mrs.	371
1786	Nancy Jeffries	VA024
1813	Nancy Jeffries	VA151
1837	Nancy Katherine	569
1841	Nancy L.	VA353
1893	Nancy L.	2109a
	Nancy Lee, Mrs.	NJ100
1939	Nancy Lee, Mrs.	2643
1806	Nancy Little	314a
1959	Nancy Margaret	YY006a
1827	Nancy Rebecca, Mrs.	380
1867	Nancy Rebecca, Mrs.	755
	Nancy Roseanne	VA1140
1961	Nancy Ruth	YY007
1955	Nancy Suzanne, Mrs.	4090
1903	Nannie Bee	2138
1863	Nannie F.,Mrs.	VA386
	Nannnie C. (um)	VA1238
	Nanny	VA886
1723	Naphtali	023
1747	Naphtali	044a
1749	Naphtali 2nd	045
	Nathan	OH2-030
1832	Nathan James	SC150
1990	Nathan Treichel	4804
1814	Nathaniel Littell	318
1980	Nathaniel Main	3638
1918	Neil Lee	2158
	Nell, Mrs.	VA1235
	Nell, Mrs.	VA924
1890	Nella Evelyn	1431
1889	Nelle Gertrude,Mrs.	SC221
	Nellie	3036
	Nellie	UT035
	Nellie	VA1182
	Nellie, Mrs.	VA323
1867	Nellie	UT015
1875	Nellie, Mrs.	697
1898	Nellie	2127
1833	Nellie Ann, Mrs.	VA403
1877	Nellie Gray (um)	VA3-041
	Nellie Irene	VA1018
1871	Nellie Jane (on)	1578
1859	Nellie Louise, Mrs.	885
1924	Nellie Mae, Mrs.	VA1884
1888	Nellie May	VA1170
1909	Nellie May	2213
1879	Nellie O.	864
1871	Nellie Scott	932
1868	Nellie Tabor, Mrs.	VA323
	Nelly	152
1818	Nelson Ball	340
	Nena, Mrs.	3231
1895	Nettie E., Mrs.	1463
1892	Nettie Helen, Mrs.	1469
	Neva, Mrs.	2158
1928	Neva Sue (um)	SC422
1913	Newbren Welse	3026
1899	Newton	1534
1610	Nicholas	001
1640	Nicholas Jr.	002
1687	Nicholas III	009
1711	Nicholas IV	016
1747	Nicholas	055
1778	Nicholas	092a
1768	Nicholas	093b
1792	Nicholas, Jr.	142
	Nicholas Dwight	4371
1909	Nicholas Dyer	VA2-169
1967	Nicholas Paul	3429
1993	Nicole	3623
1987	Nicole Lynn	4698
1776	Nimrod	VA101
1804	Nimrod	VA222
1888	Nina Emily	1522
1875	Nina H.	OH022
1915	Nina Ivon	VA2-186
1961	Nina Lucia	4225
1798	Noah	VA200
1854	Noah Albert (um)	VA800
1817	Noah Cushing	495
1906	Nola, Mrs.	2145
1905	Nola Pearl	1558
	Nondes, Mrs.	2888
	Nora, Mrs.	1168
	Nora (um)	VA1202
1873	Nora	VA1190
1943	Nora Jane	3759
	Nora L., Mrs.	VA1188
1872	Nora Matilda	785
	Norma, Mrs.	3257
1891	Norma	VA1650
1924	Norma Dean	2678
1923	Norma Jean	2628
1921	Norma L. (um)	SC420
	Norma Madeline,Mrs.	UT051
1918	Norma Rose	1850
	Norman	2809
	Nova	VA1221
	Nova (um)	VA1242
1871	O. Charles	KY012
1858	Obediah Stone (um)	VA802
1720	Obin	019a
	Oddessa, Mrs.	VA1046
	Odile Lopez, Mrs.	700
1918	Ola	2616
1901	Olen	2898a
1911	Olga Mae	2173
	Olin Edward	2185
1893	Olin Edward	1143
1891	Olive Van Decar	955
	Oliver	YY001
1751	Oliver	069
1792	Oliver, Jr.	186
1862	Oliver	894a
1870	Oliver	899
1872	Oliver	1162
1866	Oliver G. (um)	VA821
1811	Oliver W.	173
	Ollie May, Mrs.	1456
	Ollie	VA1382
1908	Ollie May, Mrs.	2861
	Ollie C, Mrs.	VA662
1903	Ollie C. (om)	1133
1843	Oman	358a
1912	Ona Beatrice	3015
	Oneta, Mrs.	2157
1882	Opal Mae	1481
1921	Opal Mae	2627
1872	Ora	VA2-141
1910	Ora Belle	2231
1900	Ora Edith	2147

1878 Oran 559
1861 Oren Brown 1406
1882 Orlando H. 1873
1907 Orville Allen 1559
1900 Orville Brown 2263
1859 Orville Cage VA470
1929 Orville Deloyd 3088
1906 Orville Dunreath 2294
1910 Orville Edmond 2151
1723 Orzwell VA2-026
Oscar SC220b
1849 Oscar Worth VA380
1899 Otis 3020
1906 Ovel Vester 3063
1947 Ovel Wayne 3919
1916 Owen Harrison OH102
1873 Ozella Lee 1108
1918 Ozella Mae, Mrs. 3026
1878 Pam, Mrs. 4531
Pamela, Mrs. 4651
Pamela ZZ026
1953 Pamela Ann 3515
1963 Pamelia, Mrs. 436
1908 Park Keffer 1554
Parlee, Mrs. KY011
1829 Parthena, Mrs. TN035
1940 Patience 2840
1946 Patrice Helen KS072
Patricia, Mrs. 2677
Patricia Ann 3298
Patricia OH2-029
1943 Patricia Ann 3777
Patricia Anne,Mrs.VA2-181
1959 Patricia Anne, Mrs. 3536
1948 Patricia Gale, Mrs. 2164
1952 Patricia L., Mrs. YY006
1949 Patrick Allison 3441
Patsey, Mrs. VA2-084
1815 Patsy 295
Patsy Jane, Mrs. VA2-196
Patty 213a
1783 Patty 214
Pat, Mrs. VA2-170
Pat, Mrs. TX015
Paul 2825
Paul 2825
Paul 3061
1723 Paul 019c
1871 Paul VA325
1974 Paul Andrew 4379
1933 Paul Edward KY050
1919 Paul E. 2869
1980 Paul Elliott 4352
1911 Paul Ellis 1506
1922 Paul Roberts 3261
Paula, Mrs. 2697
Paula, Mrs. 3228
Paulette OK121
1922 Pauline 2663
1920 Pauline Catherine 2604
Pauline L., Mrs. 2661
1862 Pauline M., Mrs. 693
1912 Pauline Rose, Mrs. 2289
Pearl, Mrs. CA1-010
Pearl, Mrs. CA1-012
1894 Pearl VA1370b
1897 Pearl, Mrs. 1130
1905 Pearl 3008
1893 Pearl E. VA3-049
Pearl Elizabeth, Mrs.1554
1912 Pearl Emma, Mrs. 1847
1870 Pearl L. 945
Pearl May, Mrs. OH2-008
Pearlie 1898
1952 Peggy 3215
1938 Peggy Jo P., Mrs 3794
Peggy Lou OK052
1886 Percy Leroy (on) 1583
1748 Perkins 053
1830 Pernecie, Mrs. VA414
1885 Perry Leon 1415
Peter VA001
Peter VA004
Peter VA2-003
Peter VA2-070
1718 Peter (om) VA2-024
1758 Peter VA012e
1760 Peter VA018
1768 Peter VA008
1824 Peter VA131
1843 Peter SC153
1954 Peter Charles 3544
1954 Peter Derek YY006
1949 Peter Frederick NC001
1945 Peter Galen 2812
1828 Peter L. VA5-010
1809 Peter Madison VA150a
1819 Peter Oliver 457
1797 Peter Pruden 167a
1722 Phebe, Mrs. 021
1769 Phebe, Mrs. 095
1789 Phebe 191
1850 Phebe 759
1743 Phebe Ann, Mrs. 042
1867 Phebe Ann 746
Phil (um) SC387
1880 Philip VA1193
1965 Phillip Eugene 3518
1936 Phillip Ray 2201
Phoebe, Mrs. VA5-011
1725 Phoebe (om) VA2-027
1743 Phoebe, Mrs. 042
1752 Phoebe, Mrs. 055
1758 Phoebe 049
1766 Phoebe 110
1769 Phoebe, Mrs. 095
1787 Phoebe 141
1791 Phoebe 165
1806 Phoebe 266
1834 Phoebe 405
1857 Phoebe SC127
1860 Phoebe A. 703
1831 Phoebe Ann 370
1842 Phoebe Ellen 683
1835 Phoebe Fairchild 392
1821 Phoebe Jane, Mrs. 154
1885 Phoebe Theresia, Mr 1192
1978 Phylis Michelle 3942
Phyllis, Mrs. CA1-013
1949 Phyllis VA2-301
1985 Phyllis Eugene VA2-502
1890 Piney Rhoads 1877
Pirie, Mrs. 3235
Polly, Mrs. 063
Polly, Mrs. 112
Polly, Mrs. 527
1784 Polly 190
1794 Polly 210
1907 Powell Leo 1569
1887 Presley 1121
1881 Presley Randolph TN121
1797 Preston Otis 253

1892 Price Taliaferro VA645
1909 Proctor (om) 1134
1811 Prudence Stark VA208
1792 Puah, Mrs. 145
1928 Quay, Mrs. 3035
1820 Quincy A. 306
R. C. 3058
Rachel, Mrs. 106
Rachel 109
1740 Rachel, Mrs. 034
1765 Rachel 087
1803 Rachel 151
1817 Rachel 270
1918 Rachel A. 3050
1828 Rachel E. 531
1853 Rachel Holliday 616
1851 Rachel Louise 518a
1861 Rachel Sarah 1158
1975 Raean, Mrs. 3505
Ralph 1511b
1802 Ralph PA1-003
1908 Ralph NE011
1905 Ralph Edwin 2148
1917 Ralph Marion 2122
1879 Ralph Matthews 733
1893 Ralph McGinnis 1168
1936 Ralph Ray 3271
1881 Ralph Shaw PA1-015
1956 Randall Lee TX011
1975 Randall Shane TX019
1882 Randolph Pierce 1147
1965 Randy Dewayne 3933
1951 Randy Ray 3414
1904 Rastus 2147a
Ray *1813
Ray OK065
Ray CA1-017
Ray 3791
1946 Ray Allen 3294
Rayburn 3059
1916 Rayford 3083
Raymond 2823
1953 Raymond Donald 4531
1880 Raymond Everett 782
1921 Raymond H. 1542
1915 Raymond Joseph 1851
1912 Raymond L. 1555
1954 Raymond M. 2672
1877 Raymond Willis 1420
Rebecca, Mrs. NE022
Rebecca, Mrs. VA121
Rebecca VA2-082
Rebecca ZZ013
1732 Rebecca 031
1760 Rebecca 058
1778 Rebecca, Mrs. 115
1780 Rebecca 139
1794 Rebecca, Mrs. 117x
1806 Rebecca 286
1812 Rebecca, Mrs. 297
1950 Rebecca Ann 3788a
Rebecca Clark, Mrs. NE022
1801 Rebecca Fanning 363
1827 Rebecca J., Mrs. 340
1854 Rebecca Jane, Mrs. 410
1971 Rebecca Leith 4249
1826 Rebecca Lynn 400
1829 Rebecca S. 309
1851 Rebecca S. 584
1853 Rechel Holliday 616
Reed (um) SC390
1958 Renee 3934
1958 Renee, Mrs. 3412
1782 Reuben 183
1823 Reuben H. 465
1815 Reuben Jr. 447
1843 Reuel Baldwin (on) 856
Reva VA3-072
Rex 961
1915 Rex H. 3047
Rheubert VA890a
1801 Rhoda, Mrs. 246
1837 Rhoda 534
1863 Rhoda VA811
1856 Rhoda L. OH009
1962 Rhonda Rhea, Mrs. 3619
Richard CA1-002
1929 Richard 2853
1935 Richard Arthur 2675
1907 Richard C. 2889
1912 Richard Guerin 2278
1836 Richard Henry VA113a
1973 Richard Joseph 4396
1960 Richard Keith 3936a
1951 Richard Lynn 4237
1952 Richard Peter 4096
1917 Richard Roger 2281
1915 Richard Stanley 2607
1942 Richard Warren NE022
1988 Rici Danielle 4522
Ricky 4245
1957 Ricky Lee 4076
1939 Rita Ann, Mrs. 3246
Rita Marie, Mrs. 3270
1918 Rita May, Mrs. 2293
1883 Rita Myrtle 1468
Robert Jr. 521
Robert 2262
Robert 4399
Robert OK016
1823 Robert 273
1840 Robert VA434
1842 Robert VA509
1843 Robert 516
1874 Robert UT019
1881 Robert 1884
1885 Robert VA958
1899 Robert VA1750
1894 Robert 1830a
1914 Robert 1860
1916 Robert 3011
1960 Robert Allen 3525
1979 Robert Allen 4658
1885 Robert Beal VA922
1902 Robert Burbank (um) VA1262
1955 Robert Burns 4100
1958 Robert C. (um) 3612
1914 Robert Carroll 1834
1904 Robert Cecil UT050
1971 Robert Charles 3629
1926 Robert Cleo 3244
Robert Edward 3222
1915 Robert Emmett 1806
1950 Robert Emmett 2817
1932 Robert Francis 3270
1917 Robert Gates VA1402
1917 Robert H. NE014
Robert Henry *988
1877 Robert Henry SC243
1879 Robert Henry 1889
1879 Robert Henry *988
1969 Robert Henry 3555

1894 Robert Hoosier 2219
1903 Robert Howard VA2-174
1792 Robert Jamison 241
1819 Robert Jamison 495a
1915 Robert Joseph (um) 1577
1982 Robert Joseph 4676
1964 Robert Keith 4652
1954 Robert Knoulton 3546
1958 Robert Layton 4224
1838 Robert Lee VA417
1881 Robert Lee 951
1925 Robert Lee 3254
1868 Robert Lee (um) VA822
1898 Robert Lee (um) VA1290
1935 Robert Lee (um) VA2081
1920 Robert Leon 2667
1969 Robert Lester 3100
1948 Robert Michael 3264
1949 Robert Michael 4088
1952 Robert Michael 4208
1942 Robert Norton 3542
1948 Robert Paul 4202
1937 Robert R. (um) 2695
1953 Robert Romane VA2-310
1915 Robert Spargo 2654
1951 Robert William 3514
Roberta, Mrs. 3287
1951 Roberta Ann 2859
Roberta Claire, Mrs. 2608
Roberta E-beth,Mrs.VA1176
1962 Robin Gayle 3214
1951 Robin Lee 4099
Robinson 625
1844 Rodrick (um) 430
1940 Roger 3281a
1953 Roger Keith YY005
1909 Rogers Dennis VA2-183
1783 Roletta 128
1833 Roletta Donnelly 352
Roma 963
Ronald 3250
1954 Ronald Edwin 3633
1925 Ronald Lee 3254
1951 Ronald Lee 1604
1954 Ronald Lee 4073
1930 Ronald Orville 3299
1942 Ronald Sidney 3434
Ronnie Curtis VA2601
1840 Rosabella, Mrs. VA515
1881 Rosanna, Mrs. 1115
1905 Rose Alma 1811
Rose Lee, Mrs. VA381
1904 Rose Marie, Mrs. 1539
1916 Rosemary Julia, Mrs. 2278
1869 Rosemary, Mrs. 866
1911 Rosey Nancy E.,Mrs. SC334
1908 Rosie Jewel 3064
Ross *1813
1886 Ross Fred 2216
1839 Rotheus A. 858a
1854 Rotheus E. 866
1813 Rotheus Mitchell 436
1909 Rowena VA1880
1966 Roxann, Mrs. 4086
1917 Roxene Gloria 2282
1878 Roxie A., Mrs. 1887
1893 Roy 943a
1909 Roy Alvin 2883
Roy Alvin, Jr. 3753
1918 Roy Benton 3017a
1886 Roy Charles 1457
1897 Roy Franklin 2211
1893 Roy Mack 2253
1922 Roy Malcom 2285
1882 Roy Meacham 1427
1895 Roy T. J. 1513
1900 Roy William UT031
1907 Rozella Elizabeth 1494
Rube OK011
Ruby, Mrs. 1506
Rudy, Mrs. 3055
1878 Ruby 1135
1902 Ruby OH053
1933 Ruby Lee 3044
Ruby Nell, Mrs. 1506
1907 Ruby Susan VA2-182
1932 Ruby Wanda Lee VA2-231
1799 Rufus 193
1928 Rufus Dywain 3764
1835 Rufus E. 468
1917 Russell 1557
1930 Russell Cole 2248
1948 Russell Lee 3447
1950 Russell T. 3288
Ruth, Mrs. 987
Ruth, Mrs. 1169
Ruth, Mrs. 1541
Ruth, Mrs. 1577
Ruth 2280
Ruth, Mrs. 3034
Ruth, Mrs. 3271
Ruth, Mrs. VA037
Ruth, Mrs. YY002
1763 Ruth 074
1769 Ruth 089
1777 Ruth 099
1782 Ruth 140
1802 Ruth 156
1804 Ruth, Mrs 203
1817 Ruth, Mrs. 1853
1869 Ruth 1186
1869 Ruth VA324
1905 Ruth 1843
1909 Ruth, Mrs. 1476
1911 Ruth 1566
1916 Ruth 2615a
1931 Ruth 2631
1872 Ruth Alden 731
1902 Ruth Alice, Mrs. 783
Ruth Ann, Mrs. 447
1960 Ruth Elaine 2252
1891 Ruth Elizabeth, Mrs. 1871
1922 Ruth Elizabeth, Mrs. 1196
1913 Ruth Ellen 2290
1915 Ruth Ellen 1849
1917 Ruth Evelyn VA1451
1902 Ruth Mary VA591
1911 Ruth Post 2652
1922 Ruth Victoria 1819
1817 S. Jane 235
1809 Sabina Smith 434
1883 Sabra Maynard 1447
Sadie, Mrs. 774
Sadie OK019
1867 Sadie Luella 706
Sallie VA481
1896 Sallie 1527
1842 Sallie Elizabeth 869
1873 Sallie J. 1867
1862 Sallie Jane VA732
1880 Sallie R. VA2-151
Sally, Mrs. VA121

1775	Sally	179
1786	Sally	196
1789	Sally, Mrs.	184
1794	Sally	242
1807	Sally	213
1878	Sally Ann	VA2-143
1886	Sally Catherine	VA2-160
1829	Sally Ingram, Mrs.	383
1935	Sally Marie, Mrs.	3299
1856	Sally Wheeler	873
	Sam	*1005
	Samuel	PA2-004
1765	Samuel	112
1805	Samuel	212
1824	Samuel	TN032
1838	Samuel	551
1841	Samuel	VA2-098a
1802	Samuel B. (um)	VA2-071
1871	Samuel Bismark	1106
1805	Samuel Haskell	229a
1814	Samuel Jefferds	453
1880	Samuel Lafayette	1005
1836	Samuel M.	578
1872	Samuel M.	590a
1884	Samuel Marion	1070
	Samuel Middleton	2123
1837	Samuel Miller	504
1818	Samuel Ricker	443
1859	Samuel S.	OH010
1876	Samuel Tilden	VA1046
1914	Samuel Tilden, Jr.	VA1883
1985	Samual Vance	3551
1971	Samuel W.	4501
	Sandra, Mrs.	2638
1944	Sandra Joan	3763
1946	Sandra Lee	VA2651
	Sandy, Mrs.	4211
	Sarah, Mrs.	060
	Sarah, Mrs.	154
	Sarah, Mrs.	157
	Sarah, Mrs.	232
	Sarah, Mrs.	288
	Sarah, Mrs.	435
	Sarah	496
	Sarah	4220
	Sarah, Mrs.	MA2-001
	Sarah, Mrs.	OH2-001
	Sarah	OH2-007
	Sarah, Mrs.	VA006
	Sarah, Mrs.	VA009
	Sarah, Mrs.	VA010
	Sarah, Mrs.	VA012
	Sarah, Mrs.	VA033
	Sarah	VA1120
	Sarah, Mrs.	ZZ010
	Sarah	ZZ022
1719	Sarah, Mrs.	022
1729	Sarah, Mrs.	021
1735	Sarah, Mrs.	037
1740	Sarah	VA019
1744	Sarah, Mrs.	039
1744	Sarah	054a
1750	Sarah	054
1753	Sarah	VA015
1759	Sarah, Mrs.	056
1763	Sarah	102
1766	Sarah	094
1769	Sarah	VA040
1777	Sarah	137
1781	Sarah, Mrs.	116
1782	Sarah	117
1786	Sarah	124
1788	Sarah	VA025
1789	Sarah, Mrs.	184
1790	Sarah, Mrs.	148
1792	Sarah, Mrs.	146
1792	Sarah	245
1793	Sarah	218
1800	Sarah	150
1800	Sarah	VA230
1805	Sarah, Mrs.	285
1809	Sarah	VA207
1816	Sarah	263
1819	Sarah	163
1822	Sarah, Mrs.	VA2-087
1825	Sarah	367a
1832	Sarah	603
1840	Sarah	536
1842	Sarah, Mrs.	OH003
1849	Sarah, Mrs.	628
1850	Sarah	SC125
1855	Sarah (um)	VA782
1878	Sarah	1085
	Sarah A., Mrs.	449
1839	Sarah A.	VA418
1841	Sarah A.	VA462
	Sarah Ann	ZZ014
1813	Sarah Ann, Mrs.	VA120
1842	Sarah Ann	411
1842	Sarah Ann	643
1842	Sarah Ann, Mrs.	OH003
1848	Sarah Ann	419
1857	Sarah Ann, Mrs.	578
1848	Sarah C., Mrs.	VA752
1914	Sarah C.	2891
	Sarah E., Mrs.	157
	Sarah E.	890
1812	Sarah E., Mrs.	414
1843	Sarah E.	VA2-110
1844	Sarah E.	974
1847	Sarah E.	968
1857	Sarah E., Mrs.	409
1864	Sarah E.	1089
1897	Sarah E.	2131
1841	Sarah Elizabeth	408
1857	Sarah Elizabeth, Mrs.	593
1863	Sarah Elizabeth	VA312
1878	Sarah Elizabeth	UT021
1878	Sarah Ellen, Mrs.	1083
1831	Sarah F., Mrs.	VA441
	Sarah Fay	3076
1830	Sarah Francis	480
1854	Sarah Francis, Mrs.	578
1870	Sarah Frances, Mrs.	OH013
1898	Sarah Frances	2137
1905	Sarah Frances	VA928
1822	Sarah Gray	438
1785	Sarah H., Mrs.	VA160
1838	Sarah H., Mrs.	VA401
1823	Sarah J., Mrs.	TN032
1839	Sarah J.	435
1839	Sarah J.	573
1843	Sarah J.	VA2-107
1890	Sarah J.	1114
	Sarah Jane, Mrs.	859
	Sarah Jane, Mrs.	SC150
1830	Sarah Jane	299
1832	Sarah Jane	402
1853	Sarah Jane (um)	426a
1855	Sarah Jane, Mrs.	975
1857	Sarah Jane	VA711
1862	Sarah Jane	SC203

1862	Sarah Jane	VA732
1863	Sarah Jane	OH011
1868	Sarah Jane, Mrs.	1088
1871	Sarah Jane, Mrs.	989
	Sarah Jeanne	2677
	Sarah Louise, Mrs.	UT014
1809	Sarah Louisa, Mrs.	435
1845	Sarah Luella	875
	Sarah M., Mrs.	736
1870	Sarah M.	OH031
1873	Sarah M.	1868
1828	Sarah Madora, Mrs.	306
1848	Sarah Madora	583
1858	Sarah Margaret, Mrs.	970
1861	Sarah Margaret	1051
1828	Sarah Maria, Mrs.	330
1832	Sarah Maria	384
1917	Sarah N.	1571
1841	Sarah Prentis	884a
1852	Sarah R., Mrs.	856
1811	Sarah Reeves, Mrs.	322
1988	Sarah Ruth	4512
1792	Sarah Spooner	251
1826	Sarah Thompson	383a
	Scott	CA1-029
1884	Scott Roy	1464
1879	Sebarn A.	1116
1889	Segonde, Mrs.	900
1755	Senate	*VA041a
1739	Seth	037
1763	Seth Jr.	093
1811	Seth Jr.	160
1765	Seth Benjamin	060
	Seth C.	OH042
1976	Shannon Lee	4658
	Sharon, Mrs.	3787
	Sharon	CA1-027
	Sharon, Mrs.	NE022
	Sharon Annette, Mrs.	TX011
1959	Sharon Kaye, Mrs.	2250
1938	Sharon Linet	3443
1960	Sharyn Jean	3427
1969	Shawn	CA1-026
1973	Shawn Christopher	4386
	Sheila Grace	3533
1940	Sheila Kay, Mrs.	3409
1919	Shellie Artive	3033
1937	Shelva Jean, Mrs.	VA2-242
	Sherry, Mrs.	OK120
1962	Sheryl Lisa	4241
	Shiela, Mrs.	3525
	Shirley	2838
	Shirley, Mrs.	2839
	Shirley	*1813
1929	Shirley Louise, Mrs.	3403
1935	Shirley Marlene, Mrs.	3253
1919	Sidney	2293
1894	Sidney Corwin	1426
1873	Sidney Post	1453
	Sidney Smith Jr.	777a
1836	Sidney Smith	406
1877	Signer Sebastian	1887
1790	Silas	148
1841	Silas	622
1870	Silas A.	1180
1859	Silas Annual	987
1841	Silas C.	544
1783	Silas Condict	123
1791	Silas Condict	280
1803	Silas Condict	135
1809	Silas Condict	316
1828	Silas Douglass	355
1837	Silas J.	964
1837	Silas Napthali	638
1873	Silas P.	970
1797	Silas Perkins	362a
1824	Silas Pierson	330
	Simon	TN010
1873	Simon	1057
1775	Simon	VA100
1835	Simon (um)	VA442
1979	Sina Winnefred	YY009
1863	Sisley L.	1104
1814	Smith L.	303
1871	Solomon F.	1065b
1932	Sonia Mae, Mrs.	2635
1822	Sophia	265a
1833	Sophia	PA2-013
1872	Sophia	VA1043
1849	Sophia Watkins	VA466
1891	Sophia Winham	VA941
	Sophronia	ZZ028
1840	Sophronia Augusta	505
1810	Sophronia J.	451
1849	Sophronia Melissa	302
1988	Spencer Alden	4660
1967	Staci Michelle	4376
1985	Stacy Lynn	4679
	Stanley	CA1-016
1906	Stanley H.	MD009
1866	Stella	850
1884	Stella	OH2-010
1894	Stella F.	1076
1867	Stella Frances, Mrs.	1406
1855	Stella Harriette	695
	Stella R., Mrs.	SC312
1965	Stephanie	4532
1963	Stephanie Jo	4375
	Stephen	TX016
1764	Stephen	093a
1952	Stephen Allen	4089
1946	Stephen Byron	3445
1825	Stephen Grover	341a
1960	Stephen Henry	3535
1862	Stephen Jordan	1088
1957	Stephen Lee	3231
1819	Stephen Ludlow	385
1858	Stephen Nicholas	741
1981	Stephen Robert	4685
1948	Stephen Shaw	2858
	Sterling Price	VA386a
1974	Steven Christopher	4536
1961	Stevens Garth	VA2-312
	Strahan	920
1820	Strother	VA401
	Stuard	2874
1799	Suckey Ann	167b
	Sue	TX018
1949	Sue Ellen, Mrs.	VA2650
	Sullenger	1896
1986	Summer Lee	4085
1850	Sumner B.	858d
	Susan, Mrs.	VA017
	Susan, Mrs.	VA140
	Susan, Mrs.	VA206
	Susan	VA2-083
	Susan	ZZ011
1782	Susan	122
1796	Susan, Mrs.	145
1807	Susan	172
1813	Susan, Mrs.	VA140
1820	Susan	235b

1821 Susan 265
1838 Susan VA517
1842 Susan, Mrs. KY001
1842 Susan 545
1843 Susan, Mrs. VA443
1847 Susan 609
1868 Susan 773a
1915 Susan 2140
1945 Susan, Mrs. 4097
1948 Susan 3204
1844 Susan A., Mrs. 879
1835 Susan Ann VA432
1942 Susan Ann 3776
1844 Susan Augusta 649
1889 Susan Clair, Mrs. VA922
1805 Susan Clark VA031
1846 Susan Cornella 674
1849 Susan E. 576
1856 Susan E. VA362
1877 Susan E. 863
1964 Susan Elaine 4509
1821 Susan Elizabeth 437
1840 Susan Elizabeth VA461
1852 Susan Emily VA2-115
Susan Gordon, Mrs. 228
Susan H., Mrs. 232
Susan H., Mrs. 332
1834 Susan Jane VA507
1843 Susan Jane VA114
1951 Susan Jane, Mrs. 3538
Susan Kay, Mrs. 3273
Susan Kay, Mrs. 3778
1820 Susan Littell 320a
1957 Susan Louise 3424
1845 Susan M. 644
1948 Susan M. 3249
1951 Susan M. 4203
Susan Michelle 3935
1887 Susan Myrtus VA2-161
1837 Susan T., Mrs. 291
1648 Susanna 006
1695 Susanna 012
1721 Susanna 028
1742 Susanna 036
1753 Susanna 081
1766 Susanna 074
1766 Susanna 088
1767 Susanna 066
1783 Susanna 199
Susannah, Mrs. 612
1617 Susannah, Mrs. 001
1834 Susannah, Mrs. 578
1740 Susanna, Mrs. 027
1783 Susanna, Mrs. 180
Susie, Mrs. VA468
Susie VA874
Susie, Mrs. VA2-091
1876 Susie Anna (on) 1579
1872 Susie W., Mrs. 1107
Suzanne *1813
1955 Suzanne Joan 3539
1875 Swain 1185b
1867 Swift 999
1868 Sylvanues B., Jr. 859
1811 Sylvanus Boardman 435
1944 Sylvia, Mrs. 3413
1761 Sylvina 075
1947 Symond Andrew YY003
1815 Tabitha 269
1868 Tabitha Elizabeth 1091
1801 Tabitha Jerry VA202
1849 Tabitha, Mrs. 629
Talbert Fanning VA881
1801 Talitha, Mrs. 292
1849 Talitha, Mrs. 629
1832 Talitha Elizabeth 564
Talmadge F. 423
Tamara OH2-028
1964 Tamara Jean 3645
1847 Tamer Delanie VA465
1962 Tammy 4546
1984 Tatum Lanier 4801
1847 Teenie, Mrs. 516
1970 Tela Rena 4518
Temple TN201
1977 Tennille Megen 4367
1967 Teresa May 4231
1880 Teressa Mary VA1163
1957 Terri Danyhel 3230
1960 Terri (um) 3613
Terry, Mrs. 3932
1948 Terry 3206
1956 Terry Dean 4074
1949 Terry Lee 4070
1954 Terry Lynn 4514
1937 Terry Max 3648
Thada, Mrs. 2889
1773 Thamer, Mrs. VA100
Thelma, Mrs. OK050
1917 Thelma, Mrs. 1860
1934 Thelma Claudette 3797
1907 Thelma E. (um) VA1263
1924 Thelma Ernestine SC401
1875 Theoditta 1058
Theodore 2657
1864 Theodore 763
1867 Theodore VA323
1876 Theodore 1084
1842 Theodore A. 673
Theodore George 3538
1912 Theodore George 2658
1905 Theodore Gilmore 2222
1854 Theodore Palmer 680
1848 Theodosia Adelaide 678
1725 Theophilus 029
1931 Theresa Lagassee,Mrs.2810
1913 Theresa, Mrs. 1804
1951 Theron Lee 2250
Thomas VA006
Thomas VA882
Thomas 3531
1668 Thomas (om) VA2-001
1714 Thomas 017a
1791 Thomas VA034
1810 Thomas VA123
1811 Thomas VA150b
1819 Thomas 336c
1848 Thomas (um) VA780
1867 Thomas SC206
Thomas Andrew (um) VA2401
1850 Thomas Bruen 689
Thomas Clay VA007
1850 Thomas Clayton VA381
1829 Thomas Cockran 343
1832 Thomas Cornella 670
1833 Thomas D. VA280
1953 Thomas Duane 3929
1857 Thomas Edwin (um) VA850
Thomas Ernest (um) VA1207
1950 Thomas Eugene 4071
1868 Thomas J. 747
1939 Thomas James VA2-240

1946	Thomas Lee	3263
1931	Thomas Leslie	2679
1846	Thomas N.	VA2-112
	Thomas Obey (um)	VA1233
1886	Thomas Pierson	1429
1884	Thomas Post	1521
1932	Thomas Post, Jr.	2656
1959	Thomas Post III	3534
1858	Thomas Reeder	702
1848	Thomas T.	VA780
1966	Thomas Wayne	4242
	Thornton	VA243
1828	Thornton	VA240
1828	Thornton	VA512
1886	Thornton Buckner	VA644
	Thresa	3756
1983	Tielar Brandon	VA2-550
1989	Tiffany Lynn	4064
	Tiffany Morgan	OK300
	Tille	2644
1944	Tilsey Ray	VA2-242
	Tilten	VA1855
	Timothy	3532
1954	Timothy	4205
1982	Timothy	4356
1994	Timothy Alan	4657
	Timothy D.	3618
1954	Timothy Harold	3508
1942	Timothy Lee	3420
1969	Timothy Mark	3628
1994	Timothy Mack	4065
	Tina, Mrs.	3518
	Tina	4246
	Tina Alma, Mrs.	3014
1986	Todd	KY151
	Tom	*1005
1944	Tommy Francis	VA2-251
	Tommy Pinti	3940
1970	Tonni Annette	4213
1898	Tony	2132
1978	Traci (um)	3615
	Traci Ann	*1813
	Tracy, Mrs.	4507
	Tracy	4653
1966	Tracy Eileen, Mrs.	VA2-302
1890	Tracy Lampton, Mrs.	941
1986	Travis Ray	4063
1989	Travis Wayne	VA2-530
1916	Travis W.	3040
1894	Tressa	SC330
	Tressie	1184
1907	Tressie Geneva, Mrs.	2900
	Treva Norrine, Mrs.	2211
1990	Trevor John	KY152
1964	Troy	NE060
1920	Troy L.	3790
1814	Turner (um)	VA2-084
	Tusnella W., Mrs.	VA2-185
1928	Twila May **	2618a
	Twyla Elori, Mrs.	2844
	Tyler	4808
1919	Tyree	VA2-188b
	Uidie	OK020
1831	Ulrie Maynard	344
1863	Ulyssus	773
1863	Ulysses	OH014
1901	Ulyssus Sylvester	1540
1902	Upton	VA2-167
1876	Upton Alley	786
1816	Upton Williamson	VA2-086
1902	Vada, Mrs.	3002
	Valdeo	*1813
1783	Valentine	VA037
1840	Valentine	KY001
1948	Valerie Jeanne	KS151
1968	Valerie Layne	VA2-362
1908	Vallie Virginia,Mrs.	TX002
1960	Valorie Ruth, Mrs.	3923
1931	Vela Mae Anice	3089
1914	Velma	1496
	Vera, Mrs.	3063
1892	Vera, Mrs.	1482
1914	Vercie Ermal	2149
	Verena, Mrs.	216
	Verlyn	UT302
	Verna Ann	UT111
	Verna Ellen, Mrs.	UT032
1895	Verne E William(um)	VA1260
1902	Vernon	1567
1913	Vernon F.	VA1853
	Vernon Fred	*988
1954	Vernon Fred	3911
1875	Vernon M. (um)	852
1909	Verona Musetta	2207b
1917	Veronna M.	3027
1930	Veryl, Mrs.	2631
1837	Vianna, Mrs.	341
1989	Vicki Rene, Mrs.	VA2-312
1949	Vickie, Mrs.	4088
1971	Vickie Amytria	4382
	Victoria, Mrs.	1540
	Victoria, Mrs.	3418
1882	Victoria	1885
1994	Victoria Marie	4700
	Vidie	OK020
	Viney, Mrs.	1052
1877	Vinson C.	1882a
	Viola, Mrs.	NE014
1845	Viola, Mrs.	670
1915	Viola	1827
1916	Viola, Mrs.	2228
1898	Viola Marie	2207
	Violet	*1813
1914	Violet M.	1805
1881	Violet Rose	1458
1881	Vira Jordan, Mrs.	1455
1919	Virgene	2273
1872	Virgil Parker	VA326
1940	Virginia, Mrs.	VA2-250
1912	Virginia Frances,Mrs.	2294
1929	Virginia Gladys	3404
1847	Virginia H., Mrs.	VA500
1920	Virginia Isabel	2172
1867	Virginia L., Mrs.	989
1910	Virginia Lorell	VA1852
1958	Virginia Luane	4101
	Virginia May	3523
1897	Viva Anita, Mrs.	1144
	Vivian D., Mrs.	VA2-192
1856	W. John	VA5-020
1866	W. John	KY011
1891	Wade	1123
1942	Wade	3908
	Wallace	VA1380
1921	Wallace	1858
	Walter	1544
	Walter	*1813
1857	Walter	1438
1867	Walter	VA860
1879	Walter	VA903
1909	Walter (um)	SC388
1864	Walter Brook	1407

1872	Walter D.	776
1873	Walter Emmett	1185a
1899	Walter Layton	2260
1871	Walter Stewart	VA374
	Walter W.	OK017
1928	Wanda Lee	SC402
1933	Wanda Lee	2197
1897	Wanda Madge	1844
	Wanda, Mrs.	2639
1763	Ward	0086a
1915	Warner Lynn	2157
	Warren	VA413
1831	Warren	0505a
1878	Warren Peter	VA328
1916	Warren Peter	VA613
	Washington	ZZ029
1861	Washington	SC128
	Wayne	CA1-024
	Wayne Alan	OH2-022
1928	Wayne Strobel	3245
1804	Weeden E. (um)	VA204
1935	Weldon Fuller	VA2-233
	Wendall	OK200
1937	Wendell Odine	3419
	Wendy	*1813
1977	Wendy Metia	4519
	Wesley	TX001
1981	Wesley Andrew	4054
1807	Westley	VA121
1895	Westley C.	1500
1922	Wilberta, Mrs.	2621
1902	Wilbur Fisher	2257
1853	Wiley Ross	0694
1895	Wilfred Carroll	2254
1911	Wilfred Ross	2606
	Will	VA433
1878	Willa J.	VA3-042
1819	Willard Wheelock	0449
	William	933
	William	1820
	William	CA1-005a
	William	OK010
	William	PA2-003
	William	TX017
	William	VA010
	William	VA870
	William (um)	VA1201
	William	VA1752
	William	ZZ032
1676	William (om)	VA2-002
1750	William	0079
1764	William	VA017
1780	William	ZZ001
1785	William	0200
1785	William	VA035
1790	William, Jr.	0217
1800	William	0134
1827	William	0473
1827	William (um)	VA2-095
1836	William	SC151
1838	William	0535
1840	William	973
1841	William	0547
1845	William	0546
1849	William	983
1860	William	0588
1869	William (um)	SC240
1871	William	1065a
1875	William	1518
1898	William	2646
1919	William	3084
1811	William	OH001
1829	William	VA505
1840	William	OH003
1849	William	0483a
1860	William	OH012
1866	William	UT014
1870	William	VA5-052
1871	William	0969a
1889	William	VA2-162
1853	William A.	0557
1856	William A Whitworth	VA469
1838	William Alvin	VA282
1861	William Alvin	VA372
1865	William Alvin	VA313
1890	William Aubrey	1151
1916	William Aubry, Jr.	2190
	William B.	888
1900	William B.	VA1180
1882	William Boyd	SC312
1807	William Burtsell	0331
1834	William Burtsell Jr.	0667
1841	William C.	855
1881	William Claire	938
1826	William Corwin	0377
1860	William Corwin	0754
1843	William Courtney	0612a
1949	William Curtis	2843
1861	William David	597
1866	William Denman	730
1921	William Dwight	3253
1866	William E.	1090
1869	William E.	1587
1828	William Earle	0461
	William Edward	3224
1907	William Edward	1599
1843	William F.	VA2-102
1868	William Filbert Seth	784
1872	William Francis	OH032
1856	William George	0761
	William H.	0000
1814	William H.	VA141
1834	William H.	VA351
1861	William H.	VA1070
1876	William H.	SC220a
1878	William H.	OH023
1816	William Hand	0327
1846	William Hand	0641
1866	William Harvey	1167
1936	William Harvey	2844
	William Henry	PA1-009
1763	William Henry	PA1-001
1794	William Henry	0225a
1801	William Henry II	0228
1806	William Henry	OH2-001
1836	William Henry	868
1838	William Henry	0646
1842	William Henry	876
1846	William Henry, Jr.	OH2-003
1847	William Henry	0716
1848	William Henry	0750
1851	William Henry	0679
1859	William Henry	893a
1861	William Henry	872
1892	William Henry	OH2-013
1884	William Herbert	952
	William Howard	PA1-016
1916	William Howard	OH2-016
1950	William Howard	OH2-025
1839	William J.	965
1862	William J.	1052
	William John	CA1-007

1893 William Johnson VA925
1923 William Johnson VA1453
William Kenneth UT150
1902 William Leonard 2112
1909 William Lester 2608
William M. 0690a
1776 William M. VA5-001
1869 William M. SC240
1871 William M. VA2-123
1911 William Main 1846
1818 William Mason VA400
1848 William Mason VA690
1906 William Maurice 2206
1948 William Maurice Jr. 3248
1874 William Milton VA250
William N. 0745a
1898 William N. VA1951
1841 William Nathaniel 0621a
1870 William Nelson VA1160a
1894 William O. 2114
William Obie (um) VA1239
1878 William Oscar 1871
1829 William P. VA110
1820 William Pottle 0443a
1838 William R. VA443
1822 William S. 0526
1868 William Segee 897
1860 William Sorency VA386
1903 William Stuart CA1-011
1840 William T. VA419
1850 William T. 0420
1855 William T. VA840
William Thomas VA1600
1865 William Thomas VA812
1874 William Thomas VA1045
1875 William Thomas VA734
1901 William Thomas VA1304
1831 William W. 0567
1858 William W. 0719a
1844 William Wallace 510
1940 Willie Mae, Mrs. VA2-240
1900 Willie May, Mrs. 1482
1944 Willis, Mrs. 3093
1878 Willis Thomas 1059
Willow Dean 2121
Wilma, Mrs. 1567
Wilma Carney, Mrs. 2157
1920 Wilma G., Mrs. 1835
Wilma Kathlene, Mrs. 4209
Winifred VA020
Winifred, Mrs. VA221
1744 Winifred VA020
1912 Winifred Clair VA1401
1922 Winna Faye, Mrs. 3032
Winnie 3044
Winnie, Mrs. VA2-167
1893 Winnie E., Mrs. 1886
1916 Woodrow Wilson 2661
1920 Wreatha, Mrs. 2295
1874 Wreppa Mae 1163
1785 Wright 0195
Wynona, Mrs. 3077
1965 Xandra Lou 4374
Yolanda 4091
Yvonne Helen, Mrs. VA2-310
Yvonne Suzanne, Mrs. 3217
1992 Zachary Charles 4656
Zada, Mrs. 3412
1809 Zador VA233
1876 Zelta M. VA617
1913 Zella Mae TN202
1803 Zenas 0170a
Zluma Mary, Mrs. TN120
1881 Zoe PA1-017
1949 Zooey Joan, Mrs. 3413

PAGE LOCATION OF BYRAM BRANCHES:

CA1..PAGE 470
KS...PAGE 487
KY...PAGE 486
MA1..PAGE 001
MA2..PAGE 472
MD...PAGE 486
NC1..PAGE 475
NE...PAGE 491
OH1..PAGE 481
OH2..PAGE 484
OK...PAGE 498
PA1..PAGE 469
PA2..PAGE 471
SC...PAGE 492
TN...PAGE 476
TX...PAGE 489
UT...PAGE 472
VA1..PAGE 409
VA2..PAGE 456
VA3..PAGE 500
VA5..PAGE 475
YY...PAGE 503
ZZ...PAGE 503

Eckhart Public Library

603 S. Jackson Street Auburn, IN 46706
Phone: 219-925-2414

Patron is responsible for all
material borrowed.

ECKHART PUBLIC LIB.
8401 9100 052 128 2